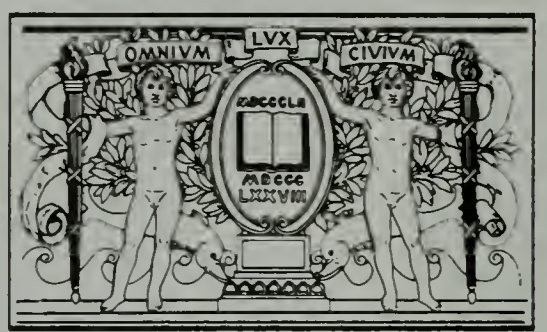
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 154 5

CS71
.T867
1991



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The True Family

Some Henry True Descendants on the Frontier

REVISED

History and Genealogy of
Ancestors, Descendants and Allied Families of

Henry and Israel Pike True

of

Salem and Salisbury, Massachusetts

By
CHARLES WESLEY TRUE JR

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
REVISED - 1991

Publisher: Charles W. True, Jr
Typist: Charles W. True Jr.
Editor: Charles W. True, Jr
Binder: Library Binding Co., Waco, Texas

The publisher requested and received authorization to use the title page and page 20 of
"The records of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts, 1629-1736, edited by Richard D. Pierce" from the Essex Institute as published in 1974.
The authorization was limited to twenty two copies and the Institute will retain copyright to it. These pages are included as pages 299 and 300.
Pages 299 and 300 may not be copied without permission of the Essex Institute, 132 Essex Street, Salem, MA 01970. CWT. 1991.

CS71
.T867
1991

IDENTIFICATION:

ISBN 0-9613360-8-0

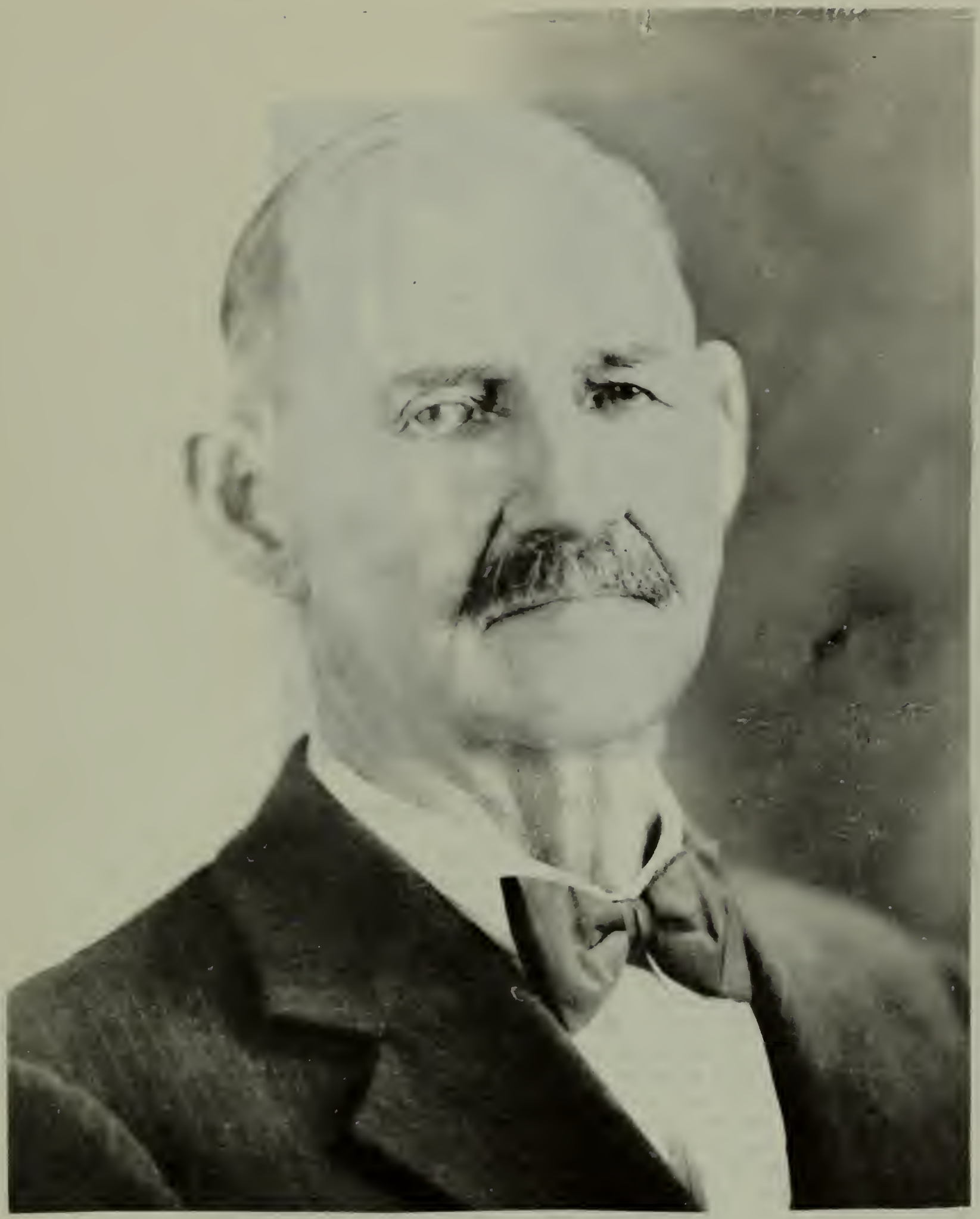
Final revised edition. Charles W. True, Jr.

Your humble informant, Charles W. True, Jr.
San Antonio, Texas
August 1991

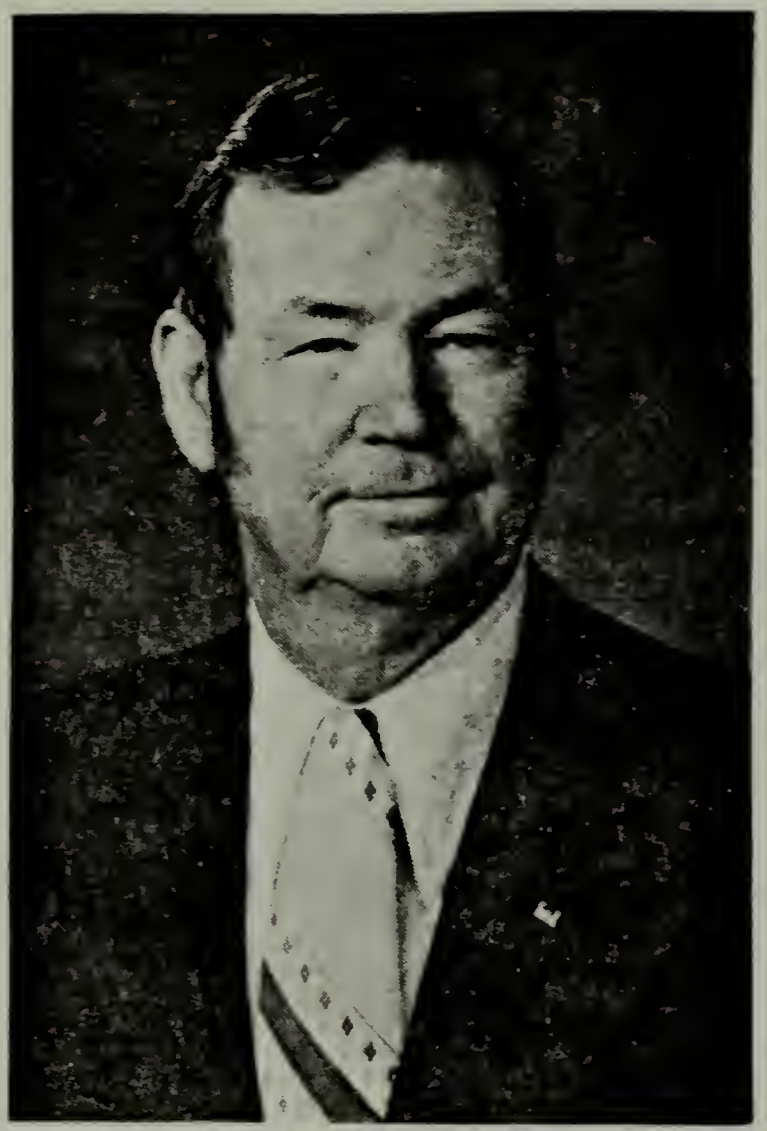
This book was not bound by The Library Binding Company of Waco, Texas but withdrawn for use of the Aquisition Section, Patron Microfilming, Family History Library, 35 North West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150 and disposed of in a method at its disposal. The binding company uses color code 192 for binding other books in th series. I hereby authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm and make available to patrons of the Genealogical Society all accompanying pages except pages 299 and 300 as noted above. In giving this permission, I warrant that I am fully authorized to do so.

Signature: Charles W. True, Jr.

FLOUR



CHARLES SUMNER
TRUE
JAN. 31, 1857
APR. 25, 1937
FATHER



CHARLES WESLEY TRUE JR.

Compiler, Editor and Publisher
4830 Bucknell Street
San Antonio, Texas 78249

I was educated in the public schools of Bishop, Bentonville, Alice and Texas College of Arts and Industries in Kingsville. I was reared on cotton, livestock and dairy farms in south Texas. I conducted my first crop introduction and fertilizer experiments while still a teenager by the planting of hops, mung beans, soybeans, various clovers and alfalfa with seed from a seed distributor in Chicago which were free to students. Fertilizer tests were made from litter, decayed forages and manures. I had a varied career as an agriculturist and land manager and am now retired. My wife, Katherine Moore Woodard True and I have lived in El Paso and Hamilton, Texas and now live at 4830 Bucknell Street, San Antonio, TX 78249. *

This final edition was compiled, edited and published with the grateful assistance of many friends and cousins and others and is limited to twenty three copies for the review and use of others. It has been our personal joy and priviledge to have been of service, honoring those who came before us and helping those who come after us to develop better genealogies.

* Moved to 508 South Williams Street, Hamilton TX 76531-2409.

MORE ON THE SAILING SHIP, THE RETURN

From; The complete book of Emigrants, 1607-1660. Coldham. GPI 1987.

Captians Isack Maddeson and James Crowder returned from Virginia to England in 1623.

John Moone returned from Virginia to England in 1623. (or 1625)

Ellis Ripping age 23 returned from Virginia to England in 1624.

Francis Downing age 24 returned from Virginia to England on Return March 1624

Some or all of the above may have been reported dead on arrival in 1624 at West and Shirley Hundred (may have been killed by Indians), or may have died before muster in 1625.

FROM BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF EARLY VIRGINIA, 1607-1660

Henry True arrived in Northampton County, Virginia about 1654
Henry True departed from Northampton County, Virginia about 1654
Henry True was the Ship's Master in Northampton County, Virginia in 1654
Henry True was an 'Agent' in Northampton, County Virginia in 1654

John True was born about 1609, place not known
John True departed for Virginia from London, England in 1635
Edward Trew was an adventurer in London, England in 1620

Richard Trewe declared intent to go to England from Lower Norfolk County in 1653
Richard Trewe arrested (reason unknown) in Lower Norfolk County Virginia in 1653
Richard Trewe was a defendant in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia in 1653

FROM HISTORY OF SALEM, MA BY SIDNEY PERLEY, VOL I, II

No record of the first layout of the City of Salem is known to exist. A layout was made by the existing land titles. Plot numbers were not correlated with purchase dates, necessarily.

Henry True first appeared in Salem in 1643-44.

About 15-20 December Selectmen granted Henry True (Trew) forty acres of land.

Before 1635 most town lots that were granted were two acres, later they were usually limited to 1 acre. Henry True bought, sold or was granted lot 93. From the drawing it appears to be about 1 acre or the lower half of a two-acre plot bordering on a cove in the South River (Vol I pages 313-314.) This lot was located in the "town."

Farther away, in the Southfield Division the lots generally were 10 acres when issued. Henry True owned lot # 41 in 1648.

The children were baptized in Salem; John, the first recorded was baptized 13 July 1645, Jemima, the last child baptized, was baptized 29 April 1657.

Henry True bought his first house in Salem for 4 L; he bought the next house nearer the harbor in 1649; he bought a third house, in partnership with his brother-in-law, probably about one mile north of Salisbury in 1657.

Henry True died in March of 1659 or 1660 depending on the calendar.

"September 16, 1656, The Return, Henry True, Master, was about sailing from Barbadoes, being there in Carlisle Bay, heade for Boston, with molasses."

MORE ON THE SAILING SHIP, THE RETURN

From; The complete book of Emigrants, 1607-1660. Coldham. GPI 1987.

Captians Isack Maddeson and James Crowder returned from Virginia to England in 1623.

John Moone returned from Virginia to England in 1623. (or 1625)

Ellis Ripping age 23 returned from Virginia to England in 1624.

Francis Downing age 24 returned from Virginia to England on Return March 1624

Some or all of the above may have been reported dead on arrival in 1624 at West and Shirley Hundred (may have been killed by Indians), or may have died before muster in 1625.

FROM BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF EARLY VIRGINIA, 1607-1660

Henry True arrived in Northampton County, Virginia about 1654
Henry True departed from Northampton County, Virginia about 1654
Henry True was the Ship's Master in Northampton County, Virginia in 1654
Henry True was an 'Agent' in Northampton, County Virginia in 1654

John True was born about 1609, place not known
John True departed for Virginia from London, England in 1635

Edward Trew was an adventurer in London, England in 1620

Richard Trewe declared intent to go to England from Lower Norfolk County in 1653
Richard Trewe arrested (reason unknown) in Lower Norfolk County Virginia in 1653
Richard Trewe was a defendant in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia in 1653

FROM HISTORY OF SALEM, MA BY SIDNEY PERLEY, VOL I, II

No record of the first layout of the City of Salem is known to exist. A layout was made by the existing land titles. Plot numbers were not correlated with purchase dates, necessarily.

Henry True first appeared in Salem in 1643-44.

About 15-20 December Selectmen granted Henry True (Trew) forty acres of land.

Before 1635 most town lots that were granted were two acres, later they were usually limited to 1 acre. Henry True bought, sold or was granted lot 93. From the drawing it appears to be about 1 acre or the lower half of a two-acre plot bordering on a cove in the South River (Vol I pages 313-314.) This lot was located in the "town."

Farther away, in the Southfield Division the lots generally were 10 acres when issued. Henry True owned lot # 41 in 1648.

The children were baptized in Salem; John, the first recorded was baptized 13 July 1645, Jemima, the last child baptized, was baptized 29 April 1657.

Henry True bought his first house in Salem for 4 L; he bought the next house nearer the harbor in 1649; he bought a third house, in partnership with his brother-in-law, probably about one mile north of Salisbury in 1657.

Henry True died in March of 1659 or 1660 depending on the calendar.

"September 16, 1656, The Return, Henry True, Master, was about sailing from Barbadoes, being there in Carlisle Bay, heade for Boston, with molasses."

all in your family

by Mary Margaret Davis

New document by El Pasoan is True to life

A new book about the frontier is all True — or Trew, Trow, Treowe or Trewlany (Welsh) or Trye (French).

However they may spell it, families with any variant spelling of the surname True will appreciate "Some Henry True Descendents on the Frontier."

El Pasoan Charles Wesley True Jr. has done this 374-page compilation documenting the offspring of his ancestor, Henry True (date of birth is unknown but he died in 1659 in Salisbury, Mass). Also included are formal genealogies and narrative information on other True lines not connected with Henry.

Author True prefaces his book with these remarks:

hearty pioneer ancestors traveling down the Ohio in river boats, going west on horseback or with oxen pulling wagons as they hunted for better sites for living."

The book is True to life, with some of Henry's descendants pictured behind plows in the Midwest and, decades later, flying off into space as a U.S. astronaut (Alan Shepard Jr.).

Some of the more colorful pieces include one by a 19th century physician, Nathaniel Tuckerman True, who noted physical similarities in all the Trues he met:

"The same arched and heavy eyebrows, round and full forehead, a large frame, sanguineous temperament and slow and deliberate speech ... all seem the same in families far removed by hundreds of miles and a hundred years."

Others featured are Bill True, a U.S. paratrooper who participated in the D Day invasion and repeated his jump in 1983 in California; Evelyn True, a suffragette who celebrated her 100th birthday in 1975; Mary Perkins Bradbury, a convicted witch; and Kentuckian Henry Gray True, who walked to California to seek his fortune in the Gold Rush of 1849.

A nice touch is True's inclusion of information from an embroidered sampler belonging to an Ohio True family, the piece believed to have been the work of a Betsy B. True. The stitched genealogy records Betsy's birthdate, 30 Aug. 1823, and those of her four brothers and three sisters.

The book is available for $32 postpaid, from the author at 9324 McFall Drive, El Paso, Texas 79925. ONLY AT FHL - SALT LAKE

ANCESTOR TABLE OF CHARLES WESLEY TRUE, JR.

EMIGRANTS

1 William Allin 552
2 Roger Alling 532
3 Henry Blaisdell 560
4 Ralph Blaisdell 1120
5 Mary Booker 1889
6 Mary Bosworth 1075
7 Thomas Bradbury 514
8 Simon Bradstreet 1070
9 Elizabeth Brewster 1049
9 John Brown 536
10 Lydia Buckland 537
11 William Buckland 1074
12 Anscell Carter 1442
13 Thomas Carter 736
14 John Conger 816
15 John Cotton 2136
16 Seaborn Cotton 1068
17 Richard Currier 1136
18 Edward Dale 1474
19 Katherine Dale 737
20 Dorothy Day 1027
21 Ann Dudley 1071
22 Thomas Dudley 2142
23 Robert Emerson 524
24 Thomas Emerson 1048
66 Mary Perkins-witch 515
26 Judith Gater 1031
27 Richard Glover 1888
28 Martha Goldmeyer 529
29 Ann Goodale 533
30 John Goodale 1034
31 Richard Goodale 1106
32 Ann Grant 525
33 Andrew Greele 544
34 Jarrett Haddon 1122
35 Samuel Haines 576
36 Sarah Harkridge 2137
37 John Harris 532
38 Sarah Hatfield 547
39 Robert Hazelton 1042
40 John Ilsley 546
41 James Jameson 1124
42 Francis Jenness 290
43 John Kelly 1634
44 Richard Kimball 1040
45 Ralph Leftwich 744
46 Prudence Marston 588
47 William Marston 1166
48 George Martin 1126
49 John Mason 538
50 Francis Maybry 1872
51 Joseph Moyce 1090
52 Mary Moyce 545
53 Jane Myles 1443
54 Mary Nash 533
55 Ellinor Neate 577
56 Edward Neely 90
57 James Neely 88
58 Augustine North 746
59 Richard North 2254
60 Susannah North 1126-witch
61 William Osgood 1158
62 Elizabeth Parker 1121
63 Henry Parker 2242
64 Ann Peck 539
65 Robert Peck 1078
66 John Perkins 1030
67 Israel Pike 513
68 John Pike 1026
69 Robert Pike 554
70 Brian Rossiter 1070
71 John Sanders 1110
72 Sarah Sanders 555
73 Henry Scott 2082
74 Ursula Scott 1041
75 Diana Skipwith 1475
76 Sarah Story 2137
77 Richard Swain 1164
78 William Swain 582
79 Abraham Tappan 516
80 Henry Trew 512
81 Peter Weare 1164
82 Martha Whatlock 2083
83 William Worcester 1060
84 Dorothy Yorke 2143
85 Edward Rossiter 2140

Ancestor charts can be found in collections of Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc., P O Box 435, Glastonbury CT 06033 member number 11800.

Ref.: Blaisdell Papers by Blaisdell Family National Association from 1935; Elliot, D. M., Carter of Lancaster County, VA & TN, 1971; Hallmark, W. O., Borrer, 1979; Hoyt, David, The Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury; Leonard, H. M. C., The Conger Family of America, 1972; Smith, D. D., Walter Goodwin Davis, A Schollar's Unique Contribution, Maine Genealogical Society, 1985; Threlkill, J. B., The Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury and His Wife, Mary Perkins. 1988; True, C. W., Some Henry True Descendants in Texas, 1981; Warner, C. W. N., Thomas Carter II of Corotoman, Lancaster Co., Virginia Wiles, M. D. and Davis, E. H., Descendants of James and Ann Neely and Edward & Susannah Neely. 1974

PIKE DATA TAKEN FROM A LETTER FROM INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGY CONSUMER ORGANIZATION GENEALOGIST Barbara J. Carter, 28 Okus Road, Swindon, Wiltshire, England SN1 4JQ, 5 February 1982 to Mr. Pike.

The Landford Bishop's Transcripts have survived in part as 1599-1602; 1608; 1611; 1622-23; 1625; 1628-29; 1632-33; and 1636 from 1583 to 1636 for both surnames PIKE AND DAY.
Elizabeth Picke dau of Richard (vicar was Jo: Vaw---)
Marr. 1600 Sep 30 Johannis Day et Dorithea Welshe
Bapt 1601 August 20 Thomas Daye filius Johannis Daye
Bapt1608 Nov 21 Anna Day filia Johannis Day et uxoris sna Dorithea
Bapt 1623 Apr 20 Israill Pike being the dau of Joh Pike and Dorathie his wife
Bapt 1628 May 8 John Pike ye sonn of Jhon Pike and Dorethie his wife & buried Aug 18th.

SIGNIFICANT

The two most significant reported findings between the covers of this book may involve the first children of Henry True and Israel Pike.

The record is very clear that Henry's son, Henry was the second son but he has been given the birth year of his older brother, John by more than ninety percent of the providers of True family genealogies.

The editor of an Essex Institute publication of 1974 of the records of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts clearly shows that John True, son of Henry True was born (or Christened) the 13th day of July 1645 (13:5:1645), he may have been born many months before being presented at a church service for christening.

James Duncan True of Nashua, NH in 1986 found the court records that clearly show that Henry True was born 8:1:1646; also a deposition was located revealing that, in June 1662, Jno. True aged about seventeen years and Henry True, aged about fourteen or fifteen years. This record clearly shows there were two boys, John being the older appearing and thus could have left for other lands to seek his fortune.

The Essex Institute authorized twenty-two copies (and absolutely no more) of the title page and the 'individual' page showing the birthday of John True which are shown as page 299 and 300 in this book.

The publisher requested, and received, authorization to use the title page and page twenty of "THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS, 1629-1736." edited by Richard D. Pierce, from the Essex Institute, as published in 1974 and which was printed by the Essex Institute. The authorization was limited to twenty-two copies and the Institute will retain copyright to it. CWT.

*The following is taken from a letter from INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGY CONSUMER ORGANIZATION GENEALOGIST Barbara J. Carter, 28 Okus Road, Swindon, Wilts., ENG SN1 4JQ 5 Feb1982 to Mr. Frederick Pike.

"The Landford Bishop's Transcripts have survived in part as 1599-1602; 1608; 1611; 1622-23; 1625; 1628-29; 1632-33; and from 1636; from 1583 through 1636 for both surnames PIKE AND DAY!

Including

Elizabeth Picke, daughter of Richard (Vicar was Jo: VAW---)
Marr. 1600 Sep 30 Johannis Day et Dorithea Welshe
Bapt 1601 August 20 Thomas Daye filius Johannis Daye
Bapt 1608 Nov 21 Anna Day filia Johannis Day et uxoris sna Dorithea

Bapt 1628 May 8 John Pikeye sonn of Jhon Pike and Dorethie his wife & buried Aug 18th.
Bapt 1623 Apr 20 Israill Pike being the dau of Joh Pike and Dorathie his wife

*added Nov 1994

C O N T E N T S

Introduction	v	True and Newcomb	370
A Family of True (by)		Bill True	371
Dr. Henry Ayrer True	1	Elinor O. Merrill True	377
Deacon Mark True	143	True and Danforth	380
William True	161	Harlan Eaton	385
Arthur Webster True	183	Kenneth D. True	387
Mary Pennington	199	Charlotte Lucy bergeson	392
Charles W. True, Jr	207	Joanne Fuller	394
Allen Ward Lyons	219	Misc. A. W. True records	395
Lorna Dawley Schwartz	225	A Medal of Honor	400
Ellen Wheaton English	230	Misc. Trues	401
Joann Babcock Fuller	236	The Bradburys	402
Evelyn True Button	237	The Allens and Pikes	404
Wilbur Ashley True	243	The Worcesters and Greeleys	404
Kermit R. True	245	The Tappans, Goodales, Haines	407
Hilma Adah True	247	The Bradburys, Marchs, Cottons	409
Dr. Ransom Badger True V	253	Perkins, Dudleys, Bradstreets	414
Ray True	257	Eatons, Merrills, Blaisdells	420
Dr. Gilbert M. True	259	Joseph True Family Chart	426
Porter Cram True	261	B. F. Cummings' Report	427
Greg L. True	262	Catherine Manter True Chart	429
A Mayflower Family	263	C. S. True - Wade Chart	430
Florence True Echel	264	Ruben True - Osgood Chart	431
Daniel Wesley Brock	265	Map with True creek	433
Admiral Alan B. Shepard	268	A Voyage to Virginia	434
Shirley V. Morris	269	Old, New Frontiers, slavery	435
William G. True	272	Thomas Bradbury's will	437
Kendon L. Clark	273	True - Pike Genealogy	438
Virginia M. Shepherd	275	True - Sanborn	448
James Duncan True	276	Mary Brown - John True	449
Kermit R. True	278	Webster Family	450
Donna Sue Perry	280	Allene True	453
Raymond True	281	John E. Stratton	454
Dr. B. H. Webster	281	Trewe, Trew, True	455
Joy Belle Jones	282	The Returne	467
Margaret Wade Whitten	283	Trow - True	479
Two Poems	289	D'Arline Whitten	486
Salisbury Churches	291	Horst, Heinrich True	488
DAR Patriot Index	292	Other Trues	504
Margaret Parkman	293	Henry Gray True - Harmon	495
S. E. West	295	Harrison E. True - Sansom	500
Lynda L. True	297	William H. True - Simmons	502
Ida S. Kretschmar	298	Other Trues	504
Records of Salem First Church	299	Paula Fritz' Charts	506
Barry Russel True	301	Salem and Salisbury	508
Arthur Webster True	312	Other Trues	514
Ellen Hart True	335	Changes and Errata	541
Arthur Webster True	336	King Philip's War	554
Notes, Corrections, etc.	349	Other Trues	555
Henry True of Germany	357	References	578
Brevet BG James M. True	358	Statira Hammond True	584
Hazel True	359	Joseph Treu from Germany	599
Judith True Winters	361	Hubbard, March, Parcher	600
Judith True Winters	368	Henry Trew, The Return	606

INDEXED

ADDITIONAL CONTENTS

Prepared in 1993
Not Indexed

Bruce H True 609
Mary True Dooley 611
A Supplement 613
James Drickson 615
Commodore Perry True 617
Betty Crowell Dorr Grassi 618
Mary True Dooley 621
William Wadsworth True 622
Charles True, adopted 623

ADDITIONAL CONTENTS
Prepared in 1993
Not Indexed

Families of Bruce H. True	609
Mary True Dooley	611
A Supplement	613
James Didrickson	615
Commodore Perry True	617
Betty Crowell Dorr Grassi	618
William Wadsworth True	622
Charles True of Maine, adopted	623
PVT Thaddeus Kosciusko True	631

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Since editing and publishing my book "Some Henry True Descendants in Texas," nearly all correspondence regarding True genealogy has come from distant relatives living in states other than those in New England indicating that interest for our family history may be stimulated by lost connections and removal from one's place of birth, and very often it is toward the frontier.

No matter where you live in America, chances are that the word frontier means something to you. We have had a vibrant family history with hearty pioneer ancestors traveling down the Ohio in rectangular river boats, on horse back or by oxen pulled wagons as they hunted for better sites for living and making a living. Because of these actions with the need to control travel and personal property, we lost many links in our family connections.

This book will bring you special knowledge of the early generations of our great Family Of True and dispell some of the mysteries of life, resources and activities on the frontier, whether it is behind the plow in the midwest, eating dust in an ancient lake bed in the far west desert or flying off into space as an astronaut.

This book contains genealogical, historical and biographical accounts of the True lines of descent and ascent and some related or allied connecting families.

The family record begins with emigrant Henry True 1 in 1644 in Salem, Massachusets with the purchase of a house followed by the birth of his children, since they were Christened soon after birth we may assume he had previously married and joined a Puritan church which followed very strict proceedures. No real attempt has been made to trace and include all connecting families but much readily available information is included. This editor was very fortunate in securing reliable family data for this book from other individual family members although the opportunity to confirm data from secondary sources did not often present itself. However, the highly regarded "Directory of Ancestral Heads." 1923. Holmes., has Henry True first came from England to Salem, Mass. in 1630. He may have lived on transport passenger ships or worked with the fishing fleet as it is believed that he was living and working off the Canadian coast before joining the Winthrop fleet in 1630 and working in the Salem Area and a house was not needed by transient workers.

This book follows the research reporting of Oliver A. True, Esq., a banker who had a lingering illnes and died 29 January 1863 at the age of 28. After his death it was enlarged upon by Dr. Henry A. True, M.D., and named "A Genealogy and Memorial of the True Family in the United States." September 1873. Marion, OH. It was enlarged again by Henry True, son of Dr. True and named "The Family of True In America." 1899. Marion, Ohio. The organization of these books was unusual as the "line item" system of numbering each descendant was used for those by the name of True moving through each generation, leaving numbers for persons known or thought to have been born with the last name of True, beginning for emigrant 1 Henry True 2 Henry True 2, 3 John True 2, etc. Additions made by this compiler followed the system where it could be determined but usually used blocks of numbers when a tie to the system could be achieved. Persons named True who have not yet furnished a suitable tie were not given a number but are placed as they were received or toward the back where they await further research. Most of the recent genealogy has been written for use in this book, and for each family historian we are thankful.

In 1991

Charles Wesley True, Jr
4830 Bucknell Street
San Antonio, TX 78249

PS: About 1994 and 1995 James J Jackson, 6000 Danbury, Wichita KS 67220 prepared data on the True families for LDS submital on two disks with 10,429 individual records in GEDCOM format (with 3465 marriages) that can be accessed to the Family History Library; from Family Ancestor File. For program 2.31 change line C:\PAF\DATA to read C:\PAF\HENRYTRU.

INDEX

SIR NAMES

Abbott 63 74 102 117 129 138 170 419 553
Abby 96
Abel 189 190 326
Abemgues 7
Abernathy 214 435
Ackerman 193
Adams 44 49 50 66 71 86 87 89 93 96 102 117 119 130 140 173 187 210 225 226 245 257 261 291 298 327 349 352 354 370 384 411 423 428 441 480 485 520 534 536 537 547 278 280 558 579 584
Adamsey 477
Addy 228
Albanese 501
Albert 205 278 279 280
Albertson 298
Ajamian 373 376
Alcock 203
Alden 92 163 199 216 247 249
Aldaggs 479
Aldin 64 161 163
Aldred 263 264
Aldrich 383
Aldwin 471
Alexander 102
Alford 497
Allard 141 331 548
Allen 19 39 78 90 109 147 149 151 168 169 172 188 231 232 248 266 291 307 338 360 383 392 392 393 402 403 404 404 407 408 410 411 413 418 424 430 439 440 443 464 471 498 499 506 511 515 517 530 545 582
Allers 479
Allin 10 15 17 19 21 22 32 34 39 43 147 185 231 236 266 322 323 343 347 382 426 541 280 577 582
Allin g 291 295 297 317 413
Allison 98 203 258
Almond 175
Alphin 210
Alred 263
Ambrose 378 541
Ames57 90 112 124 136 502 503
Amesbury 291
Ambrose 328 578
Amos 172
Amundson 189 326 327
Anderson 169 201 212 248 360 474 596
Andichou 186 331
Andres 244
Andrews 76 107 417 434 439 605
Androes 176 353 354
Andros 16 17 24
Andross 189 325 326 327 404
Angier 411 412
Anthony 186 187 324
Appleton 19 29 403 404
Archard 6
Annis 371 396
Antram 456 457
Archer 396 470
Ariharth 6
Arledge 202
Armstrong 135
Arnold 2 57 82 213 216 344 352 371 373 376
Arthur 200
Asa 78
Asery 64
Ash 18 83 43 155 253
Ashburnham 416
Ashby 5 39
Ashford 232
Ashley 7
Ashlet 39
Atkinson 43 115 440 441 442 541
Atwater 413
Aubigney 266
Audley 407
Ausculp 406
Austin 91 36 539
Avery 11 110 136
Awaga 231
Axtel 389
Ayer 35 36 39 54 99 259 443
Ayers 149 428 439 410
Babb 2 62 226
Babcock 236 394
Bacelms 84
Bachelder 42 55 70 71 88 100 101 238 246 266 267 291 292 300 382 383 397 461 469 481 482 485 520 544 546 552 553 560 579
Bachelor 461 504
Bacon 332 546
Badger 253 263 550
Bagby 191
Bagler 293
Bagley 43 63 88 90 124 129 148 151 323 378
Bailey 86 179 350 544
Baker 33 63 78 81 100 111 122 130 149 156 158 163 165 196 225 236 250 260 264 270 290 302 307 349 356 388 386 396 456 457 463 471 478 482 525 531 282 554 585 605
Bakom 115 Bakke 285
Balch 419 511
Baldwin 347
Balir 70 100
Ball 56 68 153 156
Ballard 360
Ballenger 497
Ballesteros 210
Ballenger 497
Balew 175
Baltimore 51
Bame 459
Banard 2
Banks 306 346 515 474
Banker 7
Bannister 518
Barat 232
Barber 96
Barbor 57
Barbour 458
Barclay 7
Bardon 109 135
Bardshar 399
Bark 171
Barker 94 127 539 544 287
Barkley 266
Barlow 130 265 354 547
Barnard 36 37 38 86 119 158 253 322 375 378 550
Barnes 327 550 276 277
Barnhart 205 206

SIR NAMES

Barrett 49 50 51 52 55 67 395 541 76 233 330
Barstow 57 78 345 349
Bartholomew 300 485
Bartlett 63 70 71 87 91 119 123 139 153 156 157 168 266 267 382 406 467 469
Barton 45 96
Bass 345
Bassett 354 481
Bateman 360
Bates81 87 119 236 255 349 392 465 596
Batter 6
Batterson 254 255 256 364
Battus 119
Battye 6 276 277
Baucher 211
Bauchman 330
Bauer 229
Baum 174
Baylous 205
Bazen 377
Beach 214
Beal 384 476 480 555 571
Beaman 128
Beamsley 414
Beard 518
Bearce 99 122 370
Bearmann 28
Beauchamp 471
Beaumont 260
Beavers 462
Beck 298 473
Becker 127
Beckford 539
Beckman 406 422
Bee 201 202
Beede 141 567
Beededau 548
Beeney 353
Beer 379 380
Bejarano 373 376
Belknap 495 496
Bell 168 178 266 294 396 401 470 276 279 280
Bellars 266
Benard 26 431 432
Benedictson 190 326329 331 335
Beney 176
Benjamin 95 106 127
Bennett 74 157 294 343 380 384 393 396 443 445 465 467
Benoit 249
Benovsky 218
Bensen 217 294
Benson 199 208
Bergeson 392
Bergh 190
Bermdt 188
Bernake 266
Bernard 266 362
Berkley 416 434 485
Berndt 325
Berridge #¢@
Berry 70 101 109 134 261 531 539
Berttrade 266
Bessiles 266
Betschlag 294
Beverley 331 473
Beyl 486
Bickford 114 116 138 546
Biehler 189
Biggs 265
Biley 404
Billings 87 100 120 243 598
Billington 87 120 243
Billman 203
Binkley 334 347
Birdley 69
Birge 168
Bishop 121 188 325 447 500 517 575
Bispo 174
Bissell 376
Bixby 157 Bivans 287
Bjierkland 325
Bjiorland 188
Black 208 279 280
Blackburn 187 195 338
Blackeley 173
Blackett 81 113
Blackey 137 Blachly 578
Blackleash 300 401
Blackledge 175 517
Blackman 474
Blackwell 495 496
Blackstone 27
Blaha 189
Blain 249 Blair 285
Blanchard 61 86 89 123 515 551
Blaisdell 2 62 119 148 226 393 407 424 430 506 507 546
Blake 51 66 89 96 251 393 406 422 463 543 281
Blay 229 429
Blethnan 465 474
Blodgett 102 366 381
Blood 50
Bloomfield 442 445
Blunt 296
Boardman 148 370
Boekman 183
Bogart 233 Bogardus 578
Boggs 9
Bohall 186 324 331
Bohr 115 138
Bolton 233
Bolvers 177
Bond 52
Bonde 424
Bontrager 474
Bone 185 325
Booth 20 255 331
Borch 254 364 Borck 605
Borehead 364 369
Boren 179 Borland
Borland 365
Bosker 260
Boston 80 110 235 293 356 464
Bostwick 254 255
Bosworth 254 344 364 365 369
Bott 168
Bottomley 191 194 321 330 333 348
Bounous 294
Boushton 293
Bowen 192
Bowers 298 472 495 521 539 Bower 558
Bowman 210 233 346
Boyce 300 Bowley 276
Boyd 200 422 460 514
Bowring 448
Brace 82
Brackett 63 300
Bradbender 327
Bradbury 8 9 10 11 12 13 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 35 85 86 144 145 147 149 151 158 161 184 199 207 219 225 236 237 243 245 246 247 253 259 261 262 263 264 265 266 290 292 293 295 297 298 301 302 306 307 317 322 335 340 343 347 356 359 362 368 385

SIR NAMES

387 388 392 394 401 402
403 408 409 410 414 427
429 430 31 37 39 449 54
506 7 522 4 5 6 7 8 9
530 31 32 33 541 584
Bradford 20 66 96 129
427 453 465 474 541
Bradley 197 323 447
Bradstreet 6 122 266 411
413 418 419 430 478
Bradshaw 455 540
Bradt 251 Bradwater 578
Brady 454
Bramham 503 504
Bramshot 416
Branch 188 324 325
Brannan 487
Brannon 462 502 503
Bratosh 224
Bray 195
Braley 227
Brand 376 Brewer 605
Brenner 290 293
Brice 92
Brichett
Brickett 130
Bridgwater 409
Bridwell 206
Briggs 219
Brillhart 552
Brink 233
Briscoe 418
Brock 265
Brockwaw 83
Brockway 393 Brooke 273
Brooks 51 63 65 91 310
352 399 455 465 485 530
Bross 373 376 Brooks 605
Broviak 188 324
Brown 2 7 10 11 17 24
32 34 41 44 53 54 56 57
61 62 63 64 66 68 69 71
75 77 78 81 86 88 90 102
109 110 111 112 121 122
125 130 135 139 145 147
149 150 1 2 3 6 161 163
174 78 199 201 4 6 7 10
213 17 18 225 26 27 229
231 3 7 8 243 5 6 7 259
260 3 6 290 293 307 308
352 379 381 4 6 8 9 391
396 404 5 7 424 429 430
441 5 6 9 454 8 461 3 5
480 485 6 7 503 4 6 7
517 8 523 4 5 6 7 8 530
532 539 541 542 547
Browne 307 308 456
Browning 6 143 401 499
Broyls 486
Bruce 483
Brunham 222
Brunt 340 548 Brush 555
Bryan 212 344 347
Bryant 114 120 139 178
332 533
Brydges 417
Bubb 233
Buchenhall 327
Bucholz 327
Buck 76 107 598
Buckley 341 405
Buetow 552 Buddington 598
Bull 341 Bugbee 592
Bunce 73 103
Bunch 212
Bunn 439 440
Burbank 423
Burch 498 500 591
Burdge 91 167
Burdge 125
Burditt 208 218 430
Burford 506 507
Burge 125 140 453
Burgess 179
Burket 173
Burke 493 574
Burleigh 544
Burlingame 247
Burnet 168
Burnette 182
Burnham 471
Burns 188 217 325 396
400 470
Burrell 396
Burris 192
Burroughs 345
Burton 381
Buss 402 410 437
Buswell 24 44 152 340
431 432 533 584
Butcher 191 330
Butler 80 110 189 236
295 318 326 427 471
Butten 300
Butterfield 381 485
Butts 495 496 497 517
Byam 300 Byars 286
Byington 341
Byan 597
B
B
Cacharin 400
Caen 266
Cage 216
Cahill 249
Cain 458
Caldwell 98 130 510 518
Calhoun 217
Call 203 400 454 480 481
483
Callaway 213
Camors 500
Cameron 458
Campbell 87 91 112 125
161 167 168 233 239 247
Canada 323 332 378 379
544 545 Cane 594
Canfield 70 100
Cannon 209 210 495 496
Cantor 170 Canney 578
Capen 400 419
Capp 106 Car 584
Cararan 380
Card 386 548
Carden 343 347
Carel 178
Carey 77 480 482
Cariens 247 252
Carisle 62
Carkeek 200
Carlton 22 108 133 416
Carpenter 518 Carnes 287
Carlisle 449 474
Carlton 434
Carr 9 16 17 19 21 24 26
32 43 61 149 151 185 225
319 328 343 404 413 439
443 524 530 Car 584
Carroll 200 206 260
Carswell 310 406 Carson 597
Carter 10 24 293 294 384
391 481 497 544
Cartert 119 139 285 286 576
Cartwright 189
Carver 517 518 274-579
Cary 364
Cash 66
Cass 154 383 543
Castreel 465
Catchell 189
Cate 155
Caterline 233
Catlin 90 231 232 233
Caton 350 424
Caudill 193 333
Cavendish 417
Cawder 457 458
Celia 101

SIR NAMES

Cernohlavek 190 326 331
Ceveness 200
Chadwick 141 351 391
Chaffey 382
Chamberlain 386 471 546
Chamberlin 90 1o5 107
124
Chambers 518
Chandler 34 60 73 81 98
110 155 201 212 384 403
410 474 508 530
Chaney 209 Channnnon 579
Chapel 353 546
Chapin 79 193 330 452
Chaplain 49 541
Chapman 92 129 131 160
340 371 372 375 587 596
Charlton 314
Chase 61 33 35 61 78
114 229 265 291 323 341
412 423 439 454 533
Cheeseman 392
Cheever 81 Chellis 605
Cheney 69 100 543 545
Cherry 128 Cheshire 285
Chesmore 74
Chester 266
Childs 66 545
Chickley 434
Childe 456 540
Chivelleou 171
Choate 154 524
Chote 62 Chubbock 571
Church 7 28 343 344 345
346 347 582
Churchill 78 100
382
Churchville 251
Cilley 60 267 507
Cisnes 498 500
Clack 475
Clapp 480 481 482 483
484
Clark 6 65 79 82 93 95
114 126 127 205 227 252
257 260 296 300 332 334
336 353 383 394 396 424
444 517 544 546 198 585
Clarkson 424
Clement 33 47 155 396
431 560
Clere 266
Cleveland 260 261
Clevenger 294
Clifford 43 60 63 90
125 292 325 356 360 374
316 524 541 547
Closs 187 188 324 327 E
Clough 10 18 24 42 44
55 56 62 73 147 151 152
155 153 225 226 229 243
247 263 292 307 308 384
388 423 429 449 506 507
508 518 523 524 525 526
541 276 281 584
Cobb 61 57 85 102 178
263 381 457 518 550
Coburn 94 117 465 474
Cobert 465 Coburn 580
Cochran 209 356
Cohren 49
Cocran 463
Coffee 233 Coffinger 280
Coffin 19 111 439 441
443 539 Cofrin 560
Cogswell 478
Coker 411 441
Colburn 100
Colby 431 432 433 550
Colcord 550
Coldham 515
Cole 71 102 216 244 375
447 499 551
Coleman 249 Colgate 565
Collars 101 131
Colier 104 105 542
Collins 45 66 68 87 130
133 154 265 385 405 406
440 457 518 547
Colman 107
Colton 406
Comton 501
Comstock 175
Conan 266 Conde 583
Connant 143 479 481 482
511
Connat 51
Connel 92 126
Connet 395
Connor 24 Conners 277
Conrad 176 178 370
Converse 7
Conway 500 283
Cook 191 321 330 345
346 381 457 539 589 596
Cooke 209 263 551
Coomes 456
Copp 332 545
Copper 62 173 285 571
Coote 294
Corbet 416
Corbitt 440
Cordray 178
Corey 25
Corlett 176
Corlis 81 244 323 466
Cornel 34
Cornelia 116
Cornelison 344 347
Cornish 188 189 325 344
345 347
Corwin 21 26 27 232 300
Cottee 539
Cotten 465
Cotta 300
Cotton 19 149 266 291
404 406 408 410 413 414
419 430 443 478
Cousins 91 98
Couzens 500 501
Cowden 457 458
Cox 94 118 138 179 506
507 539
Coxey 457
Cracker 74 104 145 545
Craecen 429
Craig 197 398
Cram 45 56 66 74 104
152 156 157 245 246 261
292 308 520 543 548 279 554
Cramblet 205
Cramer 155 479
Cranch 49
Crandall 394
Crawford 354 462 474 586,7
547 Craves 278
Crawley 211
Creachbaum 206
Cress 108
Creswell 415
Crews 211
Croade 344
Crockett 98
Crockshank 398 486
Cromwell 266
Crosby 23 122 478
Cross 478
Crossman 88 125
Crouch 463
row 345 396 400
Crowder 458
Crowel 191321442
Crowley 191 192 321
Crownover 179
Cruickshank 476
Crummett 161 138
Crusand 365 Crum 605
Culver 364 Cubley 286
Cummings 33 77 98 360
381 423 427 428
Cupp 457

SIR NAMES

Cureton 548
Curran 152
Currier 32 41 42 43 56 59 61 63 87 91 119 148 151 257 260 291 341 404 359 362 378 388 421 422 449 454 467 509 524 530 531 580
Curry 462
Cursinger 548
Curtis 86 135 195 214 215 428 499 506 507
Cushing 121 139 226 291 341 404 413 468 485 530
Cushmanr 89
Cusic 294
Cutler 49 72 103 154 158 442
Cutsinger 11 141 351 352 356
Cutting 506 507
Cutts 409 440 442 448

Dacre 417
Dafler 223
Dagget483
Dalan 539 Dalbow 281
Dahlberg 200
Dalby 472 Dale 284
Dalst 398 Dalby 558
Daily 543
Danforth 332 360 379 380 381 386 539
Daniels 73 155 219 251 482 486 487
Danneer 204
Darnell 518
Danvers 381
Darr 217 Darling 276
Davee 88
Davenport 409
Davey 203
Davidson 204 257 258
Davies 179 217 310 380
Davis 37 42 52 65 79 81 86 91 98 108 109 113 117 196 202 227 252 260 342 344 347 356 366 370 388 398 423 461 462 468 474 476 495 503 504 517 521 543 546 286 585
Dawley 228
Dawe 458
Day 260 306 320 361 88 374 377 394 404 429 438 471 Daye 576
Dayen 236
Dean 216 458 483
Dearborn 57 321 408 508
Debay 223
Deblanc 211
DeBlanc 211
Decker 231 233 583
DeCourtney 125
DeHart 309 Dedman 284 285
Deighten 418
Deines 170
Delaney 337 198
DeLate 122
DeLeon 215
Delions 191
Delodogh 101
DeMoe 376
Denison 478
Denn 193 333
Dennen 98
Dennison 6 394 418
Denson 484 579
DeQuincey 374
Deremer 107
DerryBerry 499
DesRoches 69
Deturbe 297
Deturber 115
Devereaux 417 280
Devine 356
Devon 248
Dewhurst 120 139 257
Diahlee 380 Diantha 595
Dickerson 544 584
Dickesson 300
Didrikson 188 324 325
Diemer 354
Dierks 479
Dietz 209
Dignan 207
Dills 295 336
Dibelli 189
Dienwoody 163
Dinning 457
Dinsmore 59 66 48 192 193 321 333
Dixy 300
Dobbs 76 Dobson 284
Docker 232 Dodd 578
Dodds 211 558
Dode 228
Dodge 45 292 300 481 483
Dodson 126 167 168 178 179
Doe 228
Doggett 416
Dohse 459
Dole 145 553
Dolin 418
Dolly 63
Donahoe 116
Donavan 105
Donnell 403 410
Donohue 493
Doolittle 124 230
Dorman 496
Door 244 Dorris 281
Dorsey 205
Doty 204 231 232
Doud 384
Dougherty 175
Doughty 76 390
Douglas 170 177 356 417
Dourley 370
Dove 186 331 387
Doverspike 188 324
Dow 44 48 53 64 69 73 74 83 99 100 193 130 152 155 158 219 253 292 308 341 350 385 392 408 420 422 533 544 277
Dowing 336
Downer 18 24
Downing 34 114 295 296 318 323
Downs 75
Dows 480
Doyen 81 302
Doyle 400 469
Drafohl 186 328
Drake 5 Draper 284 588 596,8
Drew 62 211 226 589
Drinkwater 57
Drury 441 444
Dube 211 212
Dubin 183 317
Dudley 6 60 70 81 82 113 144 266 382 414 416 417 418 430 469 478 543
Dufree 119 Dugat 273
Dummer 8
Dunbar 114 390
Duncan 72 81 103 112 154 158 236
Dunkley 120 243
Dunlap 202 260
Dunn 108 461 462 474 487 493
Dunnell 485
Dunnett 196
Dunning 411
Duckworth 497
Duprey 175

SIR NAMES
Durnett 141
Durham 461 553
Durrington 497
Durrell 382 397 453
Durroh 453
Dustin 112
Dutton 64 93 161 163 199 251 453
Dwight 189 321
Dwyer 131 133 140
Dwyne 540
Dyer 64 111 311 309 386 421 515 550 585
Dynowell 401

Eagelston 161
Eagen 251 Earls 286
Eames 441 444
Eastman 10 17 24 40 53 71 257 292 383 391 428 449 509 530
Eastwood 182
Easty 25
Eaton 12 12 17 24 29 31 32 34 35 36 41 44 45 53 62 65 73 88 123 130 147 148 149 150 152 154 161 163 206 225 226 237 257 58 59 262 292 297 306 7 8 322 352 354 362 377 384 6 7 403 5 6 411 420 1 5 6 7 442 443 453 484 506 7 16 17 521 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 530 31 32 533 548 584 585
Echel 264
Eckley 382
Economyluias 171
eddington 172
Eden 409 Eder 34
Edmunds 150 152
Edwards 62 186 188 213 217 218 223 257 324 327 329 382 515 540
Egerly 408
Edwyne 460 514
Eggart 502 503
Eggleston 91 167 238
Egner 294 Ehrbar 356
Eise 250 Eley 174
Ellenwood 174
Elenwood 300
Ellifrind 201
Elliot 222 259 382
Ells 182
Emerson 40 419 467 478
Emmison 446
Emmons 93 485
Endecott 143
Endicott 22 23 26 511 512
English 230 231
Ericson 228 229
Ermedgarde 266
Erskin 95
Erskin 95
Erwine 366
Estabrook 51 52
Esterabrook 67
Estes Estren 233 208
Ethridge 497
Eustace 266
Evans 24 32 42 43 62 130 140 257 323 341 385 386 388 403 406 468 524 533
Eveleth 67 99
Everett 77 177 178 196
Everton 81 112
Evins 151 154 341
Ewing 237 522
Exline 217
Eytchison 232

Fagan 107 132 Fager 173
Fairbanks 65
Fales 130
Falkenburg 207 216 430
Falkner 473
Falling 178
Farnell 381 Farnham 582
Farensworth 134
Fargo 82
Fairbanks 502
Faribault 189
Farley 260 365
Farmer 17 94 555
Farne 509
Farrer 50 Farrow 571
Farris 190 331
Farwell 110 Favor 273
Farroud 309
Fawcett 186 329
Faunce 346
Fawcett 186 329
Fealy 81
Federson 178
Fee 498 501 Fel 114
Felch 295 323 506 507
Felkner 128
Fellows 248 260 442 275 586 587
Felt 5 141
Ferguson 73 206 265 459 545
Ferich 493 Ferick 493
Ferrell 177 Ferrill 283
Fich 458 Field 83 471
Fields 57 542 544 550
Fifer 352
Fifield 10 55 73 155 253 254 363 408 538 596 598
Filloon 495 496 Fink 555
Finke 400 Finney 465
Finson 109
Firmand 6 Firebaugh 472
Fish 188 327
Fisher 9 95 309 384 390 438 551
Fisk 419 438 449 481 512 539
Fiske 74 104 145 545
Fitts 36 68 100 156 158 290 443 580
Fitzgerald 392 465
FitzRandolph 377
Flagg 46 101 Flaker 227
Flanders 17 18 65 291 510 585
Fleming 413
Fletcher 8 13 14 15 16 24 306 322 347 359 361 368 377 401 404 482 484
Flewellyn 88
Flint 52 419
Flowers 217 Flood 578
Flyn 334 Flynn 193
Floyd 382 470 519 552
Fogg 64 71 101 309 403 411 585
Follansbee 90 412
Follows 24 Folsom 87 120 243 258 411 412 469
Foot 454 Forbus 87
Ford 93 252 459
Forehand 178
Foreman 440 441
Forenza 71 Forney 90
Fornham 188 Forrest 399
Foss 88 89 113 121 227 384 520 Foslien 285
Foster 21 35 94 136 310 419 481
Foulsham 411 Fowle 136
Fowler 18 83 136 148 186 328 406 412 421 478 497 517 543 283
Fox 403 410 434
Frady 457 Fraker 188 325

SIR NAMES
Franceys 266 Francis 89
Frandle 330
Frank 542-543
Franklin 58
Franconovitz 452
Fragy 103 Fratus 539
Freeborn 110
Fredrick 350
Freeman 59 80 110 161
177 200 201 267 440 450
Freis 209 Frese 579
French 2 10 12 18 24 28
29 31 42 55 60 62 87
147 148 150 152 200 225
226 243 244 259 266
267 292 297 306 322 329
340 377 381 382 387 388
407 408 427 442 443 445
482 483 505 507 517 530
531 532 533 276 560 580
Friar 7 Frolich 189
Fritts 473 506 507
Frost 90 125 332 379
381 546
Frothingham 99 130
Frye 495 496
Fuller 75 91 125 161
162 167 236 238 383 394
409 419 518 581
Fulton 91 92 161 162
238 239 399 410
Fulwider 453
Funk 428 Furnas 446

Gabbert 178 Gaff 309
Gage 88 227 473
Gale 55 71 258 383 580
Galigan 222 Gallup 591 592
Gallagher 46
Garay 182 Garey 356
Garber 128
Gardner 301 405 422
440
Gardiner 10 11 63 440
Garey 250 293 356
Garish 105 542
Garland 64 Gary 163 585
Garnett 396 518
Garrett 374 377
Gassing 46
Gatchell 190 323 326
506 507
Gater 414 415 431
Gates 75 356 567 464 482
Gauche 552
Gauman 296 336
Gearhart 197
Gebhart 174
Gedney 300
Genyser 461
Geere 300 Gerry 464
Gerrish 468
Geoffrey 266
George 93 353 485 517
544 546 557 558
Geortmiller 216
Gerrish 53 75 105 389
397 Gerling 578
Gettchell 24 506
Gholson 477 Getty 555
Gibbens 143 327
Gibbons 6 327 401
Gibbs 60 82 349
Gibson 84 105 132 389
390 461 504
Giguerre 228
Gilbert 75 182 365 382
449 463
Giles 12 20 309 362 427
484
Gilford 417 539
Gilkey 111 136 236 383
394
Gill 17 24 149 225 431
432 530 584
Gillespie 366
Gilley 155 Gillis 147
174 464 530 531
Gilliam 360
Gilman 48 66 73 113 150
418 152 155 524 571
Gillman 308 441 442 444
Gilmore 51 366 370 500
Givens 208 210
Gladstone 172 Glann 233
Gleason 67 485 Glen 334
Glasier 441 Glaves 517
Glasscock 499
Glenville 26
Glidden 61 83 93 427
Glover 47 52 Goad 498
Gobel 479 Goffe 37 571
Godfries 483 Goding 605
Gold 546 Golden 408 480
Goldwyer 377 404 405
430 438 439
Gonvill 247
Goodale 16 147 407 408
423 485 506 Goode 503
Goodell 147 300
Gooding 107 118 133
Goodlad 5 359
Goodloe 399 5
Goodman 89 195 196
Goodrich 82 90 95 127
141 231 232 371 372 373
498
Goodridge 78 108
Goodwin 37 75 81 90 104
122 264 502 273
Goose 300 Gorges 380
Gordon 157 459 460
Gorton 119 350
Gould 98 130 137 185
186 187 321 324 328 343
380 382 419 441 444
Gove 383 454
Goyte 300 Grace 413
Graff 547
Grafton 111 136 290 282
Graham 112 136 290
Granger 96
Grant 332 379 386 546
Grauer 365
Graves 62 89 200 226 287
227 246 300 352 384 278
Gray 57 92 110 175 199
205 209 262 400 467
Greeley 17 24 44 63 64
68 90 93 99 148 152 154
158 207 219 265 308 322
323 349 352 385 393 402
405 406 407 408 410 420
424 430 446 506 507 508
544 525 533 541 542 544
Gresley 417 554 580
Green 22 28 29 57 96 102
128 147 176 204 266 341
352 407 424 456 471 499
515 533 273 580 585
Greenhorn 477
Greenleaf 403 441 467
Greer 465 472 Greet 517
Gregory 474 495 496
Grey 266 416 417
Grier 223
Griffin 69 86 197 229
334 392 416
Griffith 495 496
Grimes 64 92 247 250
Grisler 193 334
Griswold 199
Grogan 212
Groomer 177
Grover 137 Groves 539
Gruen 182
Guernan 266
Guernsey 83
Guess 462 470

SIR NAMES

Guilder 194
Guilford 417
Gunderman 204
Gunnels 495 496
Gurk 391 Gushes 94
Gutch 300 Guthrie 497
Guyer 365 Gwinn 201
Guyler 149 259
Gyles 7 8 34 149 307 531

Hackburn 418
Hackerman 518
HACKETT 24 66 99
Hadakins 60 542
Hadamek 209 Hadds 464
Hadden 431
Haddon 432 552
Hadlock 405
Hage 194 333
Haggett 472
Hahn 205 Haiman 184
Haines 207 265 349 351 393 407 408 545 548
Hair 201 Halberg 474
Hale 202 342 461 485 504
Hall 26 56 86 179 370 401 404 410 418 423 442 466 479 593
Halsey 170 Hames 106
Hamilton 83 208 472 280
Hamman 91 Hammond 584 588
Hammersmith 210
Hammond 98 129 228 350 352 384 423 429 434 546
Hampton 178 222 465
Handridge 403 413
Handy 188 324 325
Haney 170 500 Hanna 106
Hannell 262 Hannon 330
Hannum 452 Hanoch 213
Hancock 251 Hanks 499
Hansell 104
Hansen 60 63 67 91 99 136 190 249 329 335 451 473
Harldson 211
Harcourt 266
Harbeck 393 517 552
Hardiman 455
Hardin 373 376 463 281
Harding 34 50 51 438
Hardwick 480
Hardy 75 163 249 250 418 457

Hargrave 186 Harlin 553
Harland 252 Harlmas 196
Harmer 194 333
Harms 479 586
Harmon 57 229 246 389
Harper 247 453 583
Harrell 208 210 222 581
Harrick 309
Harriman 88 406 447
Harrington 407 558 284
Harris 98 99 217 248 258 332 350 393 497 284
Harrison 213 596 597 605
Hart 113 136 169 173 342
Hartline 75 542
Hartgrave 328
Hartshorn 328
Harvell 366
Harvey 111 172 295 336 384 539
Harwell 453 Harwick 168
Harwood 399 588
Haskell 34 78 80 98 111 118 130 236 302 335 383 394 497 485 577
Hatch 57 78 80 108 356 466 471 Harret 596
Hatfield 168 179 319 356 405 558
Hathaway 483 Hatton 204
Hatten 354 Haugen 334
Hauser 233 Hawkes 466
Hawks 169 485
Hawthorn 11 21 26 300
Haynes 99 130 158 385 285 499 500 518 Haydon 284 285
Haywood 206 Hayword 380
Hazard 112 282 Hayford 605
Hazeltine 152 259 525
Hazelton 40 150 292 307 308 309 385 430
Head 196 Healey 383 411
Heard 407 459
Healy 122
Hearst 175
Heath 323 379 405
Heblethwaite 455 540
Hecht 331
Hecker 172 228 Hect 187
Heford 458 Hedger 593,8
Hehir 187 324 326 327 328
Heihir 186
Heinann 334
Heitmann 479
Helgeson 217

endeman 168
Henderson 251
Hendrick 9
Hendrickson 189 326 32,
Henest 195 Hennecke 228
Hendrick 404 438 447
Hensley 461 462 470 474
Henry 208 Henson 294
Herfold 399
Herbert 266 Herold 91
Herrick 300 377 412
Herrold 239 Hertsey 18
Hess 187 327 Hessom 252
Heyward 50
Hibbert 291 449
Hicock 233 Hide 300
Higgins 406 422
Higginson 27 511 512
Hildreth 46
Hill 83 165 211 249 295 296 336 346 355 394 405 457 467 476 499 281 284
Hills 90
Hilliard 332 546 548
Hilton 402 403 410 418 424 442 531
Hines 206 207 430
Hincher 476 Hinke 249
Hitchcock 371 372 373 469 492 Hires 583
Hitower 495 496
Hoback 498 499 Hoar 25
Hoback 498 499
Hobard 20
Hobart 238 302 345 571
Hobbs 93 Hodge 502 286
Hodgdon 295 Hodges 473
Hodgkins 85 118 427 542
Hodson 102 113 114 121 539
Hoffman 169 Hoggins 232
Hogkins 378 Hohen 515
Holbein 211 Holbert 86
Holbridge 136
Holbrook 101 131 413
Holden 86 119
Holgate 323
Holland 247 252
Hollinger 210
Hollister 539
Holman 310 406
Holme 300 Holmes 605
Holmes 142 202 380 482
Holt 325 495 496 276
Honeywood 434
Honnie 328
Hoopes 182

SIR NAMES

Hooke 24 61 69 86 100 131 148 158 407 411 412 440 443
Hoover 474
Hopkins 88 122 263 264 414 450 471 496 497 546
Horan 298 Horn 334
Horrell 345
Hosman 461 504
Houghton 548
Howe 219 295 336 427
Howell 158
Howland 79 517 598
Howick 208 210 209
Howiter 331
Hoyt 18 39 56 143 361 387 389 404 411 413 424 425 431 433 434 439 457
Hubbard 12 22 24 31 41 43 51 52 60 147 150 151 228 332 349 352 365 426 427 484 485 524 530 531 154 550 577
Hubbart 17 Huber 178
Huchins 39 Hue 434
Hudsmith 354 Huff 459
Hudson 343 344 346 347
Huettal 331 Hugh 266
Hughes 105 132 366 370 389 390 428 461 462 503 504 505 Hudson 598
Huitman498 501
Hulbert 76 413
Hulen 175 487 513
Humphrey. 461 474
Hunt 500 Huntington 521
Hunton 544 Hurd 341 370
Hurlbut 466 Hurren 481
Huse 53 468 Hunton 585
Hutchens 64 95 208 210
Hutchinson 19 122 375
Hutton 105 309
Hyde 77 107 Hytry 189 325 Hyatt 284

Imperatrice 173
Indian 434
Ingals 84 95 116 392 419 465 583 587
Ingersol 56 388 Ingram 588
Ingreham 63 351
Inhouse 202 Inman 462
Ipson 42 Ireland 521
Irish 345
Isbell 462 477 499
Isley 393 430 439 506
Ives 67 68 475
Izen 463

Jackman 61 386 406 420 421 454 524
Jackson 40 66 77 98 126 151 158 355 356 392 427 503 504 555 Jacob 571
Jacobs 251 252 478
James 157 342 457 458
Jameson 140 Janes 517
Janvrin 406 422
Jappie 472 Jaquith 482
Jarano 376
Jaques 414 441
Jefferson 399
Jeffries 501 Jenkens 284
Jenness 71 320 383 407
Jensen 188 189 325 327
Jernberg 187 327
Jesperson 182
Jewell 88 89 123 227 384 583
Jewett 133 332 506 546
Jindra 211
Jirik 326 329 335
Jocelyn 409 Johns 77
Johnson 51 62 89 111 149 174 178 187 212 213 226 228 352 360 386 399 254 300 327 336 406 413 487 552 586
Johnston 34 39 49 71 117 128 194 233 330
Jolly 241
Jones 50 51 58 71 92 95 101 102 104 120 121 131 132 140 165 168 193 205 245 246 247 250 345 350 400 401 422 451 461 465 474 485 503 504 526 506 507 543 282 555 579
Jonston 133 Jones 585 597,8
Jordan 60 94 147 229 257 370 423 506 507 584
Josslyn 243 343 344 347
Joy 148 Judd 265
Judith 266
Judkins 64 68 87 93 219 243 542 544 554 585
Jules 326 Juneke 188 325
Jungle 325 Jurries 186

Kaesler 191
Kannady 236 298 302 394
Katzenmeir 172
Keeter 294 Kellem 337
Keith 107 108 219
Keller 201
Kelley 365 369 476
Kelly 33 37 149 258 446
Kelsey 98 129 465
Kempton 110
Kendall 482
Kennedy 60 83 114 175 197 542 264 290 292 282
Kennison 397
Kenniston 117
Kent 6 134
Kenworthy 321
Keppewd 459 Kern 281
Kerr 187 331 480
Kessering 202
Kibble 414
Kible 33 Kidd 174
Kidder 103 131 255
Kilgora 190 Kilgore 112
Killian 498
Kimball 35 39 40 48 52 55 73 74 90 114 124 137 148 150 152 155 156 207 231 259 269 290 292 307 308 309 332 344 385 391 445 454 474 533 551 580
Kimnach 250 480 King 281
King Alfred 413
King Charles 266 416 434
King Childebert 266
King Cloderic 266
King Clovis 266
King Edward 266 404
King George 1 7 46
King Henry 266 414 447
King James 520
King Louis 266
King Martel 266
King Pepin 266
King Phillips 414 446
King Richard 414
King Seigbert 266
King William 17 21 27 266
Kinethrop 409
Kingsbury 439
Kinney 499
Kinsman 414 415
Kirk 497 Kirpatrick 9
Kirry 195 Kirshner 105
Kissock 263
Kirvanek 177
Kitchin 300
Kittridge 539
Kleinschroedt 188 325
Kligora 324 326 331 335
Klintable 382
Klugge 495 496
Knight 35 63 73 90 92 125 414 502 3 11 126 155 254

SIR NAMES

Knodel 208 Knowles 585
Knolles 65 77 94 309
Knowlton 40 64 65 89 597
123 94 227 246 309 520
Knox 7 49 122 278 585 93
Knutson 193 321 334
Koehler 179 Koon 81 113
Krause 721 263
Kreuger 193 334 335
Kretschmar 298
Kuettal 187
Kumph 189 Kumpf 327
Kutcher 502
Kuykendal 233
Kyle 87 120 243
Kysor 394

Laarsonon 379
LaBrie 222 223
Lacey 480 Lackey 286
Ladd 165 517
Laires 190 329 331 335
Lake 70 413 423
Lamb 408
Lambert 246 266 326
Lamoreau 457
Lamson 419 Landell 442
Landreth 222
Landwade 413
Lane 429 Lang 124 248
Langley 448 Lanning 78
Lantz 222 248 Lape 200
Lapham 409 Larrabee 89
Lasey 178 Latham 139
Lathrem 465Lathrop 102
Lauer 169 170
Laughrey 95 127 309
Lauruhn 194 333
Lautenschlager 195 197
Lavoie 105
Lawrence 49 71 102 186
328 541
Layton 233 Lawson 517
Leaboc 398
Leach 344 347 409 539
Leaget 353 League 176
Leavitt 244 418 461
Lear 509 Lebeau 205
Lee 291 331 334 335 347
461 475 504 539
Leeds 518 Leescomb 482
Le Grasse 231
Lehne 209 Lehr 250
Leigh 417 Lemon 300
Leitch 459 Lenhart 170
Leland 518
Lenke 197 Lennell 118
Lennon 396 Lennox 428
Lens 266 Lepacek 335
Leonard 342 480 482 483
484
LeRoy 175 176 353
Leventhrope 413
Levet 456
Lewis 20 21 69 131 140
168 169 189 326 457
501 517
Leyden 346
Libby 107 108 134
Libell 262
Liddle 104 132
Liegarde 266
Light 404 439
Lightfoot 171
Lincoln 51 301 303 485
Lindenwood 64
Linnell 350 Linton 206
Lipsey
Litchfield 342
Little 48 127 205 227
345 346 439 441 456
Littlefield 478
Livergood 216
Locke 55 69 71 156 260
292 427 434
Lodge 176 Loftin 324
Logan 260 Livermore 592
Long 24 27 84 111 115
169 203 257 383 474
Longespee 266
Longueville 416
Longley 371
Lonjum 186 328
Looke 506
Loomis 43 115 254 541
Lord 11 16 69 88 120
1137 185 227 319 328 43
384 499 511 520
Lordell 543
Loring 57 63 77 108 133
226 352 382 463 471 517
Lorraine 266
Lossing 58 59
Louaerse 381
Lousberg 170
Louisberg 170 Love 115
Lovejoy 109 135
Lowell 61 86 153 157 257
535
Lovell 78 109 258
Lovewell 7 Low 539
Lowery 76 106
Lowquist 224
loyd 396 400 Lroy 247
Ludlow 434 Lufkin 118
Luken 216 Lundsford 434
Lunt 63 89 230 400
Lurvey 539
Lusby 462 503 505
Lyford 418 511
Lynch 364 Lyndon 129
Lynn 211 Lyon 455
Lyons 219 222 223

Macintosh 105 Mack 561
Maddox 510 518
Maddux 495 496 497 505
Madsen 473
Maghusson 473
Maguire 186 329
Makernes 506 507
Maller 459 Maley 273
Manning 230 231
Mansfield 459 539
Manual 88 Manuel 88
Mapes 75 542
Marbourg 293 294
Marble 98 Marcel 198
March 7 12 15 16 24
28 41 148 150 291 297
306 322 343 346 347 361
377 387 411 412 427 441
442 443 445 484 516 277
Marchant 255
Marchione 250 Marden 275
Marcin 122 Mare 266
Mariner 56 76 388
Marks 111 383 Mark 567
Marmion 266 Marmon 216
Marquis 201
Marquiser 173
Marrett 485
Marriott 105
Marsh 87 89 94 249
461 470 517
Marshal 454 462 474
Marshall 21 61 300 342
366 369 370 386 406 461
465 470
Marshaney 179
Marston (e) 42 55 82 87
88 300 323 332 378 383
397 406 407 520 544
Martin 23 56 104 109 583
200 228 282 342 356 400
420 421 449 476 477 518
Martyn 478
Marvin 60 65 95 585 586 596
Mason 333 334 347 275
Massey 515 Masters 474

SIR NAMES

Mather 27 265
Matheson 174
Mathis 456 Matson 77
Matthews 328 329 331 334 343 347 502 503 521 539
Maverick(e) 23 25 300 402 410 530
Maxwell 125 140 239 241 350 398 496
Mayo 250 McAfee 396
McAllicher 187 331
McAlliston 380
McArdle 376 McAffee 605
McArthur 133
McAfferty 332 379 546 548 McBurney 555
McCall 495 496
McCan 168 McCann 179
McCart 188 327 McCabe 283
McCash 174 McCarthy 287
McCauley 474 498
McClain 94 228
McClanahan 204
McClary 395
McCleary 106 188 189
McClellan 487
McCollough 543
McComber 68
McConnel 240 558
McCool 498 500
McCoy 74 117 554
McCirmic 204 McDermot 605
McCurdy 165 249
McDonald 428 510 286
McCutchen 474 486 487 495 496 McDoyle 576
McElhiney 240
McElroy 207 211 430
McFalland 290
McFarland 111 136 171 264 461 505 545 284
McGaffrey 114
McGary 324 McGaw 436
McGill 474 McGruder 126
McGinnis 175 176 353 379 583
McGuire 481 McHard 323
McIntyre 43 61
McKain 70 McKean 544
McKenzie 500 578
McKinley 107 495 496
Mckinney 364 465
McKown 502 503
McLanathan 469
McLaren 219
McLaughlin 189 326
McLean 458 McLeod 329
McLellan 396 469
Mcmahan 198
McMillan 249 347
McMullen 178
McNab 264 McNau 65
McNeal 83 205 211
McNeese 211 McNay 585
McNerny 189 326 329
McPhedters 495 496
McPherson 208 McQuoid 274
McRae 295 336 McVey 248
McWaters 379
MxWilliams 192
McOlaffin 598
Meader 423
Meals 150 152
Means 199
Mecham 479 480 481
Meddles 204 Meek 400
Meier 479
Meigs 57 214 400
Meir 212 Melha 504
Melton 497 Melvin 206
Mendenhall 222
Mercer 174
Merdrude 257
Mwncken 479 Meree 2
Mereem 263 551
Merrick 75 551
Merrill 3 17 29 30 31 2 34 36 40 2 3 4 9 53 8 9 61 2 3 6 9 78 85 7 9 90 100 121 130 131 147 148 149 152 161 199 219 225 229 237 243 245 246 247 257 259 262 263 265 291 2 8 306 7 8 322 323 340 1 352 4 361 377 385 387 392 403 8 410 420 1 3 9 449 467 8 506 7 520 4 5 530 1 3 541 548 584
Merriam 99 Merriman 51
Merrit 197 Merth 382
Metcalf 520 279 Metler 592
Meunier 486 Meyer 216
Mials 307 308
Michael 205
Michalk 212 213
Mickey 175
Middleton 416
Miller 101 174 176 199 203 204 222 296 336 455 456 457 473 503 504 507
Millett 98 129
Milliken 34 94 129
Millilin 98
Mills 46 47 48 66 149 329 428 551 285
Millspaw 198 335
Milner 188 455 514 540
Milnes 392 276 277
Milroy 515 Minks 470 519
Minnick 248
Minor 76 251 476
Minott 50 51 52
Miracle 248
Mitchell 57 76 77 80 102 107 109 110 111 112 135 163 250 384 395 396 468 471 517 542 543
Mitseff 252 Moebs 183
Moffat 105 390
Mogridge 472
Molloy 125 167 168
Molton 137 185
Molyneux 352
Moncrief 382 463
Mondsdettir 335
Montgomery 58 204 206
Moody 16 19 24 32 70 90 125 148 291 299 403 404 408 410 11 13 437 9 440 441 3 4 5 518 521 530 9
Moon 297 380 Moor 533
Moore 112 124 170 209 557 239 240 300 350 366 558 560
More 470 52 93
Moorman 334
Moory 196
Moren 192 330
Morgan 57 103 154 199 200 229 365 369
Morlaix 414
Morrell 341 382 402
Morrill 2 10 17 24 32 33 34 39 42 69 99 100 131 145 149 150 151 152 158 160 183 184 219 225 226 253 261 266 267 290 293 7 8 308 9 322 3 340 343 351 360 2 3 5 8 378 385 7 8 403 423 431 432 504 5 6 530 1 2 502 508 536 541 547 582 584 587 596
Morris 19 22 92 173 203 216 353 476 486 487
Morrison 177 189 219 444 485
Morrow 462 495 496 499
Morse 61 73 74 84 103 104 118 119 137 155 157 186 225 245 254 257 328 363 368 369 390 391 402 410 412 439 444 449 506 507 525 533 547 275
Marshoe 170

Morton 179 191 330 518
Moses 295 336
Moss 196 197 334
Motherwell 371 373 469 472
Mott 204
Moulton 44 47 226 292 300 328 343 454 516
Moyce 377 438 439
Moyer 223 Moyse 580
Mucherer 260
Muchmore 96
Mueller 174 Mueller 174
Muir 458 473
Mulholand 497
Mulliken 431 443
Munday 10 Munns 482
Munsell 68 Murhee 458
Murford 391 449 506 507
Murphy 137 185 186 191 320 321 328 343 469198
Murray 188 189 324 325 327
Murrison 169 171
Musgrove 416
Mussey 94 126
Mutch 192 321 330
Myers 241 248 254 398 480

Nadeau 379 Naeter 233
Nall 377 461 474
Nannwm 193 Narido 173
Napier 260Nash 19 85 404
Neagle 21 74 Neal 328
Neale 300 Nealley 382
Neally 70 90 231 232
Neate 408 Needham 396
Neemyer 187 323 327
Neil 88 137 185
Negro 27
Neinaber 294
Nekola 335 Nemeth 174
Nelson 66 98 150 152 255 256 452
Nevias 81 113
Newell 406 514 567
Newcomb 363 382 463 465 541 Newale 572
Newland 96 Newhall 478
Newman 517
Newton 74 75 128 137 185 319 328 343 347 499 547
Nguyen 434
Nibbe 479
Nicholas 296 575
Nichols 83 341 287 575
Nicholson 195 255 578
Nieman 5 Niccum 578
Nietenhoefer 211
Nisvoccia 202 Nims 277
Nix 217 Nixon 127 475
Njzum 201 Noble 381 284
Norman 300 501
Normile 249
Norris 60 71 113 116
North 9 10 171 463 598
Norton 61 109 254 483
Notts 417 Noxon 396
Nowell 468
Noyce 9 17 18 34 405
Noyer 40 83
Noyes 35 36 43 53 81 311 379 393 396 420 422 439 441 507 506 560 605
Nucum 541 Nunan 196
Nunn 496 497
Nutting 52 64 93 392 584
Nye 75 105 389 390

Oake 61 84 105 Oakes 389
Oakeson 458
Oakman 539
Obermeir 457
Oda 266 Odiorne 406
Odlin 291
Odyngsells 266
Olbryth 495 496
Oldham 227 384
Oliver 458 400 410
Oneal 258 Olson 591
Orr 88 122 171 521
Orton 517 543
Osborne 197 334 589
Osgood 17 24 32 42 55 59 62 63 87 90 145 148 149 151 153 154 158 253 292 297 323 340 341 352 362 3 8 378 381 388 427 432 449 506 524 531
Osteburg 197
Osterling 197 Otis 552
Owens 195 196 255 506 507
Owensby 497

Packard 49 50 264
Padburg 244
Page 24 32 33 43 44 48 53 60 62 65 71 89 137 148 149 151 152 185 190 191 226 244 292 293 295 297 307 308 317 318 321 322 3 8 340 3 8 352 362 378 388 423 468 508 524 530 533 541 275 561 580
Pailma 223 Page 585 605
Paine 108 343 344 347 370 372 373 402 410 571
Pales 356
Palethorp 480
Palfrey 511
Palmer 39 117 138 188 324 360 396 470 509 517
Palmerie 386 Pape 284
Paramore 397 Parcher 89
Pardum 171 Paris 457
Park 201 202 Parks 473
Parker 25 48 49 62 64 86 89 154 158 216 226 265 356 380 383 397 405 424 439 458 467 468 480 506 520 543
Parkhurst 441 444
Parkman 293 294
Parmele 254 Parmot 157
Parrmman 124
Parrot 405 506
Parson 467 468
Parsons 34 157 291 292 458
Passmore 210 Pate 175
Patrick 207 218 365 369 416 430
Patridge 413
Patten 249 Patterson 192
Patton 247 248
Patty 293 294
Patzak 177
Paul 58 468 541
Paulk 175
Paulson 335
Pawlik 209 Paxton 124
Payne 50 64 71 101 161 199 381 383 553
Paynell 416
Payson 85 87 120 243 276
Peabody 45 119 419
Peacock 186 326 331 459 503
Peak 96 128
Pear 102 131 Pearce 355
Pearson 74 130 157 323 378 441 499 543
Pease 456 539

SIR NAMES

Peasley 71 407 280
Peck 113 552 571 589 598
Pecker 118 Peckman 518
Pelham 233 Pell 539
Pemart 103
Pemberton 424
Pence 376 Pendall 104
Pender 222 Penland 466
Pennell 108 111 134 135
Pennington 165 204 206
Pepin 266 Pepperell 8
Peris 248
Perkins 9 26 43 115 151
237 247 259 261 266 267
291 322 347 362 368 374
380 394 401 8 9 414 415
418 427 429 431 449 506
507 546
Perley 361 441 444
Permat 74 Peruu 168
Perry 61 90 231 232 389
453 514 280 567
Pert 521 539
Peter 172 512
peters 206
Petergill 353 544 585
Peterson 189 321 552
Pettingall 42 55 59 60
156 292 300 341 342 371
542 275 554
Pettle 98
Petty 293 294 498
Pfaender 219
Peyton 461 504
Pfeiffer 203
Phelps 356 542 543
Philbrook 64 131
Phillips 63 171 204 205
248 422 517 Philip 554
Phinay 468
Phipps 7 27 28
Phourous 340
Pickens 457 458
Pickering 300
Picketts 539
Pickford 371
Pierce 7 17 84 89 118
123 140 196 197 299 334
355 404 411 413 439 472
541 543 546 554 586 594
Pierre 414
Pierrekin 414
Pike 5 7 9 10 1 2 3 15
19 21 2 4 5 30 39 40 52
63 8 88 90 125 143 144
145 147 150 2 3 154 161
183 199 207 219 225 229
236 237 243 5 6 7 253 7
259 261 262 263 264 265
266 290 291 297 302 305
308 317 322 335 343 347
359 374 5 7 385 6 7 392
394 401 2 3 4 5 9 10 13
424 7 9 430 1 8 439 440
441 2 3 5 6 7 9 454 471
484 506 507 518 522 524
530 533 548
Pillsbury 182 308 324
543
Piles 399 Pincum 79
Pindort 550
Pingree 73 155 543
Pinkham 471
Pinkley 195 196 333
Pippen 496 Pitt 400 480
Pitak 189 Pitt 472 518
Pitcher 124 Pitman 101
Pittman 251 Plakke 194
Plamond 380 Plant 291
Plantagenet 414 416
Plummer 352 538
Poe 222 503 505 553
Pollard 370 381
Pollinsey 439 440
Polk 208 209 210 581
Pomery 366 Pomery 482
Pompilly 66 Pommroy 591
Poor 71 254 385
Poore 408
Pope 300 374 485
Porter 59 64 106 161
199 217 238 300 395 399
414 444 558 566
Post 386 Postle 248
Postlewait 251 252
Pote 78 471
Potter 59 64 Potts 197
Powell 106 171 248 251
252 496
Power 380
Powers 93 126 173
Powis 416 Pram 389
Prann 57
Pratt 79 108 109 111
112 118 133 134 139 290
346 481 482 483 282
Preble 32
Precious 455 514 540
Prend 105
Prescott 43 45 50 51 60
84 93 102 110 113 114
117 118 127 136 309 317
323 332 378 317 427 585
Prentils 466
Pribble 462 474
Priest 100
Price 106 109 201 202
203 344 366 367 418 434
473 474 588
Prime 468 275
Prince 57 135 521 539
Pringle 191 321
Pritchard 82
Proctor 260 281
Prudhan 325
Provence 500
Ptak 189 Pudator 25
Pullen 125 139 356 370
Pulliam 396 470 605
Pulling 356 403 410
Pulsifier 332 545
Purefoy 266 Puryear 217
Putnam 20 21 22 26 33
49 222 223 543
Putney 73 155 Pyles 247
Quantrall 498 Pyke 576
Queen Elizabeth 305 401
Queener 458
Quick 217
Quig 106 Quigley 596
Quinby 91 217 351 382
Quint 87
Rackliffe 98 130
Rae 479 Rager 548
Ragland 211 498 501
Ramelli 187 331
Ramsdale 112
Ramsden 101
Rand 222 223
Randall 94 95 106 120
127 132 156 352 503 507
Randolf 396 Ranney 596 597
Randolph 9 Ranney 590 591
Ranulf 266 Rau 173
Ratcheff 461 504
Ratcliffe 416 457
Rathbone 367 Rathbun 590,6,8
Rathburn 66 96
Rauchman 194
Rawding 379 Ray 174 281,5
Raymond 94 127 300 480
481 482 485
Rea 479 Read 454
Reams 295 Reaser 330
Reames 336 Reasin 434
Reavel 81 Rede 21 413
Redfern 396 Redon 448
Reece 472
Reed 63 67 193 223 333
379 381 478 273 561
Reeder 174 175
Rehfeklt 217 Reeves 539

SIR NAMES

Reid 267 Reiley 393 517
Reilly 552 Relph 232
Remick 405 Remwach 341
Renage 67 Renc 60 82
Render 222 Renseck 176
Renfro 171 208
Retschlag 294 Rese 486
Returne 467 515
Reynolds 210
Rice 57 177 219 224 324
471 Richenburg 276 277
Rich 156 412
Richard 266
Richardson 60 82 106 17
185 195 197 295 297 318
323 343 347 378 381 459
496 497 542 275 559
Richmond 73 155 253 254
Rickenburg 354
Rider 503
Ricker 118 189
Ridgeway 474
Ridley 88 121 227 384
Ridlon 356 465
Rienstra 211
Rife 326 Riker 326
Riley 215 Rinders 123
Ring 13 14 17 21 24 77
78 263 361 408 518 551
Ripley 92 199 201 263
392 518
Ripper 233 Ritter 575
Risinger 168
Roapes 300 Robards 428
Robert 266
Roberts 55 75 88 92
109 126 155 157 189 204
224 227 326 360 364 366
384 469 492
Robertson 70 228 399
469 458
Robinson 73 103 104 155
335 367 465 539 218 253
324 474 482 581
Robison 211 255
Robisson 300
Robsart 417
Rockhill 409
Roddrick 178 416
Rodkey 364 Roe 462 470
Rogers 70 114 118 137
168 371 453 478 484 545
548
Rohese 266 Rolfe 405 07
Roller 247 Rollins 341
Romine 248 252
Rose 171 172 203 219
Rosevelt 364
Ross 59 125 140 167 168
175 176 177 178 218 231
232 381
Roswell 511
Rotherflue 182
Rovers 492
Rowe 75 98 Rowell 450
Rowland 168 175 179 486
487
Rowlandson 420 506 507
Rowley 165 250 439 280
Rowse 409 Roy 258
Royal 258 Royall 408
Rucker 502 Ruee 539
Rudd 257 258
Runnells 56 57 76 389
Runyan 212 Runsey 341
Ruppercht 249 " 588
Russell 55 70 78 80 108
110 111 201 213 236 302
371 373 375 382 386 417
466 471 578
Russon 296 Rutledge 466
Rutt 171 Rye 311
Ryfe 171 Ryan 593

Sachs 208 Saducee 26
Safford 471
Saint Arnulf 266
Saint Guadens 452
Salle 518
Saltonstall 5 17 33 143
301 310 423
Samson 135 501
Sampson 344
Sample 453 515
Sandborn 70 71 292 363
364 448 560
Sanders 375 402 404 410
438 429 467 468 472 480
Sanford 233 240 287
Sansom 498 500
Santi 170 Sanderson 586
Sargent 57 90 150 213
257 363 365 380 383 400
471 506 507
Saum 196
Sanders 360 521 539 544
Savage 5 12 13 17 28 39
195 346 479
Sawtelle 111 383
Sawyer 61 85 87 120 133
243 257 453 506 507 510
521 544
Saxton 326 329
Scales 2 71 259 382 469
Scaste 461
Scammele 60
Schiiller 3sc
Schlupe: 391
Schmelzer 163 250
Schmid 170 Schmidt 465
Schmitz 176 177
Schoerger 394 517 552
Schoonover 231 232
Schriver 212
Schribner 332 341 546
Schumate 171
Schwartz 225 228 229
429 582
Schwitzer 201
Scofield 156 171
Scotland 171
Scott 9 177 194 196 204
205 217 249 334 458 285
Scoular 458
Scoville 106
Scranton 115
Sealey 506 Seabury 396
Search 69 Searle 515
Sears 462 Seaver 463
Seavey 154 383 543
Seaver 463 Sebring 251
Seegar 187 327
Sergent 431 Sever 407
Seneski 451 459
Service 403 410
Severns 24 28 72 73
154 155
Seymore 417 Sickles 394
Shackleford 55
Shamleffer 113
Shankland 126
Shanks 182 Sharp 197 300
Shatton 6
Shattucks 465 469 512
Shaw 66 98 100 131 154
228 229 260 332 383 506
507 546
Shearer 173 Shed 381
Sheffeld 315
Shehan 246
Sheldon 126 140
Shepard 266 267 268 322
359 388 531 543 547
Shelton 295 336 376
Shepardson 124 140
Sheperd 24 32 42 530
Shepley 423
Sheppard 378 531
Sherman 76 101 128 214
346 285 Shero 587
Sherrer 171 Sherrod 287 605
Shershawe 455 540
Sherwood 371 372 373

SIR NAMES

Sherry 11 Shetler 217 Shewalter 204
Shinkll 499
Shinault 499 Shipman 45
Shirley 8 171 Shoaf 203
Shorey 88 120 521
Short 35 189 326 326
Shortridge 442
Showalter 179 202
Shouts 193 333
Shreyer 106 Shryer 132
Sibley 37 45 300
Siddoway 480
Sidney 417 Silley 506
Simes 467
Simms 189 188
Simons 69
Simonsen 473
Simpson 87 175 310
Sims 247 248 462
Sinclaire 462 545 548
Singleton 230
Sisler 171
Skeels 474
Skelton 511 512
Skinner 539 284
Slaughter 474
Sleeper 264 560
Slosher 501
Small 130 245 249 520
Smeadly 50 Smiley 392
Smith 17 22 24 37 38 43 61 63 68 76 82 83 93 96103 110 113 115 126 169 128 131 151 154 156 171 172 175 179 185 204 208 213 224 247 251 254 259 323 324 341 43 47 359 364 378 391 2 405 7 413 422 424 436 439 441 454 459 460 465 473 474 486 487 495 497 514 515 520 524 539 540 541 548 551 295 296 302 318 319 592,6
Smity 169 Smock 76 106
Smyth 332 545 Smith 605
Snell 76 367
Snodgrass 331 395
Snow 263 346 365 520 550 Snowes 279
Snyder 233 346 428
Solomon 163
Solomson 168
Somerby 413 441
Somerie 416
Somerset 417
Somery 266 Sophia 169
Soper 405 454
Sorenson 193
Sorrells 187 331
Soule 79 110 119 403 411
Souther 468 Southey 458
Southward 539
Southwell 409 417
Southworth 345
Soutter 244 Space 391
Spalding 296 381
Sparling 200 Sparkman 286
Sparrows 125
Spear 93 126
Spearman 457 458
Speck 480
Speckmier 209
Speller 200
Spellman 81 Spence 495
Spencer 186 233 498
Spofford 509 Sperry 593
Spoon 399 480
Spooner 483 484 485
Spraker 466 370
Sprague 125 233 263 345 350 551
Sprengle 263 264
Spraker 366 370
Springer 82 141 376 466 544 551 Staschey Stacy 286
Stacey 405 Stagg 458
Stagger 548 Standard 595
Stanfial 123 140
Standish 344
Stapples 66 81 95 98 127 545
Stapleton 205
Stanley 399 417
Standish 344
Stapsby 326
Stantiel 140 246 520 551
Stanton 115 142 406
Stanyan 27 402 410 431
Star 547
Starbird 227 384 520
Stark 363 368 518
Starns 37 Start 405
St Clair 71
Stephens 42 57 71 121 443
Stephenson 77 107 499
Sterling 450
Stevenson 169 172 457 458 466 473 550
Stewart 92 199 200 203 204 498 257 258 486 486 487 502 287
Stickel 203
Stevens 2 18 24 29 30 35 43 62 68 73 86 100 119 121 134 139 145 147 148 151 5 6 8 184 226 7 228 236 253 257 259 260 261 266 267 290 2 5 297 298 302 306 317 322 341 343 7 352 9 361 2 8 374 375 7 8 387 388 394 403 405 408 410 429 431 440 454 471 508 524 525 530 547 595
Stickney 447 stith 474
Stillman 382 463
Stivers 399 473
Stoand 450
Stinchfield 80 98 236 394
Stockbridge 77 78 107 471 517
Stockman 15 80 388 402 403 404 410 530 531 541
Stoddard 323 332 379 439 546 579
Stokes 213 215 392
Stone 34 59 75 106 169 172 203 389 395 419 605
Stoney 247 Stone 605
Stoors 208
Storer 63 121 226 236 352 394
Stormont 415
Storrs 74 156
Story 47 413 430
Stouton 417 Stowe 379
Strachan 222 Straum 330
Strattens 401
Stratton 454 544
Streeter 2 83 Strickling 587
Strimer 187 327 Streeter 598
Strom 194 Strong 161
Strunk 209 Stubbles 409
Stubbs 57 109 134
Study 172 Sturgess 165
Sturgiss 165 249
Strutevant 113 137 185 318 323 328 343 344 345 346 347 349 275 582
Stuyvesant 296
Suit 399 Sullivan 365
Summers 495 496 544 548
Sumner 94 126 144 346 427 551
Surmay Sunstrom 285
Sutherland 108
Sutton 416 417 474
Swain 404 Swaine 18 20
Swaney 82 114
Swange 456
Swann 20 21 23 71 101

SIR NAMES

Swanson 469 492
Swasey 137 185 260 328 343 547
Sweeney 323 332 378 544 545
Sweester 133
Sweet 32 110 136 332 403 506 507
Sweeter 133 394
Sweringen 179
Swett 386 421 533 546
Symers 440
Symonds 18 478
Synburst 427

Tablòis 417
Taft 21 240 482
Talamander 379
Talbot 518
Tallman 64 92 161 163 303
Tanaka 396 Tanner 515
Tappan 12 29 31 147 149 207 259 262 265 290 306 307 308 322 362 377 385 387 402 407 423 427 430 530 531 534 541 439
Tarbot 441 444
Tarke 66 Tarr 541
Tasker 469 Tate 73 519
Tatum 208 210 434
Taylor 174 192 230 231 232 233 248 309 459 469 474 481 499 517 585 588
Teague 83 115
Telferro 388 Tepper 472
Temple 193 333 337 452
Terrill 457 Tetman 550
Terry 384 389 390 547
Teuchert 188 327
Tewkesbury 43
Thayer 72 481
Thanes 356 Thatcher 458
Thaxter 345 Thing 418
Thedding 186 328 329
Thielberg 391
Thirlo 441
Thomas 108 133 197 251 371 469 492 502
Thompson 66 69 104 105 108 133 161 163 186 219 222 255 256 260 261 298 326 329 354 367 389 396 399 443 466 474 539 586
Thomson 439
Thorlay 411
Thornberg 200
Thorn 492
Thornbury 497
Thorne 69 266 417 430 508
Thornton 202 204 206 222 454 578 582 583
Thorts 108
Thorwood 417
Threlkeld 416
Thresher 226 230
Thurlow 441
Thweatt 453
Thyng 418
Tibbits 60 81 88 113 122 349 520
Tillamok 398
Tilton 96 100 273 553 101 128 261 382 432 548
Tindall 169 Tinney 177
Tiploft 416 Tingley 596
Tippett 399 Tipton 206
Titcomb 548 Tives 399
Tomkins 300 Tomson 534
Tomlinson 424
Tongue 24 534
Toppan 423 534
Topping 493 Tolley 457
Toothaker 86 119
Torry 105 132
Towle 427 534
Townes 371 373 Towne 281
Townsend 534
Towsley 534 Trask 539
Troffeter 539 TREU 5++
Trophater 539
Trott 539 Truswell 534
Trow 382 400 455 467 472 475 479 481 482 483 484 488 490 498 518 521 539 554 557 558 567 578
Trulove 539 Trull 539
Trumball 539
Trustus 539 Trussel 538
Trussell 538
Torgerson 325
Torterson 188
Tow 191 Tower 105 132
Towery 213
Towle 102 126 131
Towne 96 128 262
Tozier 122 263
Tracey 233 Trant 211
Trauger 174 309
Treadway 163 199 206
Trew 3 13 143 183 300 317 554 557 558 567 575 578
Trieux 583
Truax 583
Trueax 583
Truex 583
True 578 579 1 etc.
Treu 599

A. c. 450
A. G. 450
C. S. 450
Aaron 62 87 121 194 194 226 243 246 247 333 467 468 520
Abbie 92 95 101 102 112 113 123 127 132 134 252 290 520 547
Abbott 104 127 135 138 145 160 340 548
Abby 119 382
Abel 56 57 59 75 153 185 349 352 388 523 524 530 541 542
Abigail 32 35 40 43 55 60 61 62 65 66 69 73 75 80 82 83 84 87 98 111 114 119 137 148 149 150 154 155 158 226 243 246 259 307 309 323 332 340 355 378 382 383 389 427 428 541 542 544 547 585 6
Abraham 42 55 56 69 70 71 101 102 150 152 156 168 174 260 267 292 353 382 383 427 431 498 518 522 523 524 528 549
Abram 75 105 521 542
Abner 3 44 62 88 89 90 92 122 124 136 137 151 163 349 367 396 464 470 517 518 521 529 226 230 243 245 263 605
Abaalem 470 519
Abasolon 428 470 519
Ada 102 173 353 549 590
Adaleta 399 Ada 598
Adah 165 247 250
Adam 96 123 333
Adams 62 89 99 102 119 120 123 130 139 140 158 159 226 227 352 354 548
Adda 100 129 Adams 605
Addie 119 126 188 324 325 589
Addison 130 205 482
Adelaida 492 598
Adelaide 102 120 128 131 260 370
Adelheid 490
Adelheit 488 490
Adelina 350
Adeline 92 123 138 199
Adella 106 332 379 386 546
Affa 82
Agnes 125 132 262 337 455 459 465 502
Aggie 370 398 546
Agusta 70
Alan 209 210
Alaryc 136 290
Albert 76 100 107 113 115 122 123 124 127 135 138 139 158 159 173 188 258 272 290 309 325 353 360 371 376 386 470 485 492 520 521 546 547 549
Albion 77 107 122 126 134 349 398
Alberto 309
Alda 135
Alden 126
Aleme 211 215
Alexander 206 486
Aleza 128 229 257
Alfonso 127 354
Alford 458
Alfred 107 108 130 133 134 140 163 207 211 248 250 351 354 385 453 481 483 549
Alice 100 113 119 124 125 126 134 193 194 201 203 209 258 263 264 333 334 464 465 499 502 518 547 587
Alica 455
Alisibeth 354
Alirton 135
Alison 333
Allan 391
Allen 103 109 399 404 499 552 586
Alleton 340
Allie 254
Allin 378
Alling 404
Allison 135 212
Alliton 160 271
Alliton 160 271
Allon 134 Allye 447
Alma 118 Alman 137
Allston 386
Almeda 94
Almira 332 399 521 544 546
Almon 138 548
Alonzo 96 109 128 129 262 360 392 495 496 517
Alston 131 140
Alta 502
Alva 66 96 351 382 498 500 543 596 597 598
Alvah 386 598
Alvin 122 131 173 195 260 263 264 353 458 549
Alvina 117
Alvis 465 Alysia 354
Am 521
Amanda 74 94 122 155 333 396 470 519
Amantha 132 457
Amaro 343
Amelia 73 103 155 159 189 205 329 367 458
Amelina 90
Ames 124 503
Amlin 64 92 161 163 199
Ammi 88 122
Amos 68 82 89 109 113 119 120 134 135 356 543
Amy 190 329 335
Ana 309 335 593
Ancil 141 351 548
Anderson 465
And 460 Andrea 354
Andrew 90 107 119 125 130 354 366 370 408 455 457 460 486 514 515 548
Andreas 455
Angeline 77 84 89 106 107 112 395
Angeminia 487
Angenette 122 264
Angie 126 168
Annae 455
Anice 246
Ann 57 70 82 86 90 92 95 96 99 102 105 106 109 110 112 114 115 118 121 2 3 4 8 130 134 149 158 168 179 189 190 206 209 210 218 224 244 262 290 307 325 326 329 330 335 337 349 352 364 369 377 391 395 398 400 455 460 462 481 2 6 499 505 520 1 2 542 3 6 8 9 552
Anna 33 41 43 54 7 9 68 75 6 8 80 6 7 9 99 102 112 124 125 130 135 150 151 4 8 222 230 248 258 259 308 350 352 359 365 379 380 382 384 385 389

Ann ___ 391 428 455 463 489 490 491 493 518 523 528 529 541 542
Annah 150 199
Anne 61 125 130 135 227 227 228 455 488 490 515 522 523 528 529 541 542
Annetta 373 376
Annette 93 130 159 549
Anni 489 491
Annice 123
Annie 77 131 141 350 360 464 518 520
Annis 371 373 Anos 458
Antionette 115 138 159
Anthony 5 126 337 428 515
Antonio 359
Apeline 461 504
Appleton 135
Arabell 114 131 332 465
Arathasia 395
Archer 485
Archibald 460
Archie 186 328 329 462 505
Ardiana 122 Ardina 128
Aric 194 333 Ariel 340
Arial 103 131 159 160
Arla 398
Arnold 371 373 391
Artemus 93 Artie 458
Arthur 56 76 100 102 105 114 128 132 136 137 138 141 179 182 184 192 193 312 313 314 315 321 332 3 7 346 351 361 390 395 401 450 460 470 502 503 514 519 542 547 548 549 551 586
Arzilla 105
Asa 43 78 84 108 114 115 135 141 252 332 349 351 352 360 379 386 392 541 546 548
Asaph 85 119
Asawarren 43 Asenath 585
Asentha 71 544 585 605
Ashley 243 244 354 391
Ashton 135
Atkinson 43 541 546
Atmore 462 505
Augusta 239 250 260 350 482
Augustus 90 91 100 101 102 5 8 117 125 131 2 2 133 5 9 158 166 250 335 428 462 505
Austin 125 161 199 201 204 206 238 241
Auston 91 162 166 167
Avoline 497
Ayer 67 68 99 547
Azel 140 160 168

Badger 73 103 159 253 254 255 256 363 364 365 550
Bagley 90 Bannon 138
Barbara 193 218 333
Barlow 354
Barnaby 357 Barnes 465
Barshie 457
Barret 68
Barry 301 302 309 310
Bartholomew 400 456 481
Bartlett 72 74 100 103 124 354 360 139 157 179 258
Batterson 255 256
Battey 523 Beaumont 594
Bedlam 400
Beedle 246
Bela 77 107 108 132 133 396
Belinda 114 332
Belle 100 104 127 385 498 499 Bell 351 382 499
Benard 132 197 334
Benedict 400 Beniah 135
Benjamin 3 12 13 28 32 35 41 2 3 5 55 6 7 80 81 6 8 96 98 100 1 2 3 105 110 119 122 129 131 132 139 144 5 7 148 150 151 2 3 4 5 8 9 225 245 253 259 260 262 267 292 297 306 322 352 259 361 362 5 8 377 382 6 8 389 392 5 7 423 6 7 431 463 464 467 481 2 3 484 498 521 522 3 4 5 6 8 9 530 541 542 543
Benny 502 503
Berely 459
Bernadine 371 492
Bernice 139 186 459
Berridge 111 136
Bert 495 496 594
Bertha 265 354 502 547
Bertram 495 497 505
Bess 352
Bessie 127 498 500
Bethel 500

Betsy 56 59 60 61 256 342 395 481 483
Betsey 59 63 64 5 6 71 74 75 76 80 1 2 4 5 86 87 92 102 110 113 115 118 124 151 153 154 157 161 163 199 236 243 302 363 368 382 383 388 427 541 542 544 550 552
Bettey 42 528
Betty 151 153 154 156 182 218 226 246 257 309 352 388 431 542 605
Beula 136 Beverage 360
Billie 176 353
Billy 212 502
Birdie 139 Bishop 106
Blaisdell 99 131 158
Blake 134
Blanchard 86 119 546
Blanche 100 139 187 189 205 206 244 324 326 327 351 459 502503 588
Bobbie 176 353
Bonnie 497
Bottomley 192 330
Bradbury 42 60 78 108 112 123 132 151 236 302 362 467 468 521 528 529 542
Bradford 106 256 453 550
Bradie 498
Bradley 103 131 158 176
Breckenridge 462
Bridget 456
Brillhart 552
Bryan 262 Bryant 249
Brenda 205 Brisbois 132
Brown 105 135 542
Bruce 60 542 544
Buchannon 135 343 346 347
Buhamy 457
Burchard 105 390
Bukton 350 Burnette 182
Burnham 135 Burt 129
Burton 132 Butler 110
Bushnel 175 353
Byron 113 186 187 188 324 325 329 331 495 496 505

Caldwell 102
Caleb 55 69 95 127 272 498 542 543
Calista 108 134
Calvin 118 131 397
Cameron 369 370

Candice 197 334
Cari 212 Carla 197
Carmen 189 326 329 335
Carlton 384 390 391 547
Carnob 457 458 552
Carol 218 256 273
Caroline 74 77 82 94 100 107 113 118 127 130 157 158 326 335 354 385 482 547
Carolyn 190 209 329
Carrie 134 189 209 326 396 498 500
Carroll 216 Carry 364
Cary 254 Cash 176 353
Cass 383
Catarine 488 490
Catharine 488 489 490
Catherine 89 105 120 130 157 227 429 449 461 462 503 504 505
Catheryne 455
C C 510 Celestia 597
Cecelia 196
Cecil 136 326 Celia 605
Celia 131 260 428 499
Celga 139 Cenith 93
Chadwick 391
Chamberlain 379 390
Chancey 76
Chapman 115 332 546
Chandler 105 132
Charlene 211
Charles 3 76 77 90 96 100 101 102 103 106 107 110 114 115 118 119 120 122 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 131 132 4 5 147 159 163 175 184 5 6 189 190 1.2 195 197 206 207 224 230 242 254 255 260 303 321 136 137 138 140 144 208 209 222 223 312 316 319 321 326 8 9 332 3 7 342 343 348 349 351 3 4 356 360 364 5 6 369 370 371 385 386 393 398 399 428 430 453 457 462 463 485 487 505 513 517 521 543 546 547 548 549 552 586
Charlie 546 548 605
Charlotte 59 82 102 121 131 141 153 386 392 492 500 542 543 544
Chandler 105 132
Chase 454
Chester 186 328
Child 109 Chree 210
Christian 488 490
Christina 86
Christopher 227 337 520
Chsman 135 Chub 173
Church 115 138 347
Cindy 205
Cittie 201 202
Clair 132 163 250
Claire 337
Clara 105 110 122 138 140 141 186 206 263 324 352 395 457 465 498
Clare 236 394 549
Clarence 113 133 194 197 257 334 593 597
Clarissa 89 90 98 116 123 Clark 585
Clark 3 102 114 136 137 165 201 247 249 332 337 360 379 380 381 386 546
Clay 133 458 Clem 369
Clement 113 140
Cleo 201 202 Claude 605
Clifford 257 258 272 356 597
Clifton 136
Clinton 332 462 470 546
Clough 75 88 542
Clyde 390 391 495 496
Colin 182 Collins 354
Colson 358 427
Comfort 355 427
Commodore 502
Conrad 211 Constant 465
Constance 326
Cora 133 138 140 246 557
Corilla 107
Cornelia 96 108 119 598
Constillon 130 588 593
Cox 111 138 290 360
Cram 261
Crane 521 546
Craig 189
Cristian 490
Crockshank 398
Crystal 497 CS 460
Cumming 72 117
Currier 61 91 454 541 542
Curtis 197 298 334
Cyanthia 117 256
Cynthia 326 329 550
Cyrus 83 86 91 96 115 128 129 138 139 141 158 161 167 168 239 351 541 548
Dalton 458
Danforth 332 379 380 386 546
Daniel 33 42 44 55 56 62 64 71 2 3 4 82 7 8 89 96 98 101 2 3 4 106 116 118 120 122 123 129 131 138 149 151 2 3 4 7 194 199 219 225 226 227 243 245 246 307 330 337 342 363 368 383 384 388 462 3 4 7 8 482 503 504 520 1 3 529 541 542 544 548 549 584 605
Danzel 194 334
Darlene 211
David 57 62 75 80 7 9 98 105 110 119 120 123 128 130 137 154 158 185 188 189 191 3 4 197 205 210 256 258 261 309 319 321 325 328 333 334 343 354 399 459 460 465 467 499 500 520 523 524 543 547
Davis 104 109 207 211 397 457 461 462 470 503 504
Dawn 197 334
Dayton 132 350 371 492
DeAlva 246
Dean 182
Deberah 99
Deborah 92 101 167 176 194 330 354
Debra 205
DeCarteret 92 101 167 176 194
Delaney 98 Dell 382
Delora 290 Demion 605
Denise 176 353 Dexter 605
Dennan 98 Deryck 173
Develny 128 Devin 182
Dewhurst 139 257 258
Dian 334 Diana 96
Diana 96 Diantha 96 598
Diane 337 380
Dick 173 353 549
Diedrich 488 489 490
Dolly 73 89 155 226 246 352 363
Don 210 495 496
Dona 210 Donna 213 459
Donald 193 194 197 244 255 298 321 330 333 334 371 373 391 492
Dora 140 175 463
Dorcas 57 60 81 272 542
Doris 162 250 257 258 488 490 517

Dorothy 43 61 111 151 154 158 205 253 254 352 359 454 498 501 517 552
Dorsey 204 205
Doud 105 132 389 390
Doughty 391
Douglas 119 366 369 370 546
Douglass 255 Dow 102
Duane 190 329 335 392 465
Dudley 43 62 82 119 141 151 154 349 350 360 370 371 461 468 470 504 522 523 524 529 597
Drucilla 461 462 503 504 505
Duncan 354 463
Dunlap 261
Durrell 464
Dwayne 326
Dwight 393 317 552

Earl 174 224 353 462 465 470 503
Earle 244
Eaton 12 335 352 521
E B 464
Eben 61 86 119
Ebenezer 43 61 64 86 89 96 119 128 151 154 158 359 383 468 524 605
E D 463
Eda 168 172
Eddie 255
Edgar 100 125 131 141 548
Edgecomb 227
Edita 138 139 241
Edith 192 321 330 457 465 485
Edmund 115 134 139 205 206 257 258 358 428 548
Edna 132 189 326 327 457 465 548
Edward 2 3 60 62 87 89 104 113 115 118 120 123 124 6 7 130 1 2 3 6 137 138 139 141 159 160 168 189 190 208 210 226 227 243 4 6 290 324 6 8 329 334 335 342 351 354 366 367 379 392 428 461 465 467 482 505 542 8 9 550
Edwards 340 390
Edwin 1 102 103 106 120 124 328 354 364 5 9 384
Edwin 130 133 159 186 204 5 7 212 3 5 226 227 228 244 254 385 399 518 547
Edyth 350
Effie 100 124 136 174 179 188 222 241 325 353 370 398 549
Egbert 187 188 324 325
Ehathan 98
Elbridge 85 96 111 118 136 261 350 385
Eleanor 32 42 44 57 59 62 63 102 112 135 148 151 153 362 367 368 378 388 523 524 529 542 158 168 244 297 322 359
Elen 454 459
Elenora 140 246 522 524
Eleazer 3 76 107
Eli 459
Elias 73 84 106 117 123 155 246 367 395 428 464 520
Elija 82 151 371 2 470 543
Elijah 43 60 141 292 356 373 374 605
Elinor 151 340 341 548
Eliphalet 123
Elisa 189 605
Elisabet 488 490
Elisabeth 481
Elise 329 Elisha 107
Elitora 395 Eliz 470
Eliza 70 85 87 90 5 8 100 1 2 3 4 5 6 112 113 116 117 120 137 138 232 290 395 396 400 458 482 499 515 8 9 521 544 548 551 598
Elizabeth 34 42 45 54 73 90 5 8 99 100 2 3 4 108 112 7 8 129 130 131 132 4 6 139 141 149 150 151 2 5 158 168 174 188 192 195 201 203 211 236 244 256 8 9 307 309 324 329 337 341 349 354 370 379 394 6 9 401 455 6 7 458 459 460 1 2 470 482 484 486 499 504 505 517 518 521 4 7 8 9 543 547 548 549 589
Ella 76 119 121 8 9 132 136 138 159 254 349 364 369 383 542
Ellan 389
Ellanor 325
Ellen 94 102 3 5 9 113 119 120 4 6 129 130 132 133 4 8 141 193 200 227 230 250 309 333 335 385 389 390 493 515 605
Ellin 455 460
Ellinor 377 380
Elliot 76 Ellsworth 249
Elmer 132 136 207 210
Elmira 84 127 168 172 541
Elonzo 392 465
Elpha 140 Else 258
Elva 549 Elvin 470 519
Elverta 201 202 204 206
Elwood 367 Emaline 397
Elton 353 546 Elvira 587 597,8
Emelia 105 Emelie 107
Emeline 74 82 120 157 589
Ememne 395 Emerson 135
Emery 521
Emily 43 93 96 102 111 541 544 585 592
Emma 118 123 6 7 130 131 134 5 6 127 130 1 4 135 136 188 226 227 255 324 325 350 365 385 457 517
Emmons 109 134 135 254 364 365 369
Emory 227
Enaro 174 353 549
Enoch 43 60 76 82 83 113 114 116 136 138 185 297 317 318 323 332 343 346 347 378 397 542
Enos 81 112 113
Ephraim 12 63 90 93 125 152 161 163 199 206 236 242 245 247 292 352 397 425 453 454 522 546
Erastus 69 100 107 133
Eric 298
Ernest 140 141 207 212 213 215 354 384 390 518
Estella 137 222
Estelle 139 195
Esther 65 67 168 194 206 260 261 333 334 585
Ethel 197 224 258 334 459 502
Etta 138 173 353 453 549
Ettie 116
Eugene 100 119 120 122 128 129 134 136 210 263 264 337 465 495 497 505 520
Evangeline 76 189 326

Eunice 54 59 73 78 80 85 102 103 150 152 153 155 399 484 524 542
Eva 100 120 137 250 459 502 517
Evans 62 154
Eveline 139 140
Evelyn 70 163 168 173 208 209 239 350 351 386 420 421 425
Evereste 258
Ezekiel 33 40 52 62 4 5 93 119 126 149 152 154 156 219 225 259 261 292 307 8 9 360 392 6 8 467 468 482 486 518 522 524 527 584
Ezra 55 70 1 3 103 155 159 253 363 367 368 382 383

Fagan 133
Fannie 120 132 133 138 139 141 382 428 544
Fanny 83 139 254 364
Farmer 461 504
Favor 273
Felch 185 6 7 321 331
Ferdinan 136 383
Ferich (True) 492
Fern 211 Fernando 122
Fessenden 43 115 541
Fidele 142
Fisk 104 144 159 160 243 340 379 548
Flora 115 131 136 189 350 605
Florence 112 136 139 159 167 193 257 264 290 321 340 341 428 465 547 548
Florilla 132
Florinda 98 Florine 211
Floyd 465 498 501
Fogg 101 342
Fontanelle 140
Forrest 138 206
Foss 227
Foster 132 390
Fouche 337
Fountain 504 505
Fowler 115
Francella 156
Frances 91 103 120 123 130 134 6 9 160 196 211 244 255 264 309 340 342 453 457 482 497 499 548
Francis 102 105 122 130 132 135 222 224 332 349 342 379 389 390 396 482 485 503 546
Frank 95 100 11 114 125 128 129 131 3 4 138 141 158 246 332 349 360 371 373 379 386 389 457 520 547
Franklin 89 102 124 125 128 130 2 4 205 332 342 349 386 461 498 548
Frazier 127
Fred 115 141 184 190 191 192 319 321 332 347 349 351 492 546 548 588
Fredda 139 Freddie 459
Frederica 163 250
Frederick 56 82 100 107 127 128 133 140 141 168 174 193 194 333 337 351 358 354 358 360 371 353 372 373 376 428 459 461 462 470 502 3 4 505 510 547 549 552 586 7 8
Freemna 64 107 112 119 161 163 199 204
FreemOnt 126 136 290
French 12 81 113 118
Friedrich 488 9 90 491
Frothingham 105
Fullington 199 105
Gaea 501 Garland 350
Gail 91 94 205 330
Garrett 501 505
Gary 173 353 549
Gates 190 326 329 331 335 549
Gaye 213 Gené 497
Genieve 133
Geoffrey 261 1
Georganna 207 217
George 2 3 74 77 80 81 85 89 90 94 95 98 99 100 102 103 104 107 109 112 3 4 7 9 112 113 115 117 118 120 121 123 124 5 6 7 8 131 2 3 4 7 128 131 32 33 34 35 7 8 139 140 141 156 159 160 174 179 185 8 9 210 211 212 227 230 246 254 255 297 298 301 3 9 319 325 328 329 332 340 1 2 3 6 7 9 350 353 364 365 367 369 384 386 391 395 399 400 455 6 7 8 9 460 1 2 464 465 481 486 499 502 504605 505 515 546 547 548 549 597
Georgia 138 George 585 592
Georgeianna 123 135
Geraldine 173 329 353 549
Gerald 186 197 206 329 364 456
Gerold 168 Gershour 138
Gershown 117
Gertrude 100 102 139 313 314 520
Gibson 124 Gesche 488 490
Gifford 272 273
Gilbert 126 140 259 260
Giles 66 96 97 129 262
Gilman 137 185 319 328 343
Gladys 173 179 195 208 333 353 365 369 549
Glen 174 353 549
Glenn 457 Glenna 343
Glennys 371 373 492
Glidden 75 106
Gloria 206 Goodrich 127
Goodri? 396 Goodwin 104
Gordon 141 255 351 354 365 366 367 369 370 482 548
Gould 186 189 190 326 329
Grace 189 205 273 325 458 518
Gove 383
Grant 175 246 379 499
Graves 227 246 520
Gray 122 495 496 505
Greeley 90 125 544
Green 273 360
Greengreeve 121
Greenleaf 272
Gregory 198 337 501
Greg 262 Guillmus 455
Guy 191 319 321 329 337 343 549
Gyles 3

Hale 84 116 428
Hall 132 254 364 369
Hatch 109 134
Haines 207 218 351 354
Hallie 465 Hammett 510
Hamilton 260 499
Hamutt 400
Hans 489 490 Hannah 596,8
Hansford 398 464

Hannah 32 40 1 6 54 55 60 1 3 4 6 8 9 70 3 4 6 79 82 6 7 8 9 90 5 8 9 101 104 105 110 112 114 122 127 130 148 150 152 153 154 5 6 7 8 232 260 269 297 309 322 332 341 349 359 362 3 8 378 382 383 388 427 431 443 445 454 469 481 499 521 2 3 524 6 7 528 530 544 546
Hanson 93 250 453 544
Hargrove 76 [illegible]
Harm 478 480
Harold 186 193 204 258 262 321 328 334 367 463 518
Harred 92
Harriett 87 92 95 99 605 100 103 105 108 111 112 114 8 9 128 133 4 5 157 189 254 255 297 326 332 342 364 367 369 370 382 386 395 396 400 482 487
Harrison 89 95 117 227 238 246 319 328 343 346 347 384 458 498 500 547
Harry 129 132 134 175 188 189 254 255 297 326 332 342 364 367 369 370 372 376 458 464 465 470 498 501 510 546
Hart 335
Harwood 141 360 371
Haskell 89
Hattie 123 132 133 135 136 139 159 351
Haynes 399 Haysona 244
Hazel 209 210 359 461 462 470 517
Heamit 395 Heather 298
Hedgeman 505
Heide 212 Heil 105
Heird 92 199 205
Helen 122 126 139 192 251 252 262 334 350 352 370 391 492 497
Helena 86 350 455
Hendry, Henrich, Henrie,
Henrichsen 301 455 460 489 515
Henrietta 321 549
Henry 1 3 4 5 6 9 10 11 13 14 15 17 18 27 29 30 33 35 36 37 38 39 40 43 48 48 50 51 53 54 57 60 67 68 70 76 82 83 86 98 99 102 104 107 119 120 121 124 126 127 130 131 133 4 5 6 7 130 1 3 134 135 6 7 8 9 140 1 2 143 144 5 7 8 9 150 2 3 159 161 183 184 199 207 219 225 229 236 7 8 243 245 247 253 4 5 7 9 261 262 263 4 5 6 7 272 273 290 292 3 7 298 301 2 6 7 8 317 322 323 332 335 342 3 6 7 9 360 1 2 4 5 8 9 370 1 4 5 6 7 8 383 5 6 7 8 383 5 6 7 8 392 4 7 401 4 9 412 4 8 423 6 7 8 9 430 1 3 438 445 453 454 5 6 460 1 6 467 482 492 5 6 7 9 513 4 5 521 524 5 6 7 8 529 530 541 542 542 4 6 548 551 552 Henryle 460 605 584 590
Herain 350 370
Herald 204 205
Herbert 100 102 104 120 122 127 132 3 6 145 159 160 191 198 205 206 228 229 321 337 340 341 342 348 351 371 382 385 396 489 490 502 503 520 548 549 552 587 597
Herman 135 258 357
Herod 126 395
Herrick 293
Hesmerlda 397 Hettie 587
Hetty 91 95 Hezikiah 61
H H 552 H O 552
Hildreth 389 390
Hill 350 499
Hilma 165 247 250
Hilton 121 Hinkley 159
Hinkley 548
Hildretha 75 105 113
Hiram 3 70 92 93 100 109 239 247 250 350 392 395
Hixon 367
Holman 272 Holt 272
Hope 198 337 383
Horace 102 114 124 131 332 546
Horatio 129
Hosea 137 184 185 186 190 312 316 320 321 328 343 347
Howard 139 189 193 194 257 258 297 298 321 330 334 326 329 351 492 510 590
Hoyt 336
Hyde 107 109 132 3 135
Ida 105 131 4 8 186 324 325 331 459 463 593 597
Idaletta 100 158
Idella 126
Ilse 488 490 Ilva 465
Inez 162 250 Inis 605
Ingalls 115 142 392
Ira 81 92 94 96 100 113 114 127 128 131 136 174 260 332 349 353 396 464 499 549
Irena 239 399 520
Irene 88 128 154 193 215 238 239 383 321
Irma 174 343 346 347 353 549
Irvin 111 135 384
Irving 134 390 1 6 547
Irwin 252
Isaac 76 106 250 360 397
Isabel 102 224
Isabela 110 128 458
Isadore 124
Israel 9 10 11 12 13 14 31 34 43 61 85 86 118 130 138 140 148 150 151 160 340 355 356 359 362 401 426 427 467 481 482 483 484 524 525 526 529
Ivan 195 Iver 230
Ivers 391 Izette 131

Jabez 2 3 12 13 14 31 34 43 61 85 86 118 130 138 139 147 149 150 152 153 156 158 207 219 220 1 5 236 245 246 265 292 302 306 307 308 322 335 359 362 368 377 385 386 387 402 407 427 428 430 467 468 522 523 524 525 527 596 529 541 543 547 551 584 5 6
Jackie 176 353
Jackson 96 128 486
Jacob 2 32 42 3 4 57 58 64 78 80 81 93 99 110 112 113 123 126 130 135 140 149 151 153 156 158 207 219 220 1 5 236 245 246 265 292 322 335 359 384 5 6 391 2 3 408 414 427 430 464 467 468 499

Jacob 518 519 520 522
527 528 530 542 544 547
551 584 585
Jack 353 503
Jackie 176 353
Jackson 96 128 486
Jacqueline 197
Jacqualyn 367
Jairus 464
James 43 79 81 82 83
87 90 93 96 103 104
109 111 112 115 117 118
121 2 6 7 8 130 132 135
136 138 139 140 192 194
218 232 236 243 248 250
290 302 326 329 330 332
334 335 348 350 1 4 358
360 6 7 370 379 380 386
395 396 8 9 400 428 456
457 458 460 1 3 466 470
482 5 6 487 498 503 4 5
510 4 5 510 514 5 7 518
541 546 551 552 605
Jane 12 27 29 31 2 5 57
62 64 78 82 3 5 7 9 92
100 2 3 4 5 110 2 8 119
122 133 137 140 7 8 149
157 159 161 2 6 7 8 175
176 182 189 190 199 201
202 205 211 222 5 6 230
238 239 245 246 259 263
264 297 298 307 319 332
330 343 352 359 360 362
364 5 8 369 378 482 5 6
388 427 437 453 7 9 460
461 462 493 505 6 7 514
517 523 524 5 6 7 8 530
543 544 586 592 605
Janice 182 194
Janine 194
Jannie 334 Jarius 391
Jarod 329 335
Jarus 90 124 229 231
Jason 111 113 290 333
367
Jasper 132 350 352
Jay 176 191 192 321 330
348
Jean 182 190 194 206
218 244 263 264 326 330
354 367 492 501
Jeane 211
Jeanette 108 190 192
326 337
Jeff 256
Jeanneane 497
Jeff 256
Jefferson 81 112 236
461 462 503 505
Jeffrey 337 391 459
Jemema 357
Jemima 15 28 29 31 34
35 41 54 147 148 149
225 245 297 306 307 322
355 359 361 368 377 387
402 410 411 412 426 427
484 524 525 6 7 528 530
584
Jemime 359
Jemina 12 13 14 24 26
28 150 362 516
Jemminah 144 147 297
361 521
Jenness 102
Jennie 104 105 132 136
140 298 350 360 485
Jennifer 190 194 329
333 335 501
Jenny 63 100 131 226
255 298 544
Jenytte 456
Jepha 461 504
Jeremiah 82 89 332 349
352 426 484 543 605
Jeremy 391 Jeri 373
Jernnie 141
Jerome 110 255 256
Jerry 173 209 210 353
365 549 Jessee 605
Jeryl 391
Jesse 139 324 457 496
Jessie 113 121 132 136
187 260 326 352 384 390
400 485 495 547
J I 397
Jimima 400
Jimmie 353 392
Jimmy 176 Jinetta 462
Joan 552
Joanna 78 88 481 521
Joanne 258 Job 152
Joe 144 176 209 210 354
Joel 92 126 396
Joey 391
Johan 488 489 490 491
Johann 488 489 490
Johannis 455 456
Johis 455
John 2 12 13 28 29 31
32 43 44 48 55 56 62
63 4 5 6 8 70 3 4 5 8
79 81 2 4 7 8 9 90 1 2
93 4 5 6 8 9 100 102
105 106 109 111 112 113
114 5 6 7 8 9 130 3 3 4
135 6 7 8 9 140 1 4 5 7
149 151 152 153 155 156
157 8 9 163 6 7 185 186
190 4 9 201 202 204 205
206 7 9 211 219 224 5 6
227 228 236 8 9 241 3 5
246 247 259 260 2 3 264
292 3 6 7 8 306 7 8 309
318 319 322 323 328 329
330 2 7 343 6 7 350 1 2
353 4 8 359 360 1 2 3 8
370 7 8 379 382 3 4 6 7
389 390 1 2 6 7 8 9 390
391 2 6 7 8 9 400 1 408
423 427 8 9 449 453 5
457 8 9 460 1 2 3 4 5 6
467 8 470 481 2 3 4 486
492 3 5 6 8 9 503 4 5 6
513 4 5 6 8 520 1 2 5 7
529 530 541 2 4 6 7 548
551 552 584 585 586 7 8 98
John D 470 605
Johnson 358
Johnston 89 123 124
Jonathan 42 55 56 57 66
67 73 75 78 79 99 109
130 135 139 153 154 261
292 302 363 368 388 389
466 7 8 482 522 528 543
Jones 95 Jordan 135
Joni 495 496
Joseph 12 3 4 5 24 8 31
33 4 5 41 3 55 6 60 1 3
65 70 1 4 6 7 80 2 4 5 6
88 9 91 93 5 101 2 4 6 7
109 110 4 6 7 9 121 2 3
128 131 134 5 6 8 9 140
1 4 7 150 2 3 4 6 7 167
209 225 227 238 245 246
259 297 306 317 318 332
337 343 6 7 350 1 2 3 4
358 359 360 1 2 3 8 370
377 8 9 382 3 4 6 7 9
401 425 6 7 8 453 462 3
464 7 481 3 4 498 505
516 520 1 2 4 5 6 8 530
541 543 544 547 548 585
Josephene 91 100 119 128
130 2 3 5 179 184 521 598
Joshua 44 60 63 74 81 88
89 103 118 148 159 161 2
163 6 7 227 236 237 238
226 246 254 352 378 461
465 527 542 544 549 605
Josia 81 347
Joshuaway 369
Josiah 44 60 63 74 81 88
89 91 122 155 157 159 161
162 163 166 167 227 236

Josiah 237 238 302 347 360 465 527 542 544 549
Judson 298 334 342
Jules 458 Judkins 585
Judy 173 353 549
Julia 77 86 88 93 101 105 107 110 111 114 115 119 121 131 134 137 138 141 142 158 187 227 249 324 327 383 384 458 505 517 521
Juricha 92 Juliet 457
Juliette 137 185 319 327 328 343 370
Jun 176
June 190 329 335 353
Justice 81
Justin 88 122 264 283 517 520 551
Justus 113 464

Kanada 236 Kannady 302
Kansas 457 Kara 210
Karen 190 194 209 326 334
Kate 121 141 462 493
Katharine 489 490
Katherine 189 190 204 211 256 260 262 309 326 329 335 460 515
Kathleen 262 373
Kathlene 376 Kathrin 376
Kathy 205
Kay 123 176 205 354
Keenan 354
Keene 354 Kellar 337
Keith 189 366 369 370
Kelly 182 197 334 462
Kendra 192 Kendrick 73
Kendrick 103 131 159 160 340 367
Kennan 337
Kennedy 81 111 264 290 551
Kenneth 387 391
Kermit 245 246 366 369 370 520
Kesia 41 150 426 484 528
Ketura 41 150 528
Kevin 197 334 Kezia 382
Kimball 73 99 103 155 158
Kimberly 210
Kingsley 131 140 159 260
Kisle 365 369 Kit 594,7
Kittredge 77 354 543
Kitty 127 547 Knapp 125
Knight 125
Knowles 94 126 141 351
Knowlton 96 246 551
Kristi 194 334

Lafayette 106
Laforest 120 124
Laffyette 395
Lahoma 179 Landis 255 367
Lang 126 Larkin 486
Larry 497
Laura 95 96 106 112 113 123 128 188 241 324 350 398 399 457 549
Laurel 191 321 330 337
Lauren 70 Laurence 260
Lavina 98 260 332 379
Lavinia 260 Lavon 205
Lawren 101
Lawrence 125 167 168 210 239 255 256 260 457
Lea 326 Leach 81 236 519
Leana 122 326 519
Leander 135
Lee 97 111 129 136 176 190 461 461 470 205 224 244 290 353 459 501
Leeann 353 Leeman 176
Leila 321 549
Leland 461 498 501 590
Lemuel 396 Lena 354 549
Lenora 124 Leon 367
Leona 331 549
Leonard 174 353 588 598
Leroy 212 459
Leslie 179 182 204 258 352
Lester 367 Letha 175
Lettie 224 499
Lettice 114 331
Levi 61 66 73 74 84 87 97 104 117 118 137 138 155 323 324 361 367 378 396 464 520 543 548
Lewellan 459
Lewis 2 89 104 107 108 123 133 134 137 138 140 184 185 186 187 190 227 246 312 316 319 321 324 326 328 331 342 343 349 350 360 382 384 428 461 462 492 503 505 520 546 548 552 605
Lib?tra 470 Lidia 398 523
Lewise 550
Lila 518 Liliah 168
Lilla 332 379 546
Lillian 134 136 360 367 459
Lincoln 498 Lind 140
Linda 210 298 453
Linde 489 490 Linn 462
Linnie 175
Lionel 111 136 236 383 394
Lisera 367 Lissa 189
Littlefield 102
Livermore 332 551 587
Liza 243 337
Lizzie 120 130 187 324
Llewellyn 541 LLoyd 333 588
Lodena 129
Lois 61 68 80 113 134 153 156 168 183 184 260 346
Lorana 99 Lora 593
Lois 61 68 80 113 134 153 156 168 183 184 260 346
Lord 186 188 189 324 325 329 331
Lorena 353 349
Loren 110 136 Loreno 173
Lorenzo 69 100 111 129 136 543
Loring 86 107 119 227 246 546
Lorrie 224 Lory 132 597
Lou 189 453
Louis 190 326 329 331 335 358 370 459 549
Louisa 80 88 92 99 100 106 110 118 119 121 141 227 349 351 487 488 491 498 548
Louise 102 131 138 158 176 182 264 353 397 489 490 491 518
Love 142 Lovina 105
Lowell 189 194 325 333 465
Luce 152 Lucelia 482
Lucetta 126 Lucia 74 157
Lucile 139 189 244 326 329
Lucinda 69 73 81 88 89 95 100 122 227 246 360 487
Lucretia 70 109 249 517
Lucy 57 59 60 80 87 89 91 93 95 99 102 106 114 120 122 129 133 136 138 140 141 161 166 167 238 239 243 249 332 350 352 392 395 398 399 481 483 486 518 520 521 542 543
Lucie 351 Lud 168 175
Luella 168 186 188 324 325 331 335
Luise 490 Lula 100
Lulu 206 Lunt 232
Luther 93 102 110 115 126 131 219 248 351 462 544 587 588
Lyddea 297 Lyddia 144
Lydia 12 13 28 44 64 68 73 74 83 5 9 91 3 5 6 8 9 101 113 122 6 8 134 147 152 154 155 6 7 8 161 6 7 8 179 219 225 238 239 241 245 255 259 306 308 322 359 361 368 377 378 383 387 396 398 399 427 483 521 522 544 548 585 7 9 605

Lyman 96 109 114 128 134 332 546 548 594 598
Lyn 333 334 Lynda 297
Lynn 194 212 218 495 496

Mabel 136 138 165 195 201 202 248 330 333 350 371 373 414 502 503
Madge 207 216 598
Maddox 495 496
Madison 197
Mae 168 298 326 353 458 505
Maggie 370 493 497
Mahala 120 243
Maine 187 326
Malcom 367 380
Malinda 470 519 Mann 124
Manter 228 429 Manules 462
Marcellus 119
Marchant 256 550
Marcia 103 133 Marcos 350
Marcus 140 239 489 490
Marcy 382
Margaret 119 193 257 333 356 461 462 464 465 484 492 499 502 503 505 587
Margarete 490
Margarethe 490 Margart 455
Margareat 455
Marguerite 361 367
Mari 488 490
Maria 56 76 86 95 101 102 106 109 112 115 128 129 131 134 8 9 158 455 458 482 488 489 542 595
Mariah 454
Mariam 60 63 75 98 323 542
Marian 103 265
Marion 458 492
Marie 102 138 179 194 210 256 334 337 380
Marietta 134 Marika 489 490
Marilla 111 293
Marilyn 189 329 335
Mariner 77 107
Marion 260 325 354 379 389 390 393 396 489 490 517 552
Marit 330 Marjorie 211
Mark 74 82 99 104 131 143 144 5 6 7 157 8 9 160 190 329 340 341 335 350 385 408 492 548 587
Marlene 173 353 549
Maro 185 188 189 325 328
Marsha 503 Marshal 465
Marquis 589 598
Marshfield 45 151
Marston 134 259 260 261
Martha 35 40 42 52 53 79 80 82 87 95 103 111 112 117 118 121 131 138 139 141 149 150 152 154 159 160 199 201 202 209 210 236 254 256 259 290 302 307 308 340 361 369 383 396 397 428 457 465 481 482 498 521 522 524 543 544 549 584 589 593 605
Marthan 458
Martin 115 142 396 453 462 499 589 587 598 605
Marvin 95 Mary 605
Mary 12 13 28 29 32 33 34 35 37 41 2 3 4 52 4 7 60 61 62 3 4 8 9 74 5 6 7 82 5 87 88 90 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 100 101 102 3 4 5 6 7 8 109 110 112 113 4 5 7 8 9 120 1 2 3 4 5 126 7 8 130 2 3 4 6 7 8 9 140 1 7 8 9 150 1 2 3 4 6 7 158 9 160 1 2 6 7 8 186 8 9 192 199 202 4 6 225 227 232 238 239 245 247 252 258 259 262 3 4 297 306 7 8 309 322 323 4 6 7 8 9 330 2 337 340 349 350 1 2 3 4 5 6 359 361 362 8 370 382 3 7 8 388 389 390 1 3 6 7 8 9 400 420 426 427 431 453 6 7 8 9 461 462 463 465 470 481 2 4 5 6 493 497 8 9 501 2 3 4 5 516 519 520 1 2 4 6 7 8 9 530 541 2 543 4 6 7 8 551 552 584 593
Mason 91 107 125 131 140 160 1 2 6 7 8 173 340 353 399 544 549
Matilda 81 360 398 400 458
Mathew 366 370
Matthews 118
Maude 125 132 518
Maureen 210 Maurine 210
Mauro 319
May 87 105 125 131 139 175 185 188 191 204 251 257 258 297 324 5 330 1 395 505 594 598
McEwen 134
Mehitable 60 88 93 96 108 131 134 482 542 544
Melbern 204 260 261
Melissa 92 105 199 106 134 139 140 237 257 258 389
Melva 156
Melvin 89 92 100 123 165 188 189 227 246 247 249 325 360 384 520
Melvina 82 104
Menendora 168
Mercy 41 71 78 90 150 232 395 397 464 529
Meriam 152 226 506 507 522
Merle 189 204 337
Merlin 264
Merrill 3 12 43 84 90 109 116 121 123 124 131 134 139 140 227 257 258 377 380 510 541
Merritt 168 179 465
Mertie 189 326 Meta 488 490
Metcalf 130 140 354 547
Mette 488 491
Michael 190 210 212 302 329 333 335 337 493 498 499
Michelle 209 333
Mildred 115 189 193 244 258 334 354 547
Milfred 175 176 353
Miller 462 505
Millicent 258 Mills 101 131
Milton 106 212 358 428 462
Minerva 93 465 585
Minnie 100 128 139 140 141 168 174 175 186 241 255 324 331 351 365 369 383 386 395 548 593 597
Miriam 43 44 56 90 151 153 226 232 378 427 517 529
Mirriam 246 389 547
Mitchell 88 107 113 133 135 136
Mitiam 245
Mittie 175 Moers 370
Molly 139 154 226 246 267 464 470 519
Mollie 349 352
Monica 337 Montha 495 496
Monroe 136 Morgiana 122
Morrill 340
Morris 106 210 211 212 367 464 470 519
Morse 226 254 255 352 364 367 369
Morton 125
Moses 2 32 33 41 3 4 5 54 5 613 4 5 8 9 73 4 6 84 6 7 8 90 91 2 4 8 9 103 118 120 2 123 6 130 4 149 150 1 2 4 5 158 9 160 1 3 199 207 225 6 7 242 3 4 5 6 7 252 262 292 307 309 350 2 3 9 363 8 9 384 385

Moses True - - 393 406 407 425 427 454 468 516 520 522 523 524 525 527 529 544 546 550 584 585 588 598
Mozelle 208 209
Muriel 188 325 Murray 370
Murtie 132 Myra 132
Myrle 190 329 335
Myron 113 208 210
Myrtle 175 207 216 354 457 547

Nabby 156
Nancy 60 62 70 71 73 74 81 86 88 89 103 123 155 156 159 173 253 258 337 350 353 369 368 369 370 380 382 383 384 388 400 453 454 457 463 470 498 499 519 521 523 544 546 549
Naney 158 159 Nanne 154
Nannie 153 523 Naomi 89
Narissa 109 Natuance 459
Nathan 105 118 458 467
Nathaniel 2 3 4 57 70 77 78 80 87 100 103 105 107 108 109 110 120 133 134 139 243 382 390 427 467 468 517 521 543 547 548
Navada 462 505 Neal 343
Neff 256 Neil 212
Nell 213 214 215
Nelita 190 329 331 335
Nellie 104 128 131 138 332 379 386
Nelly 102
Neeley 208 218 549
Nelson 56 76 99 125 136 137 179 185 190 319 328 343 383 395 399 542
Nettie 106 140 188 325 350 370
Newcomb 43 84 115 499 541 548
Newell 92 125
Newhall 119 157
Newton 106 133 453 461 462
Nicholas 298 333
Nicolas 194 Nicole 212
Nilan 126
Noah 102 118 131
Norma 139 189 325 503
Norman 141 186 328 337 351
Nucum 323 378 456 529 541 548
Nye 105 112 290 390

Obadiah 41 150 292 355 356 426 427 464 467 468 484 485 518 527
Octave 395
Octavia 109 111 134
Olin 243
Olive 77 91 102 108 133 135 241 398 457 517
Oliver 3 65 66 95 96 100 102 106 127 158 190 329 331 335 399 425 547 585 586 587 596
Olivia 82
Ona 139 175 Ora 168 462
Orie 370
Orin 96 123 140 141 245 351 483 Orrin 593
Orintha 135
Orissa 117 118
Orlando 130 140 Orne 140
Orpha 165 250 517
Orphy 397 Orrin 482 520 97
Osborn 482
Orville 96 109 135 594 597
Oscar 123 131 367 520
Osgood 55 61 73 74 84 102 103 104 131 153 154 155 157 159 341 342 363 368 552
Osmon 140 Oswald 455
Oswould 455 514
Oswoulde 455 Otie 98 121
Otis 110 129 165 185 190 191 192 195 197 250 316 321 328 330 333 334 481 483 517 549
Owen 502 503

P A 17
Paige 330 605
Page 89 95 125 127 245 246 321 333 337 340 351 384 454
Palfrey 101 Pamala 218
Pamelia 521
Patience 61 520 542 544
Patricia 189 212 262
Patrick 218 262 464 493
Patsy 400 Pattie 309
Patsey 518
Paul 45 65 66 94 96 152 182 194 261 308 330 333 384 390 547 584
Pauline 197 334
Peabody 518
Payson 86 104 118 132 139 342 354 548
Pearl 197 465 496
Pearson 323 332 378 546
Pedro 495 496 Peggy 484
Pennel 350 Percy 140
Perkins 349 378
Perlina 290 Perlinda 111
Perry 95 127 457 458 498 502 547 552 605
Persis 99
Person 83 114 465
Petra 489 490
Peter 81 113 354
Pettingill 74
Pharsellus 104
Phebe 398 486 Phelps 356 543
Philea 395 Philera 106
Phillip 80 138 139 197 298 332 367 370 588
Phillips 360 379 380 381 386 546 548
Phinelia 133 Phineas 552
Phyllis 297 Physsis 255
Phoebe 65 81 94 462 470 519
Pierce 548 Pierson 342
Pike 383 Pleasant 453
Ploomy 130
Poe 503 505 Polk 128
Polly 43 56 63 64 70 71 79 80 83 87 93 156 158 236 243 298 302 342 352 363 368 378 382 383 481 483 423 424 425 541 542 543 544 549 585
Pomelia 122 Pomroy 465
Porter 96 261 Pratt 110 135
Precious 397 Prentis 552
Prescott 103 118 124
Preston 354 547
Prince 2 17 100 158 280 360 386 547
Priscilla 75 83 378 389
Prouty 102 Pulaski 106 395

Quenten 194 Quenton 333
Quincy 129

Rachel 81 88 113 118 396 454 457 486 520 544 552
Ralph 138 141 159 290 460 498 501 502
Ralph-Truwe 317
Randal 176 194 334
Rannulfus 460

Ransom True 73 103 155 159 179 253 254 255 256 362 363 364 365 368 369 464 499 550
Raphael 132 246
Ratcliff 457
Ray 106 176 212 257 258 353 354 498 500 501 518 547
Raymond 205 258 458 462
Real 64 161 163 199 206 396
Rebecca 60 62 77 80 88 89 96 107 121 122 123 126 167 168 194 226 227 239 243 246 330 382 384 395 400 463 488 490 520
Rebekah 481
Recksie 98 384 547
Reece 457 Remanus 91
Renee 208 212 Renel 98
Renzie 384 390 547
Rescilla 106
Reuben 42 45 55 56 72 73 75 103 104 119 131 132 145 151 153 154 155 157 158 253 292 360 363 368 395 431 432 518 522 524 528 542 543
Reynolds 105 132
Rhoda 43 45 63 73 84 90 93 99 124 151 155 157 232 323 378 383 499 529 543 544 585
Rice 113 379 Rhobey 71 101
Richard 41 126 134 150 189 190 195 224 246 261 301 302 326 333 337 347 357 380 392 400 401 426 455 460 465 481 484 501 515 527 546
Richman 104
Richmond 132 227
Richardson 323 378 546
Riene 210
Rieuzi 132 Rinaldo 395
Riley 124 293 Rinalde 395
Robert 189 190 194 195 197 262 292 326 329 334 335 337 354 356 358 367 398 428 455 456 459 460 461 462 464 470 486 498 503 504 505 510 515 518 588
Roberj 400 Roberts 157 360
Robyn 298 Rocksey 126
Rodger 481
Rodney 141 176 351 353 510 548
Rodger 481
Roger(s) 109 118 135 335 460 465
Roland 140 246 258
Rolf 124 Romana 167
Romania 161 166
Ronald 390
Rorilanna 350
Rosa 495 496 520
Rosalinda 227
Rorilanna 350
Roscoe 133 Roseau 504
Rosemary 261
Roswill 297 298 Rowen 155
Rowena 73 100 254 363 368
Rowland 105 132 389 390 547
Roxillary 81
Roxsicveynia 96
Roxsilany 236
Roy 136 290 496 496
Rozelle 337 Ruben 388
Ruby 264 460 462 502
Rufus 105 132 Russeau 461
Russel(1) 112 114 205 206 250 260 301 302 309 310 332 349 352 373 376 499
Ruth 12 31 33 34 38 41 43 44 48 54 62 67 99 113 130 134 147 149 150 152 158 159 168 179 186 205 225 226 245 307 323 328 333 352 362 371 385 396 426 427 484 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 530 605
Ryan 497 Rumsey 588

Sabrina 485 Sadie 244
Saforest 293 Salem 262
Salina 459 Sallie 465
Sally 66 70 71 80 82 87 88 89 101 114 125 154 162 167 168 176 226 227 236 238 239 243 246 256 302 309 323 332 352 382 383 384 399 543 544
Samantha 96 106 595
Sammie 144 209 Sally 585 586
Samuel 3 18 32 35 37 38 40 41 3 5 6 52 3 4 6 60 62 63 66 68 75 78 81 2 3 5 7 8 90 95 98 100 101 6 8 113 115 118 119 120 124 125 129 130 134 139 144 8 9 150 1 2 153 154 6 8 207 209 210 227 257 259 260 265 290 292 297 307 308 309 323 333 335 347 349 350 4 9 378 382 4 5 6 8 395 404 430 445 6 458 9 464 468 508 522 523 524 525 6 7 528 529 541 544 547 598
Sansom 498 500
Sara 135 137 328
Sarah 29 31 32 33 38 42 45 48 50 2 4 5 6 7 9 61 62 65 72 3 7 82 3 4 6 8 89 94 96 99 100 101 102 3 4 6 9 111 112 3 4 5 7 8 9 120 1 4 125 130 1 2 3 7 8 9 140 8 9 150 152 3 7 158 168 173 185 226 229 239 243 255 258 259 260 265 290 307 308 319 330 336 340 2 3 352 378 382 3 9 395 396 398 400 423 453 455 457 460 1 2 5 470 481 2 498 501 504 505 516 517 518 519 522 524 527 528 529 530 541 542 543 544 548 550 584 585 605
Sandborn 139 Sanford 482
Sawyer 120 321 Sceva 126
Scott 211 261 391
Seraph 131 160 340
Seth 82 84 118
Sharon 256 Shaw 131 260
Sheb 495 496
Sherburne 73 103 155 464
Sherman 202 204 457
Shirley 173 189 205 325 353 549
Sidney 103 264
Sierra 462 505
Silas 121 139 227 228 461 2 5 503 505
Simeon 137 185 190 318 319 321 323 324 326 328 331 335 343 4 5 347 461 503 505 549
Simon 60 82 113 137 356 358 428 542 543
Simpson 390 547
Simson 132 Skillings 89
Sliders 380 Smiley 349
Smith 137 185 190 255 318 323 328 343 4 6 7 392 455
Solomon 61 86 119 397 484
Solon 125 140 167 168 239
Solonise 168 549
Sophie 488 489 490 Sophia 595
Sophora 111
Sophronia 106 384 395
Stafford 105 132 389 390 391 547
Stanley 197 379 380
Stafford 105 132 389 390 391 547
Stanley 197 379 380
Staphanie 176 Statira 86
Stefan 194 330 Stella 105
Stephan 301 Stephanie 353
Sterling 212 218

Stephen 72 82 108 132 133 244 301 395 495 496 547
Steven(s) 12 131 183 184 189 257 329 335 337 347
Steve 346 Steves 205
Stewart 258 334
Stockbridge 108
Storer 89 Street 56 76 542
Streth 395 Stuart 194
Sturtevant 185 191 194 320 321 328 332 333 334 343 347
Sue 205 210
Sullivan 87 96 243
Sumner 96 110 128 138 134 136 207 209 211 255 385 393 430 464
Susan 332 349 353 376 397 462 505 Susie 597
Susanna 151 Susie 123 134
Susy 454 Swan 482
Sweeney 332 343
Sylvanus 69 100 125 140 167 168 175 239
Syrah 350
Tamara 194 Tamma 354
Tammy 218 Tannie 105 390
Tappan 335 Ted 218
Teresa 309
Terrance 262 Terry 391
Teryn 391
T F 399 T J 400 T. 605
Thaddeus 205 Thaxter 133
Thea 489 490 Thelma 175 176
Theodat 100
Theodore 207 208 218 358 428
Theresa 175 389
Theresher 230 Tho 470
Thomas 33 43 44 60 61 62 81 83 88 92 102 108 112 114 122 123 125 133 149 151 154 167 186 205 206 225 226 236 243 245 263 292 307 323 328 332 358 360 378 379 384 386 395 6 7 9 428 9 455 6 7 458 461 2 7 470 482 487 489 490 499 503 504 505 508 519 520 521 2 3 4 8 529 544 546 605
Thompson 92 126
Tidania 122 Tileston 400
Tilpha 61 79
Timmie 176 353
Timothy 256 370 Tina 210
Tipton 8 T J 400
Todd 79 Tola 175
Tommy 176 354 Tracy 210
Trew 5 9 Troy 212 367
Truman 176 353
Tucker 352 383 Tupper 552
Tuckerman 2 3 4 109 134 547

Ulrika 489 490 Unity 499
Ursula 73 155 253 363 368 369

Vada 462 505 Van 140
Van 140
Vearl 465
Veasy 123 Vera 210 386 447
Verna 351 382 587 597
Victor 326 329
Victoria 106 189 Vienna 86
Vina 502
Viola 160 182 321 330 340 342 548
Virgie 462 470 Virgil 122
Virginia 174 193 213 214 215 333 334 371 373 453 462
Vivia 262
Vyvyan 459

Wade 208 218 541
Walden 8
Waldo 133 Walker 96
Wallace 106 125 126 136 218 350 498 499
Walter 131 139 140 195 244 246 463 515
Walton 358 428 462 505 517
Waodo 133 Ward 115 137
Wardwell 380 Warfield 485
Warner 457 458
Warren 84 115 117 138 189 256 257 350 370 428 465 499 541 550
Washburn 109 135
Washington 77 100 104 131 137 140 158 160 227 340 384 546
Wata 118 Waterman 255
Watson 96 332 358 548 596,8
Watt 140 351
Wayman 453
Wayne 189 326 366 370 496 497
Wealthy 99 Webber 133
Webster 111 132 136 192 193 321 261 333 337 343 346 464 514 547 549 552
Weethee 140 350
Weighty 84
Wells 3 76 107 132
Wels 227
Wendell 138 548
Wendelyn 256
Wendelyn 256
Wesley 106 115 120 126 130 137 139 140 185 190 191 192 204 205 207 208 209 243 244 265 319 321 324 326 328 329 330 331 335 337 354 385 393 462 487 547 549 605
West 227 384
Weston 118 139 187
Weymond 453 Wheeler 326
White 358 428 462 505
Whittier 118
Wilbur 92 115 119 121 140 163 165 243 244 247 249 250 386 517 Wickliffe 586
Wilder 392 Wilhoit 462
Wilhelm 488 489 490 491
Will 112 290
Willard 106 8 174 353 546 9
William 12 17 29 32 43 44 55 6 7 9 69 6 70 3 5 6 7 78 79 80 1 2 5 6 8 90 3 5 8 9 100 102 103 105 106 107 109 110 1 2 3 5 8 9 121 2 5 127 132 3 4 5 6 8 9 140 1 5 7 8 151 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 161 3 165 168 175 9 180 2 3 4 190 4 9 205 6 8 225 6 7 8 9 236 8 9 236 8 9 245 253 4 5 9 264 7 290 2 7 8 302 6 8 317 322 9 332 3 5 9 360 1 2 3 4 7 351 354 6 8 360 1 2 3 4 7 9 371 373 4 6 7 8 383 7 8 390 4 5 396 396 399 400 403 410 427 428 9 431 453 4 5 6 7 9 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 2 3 4 5 7 8 470 481 482 485 493 8 9 501 2 3 4 5 508 520 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 529 530 541 543 544 546 548 551 605
Willie 114 131 134 140 332 349 351 485 495 496 502 526 527
Willis 105 129 141 211 212 396 461 548 552 605
Winfield 457
Winfred 175 176 353
Winger 264 Winnie 139 157
Winslow 134 Winston 208
Winter 521
Winthrop 32 43 55 61 84 85 86 118 119 148 151 154 159 297 350 359 360 362 368 378

SIR NAMES

Waterhouse 118 138
Waterman 66 100 345 518
Waters 300 399 464
Waterton 506
Watson 18 24 66 88 96 114 141 261 297 323 332 349 378 382 418 545 587 598
Watt 498 500
Waugh 101 396 400
Weare 506 507
Weaver 178
Webb 65 74 157 207 211 423 430 463 543
Webber 2 100 229 469 567
Webster 2 39 40 42 44 59 81 100 111 114 153 185 191 192 236 254 255 257 290 291 302 321 323 330 332 346 352 367 407 423 450 451 452 462 469 508 509 524 525 542 551
Wedgewood 88 122 264 520
Weed 174 Weedworth 91
Weeks 300 482
Weethee 161 166 237 239 350
Weir 218 248
Weiser 200
Welch 35 222 480
Weldon 195 366 369
Wells 117 138 195 223 248 291 298 395 414 492
Weller 390 Wentworth 468
West 295 296 318 336 352 398
Westbrook 7 Westcoot 76
Western 189 326 329 335
Westlake 206
Weston 56 84 116 117 388 441 520
Westonbarger 206
Wether (Weethee) 125 140
Weyland 249
Whaley 200 424
Wheeler 187 189 229 324 326 471 506 507 518 526 527 528 529 532 533 581
Wheelwright 19 23 25 291 375 402 407 410 541
Whelden 263 550 551
Whetstone 165 250 517
Whipple 332 379 478 545 595
Whitcher 383
Whitcomb 205 471
White 295 300 336 349 358 394 411 428 461 473 483 485 495 511 517 544 554 578 585
Whitgift 401 409 266 347 374
Whiting 381
Whitney 99 108 115118 133 394 483 495 496
Whittaker 413
Whitten 461 486 487 504 283
Whittier 24 28 61 73 83 103 115 147 155 225 254 297 306 322 361 362 363 370 377 387 426 427 484 530 577
Whittington 515
Whittrock 333 334
Whittum 42
Whorloe 456
Wickens 502 503 Wighman 598
Wiggins 177 Wilbens 381
Wild 406 Wilder 120 276
Wildes 419
Wiley 163 250 381
Wilhoit 474 503 504 583
Wilkens 381
Wilkerson 498
Wilkinson 455 540
Willard 79 Willford 405
Willhoit 461 462
William 266 476
William the Conqueror 317
Williams 29 56 75 86 106 119 121 170 173 174 208 210 219 248 250 260 263 294 300 350 360 371 388 389 413 414 415 457 459 481 486 512 539 550 198 273 575
Williamson 552
Willingham 453
Willis 115 138 478
Williston 291 Wills 510
Willoughby 114 314 332 416
Wilmer 417
Wilson 54 74 92 111 128 247 248 250 252 265 290 308 381 282 553 560
Wiman 173 Winch 188 324
Winchester 482 Windham 581
Windmueller 352
Windsor 371 372
Winegas 336 Wineland 174
Wing 66 98 Wingate 291
Winham 135 Winkle 174
Winkler 209 210 Wise 594
Wiscomb 480 Winsley 24 405
Winslow 2 7 34 54 85 86 99 109 119 134 268
Winters 366 369
Winthrop 349 Wolcott 365
Winward 485 Wlodgka 390
Wolf 163 177 201 250
Wolford 205 206
Wollrey 188 324
Wood 18 61 98 112 193 214 333 482553 555
Woodall 216 324
Woodberry 110
Woodbridge 6 438
Woodbury 75 112 121 300 388 389 393 485 511 517
Woodley 341
Woodman 62 87 226 243 281 370 403 410 442 445 449 520
Woods 76 177 201 265 366
Woodsworth 161 162 167 297 298 299 399 544
Woodward 542
Woodard 5.. 557 Worden 595
Worcester 18 19 291 404 405 408 430 439 440 506 507
Wording 83 Wormsley 434
Worsham 196 Worth 439
Worthen 77 84 117 118
Worthly 57 63 226 298 468
Worthy 57 78
Wright 8 50 86 105 175 214 252 296 336 453 473 286 578 583
Wucherer 260
Wullschaeger 194
Wunche 327 Wurth 501
Wuthee (Weethee) 161
Wyatt 265 386 398 486
Wyant 409 Wylknson 460 514
Wylknson 460 514
Wyman 61 67 85 111 341 447

Yadrick 501
Yale 107 133 Yanna 579
Yarborough 175 176
Yardley 409 Yates 497
York 56 76 78 108 110 254 266 417 430 471 Yeager 281
Young 59 89 169 241 300 367 396 398 403 410 473 452 588

Zajicek 579
Zempel 189 325
Ziebel 173 Ziebor 305
Zielsdorf 228 Zieber 574
Zieschang 218
Zimmerman 250 294
Zipple 501
Zoller 248
Zschatzsch 268

OTHERS:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

WINTHROP TRUE 383 388 427 448 454 523 524 527 528 529 530 544 597
Wood 482
Woodbury 75 105 389
Woodman 88 121
Woodworth 298
Worthley 264 352 552
Worthy 263
Wright 81 168 173 353 549

Xoa 128

York 255 256

Zackary 462 505
Zebulon 60 80 111 112 154 236 264 290 292 298 302 383 394 468 542 549
Zerriah 81 Ziba 157
Zidana 263 Zilpah 110
Zoe 175 176

Corrections and other Christian names:

Sir names, continued
Truewe 317
Trew 374 382 387 428 471 479 518 540 552
Trewe 455
Treowe 359
Triue 460
Trow 400 455
Trow of Germany (1604) 479 480
Trowe 460
Truecreek 433
Trueman 412
Truitt 171
Trumbull 440 442
Truwe 183 301 327
Truue 460
Tuck 87 243
Tucker 24 32 45 66 88 93 119 121 131 152 154 227 322 345 354 359 362 378 383 384 385 387 388 481 520 524 530 538 539 544 546 547 585 586
Tuckerman 2
Tufts 35 182 258 413
Tuggle 321 Tune 587
Tupper 467 468
Turloar 39 Turpin 583
Turner 11 78 108 124 135 172 188 217 230 243 244 327 462 468 495 496 503 505
Turtle 39 42 59 78 91 95 96 108 154 161 166 167 189 226 236 237 238 264
Tuttle 290 292 297 298 325 394 282 Turney 587
Tweed 383
Twitchell 64
Twomby 90
Tyler 463

Uhl 465
Ullman 252 Ulmer 113
Underhill 515
Underwood 11 411 485
Unger 250
Upham 25 26 35 42
Upton 554

Vaile 300
Vale 517
Vance 461
Van Dike 105 132
Van Dorn 52
Van Duark 222 223
Van Dusen 96 498
VanGuilder 333
Van Horn 197 587
VanLandingham 461 503 504
Van Meter 212 213
Vaughn 487
Varney 539 551
Vauhan 8
Veasey 533
Vent 96 128
Verlee 174
Vernon 248
Veron 11
Verill 109 134
Vibber 20 22
Victory 179
Vining 63 550
Vinings 201 202
Vinton 545
Virkus 291 361
Vose 68 468
Vosmus 80

Waddell 212
Wade 63 130 393 419 430 478
Wadleigh 18 538
Wadsworth 62 226 471
Wagon 178 Wagoner 358
Waite 182 327
Walcot 20 21 22 23
Walde 108 Walden 458
Waldo 8
Waldorf 233 255 Walford 458
Walker 67 74 87 112 172 178 208 290 293 341 346 359 393 405 407 430 497 506 507 273 282
Walkup 208
Wall 84 469 Walling 588 598
Wallace 188 189 216 325 487
Wallard 458 Waller 203
Walling 474 588
Walter 190 266 393
Walters 83 237 517
Walton 124 300 341 422 481
Waltz 474 Wancrock 7
Warburton 345 352
Ward 57 207 212 214 349 352 416 423 430 461 473 483 501 503 504 506 507 515 546
Wardell 478 Wardwell 379
Ware 134 Warfield 485
Warner 260 310 379 406 468
Warren 61 68 77 78 79 119 458 471 517 542 543
Warring 467
Warwick 163 249 414 465
Wasbur 135
Washington 2 49 62 253 349 430 468 509 Wason 560

S I R N A M E S

Abbott 554
Alderman 559
Allen 275 577
Anderson 575

Bahr 553
Bangs 578
Barbee 476
Barrow 273 274
Bartlett 553
Barton 285
Baskins 283
Baxter 571
Bradbury 273 275 276 277 278 280 281 282 582
Bradford 582
Bradley 578
Brown 276 278 281 285 581
Buck 571
Bunce 555
Butler 274 579
Button 557

Campbell 579
Carpenter 284
Carter 285 576
Chamberlain 571
Clark 273 554 557 558
Cushing 279 571

Dudley 553

Eaton 273 277 555 557 558 562 563 566 567 577 580 582

Falkenburg 581
Fletcher 277
Fortune 567
Foulsham 571

Gates 571
Gibbs 571
Gilmore 274
Glover 560
Golightly 553
Goodale 577
Greves 280

Hambden 551 554
Hardin 281
Harrington 578
Hearthman 575
Heues 576
Hill 281 557
Hobart 571
Hodge 283
Holbein 283
Hood 576
Houchen 571
Hubbard 577
Hunsperger 282
Hutchens 274
Hyde 557

Ingalls 583

Jenness 553
Joy 285

Kellem 198
Kirk 283
Klaerner 284
Kligora 579
Knight 281 571
Knowles 280

Lackey 286
Lambert 278
Lapham 279
Lincoln 571

Maynard 284
McCaray 567
McEwen 575
McFarland 282 284 553
McGilvra 578
McKeen 280
McKinzie 578
McMahan 198
Mellott 583
Melton 281
Meriweather 555
Merrill 276 278 281 582
Mullendore 281
Mulligan 281

Nance 283 284
Neally 553
Neely 283 285 286
Noble 284
Norton 284
Noyes 560
Nims 271

Pape 284
Parce 578
Pare 279
Parmenter 553
Payson 276
Pennington 582
Perry 281
Peter 567
Pickard 280
Pike 278 279 280 282 557 576 581 582
Pitts 571
Poindexter 578
Prentis 567
Prescott 275 280 560
Prime 275
Pyke 576

Queen Elizabeth 474

Ray 281 285
Recker 575
Reed 561
Ring 581
Ringer 282
Ritter 575
Robinson 581
Rowe 285

Scales 553
Schoolcraft 583
Shepherd 275
Skehan 278 279
Skoulding 571
Smallwood 578
Smith 275 277 555 571
Southwick 555
Souza 276
Sparkman 286
Sparks 284
Stacy 286
Stearns 281
Stevens 273 275 280 282
Stoddard 579
Strother 583
Sturtevant 275 582
Suckling 571
Svetnicka 579
Swift 567

Tellier 578
Temple 198
Tierne 555
Tilton 273 553
Towne 281
Travis 558
TRUE: note following page

Upton 554

Wade 283 284 285 286 578 581
Webster 198 281 554 555 566 580
Weed 285
Weethee 558
Welborn 281 576
Wells 560 579 583
Wesley 198
Westbrook 286
Whitten 284
Wiley 250
Wilhort 583
Winthrop 554 560
Woodard 557
Woodcock 569 570 574
Wright 286 578 583
Wrinkle 555

Yanna 579
Yeager 281

Zajicek 579
Zieber 574

OTHERS

C H R I S T I A N N A M E S

Aaron 281
Abbie 280 282
Abigail 275 278 280
Abner 275558 565
Adeline 280
Agnes 198
Albert 276 277 280
Alfred 567
Almira 558
Alonzo 276 277 280 556
Alson 280
Alston 556
Amlin 565
Ann 198 282 567
Anna 276
Anthony 198
Arabella 281
Arthur 198 567
Augusta 280 558
Augustine 276 281
Augustus 280
Ayer 557

Barbara 281
Barrow 284
Bartlett 277
Bary 568
Beal 555
Beedle 278
Bell 281
Benjamin 553 555 561 562 575 577
Berridge 282
Bert 280
Bessie 281
Betsy 280
Betsey 287

Carpenter 284
Caroline 553
Carrol 278
Charles 198 557 558 561 562 567 568
Charlotte 280
Christopher 198
Claire 198
Clara 556
Clark 198 275
Clinton 278
Coburn 276
Cox 282
Cyrus 556

Daisy 281
Daniel 198 278
Darling 277
DeAlva 278
Dean 281
Dearborn 276
Dedman 284
Delora 282
Diane 198
Dinsmore 198
Dobson 284
Donald 281
Dorothy 273
Duncan 276 277

Eaton 276
Edward 276 277 278 279 575
Elenora 278 279
Eliza 282
Elizabeyh 198 276 567
Ella 567
Ellen 280
Elvira 282
Emery 279
Enoch 275
Ephraim 558 562 563 564 565
Erma 281
Ernest 281
Esther 568
Eugene 198 276
Eunice 568
Eva 280
Evelyn 558

Fanny 279 280
Florence 281
Fortune 567
Fouche 189
Frances 276 277
Franklin 280
Frederick 198 567

George 276 277 583 556 557 567 575
Gerald 279
Gifford 273
Gordon 568
Gould 190
Grace 280
Grant 278
Graves 278 279
Gregory 198
Guy 189 280

Dr H A 564
Hannah 280 553 555
Haines 568
Harriett 280 281
Harris 284
Harrison 279
Harry 281 557
Haydon 284
Heinrich 574
Henrie 569 572
Henry 273 275 276 277 278 279 280 282 556 557 569 570 574 577
H D 557
H L 559
Herbert 198 276
Herod 558
Hill 281 282
Hilton 281
Hiram 558
Hope 198 279
Hyde 567

Israel 577

Jabez 556 558
Jacob 278 279
James 274 275 276 280 281 282
Jane 275 278 280 282 567
Jason 282
Jeanette 198
Jeffrey 198
Jemima 277 577
Jefferson 280
Jenny 280
Jesse 279
J P 570
Jessie 555
Joann 553
John 198 275 276 277 278 280 281 553 555 556 558 562 565 567 569 573 575
Jonathan 274
Joseph 275 278 280 553 561 577
Josiah 558 561 562
Julia 555

Kathleen 277
Kellam 198
Kellar 198
Keene 277
Kennan 198
Kennedy 282
Kermit 278 279
Kennedy 282
Kettëredge 567
Kimball 555
Knowleton 278

Laforest 276 277
Lambert 278
Laura 277
Laurel 198
Lee 282
Leslie 276
Leslie 276
Lewis 278
Liza 198
Loretta 198
Luci 561
Lydia 566 598

Mabel 281
Marcos 558
Marcy 553
Margaret 281 555 575
Marguerite 273
Marie 198
Mark 553
Marian 555
Marshall 555
Martha 280 282 555
Martin 281

INDEX SUPPLEMENT - 1989 - 1991

CHRISTIAN NAMES

Mary 198 273 276 277 282 553 555 577
Mathias 567
Max 281
McMahan 198
Melinda 280
Melville 282
Melvin 279
Merrill 279
Michael 198
Michelle 277
Milnes 276
Miriam 568
Monica 198
Monroe 280
Moses 556 565

N T 564
Nancy 198 180 553 555
Nathan 279
Nathaniel 274 276 567
Nellie 281
Nettie 279
Nicholas 575
Norman 198
Nye 292

Obadiah 577
Olive 276 277
Oliver 557
Orrin 279
Osmond 276
Otis 276 277

P A 557
Page 278
Patience 561
Payson 276 277
Peasley 280
Perlinda 282
Peter 277
Phoebe 575
Prescott 555
Phillips 555
Pierce 567
Preston 567
Proctor 281

Quinn 277
Raphael 278 279
Raymond 281
Richard 198 555 577
Robert 198 277 553 576
Roland 278
Rosa 276 277
Rosanna 280
Rose 276
Rozelle 198
Ruhana 287
Russel 568
Ruth 274 577
Sally 280 556
Sarah 277 282 555 553 561
Sears 556
Sherman 567
Simeon 275 553
Smalley 276
Stantiel 278
Sudie 555
Sumner 283

T J 557
Thelma 277
Theresa 279
Thomas 280 281 558
Tillottson 278
Tuckerman 567
Wallace 567
Walter 281
Webster 567
Weethee 558
Wesley 280 287 558
Wilder 276 277
Williams 275 280 282 556 557 565 567
Winthrop 556

Zebulon 282

OTHERS

NOT INDEXED

But usually in alphabetical order

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY, SLC: SOURCE OF DATA

England	522
Virginia USA	523
Pennsylvania	523
New York	523
Kentucky	523
North Carolina	526
Missouri	526
Pennsylvania	528
Illinois	528
New Hampshire	528
Ohio	532
Maine	534
England	540
Ohio	605
Missouri	605

OTHER

A visit to McConnellsville	557
A search in England	569
Some books with Trues	578
Ingram Co, MI True families	605
Families of TREU in Kansas	599
19 Joseph True 3 families	600
7 Jemima True 2 families	602
True - Button families	604
True - Parcher families	605
True - Borck families	606
True - Rogers families	606
True - Moore families	607

ABBREVIATIONS

Symbols and abbreviations are required in a document of this kind to reduce the size and cost. You will note that punctuation also has been drastically reduced and some readers may have to take pen and paper and rewrite the sentence to determine the meaning. In some cases the state is not shown; usually it can be found in the above material but sometimes omissions occur following well known cities as Boston, Denver or Houston or when it can be found in the State of Massachusetts. Two-letter state abbreviations in effect by the Postal Service during 1983 were used. The last sentence is a good example: if Post Office had been used instead of Postal Service, only one line would have been needed. Abbreviations follow.

? or ??? in doubt or unknown
a e or æ age
c or ca about
bur or Bur Buried
Bpt Baptized
CPT or CAP Captain
Co County
B Born
D Died
Esq Esquire
dau daughter
iaw in accordance with
M int marriage intentions
M P intentions published
M married
M1 first marriage
M3 third marriage
MAJ or MJR Major
BG Brigideer General
COL Colonel
ENS Ensign
LT Lieutenant
Rev Reverend
SGT Sergent

Henry[1] True or Henry True 1 first generation in America
1 Henry True 1 indicates his serial number (Sr) is Nr 1
1 Henry True 1 M Israel Pike Henry married Israel Pike
8 Jemina True 1 M MAJ John March
3 John March 2 John March is the 3d child (issue) of Jemina and John March
1 Mary March 3 is the grand daughter of Jemina (her Sr may be written 8 3 1)
1, 2, 3 etc. before a name on page 266 indicates generation from King Clovis.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My thanks to everyone who has shown an interest in this book. Many people have given aid to this endeavor and their names can be found in the text. Special books have been reviewed; a few have been quoted from while some quotes could not be used because permission was not on hand by press time.

Items of a somewhat personal nature selected for the Introduction which were from Dr. Ransom Badger True, V and Arthur Webster True are particularly appreciated as they were written to their immediate families and close personal friends.

I particularly want to thank my mother, the late Alye Vera Hines True for her encouragement and for the information she gathered together in preparation for membership in the National Society, Colonial Dames XVII Century; the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; The Hereditary Register of the United States of America; The United Daughters of the Confederacy; The Washington Family Descendants; Hood's Texas Brigade Association and the Daughters of the Republic of Texas.

Others who have had a big part in its preparation include the late Oliver A. True and Dr. Henry Ayer True. The late Mark True as he collected materials at the same time frame as Oliver made his collections in the mid 19th century. Palmer of Wayland, Massachusetts, who found and made available the works of Mark, Oliver and Dr. Henry. Mrs. Joan K. Lehr who furnished names and addresses of Mary Pennington and Bill True. Lorna Dawley Schwartz of Kalespell, Mountana, who furnished a full copy of Dr. Henry True's Chart of the Family of True, her genealogy, genealogy of Patrick Gerald True, and two publications of Arthur Webster True. Arthur Webster True who answered nearly all of my questions by the use of his files which includes a fraction of the terrific amount of genealogy awaiting finalizing by Stephen and/or Lois True. Bernice B. Smith and the Blaisdell Family National Association; the Hereditary Register Publications, Inc., and Terence D. Belk of Tampico, Mexico who furnished information on connecting Trues.

Also, the late B. F. Cummings, Noreen C. Pramberg, David A. True, Alan Ward Lyons, Ellen Wheaton English, Joann Babcock Fuller, Frederick Pike, The late Evelyn Button, El Paso Library Interlibrary Loan Network (with books as far away as Rhode Island).

And, Wilbur Ashley True, Kermit R. True, The Late Hilma Adah True, Ray True, Greg L. True, Dr. Gilbert M. True, the late Porter Cram True, Alvin and Harry True, Daniel Wesley Brock, Admiral Alan Bartlett Shepard, Florence True Echel, Don Lowse, Rt 1, Box 300 K, Scottsbluff, NE 69361 who needs additional genealogy on the Family of True and the corrections of errors of this book as he plans to publish a comprehensive book on the Trues and pretty soon, too.

Also, Delbert B. Cole, Effe Simpson, Mrs. John L. Conway, Father Isaacs, President of the University at Conception Abby, Missouri; A. L. McKown, I. R. Harrison and Mrs. Barbara Carter of England, Ellen English, Maurice Miller, Rt 6, Frankfort, KY, who is compiling data on the Kentucky Trues, Odessa Morrow Isbell, RR 2, Box 191, Pilot Point Texas has published 'True and Bevers' on Tennesee connections. Walden's Pioneer Families in the Midwest, Athens, OH. The El Paso Times, All in Your Family column by Mary Margaret Davis (her husband descends from Obadiah True but his emigrant ancester has not been determined although he is a DAR patriot) The Tri State Trader, Knightstown, Indiana. Mrs. Harriet True Johnson; Henry True of Ronkonkoma, NJ; Harlan Eaton, Melrose; MA, Everett L. True; my dearest aunt, Georganna (True) Brown and to all others with questions, suggestions and offerings from family bibles, libraries and attics to provide me with genealogical and historical items - to all, many thanks again.

And now, I gratefully acknowledge the loving encouragement of my dear wife and I respectfully entrust the task of continuing the True genealogy to another kinsperson.

Charles Wesley True, Jr

ADDITIONAL ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS TO JUNE 1991

The previous page was prepared for use use in the 1984 edition; this probably will be the final edition. In this age of computers, me or someone else will use computers to eleminate errors of spelling, punctuation, duplication and so forth. People change too: Arthut Webster True and his wife, Gertrude have both gone to their rewards as has Mrs. Maurice Marshall Miller of Frankfort, KY; Mrs. Odessa Morrow Isbell has not moved her postal address changed to 316 Morrow Road. Valley View. TX 76272; Stephen G. True answered mail delivered to 3930 Delongpre Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90027 in January and James Duncan True was at 399 Parker Street, Newark, NJ 07104; Bill True of Van Nuys, Barry Russel True of the Canary Islands, Spain, James L. Didrickson of Valencia, CA, and Mrs. Mary T. Pennington have not responded to my last correspondence.

Correspondants whose names appear in the text are entitled to lots of credit for their time and expense for submitting their genealogies for use of others; published and unpublished texts that were not freely offered were referred to briefly with sources given for other review by others. Published works for reference included the following (over 100 were purchased): Everton Publishers, A Handy Guide; Genealogy Helper September 1970 - March and April 1991; Wade Genealogy, Margaret Wade Whitten; Genealogy Today ca 30 issues, Dianne Dieterle; Genealogy Tomorrow, D. Dieterle; Clarion, Suffolk County Historical Society; Catalog Highlights, Heritage Highlights; Pedegrees, Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy; Pedegrees, TX Society Colonial Dames; The Magna Carta Sereties, 1215; Password, The El Paso County Genealogical Society; The Southwestern Historical Quarterly, TX State Hist Assn, Austin; Revolutionary War Genealogical Sources, Schweitzer; Virginia Genealogical Research Guide; Schweitzer; Deaths, Murders and other Tribulations, Early North East Texas news items; Genealogical Digest, Genealogical Club of America; Some North Carolina Marriages, C D McDonald; Moore Family Register, Ophelia Wade; Texas Census 1850, Carpenter; 8800 Marriages, Texas, Swanson; First Settlers of Red River County, White; Wills and Administrations of Hempstead Co AR; Federal Population Census 1790 - 1890 in Federal Archives; Catalogues, Reprint Company, Publishers; New EnglandPress, Early Settlers of Rowley County, MA; Memorial and Genealogical Record of East Texas, Ericson Books; Early Texas News, Swenson; Marriage Records of Christian County, KY' Ellsbury; History of Belfast, Maine, Publisher, P O Box 70, Somersworth, NH 03878; Family Names of Huguenots of America, Lawton; Citizens and Foreigners of the Nacogdoches District, 1809 - 36, Ericson; Supplement to Texas Scholastics Smith and Tarrant Counties 1854-5, White; Some immigrants to Virginia, Standard; North Hampton Virginia Marriage Bonds, Notingham; Index to OB Notices in the Richmond Enquirer 1804-1828, 1824-38; McIlwaine; Coats of Arms by Ship's Chandler Studio; Notex No. 6, Texas Memorial Museum; Grand Trianon Art Museum, Colorado Springs, CO; Historical New Mexico Cookery, Gilbert; Non Military West VA Revolutionary Ancestors, Reddy; Simmendinger Register 1709 Jpurney from Germany, The Palatins; Austin, Statehood Centennial Edition, Adair; The Texas Hill Country, Polk; Seventeen Seventy-six, Yates; Texas Schoolastics, 1874-5, White; Six Months from TEnnessee, Steely; Backward Glances of Early North East Texas, Neville; Pedigrees of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy; DAR Patriot Index and two Supplements; Handwriting of American Records, Kirkham; Publication of the Sons and Daughters of First Settlers of Newbury; General John Norwood and Related Lines, 1964, Norwood; Texas Women of Distinction, McAdams; The Hereditary Register of the United States of America, Pabst; England a short story, Smith; The House of Tudor, Plowden; The Plantagenet Age, Scott; The Huguenots, Rothrock; Some Immigrants to Virginia, Standard; A History of Texas, Thrall; Early American Histories, Beard; American Aristocracy, Heyman; History of the Johnstown Flood by Johnson and Texas Confederate Script Grantees by Miller.

Also,History of Farmington, ME by Butler; History of Chester, NH by Chase; History of Antrim, NH by Cochrane; History of Francestown, NH by Cochrane; History of Nottingham, NH by Cogswell; History of North Yarmouth, ME by Corliss; History of Salisbury, NH by Dearborn; History of Turner, ME by French; History of Industry, ME by Hatch; History of Handcock, NH by Hayward; History of Bethel, ME; by Lapham; Nealley and True Genealogy Chart; Sangamon Co, ILL by Powers; History of Sanbornton, NH, by Runnell; Genealogical Dictionary by Savage; Founders of Masachusetts Bay Colony by Smith; History of Durham, ME; The Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury and his wife Mary Perkins by John Brooks Threlfall; American Aristocracy by Heymann; New England Diaries by Forbs, RO 16-974-F74923 True, CAPT Henry, Salisbury 10-29-1696-11-Jun-1719 owned by NY Public Library, unpublished iaw note found in Butler Library, Columbia University 1974 which is Captain and Deacon 2 Henry True 2's military diary;History of Woodbury, CT by Cothren; History of Deerfield, NH by Cothren; TheSource; History of Merrimac and Sullivan Counties, NH; History of Salem, MA by Sid Perley; Drawing of Long Island (with True's Creek) US ENGR Corps; Misc. bible records; The True's in America, by Martha True; Stataria True Charts; Landmark of Monroe County., NY by DAR; Constitution and By Laws, Texas Society SAR; Roster of Members , Texas Society SAR; German-Texas Heritage Society Journals: A County in Revolution (Essex County, MA) Tagney; The Winthrop Fleet by Banks; An Index of Pioneers From MA to the West by Flagg; The Colonial Clergy by Weis; Key to Southern Pedigrees by Crozier; Stephen Austin's Register by Williams; Early Records of Nacogdoches County, TX; Abstract of District Court Minutes, Smith County, TX 1847-1857 by ETGS; Cemetery Records Smith County, TX; Republic of TX Poll List for 1846; A Centennial Address, Presbyterian Synods of TX by Fullinwider and McFarland; Early TN Tax Lists by Sistler; Genealogical Abstracts From TN Newspappers by Eddlemon; Revolutionary Soldiers in Alabama; Coosa County Cemetery Records by Coosa Co Historical Society; Sumter District by Janie Revill; Butler County, Alabama in the 19th Century by Hahn; Hood's Texas BDE by Simpson; the Forum, a publication of the Federation of Genealogical Societies which is supported in a large measure by it's publisher, Ancestry, Inc., in order to provide concise information to interested society members and the last selected item of many remaining, A County in Revolution by Ronald N. Tagney, 1976, the Cricket Press, Inc., Manchester, MA. Inside the front cover is a drawing of the North Shore and Cape Ann, including Salem and Salem Harbor indicating some of the navigation difficulty our 1 Henry 1 True must have had 130 years earlier. His acknowledgement begins as "This book is the product of the assistance, cooperation and thoughtfulness of a host of people,---" The 16 chapters average about one page of foot-notes, up to two pages and with up to 80 items. An excellent presentation on documentation.

We are indebted to many librarians or staffs, particularly the El Paso public Library, the El Paso LDS Library, The San Antonio LDS Library, the Family History Library and the NEH&GR of Boston. My favorite "Tech Manual" was Carl Boyer's 'How to Publish and Market Your Family History' and a quick answer to a question and his encouragement. To all, our heartfelt thanks.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE PRESERVATION OF VIRGINIA ANTIQUITIES

February 23, 1984

Mr. Charles W. True, Jr.
9324 McFall Drive
El Paso, Texas 79925

Dear Charles:

I'm sorry I have not been able to answer your letter of December 13, 1983 until now. Work and family are so pressing and True genealogy takes a back seat.

I've done considerable research on Henry True and lesser amounts on some of our other ancestors. I've also tried to collect current data from my family which is widespread by now. To my surprise I haven't done much for ten years. I guess I should send out an update to keep it current.

I've enclosed what data I have. You may use it any way you see fit. I would appreciate normal scholarly credit, however.

Sincerely,

Ransom B. True/brl

Ransom B. True, Ph.D.
Director of Historical Research

RBT:brl

Enclosures

THE TRUES AND THEIR ANCESTORS IN AMERICA

1630 - 1969

This project is presented to the family and to all who might be interested. Hopefully it will develop into a more complete version of the Trues in America, particularly the line of Trues from whom we are descended. It is offered for the following reasons:

1) The history of our family is interesting, and makes enjoyable reading.

2) We are all products of heredity as well as environment and many of the characteristics of ourselves were apparently present in earlier generations.

3) The history helps to make relevant much of the history of our own country, especially the opportunities this country has afforded us.

4) In a day of increasing mobility and rootlessness, it is important to have a heritage, and this is our heritage regardless of whether we are aware of it.

The history is not intended to be a dreary recital of names and dates, though that is the crucial first step, but is meant to be a report or story of a lively group of people who lived out their lives in seriousness and gaity and who had their successes and failures. I would like to be able to develop some character sketches of the various members of the True family, as well as some biographical details, but this will all take time, obviously several years. If you would like to receive the installments as I get them written, do let me know and I will send them to you. Also, (and this is the plea of every family historian) if you have any information about the various members of the family which either adds to mine or contradicts mine, please, please, let me know. Often a scrap of information, seemingly unimportant, can save me hours of research time.

Thus, with this little introduction, I humbly submit the first installment of the Trues in America.

Ransom Badger True
June 27, 1969

Henry True (-1659)

Henry True was the first True to come to America as far as we know, and probably arrived here sometime in the 1630s. Where he was born is not known, though probably he came from eastern England. He was a ship-captain and was known to have been one of the first ship-captains involved in the West Indies trade, particularly carrying molasses from Barbadoes to Boston. He owned part of the small ship, the Return, which was a type known as a ketch. It was not a glorious ship, and was probably quite old when he was sailing in command of it. He made trips to Barbadoes in 1652 and 1656 and one to the Eastern Shore of Virginia in 1654.

Henry settled in Salem, Massachusetts and married Israel Pike, the daughter of John Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts. John was a laborer but was educated as he performed the services of a lawyer for many clients in the first two decades of Massachusetts' history. Henry's brother-in-law was Robert Pike, who became one of Massachusetts' foremost justices and was a stout believer in individual rights. Robert defended some of the Salem witches in the trials in 1691, one of whom was Henry's son's mother-in-law, Mary Perkins.

Henry bought a house in Salem in 1644 for four pounds, which represented about a month's wages for the average laborer. It couldn't have been much of a house, and five years later he bought another one, nearer the harbor. This one was apparently much larger, which he needed for his growing family.

Henry was a church member, which was very important in Puritan Massachusetts. Only about 1/3 to 1/2 of the adult males were church members and this set them above their fellow men. Church members were the only ones who could vote in colonial elections, and the only ones who could be elected to office. Of course, they were the only ones who could vote in church affairs, and were the only ones who could have their children baptized, at least until 1649. In order to be a church member, Henry either had to have been a member of a Puritan parish in England, or else get up and confess in public that he had been converted and could show proof of conversion. This was an emotionally trying experience, and still was no guarantee that everyone would believe that you had been converted.

About 1649, Henry became a full-fledged member of the Salem community (which would indicate that he had been at sea before), and was granted free land in several places in Salem. All totalled, he received about forty acres. Four years later, in 1653, he received more land in Salem. Shortly thereafter, the town stopped granting land.

Early in 1640, Robert Pike, Henry's brother-in-law, set himself up in the new town of Salisbury, Massachusetts (the northeasternmost town in Massachusetts). Obviously, Henry visited his brother-in-law, and in 1657 the two of them purchased a house and land opposite the green in Salisbury for about sixty pounds. Although a period of inflation had occurred since Henry bought his first house, this was a substantial price to pay for a house and land, particularly in a relatively new community. There is no record that Robert ever lived in the house, so possibly he loaned Henry the money to buy it and had himself recorded as part owner in order to protect his investment.

Unfortunately, Henry did not live long thereafter, and he died in March 1659, probably a relatively young man. Just why he moved to Salisbury is speculation, but perhaps after his last voyage to the West Indies, which was made in late 1650, he became ill and sought out a quieter place than Salem. His widow, Israel, sold their house in Salem six months later to a merchant of the town for fifty pounds, but kept the property in Salisbury. Some of this has since become the resort of Salisbury Beach, Massachusetts. Shortly after Henry's death, his widow married their next-door neighbor, Joseph Fletcher, and lived with him for another forty years, dying at an obviously advanced age in 1700.

Henry and Israel had six children, John, Henry, Lydia, Joseph, Benjamin and Jemminah, a daughter. She was reported to have bewitched James Carr years later, but he admitted under oath that she had attracted him because of her person, not bewitched him. He later married her.

Henry True (1646-1734)

Henry True's second son was the one from whom we are descended and was born in 1646. He was baptized in Salem (which meant that his father was a church member) and moved to Salisbury with the family in 1657. He became enamoured of Jane Bradbury, the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury about 1667 and married her March 15, 1668. Unfortunately for the young couple, their first child was born two months later in May, 1668. They were hailed in front of the magistrates and fined for their indiscretions; Henry, three pounds and Jane, two pounds.

Henry's wife, Jane, was slightly older than he was, and her father was one of Salisbury's most illustrious citizens. Originally the town was settled by a number of families all at once, and parts of the land in the town were assigned to each family; parts were reserved for future settlers; and parts were held in common. Jane's father, Capt. Thomas Bradbury, was one of these first families to settle in the town, and became the clerk of the court there. In 1648, he was appointed the commander of the local militia (like the commander of a National Guard unit today), a highly respected position. He was a church member, and was a member of the General

Court of Massachusetts Bay (the legislature) for several years. Capt. Bradbury was considered a liberal in his day and voted on the liberal side of many - though not all - of the issues of the time. To earn his living he was an innkeeper, though like all Salisbury citizens he had to farm his land, too.

Jane's mother was Mary Perkins, who had come over to Boston with the first migration on the ship Lion in 1630 as a girl of twelve. She was involved with the witch trials in Salem in 1631 (remember Salem was the county seat at the time and the location of the witch trials, not necessarily the location of the actual bewitchings). She was indicted and convicted of witchcraft, but was spared when Robert Pike, Jane's husband's uncle, made an eloquent plea in her behalf. Unfortunately, she was probably somewhat mentally ill, and died nine years later.

To return to Henry, he was a litigious sort of person, and evidently quite successful. He changed the spelling of the name from "Trew" as his father had spelled it, to "True" as we spell it. He commenced litigation to recover his father's house in Salem (the one he bought in 1644) in 1673 and evidently was successful. He purchased a number of parcels of land, mostly in Salisbury and Salisbury Beach, got the town to grant him an unusually attractive piece of land, and commenced litigation to enforce all his rights in the land. Unfortunately, the town meeting later regretted the awarding of the land to him and forced him to accept a compromise.

Henry True was probably the second most successful of our Trues (next to Ransom B. True, Jr., 1846-1926). He was the clerk of the court, the militia Captain--from whence he got his name "Capt. Henry True"--a representative in the General Court and a deacon of the church. He was a house carpenter by trade, which meant he probably finished the interiors of houses, evidently a profitable business in a new community. His position of Deacon was probably the most prestigious of the offices he held, and from 1700 until his death in 1734, he was known as "Deacon Henry True."

Henry and his wife had seven children, Mary, William, Henry, Jane, John, Jemema and Jabez, all of whom grew up and had children.

POSTSCRIPT

These are some of the Trues that I have detailed information about. I hope that I can find out more about the Trues, especially the miscellaneous details that make the sketches interesting. I intend to use this material to help develop information and would appreciate anyone filling out any information that he or she has about either themselves or their ancesters connected to these people and adding it to this. I hope that you enjoyed the sketches; I enjoyed researching them and writing them. RBT V

THINK ?

9086 GUY HERBERT TRUE 12

"Some Do" Says True

"TODAY WE USE every substitute for thinking we can find — horoscopes, palmistry, clinchés, idea killers, Kiplinger letters and Wall Street Journals. Most of our energy is devoted to finding excuses for not thinking. If I make you think you are thinking, you will love me. If I really make you think, you will hate me."

And with sleight of hand, color slides, sweeping gesture and solid logic — all wrapped in a startling verbal package — young educator Dr. G. Herbert True rivets his audience's attention.

Releasing fresh viewpoints to build "creative armor" against the pitfalls of brain-softening habit is the aim of this thought-missionary. Beneath his glitter and his dynamic approach is a line of logic as true as his name. The result is an exposé of habits that tend to kill creative thought.

You Are What You Think You Are

"How long has it been since you have said 'I want to be great'?, True challenges. The new goal in our society today is to be average or normal but not the best. We should try to get away from this train of thought.

Leaders, Note

Leaders will be interested in True's ideas on why creativity is squelched. The idea-killers which we all use or have used in our own situations are the result of what True calls "external evaluation." Look these ideas over, ask yourself if, in your operation. they have proven to be stumbling blocks to doing a really great job with your young people:

- **It costs too much.**
- **It's been tried before.**
- **It isn't timely.**
- **It's a gimmick.**
- **It's too full of theory.**
- **We mustn't move too fast.**
- **Let's wait and see.**
- **Put it in writing.**
- **Form a committee.**
- **It doesn't conform to policy.**
- **It won't work in my territory.**

Leaders facing the dynamic years ahead will be likely to find in these stimulating ideas food for the kind of thought that will lead to a better appreciation and understanding of the responsibility of leading our young men and women. **There are no easy rules — thinking is a creative process — an individual process. Are you thinking?**

Some do. . . .

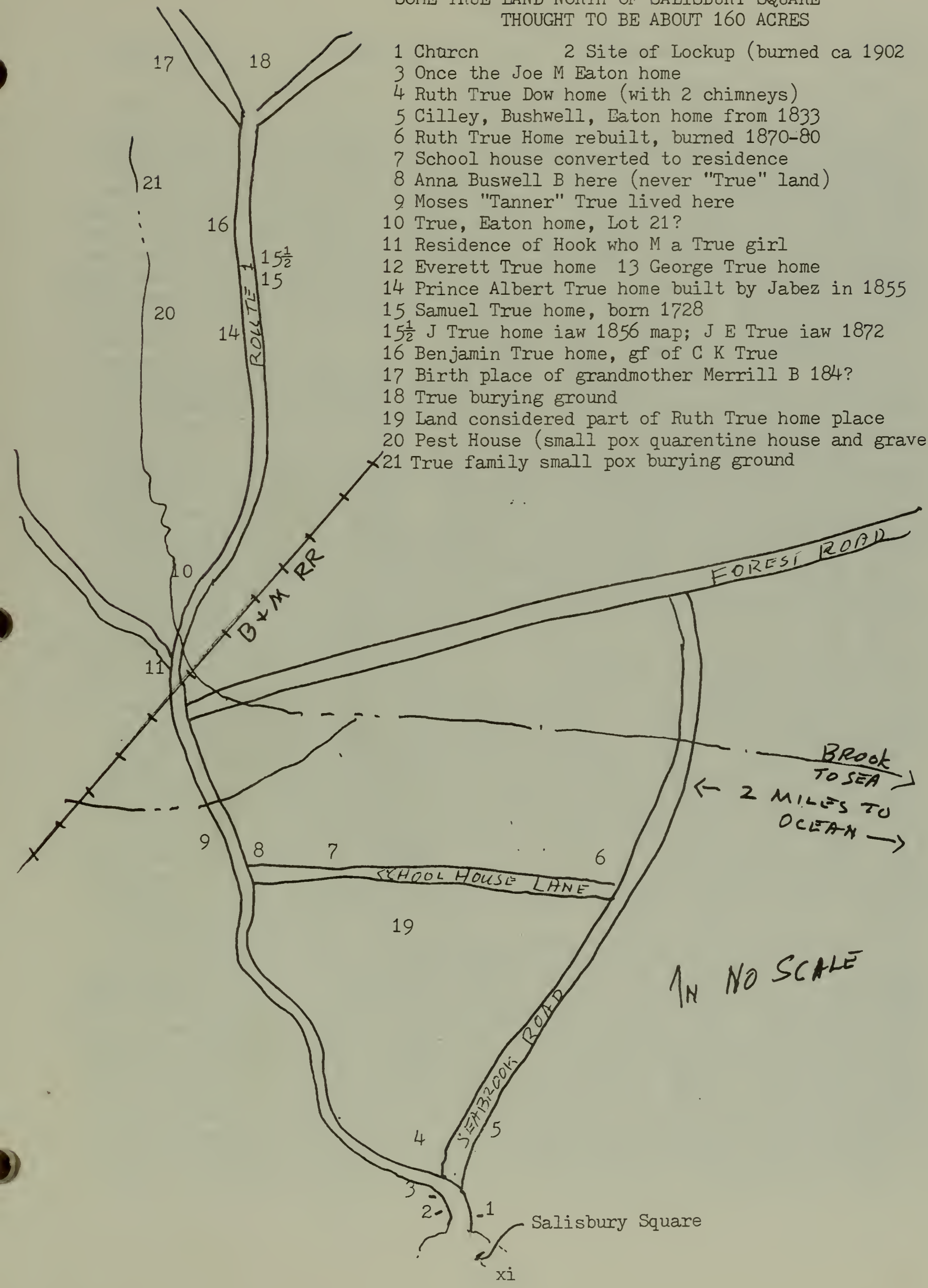
'Dr. G. Herbert True, a dynamic young man with vision and purpose, spoke for the National Association of County Club Agents during National 4-H Club Congress. As a "missionary" for creative thinking in life, he challenged his audience to re-examine theirs.

He urged the audience to look very critically at the systems, methods and formulas used in their local situations with the thought of trying to evaluate them for what they are.

Dr. True, formerly a professor at Notre Dame Univ. has his Masters degree from Northwestern University, his Ph. D. from the University of Iowa. He did special work at the University of Chicago on creative behavior. His versatile career includes: teaching, writing, copywriting, and radio-television production and direction. He has been described as "a born educator."

SOME TRUE LAND NORTH OF SALISBURY SQUARE
THOUGHT TO BE ABOUT 160 ACRES

1 Church 2 Site of Lockup (burned ca 1902
3 Once the Joe M Eaton home
4 Ruth True Dow home (with 2 chimneys)
5 Cilley, Bushwell, Eaton home from 1833
6 Ruth True Home rebuilt, burned 1870-80
7 School house converted to residence
8 Anna Buswell B here (never "True" land)
9 Moses "Tanner" True lived here
10 True, Eaton home, Lot 21?
11 Residence of Hook who M a True girl
12 Everett True home 13 George True home
14 Prince Albert True home built by Jabez in 1855
15 Samuel True home, born 1728
15½ J True home iaw 1856 map; J E True iaw 1872
16 Benjamin True home, gf of C K True
17 Birth place of grandmother Merrill B 184?
18 True burying ground
19 Land considered part of Ruth True home place
20 Pest House (small pox quarentine house and grave)
21 True family small pox burying ground



THE TRUES

AT SALISBURY, MASS. SINCE 1657

By Arthur W. True 1976

On a cloudy morning on the 15th of June, 1972, we're visiting old Salisbury in the northeastern corner of Mass. We have looked forward to this opportunity for a long time, and we can hardly believe that the day has finally come and that we are really here. Salisbury has been of special interest to the True family ever since they first came to this country. Probably no family had a more lasting influence in the development of a town than the Trues have done in the town of Salisbury. This tape can probably give only a partial picture of all the history that is to be found here.

Highway #110 leads directly into the place which is now known as Salisbury Center. U.S. #1 for years has passed through the center, now there is not so much traffic here since Interstate 95 goes a little farther to the west, actually passing between Salisbury and Amesbury.

We have stopped at the first sign as we enter the old town and there's a typical metal road sign which shows that it was erected for the tercentennial in 1930. The sign reads as follows: "Garrison House and Courthouse nearby, built in 1640 stood the Garrison House and Courthouse. Christopher Batt, who named the town for Salisbury, England whence he came, trained soldiers in this field." Now the sign is in a corner lot of quite a modern house of which there are several right along #110. Immediately back of it is a second or third or later growth of trees which gives a little idea of how the country may have looked before it was as well built up as it is now.

After driving a few blocks further, and crossing a bridge over a railroad track which looks as though it might still be in use occasionally, we came to the second sign which is marked "First Meeting House." The language on this sign is as follows: "Site of the first Meeting House, built in the open green in 1640. The bell hung in 1642 is said to have been brought from England by order of the Rev. William Worster who was settled here in 1639." The sign that I have just described stands on the corner of a little grassy triangle. In the center of this triangle is a stone which bears another marker headed "Potlid Square." the language on this marker reads as follows: "Here the women of Salisbury melted their pewter dishes into bullets that their men might defend their liberties." That is tradition. Every village green in Mass. at once became the scene of active drill. From the <u>American Revolution</u> by John Fisk, "At a meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Salisbury May 21, 1776, it was voted that if the honorable Congress should for the safety of the said colonies declare them independent of the kingdom of Great Britain, they will solemnly engage with their lives and fortune to support them in the measure. From the town records, west and south was the creek set apart at tne first division of land 1639. Thereon were Meeting House, the Garrison House, the Courthouse, and the train-

ing ground. Court was held here 1649-1680, town and court records 1639-1928."

As we turn to the left to go into the typical New England small village now called Salisbury Center, we pass the beautiful triangular park which is so characteristic of these villages that has lovely maple trees and the beautiful well-kept green grass. There are two monuments, one to World War I and the other to World War II and Korean War service men. This little triangle gives evdence of two things: first, that a good many Trues are still living in this part of the country, and secondly, they are apparently as much involved with the defense of this country as they were in the very early years of the town's history. The one marker headed "In grateful Appreciation of those who served the town of Salisbury in W.W. I", are listed the three Trues: Fred L., Herbert E., and Waldorf A. From W.W. II, the names are: Bruce C., Charles F., Everett A., John A., and Herbert E. Jr. For the Korean conflict the names are: Franklin E. Jr. and Merrill J.

Several new buildings have been erected in the Salisbury Center. Most of the places of business are located in these new buildings. Together they give a clean and spacious sort of an atmosphere. Leaving in the direction of Hampton, New Hampshire, Lafayatte Road passes under the railroad track right on the edge of town, immediately to the left after going under the railroad track is True Road. This road marks the location of many True residences through the years. We understand that it was the early area in which essentially all the farmland was occupied by the True families. Efforts to learn which were the oldest or which were occuped by the first and second Henry Trues or William True were not entirely successful.

A number of old houses are still standing along True Road. We stopped at the first one on the north, as we turned left off a Lafayatte Road and we found that this was the residence of Everett True, whose widow Clara True and daughter Barbara are still living there, Everett having passed away in 1957. They are descendent through the Jabez True line, Jabez being the son of the second Henry. They are very much interested in the True history of the area and had a considerable amount on geneaology. Through the years a number of additional houses have been built along True Road and many of them, of course, are of a much later period than the old ones. The one that we visited tnat was the Everett True residence was reported to have been built in 1830 and it looks like one of the old houses.

The land is very well wooded and covered with brush, while there is no evidence of out-cropping of rocks. A few places of meadows are still open and evidently hay is being cut, I presume for horses at this period. One can get an idea of what the fields must have been like as clearings within the timber area which presumably existed here originally. One of the interesting things that came out in our conversation with Mrs. True and her daughter was the reference to Moses True who they say was called Moonlight Mos because of his habit of planting in the moonlight which he felt was good insurance of a good crop. Other names that were of enough interest so that they mentioned them were Prince Albert True, who owned a place that will be mentioned later on in this

discussion, and George Washington True whose generation and lineage I don't know at this time.

We followed True Road probably as much as a mile before we reached the place where it intersects with Highway #110, coming in from the other side was the town of Salisbury Center. There are several old houses along this road and one or two of them look as though they may have been places of considerable note but we didn't get any information on any of them. We did gather from our discussion with different people that actually originally almost all of places were occupied by some member of the True family. Then after we returned to the Lafayatte Road, we kept a road further away from Salisbury. Approximately four houses further on we reached what is known locally now either as the Red Feather House or the Fletcher Place and it was identified by remains of a restaurant which had burned down. The restaurant was marked "Allan" rather than "The Red Feather," but we were sure that this was the place that we were looking for. We found this to be a very attractive two-story frame house, certainly of rather old lineage. This was the house that was last occupied by Prince Albert True who was mentioned a little while ago. He was evidently a well-known citizen and we found his grave later on in the True Cemetary. We could not be sure that this was the location of the original Henry True place but the evidence was pretty strong that this was the case. I still am in hopes of being able to get the legal description of this property and to check the ownership of it through the official records for the county of Salem, but I don't know just how quickly we can get this done.

Leaving Salisbury on a road that is sort of roughly parallel to Lafayatte Road and running approximately north, we came to a place where this road forks where the old #1 goes on the right side at a cut-off to the new Interstate 95 goes to the other. At this point is the cemetary which is usually known as the True Cemetary at which we found a great many graves of Trues who had been buried in the years past. We did a rather careful search here to see whether we could find any that were directly of the ancestry that I was looking for, but were not very successful in this. There were a few who were buried before 1800. Prince Albert True's marker shows that he died in February of 1917. His wife and daughter are also buried here.

Elder Jabez True, who is listed as having been a minister for forty years and having died in 1835, is also buried here. Another Jabez who died in 1875 at the age of 72 years and 11 months and his wife Anna who died in 1890 also finally found their final resting place here. Their son Oliver, who was mentioned in some of the literature that I have been reading, is credited with having started the history of the True family before his health broke and the project was broken off before his death in 1863.

We learned of another cemetary up a different road from Salisbury. Starting out on the Beach Road, we visited this with a good deal of interest. We found the names of a number of people there including the original minister of the town of Salisbury for whom a more modern marker has been erected. We gave his name in connection with the first plate that I mentioned or I believe it was the second one about Salisbury. Also buried here were a good many of the Pikes, who of course were of the family of Israel Pike, the wife of the immigrant Henry True. Robert Pike has a nice mar-

er in his behalf. Several of the other Pikes are buried here as well as a number of members of other families, names of which are mentioned rather frequently in connection with our readings about Salisbury.

Then on to the south of Salisbury, we came to another cemetary that is referred to as being in a "Plain Grove". Actually it is not as much a plain grove as it is adjacent to a plain area. Here were buried a number of families including the Currier family. That was the one into which Winthrop True married. Winthrop True was the one that stayed in the area around Salisbury when most of the family of William True moved away.

Out of town something like a mile or a mile and a half from Amesbury on what is known as Monroe Street is another cemetary known as the Salisbury Plains Cemetary. This is much more modern and contains the graves of many of the Trues who have stayed in the Salisbury area. We found only one old stone on which we could be sure of the word "True", this was Abel True, but we could not make out the year or anything else about it. Around it were several other old ones including two that were doubled indicating that they might have been the markers for children. In this cemetary were buried the people that had occupied the house that I'm going to talk about next which was known in recent years as the Cyrus True House and which I am hoping that we can show later on was the home of William True who represented the third generation in Salisbury of our line Henry, Henry, and then William. The date of the house, which is located on 383 Elm Street, is really not entirely certain. I discussed this house with Martha True of Salisbury, Mrs. Cray of the Bartlett Museum, and particularly the young lady who was living in the house, who is a direct descendent from the Cyrus True who lived here. There are various reports on the house which has very definitely been rebuilt one or more times since the early days. One story is that the house originally stood on the other side of Elm Street, that it has been moved across the street, and that it was rebuilt about 1810. Another one which seems to have more support for it, was that the house was rebuilt at the time of the marriage of Cyrus True and given as a gift to him and his bride Nancy Merrill Barnard whom he married in 1850. At any rate we are reasonably sure that the dairy house which is on the rear of the house was formally something of a much more important part of a structure than it is now because there is very fine wood paneling in the ceiling. The windows in the house are most interesting since the original windows with small panes were taken out of the front of the house and moved to the back, some of them used in the cow shed, and the front is now supplied with windows that have only two panes to each sash, which characterizes them as the Victorian period. The family understanding was that this is what is left of the original William True home. The property has been in the name of a True continously since it was first patented as we are given to understand, only recently was it purchased by somebody whose name was other than True, Mrs. Sears who was born Gertrude Nancy True, the daughter of Leonard True, who was in turn the son of William True, who was the son of Winthrop. Winthrop, as I mentioned before, was one of the original William True sons who remained in the Salisbury community. The land where this place is located is slated for

development and actually has been zoned for development. We are given to understand that Mrs. Sears is quite determined to keep the house as a pioneer house and even to restore part of it more to the original condition.

This is in what is known as the Rocky Hill area and I find in the book by Mrs. Saunders Smith entitled Founders of Massachusett's Bay Colony on page 281, the following language about the William True home: "Captain William True's home was situated in that portion of Salisbury called Rocky Hill. It consisted of a large farmhouse and about a hundred acres of land. He was attorney for his father's estate and occupied many positions of trust in the town. Principally he'd been selectman in charge of town affairs. His family received liberal education, were married, and entered into different program settlements with the exception of his son Winthrop, who remained at home, married Dorothy Currier, and succeeded to the estates. Dorothy Currier was the daughter of Samuel Currier, Esquire, a man who held many prominent offices in the early history of Salisbury."

My comments about Salisbury would not be complete without mentioning a visit to the Bartlett Museum in the south part of Amesbury where Margaret Rice is librarian, historian, and where the lady with whom I had talked is Mrs. Milton Cray, who is president of the museum. This museum had started out on a program of accumulating information not only on the families of Amesbury, but also the houses. I was glad to hear that the house that I have just described is one of the first ones on which they hoped to do some research.

Lest there be confusion on the terms of Amesbury and Salisbury, I might mention again that the boundaries have been changed. Although we think of the Trues as having lived in Salisbury, this house which is on what they call Rocky Hill now definitely a part of Amesbury, is in the territory which was part of Salisbury at the time that the original settlements occurred in this area.

On our return visit to the Fletcher farm, we were able to see the man who now owns and occupies it and goes by the name of Whitey Davis. He knows very little about the place except that it is a True homestead and he thinks that the land across the road originally was part of the same one. He said that of course the territory making up the farm was originally much larger and that a considerable amount of it has been sold off and that he now owns either 22 or 26 acres which has been divided into lots for sale for individual houses. He was quite friendly but not really very informative about the place. He has been having some difficulty about an easement which was given to Mr. Allan when he had the steak house on part of the property. It appears that Allan was given an easement that permitted him to dump raw sewerage on top of the ground and now for some reason he is sueing the present owner Mr. Davis who bought the property on mortgage foreclosure. One interesting thing that we did achieve was to see the pictures which had been taken at an earlier date. Neither one of the two had been dated, but one was evidently much older than the other, as judged by the size of the trees. Strangely enough the oldest one was the one that did not show the connection between the house and the barn as being continuous, while the other one did. There is no such connection now. The doors and the windows seem to have

no change between the two pictures. We were not able to find out really very much about the house or its history from them. Mrs. Davis had indicated that they had received a record or had studied into a record of the ownership of the house through the years but she did not remember the names. Mr. Davis seemed to be reluctant to tell me what is the legal description of the property. I got the impression that he might have been concerned about the pending lawsuit.

The next place that we went was up the coast only a little ways where we stopped at old Salem on the way. This is the place where the first True, Henry with the Governor Saltenstal party, made his home, when he came to this country probably in 1634 as a mariner or a seamen. He then engaged in the trade with the West Indies and was one of the earlier ones bringing molasses and rum from the West Indies to our New England shores. He made Salem his headquarters for several years and then in 1657 he moved up the coast to Salisbury which was named after Salisbury, England and which was practically a new frontier settlement at that time.

Salisbury was a very interesting place. It had been settled by those who had moved from other New England settlements and as I mentioned, was very much of a frontier place laid out with the village green and the commons. The houses were actually scattered over a fairly large area. You might almost consider them small farms because most of the people had to depend on producing their own food and other things that they might require even though they might have a trade such as some of the Trues did in the form of a weaver or some other job of that kind. Salisbury is a nice clean looking place with the Highway #1 running right through it and quite roomy and neat as many of the New England towns are.

Just north of the town is the house previously described, where probably the first True habitation was built and it is still known as the Fletcher house. Fletcher was the name of the man to whom Henry True's widow was married after he died. Henry lived only about two years after they came to Salisbury. Their children were then brought up by Fletcher, but as far as we can find out they were never adopted and always carried the name of True. Henry True, the second, was one of the best known of these. He took over the property from his father's estate.

The Salisbury area was the home of our forebearers for four generations. As we look at the surrounding area, we see some of the remains of houses that we know have been there for a long time and realize that in the change this is now become practically a bedroom area for Boston. People commute some 25 to 30 miles to work in Boston everyday. We got a picture of some of the changes that have taken place in the old portions of the U.S. during the 325 years since the Trues first came there. It's a matter of a good deal of interest to know that what was happening there was typical of the coast and it gives you some idea of how long it took to get a foothold and before the people really began to move very far inland. A great deal has been written about the community during that time and about the people who lived there, and I suppose nothing that we came across gave me any more of a lift than a statement about the town and the Trues that is included in a book by Mrs. Saunders Smith which is called <u>The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony</u>. In this book she says, "Salisbury was the home of the Trues who occupied more positions of trust in the

town, became more prominent and independent in their religious declaration, produced more men for the staunch support of our national independence, more men of letters and science, and assisted in the 17th and 18th centuries more in the colonization of other sections of the wilderness than it has been my privilege to record for any other family. The Trues were of that staunch, sympathetic, reliqious nature that they were not content all together with the daily life of agricultural pursuits, but were rather imbued with the belief that mankind needed help and comfort in its social as well as its religious life and many of the family were evangelists and preachers." She then goes on to tell about the work that they did in the new settlements and how they contributed to the religious life of these new settlements that they went to. Now it's a little hard to tell whether all of this is actually based on such outstanding qualities as she imputes to the Trues or whether part of it is just the enthusiasm of a True descendent who is a very good historical writer. Anyway, I think you can agree that we can be very proud of a statement like that being in a well accepted history of the country.

The Trues lived in this area for four generations as I have said and it was not until we are well into the seventeen hundreds, in fact, shortly before the revolution that one of them became interested in the move farther away from the home of his ancestors. I could readily spend a good deal of time on the Trues in Salisbury, the details of what they did, how Henry was the first captain of militia,[1] how one of them was a selectman, which is the name that applies to the town board members who had a great deal more authority in those days than they have during our lifetime, and how they were active in religious and other affairs of the community.

II. Trues After Leaving Salisbury, Mass.

I found a great deal of the interest in the movements that were made and some of the things that happened afterwards. Beginning with this movement which was at a time when many people were beginning to move from the small seaboard settlements farther inland, this is what I find about Joseph True: Joseph was the fifth in a line of succession from immigrant Henry. He was born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1728, and was the first ancestor to move from the home of four generations of Trues to a challenging new frontier. He married Abigail Page in Salisbury Nov. 4, 1749 and by her had one son, Joseph from whom our line descends. She apparently died young, as in 1756 he again married, this time to Sarah Prescott in Petersburg, New Hampshire. They must have soon moved for soon after they were at Chester, New Hampshire, not far from present Manchester. The first of their five children was born there in 1757. The History of Chester, N.H. from 1719-69, written by Benjamin Chase first mentions Joseph in 1755 as a surveyor of roads. Also in 1767 in connection with a road joining his property. An old map shows his land comprising parts of lots #813

---

[1] His diary and account book, 1696-1719, is in the Butler Library, Columbia University. I have a microfilm copy.

and 814 just south of Raymond, old hundred acre lots the junction of south Raymond and Exeter Road. Both the history and earlier town records which are available in microfilm at the historical, geneaological library in Concord, mention him many times because of his involvement in so many public activities. In 1772, 73, and 74 he was a selectman. During most years he was chosen at the annual town meeting for some specific responsibilities. These included fence viewer, surveyor of lands, road surveyor, examiner of selectmen's accounts, and others. The inventory of 1777 shows that as a constable he was responsible for collecting state taxes in the amount of 64 lbs., five shillings and nine pence. Like many frontiersmen Joseph carried military responsibilities, he was chosen by the militia as sergeant in 1765 and captain in 1775.

There's a great deal of interest about this little town of Chester which we will have to pass over rather hurredly, but the interesting thing to us was that as we trace the map for the community of Chester we found that it was quite close to Auburn, N.H. where my wife Gertrude's relatives lived. As we checked it further we found that her ancestor, David Dinsmore, was shown as owning land not over nine miles from Joseph True. So that in about the middle of the seventeen hundreds our relatives were living that close together in N.H. and probably actually attended meetings together and were acquainted with one another.

The sixth generation in our line, Enoch was born in Salisbury probably in 1752. He represented to a very marked degree the spirit of the late seventeen hundreds and early eighteen hundreds. He was a mover. His mother Abigail Page True did not live long according to indications. As far as we know he moved with his father to Chester, N.H., a distance of about fifteen miles where his father raised the family of seven other children with his second wife Sarah Prescott. After he purchased land at Sandwich which became Carroll County in N.H. near Lake Winnipesaukee in 1772. He started a period of thirty years in that frontier area. With his marriage to Abigail Richardson we have a record of seven children, five of whom married in the Lake Winnipesaukee area. Enoch was a deacon, presumably in the Congregational Church due to the fact that the library at Sandwich historical society was closed for an addition and the fact that we were unable to contact the association secretary, we did not obtain pertinent information on the life of Enoch True in Sandwich. We had not probed the availability of Sandwich vital records or town records in Concord as we had done for Chester and Holderness. And vital records in the office of the town clerk didn't begin until 1874, the earlier ones having been destroyed by fire. The result of this combination of factors was that our records on Enoch in Sandwich are meager indeed. He sold his property early in 1802 and moved another step about 75 miles to Sutton in the northern part of Vermont. The Vermont Historical Gazateer says that Enoch True came from Sandwich, N.H. to purchase the Captain John Anthony place. Later he bought the Cahoon grist mill. Now it appears that this Anthony place may have been the place of Anthony the prime mover in obtaining the original grant of about 23,000 acres from which Billy Mead township, afterwards changed to Sutton township was

formed in 1782. Local history shows that the first clearing was made in 1792, the first family arrived in 1792, and the first child was born in 1795. Enoch was chosen as deacon in the Free Will Baptist Church in 1803. That denomination was spreading rather rapidly and represented a withdrawel from the rigidity and what many thought were the tyrannical demands of the Congregational Church and of Calvinism in general. In 1809, 130 Free Will Baptist Churches were reported, many of which were in New Hampshire and Vermont. In 1805, 06, and 08, Enoch served as a lister. That's the name that is still used for assessors in Vermont. He was a selectman in 1805 and 6. Inventory of 1803 shows that Enoch had $100 and a watch, this was one of only two watches in the new town which at that time reported no clocks and no sheep. From available indications Enoch was probably one of the more affluent citizens of Sutton while he lived there from 1802 until his death in 1816. Records and deeds of the town show that he made but one sale of real estate, this was a one acre lot sold to Anna Beck in 1806 for $20.

To return to the children of Enoch and Abigail Richardson True, the oldest three sons, John, Joseph, and Enoch married and lived their lives in the Lake Winnipesaukee area of N.H. We learn more about John later as our line descends through him. The only daughter Abibail was married to Joseph Smith in Moultonborough, N.H. Now some of their descendents are shown to have married Beans and Brockways in the Sutton, Vermont area. Since she was buried there, it appears that Abigail's marriage occurred in 1798 before her parents moved from Sandwich, her married life was spent in Sutton. The fourth son was Thomas who was married in Sandwich. I will not go into detail about Thomas and the two youngest sons as they are not as much involved as John who we are going to talk about later.

One writer mentioning Enoch True and his substantial character and his contributions to society in general, mentions two of his descendents, one of whom was an Aaron True, who was a minister who we have found no detailed record on, and the other was another man whose first name I have mislaid who moved to Baraboo, Wisconsin. He was listed as a leading agriculturalist there at the time that the book was written.

Now let's get back to the Lake Winnepesaukee area. This move to Vermont really involved us very little because Enoch's son John, who is our direct ancestor, stayed in the Lake Winnipesaukee area and did not go to Vermont. He was born in 1772 which would have been the year that his father moved to Sandwich and bought his land there. John was married in 1792 in Holderness which is across Squam Lake to Abigail Smith and lived on a farm near Holderness. Their eight children include Enoch True, Simeon who was our great grandfather, and sister Sally who married Louis Felch. The old town of Holderness, chartered in 1761, was on the hill north of route 175 across from the cemetary. Holderness town records in the state library for the 13th of March, 1798, show that John True was chosen the surveyor of highways. Some of the interesting things in the records that are on microfilm are the inventories of certain years. The assessor's records show the prop-

erty on which people were taxed. In 1810, John was shown as having 227 acres of unimproved land and improvements valued at $200. By 1821, he was shown as having 124 acres of unimproved land still listed at a dollar an acre, value $124, ten acres of arable or crop land, twelve acres of pasture land. At that time he had two horses, two hogs, five cows, and two other cattle. So you can see that he was a small, probably very close to s self-sufficient farm operator. His taxes that year amounted to $1.83 for state, 81¢ for county, $7.79 for the town, and $3.27 for school.

One of the other men who had worked on these records had reported that he had found a record of the burial of John in the Holderness Village Cemetary. Although we visited that cemetary and checked all the gravestones, we were unable to find his burial in that location. Without doubt he is buried somewhere in the neighborhood of Holderness. We[2] are not sure whether the farm still referred to by people in the Lake Winnipesaukee area as the True farm was his farm or not. It is located on the west side of the lake not very far from the town line between Holderness and Sandwich. Until very recently it has carried the sign "The True Farm." For a number of years it has been owned by a family named West. In driving past it we did not pick up any notice of the sign and apparently missed the place. Those who have visited it including Frances Moss, whom you may recognize as former Frances True, one of Uncle Steve's girls, who has been here visiting her son, tells us that she visited the farm a number of years ago and that it was a very excellent old farmhouse at that time. In an old map that we found it was listed along about the late 1800's as belonging to a C.L. True. So far we have not traced the family line of that individual.[3]

Now we come to Simeon Smith True in the line of our ancestors. He was born in Holderness, 16th of April of 1802. He was married twenty years later in September of 1822 to Lucy Sturtevant of a well-known ancient Sturtevant family that lived at Centre Harbor. They originally settled on Squam Neck, which is the neck of land between Lake Winnipesaukee and Squam Lake. After his service in the revolution, Hosea Sturtevant, then a young man of about twenty, came and looked over this land as a possible place in which to settle. He reportedly climbed the tallest pine tree that he could find in the area and looked all over the land. He wanted to see how it lay and where otner houses might have been built because he wanted to have plenty of space for the place that he was going to locate. He picked out a spot which proved over the

---

[2]On our 1975 trip we found grave markers for John and his wife Abigail in the True Cemetary across the road from where their home for sixty years probably stood.

[3]The farm is still called the True Farm. The house has been beautifully restored by the present owner George Butler. It was originally owned by Joseph True, brother of John. John's house was nearby.

years to be a very good one. He then went back to Halifax, Mass., and together with his father and the rest of the family traveled on foot from Mass. over to this point in New Hampshire to start their new home. When he was here one his earlier trip he had met a Sarah Paine whose father had a cabin there where he had been living there for some time. Sarah reportedly was one of eleven daughters in the Paine family. She and Hosea Sturtevant were married and the Sturtevants then occupied much of the territory around there. At one time six brothers had farms that were adjoining. We did not get to see the layout of all of these farms, although we did see the places where some of the holes still mark the spots of the foundations of the houses. Much of the land, of course, is built up now for a much closer settlement.

Simeon Smith True was the eigth in our line of Trues in this country. He was born in Holderness, where he lived as a young man, and he married Lucy Sturtevant of Center Harbor in 1822. They moved to the Hosea Sturtevant place, which was her girlhood home, sometime probably before 1827. He is shown as having been elected to a town office at Holderness in 1824, and their oldest child was born in Holderness, and their second one in Center Harbor in 1827. The land records in Stafford county show that they purchased the farm of about 130 acres from Hosea Sturtevant in 1830. There they made their home until Simeon's death in 1845. Ten children were born to the couple. At his death the estate was probated, and the widow was granted her portion. The estate at that time was valued at $1200 for real estate, and $460 for personal property.

Lucy's father, Hosea, made his home with her until his death five years later in 1850. That same year she married John True, a cousin of Simeon. He was crippled and was able to do only a limited amount of work, so through all the years in which she continued to live on the farm she carried more than her share of the physical labor as well as the responsibility. Through my father, I got the story that she was a hard worker and frequently went into the fields and took her boys with her to do the work that had to be done there. She lived for 43 years after the death of Simeon.

The history of the ten children of Simeon and Lucy is probably typical of the many New Hampshire families of the time. Movements away from the crowded area with limited physical resources and opportunities were taking place at a rather rapid rate. The two oldest sons, David Maro and George H., moved to Manchester, N.H. where they established themselves in this rapidly growing industrial town. John Nelson settled in Meredith which is only a little ways away from Center Harbor. Three brothers, Hosea, Louis, and Charles, moved to Minnesota. Two daughters, Juliette and Sarah, married in N.H. and continued in that state through their lifetimes. Gilman S. died at the age of only five. Wesley Simeon, the youngest son, died in the army in Va. during the Civil War.

We obtained considerable interesting information about Center Harbor and the old pine tree and its history. The house that was built, was occupied first by the Sturtevants, and then the Trues, and then by the Lord family, Juliette, the daughter, having married Harrison Lord. Also there's an interesting history available of how the Hosea Sturtevant family first moved from Halifax, Mass. to Center Harbor. It must wait until later.

****

* 4430.144

7998

THE FAMILY OF TRUE

IN

AMERICA

COMPILED BY THE LATE DR. HENRY A. TRUE
WITH ADDITIONS BY HIS SON HENRY TRUE

MARION, OHIO
1899

****

From ? LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

SEP 1 1993

To the Members of the TRUE Family in the United States:

The undersigned have had the privilege of examining "A Genealogy and Memorial of the TRUE Family in the United States," prepared by Dr. H. A. True, of Marion, Marion County, Ohio. It gives evidence of having been compiled with great labor and care, and is admirable in its arrangement, and interesting in its details. We agree with him in the suggestion that it is best to re-write it, both for the convenience of the printer and to allow the new matter, which has already accumulated, to be inserted in its proper place, as well as to give another opportunity for further contributions.

We, therefore, earnestly request all of the TRUE name or connection, who have information respecting their families *not yet communicated*, to lose no time in sending the same to the compiler at Marion, Ohio. Let this cover *memorials* as well as *statistics* of birth, marriage, death, residence, occupation, etc.

EAST SALISBURY, MASS., January 1, 1874.

JABEZ TRUE, Salisbury, Mass.
P. ALBERT TRUE, "
MOSES TRUE, "
J. EDWIN TRUE, "
[Rev.] SAMUEL J. SPAULDING [D. D.], Newburyport, Mass.
JOHN SCALES [Principal of the Academy], Dover, N. H.
JOHN A. TRUE, Newburyport, Mass.
JACOB TRUE, Lynn, Mass.
AZOR O. WEBSTER, Salisbury, Mass.
GEO. S. TRUE, Boston, Mass.
[Hon.] STREETER EVANS, Salisbury, Mass.
J. W. MORRILL, Salisbury, Mass.
[Rev.] W. H. BEAMAN, Amherst, Mass.
LEWIS P. TRUE, Everett, Mass.

SPECIMENS OF SHORT ARTICLES—OTHERS ARE MUCH LONGER.

(405) I. Capt. EDWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1754, d. April 1, 1840, in Fayette, Me.; m. June 14, 1787, Mary French, b. June 5, 1766, d. Aug. 27, 1849; r. Fayette, Me. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and in the war of 1812. Afterward he was Captain in the militia many years. The family went to Maine from Salisbury, Mass., about 1815. He and his sons were stout, strong men, and were invited frequently to "raisings." On the occasion of one invitation, he inquired if there was to be rum there. Being told there was, he declined to attend. The "raising" did not go on very well, and a pressing request was sent to him to come and help. He declined decidedly, until a promise was made to banish the rum. Then he and his boys took hold of the work, and it went up without further difficulty.

(408) IV. DANIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1761, d. Mch. 29, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1785, Joanna Brown, of Kensington, N. H., d. Dec. 20, 1789; m. 2d Nov. 23, 1791, Enezer Blaisdell, d. Nov. 9, 1836; m. 3d Dec. 5, 1837, Mercy Babb; r. Litchfield, Me. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, was at West Point, N. Y., at the time of Arnold's treason, and had seen Gen. Washington. He received a pension.

(2391) I. Dr. NATHANIEL TUCKERMAN, b. Mch. 15, 1812, in Pownal, Me.; m. Aug. 29, 1836, Ruth Ann, dau. Aaron and Rebecca (Marston) Winslow, b. Sept. 19, 1811, d. Mch. 25, 1849; m. 2d Sept. 16, 1849, Susanah Webber, dau. of Eben and Mary Hunt (Barnard) Stevens, b. Mch. 24, 1827, in Sweden, Me. A. M. Waterville College 1840, and B. C. 1868. M. D. 1846, B. C. Practiced medicine two years, in Durham, Me.; a teacher in Monmouth Academy 9 years, in Gould's Academy at Bethel, Me., 14 years; established a boy's school at Bethel in 1861. He has delivered courses of lectures through the country on Geology, on the Laws of Life, and perhaps other scientific subjects. In 1872 he was elected Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in the Oswego, N. Y., Normal and Training School.

THE FAMILY OF TRUE IN AMERICA

BY DR. HENRY A. TRUE AND HENRY TRUE, MARION, OHIO

I once examined the "Gentlemen's Magazine" back some 200 years and with reference to the name True I found the first mention of it as Trye from France. I also found the name Trew in Dutch Heraldy books. I recently went over the London P. O. directory and found the name Trew in two or three instances only. I find the name Trew with many derivatives among the Welsh --- Trewlawny, Trewpenny, etc. By Benj. C. True, Esq., Cincinnati, O.

"There was recently an Archdeacon Trew of the English Church." C. K. True DD

Note by Henry True.

"In 1894 while in England I looked for the name of True and found it only in Lincolnshire. The possible kindred names of Trow and Trew were quite frequent in the directories of many of the large cities of England. In _____, Sir Richard Trewe was mayor of the City of York."

PREFACTORY NOTE

The idea of publishing a genealogy of the American Branch of the True Family owes its inception and inspiration to (599) 7 Deacon Jabez True of East Salisbury, Mass. His son, 1779 2 Oliver A. True, Esq., made considerable collections toward the preparation of such a work, but his early removal from earthly labor brought all anticipations of realizing its completion to an abrupt termination. He died 29 Jan 1863 at the age of 28.

After some years, when it seemed no one else was ready and willing to undertake the completion of the work thus begun, the undersigned was persuaded "to do what he could" toward a more complete Memorial of the Family True.

To suppose that no errors have been committed would be unreasonable, considering the nature of the work, since it deals so largely with dates. All that can be said here is, that the utmost care has been taken to make it as correct as possible. It would not be surprising if errors might be traced to some who have furnished information, since it has been found that the same person in some intances at different times has not given precisely the same statistics.

Acknowledgements of valuable assistance should be made to:

772 5 Reverend Eleazer Wells True of Armada, Michigan
1039 5 Colonel Samuel True of Cumberland, Maine
3111 7 Edward H. True of South Haverhill, New Hampshire
2097 4 Charles H. True of Rochester, New York
2391 1 Nathaniel Tuckerman True, MD of Bethel, Maine
2809 5 George S. True of Boston, Massachusets
3495 1 Dr. Hiram L. True of McConnelville, Ohio
6703 4 Abner Clarke True of Center Harbor, New Hampshire
71 Gyles Merrill of Haverhill, MA

all of whom have exhibited particular interest and have made large contributions. The kind expression of cheer and good wishes from others, accompanied with more limited stastistics, not forgetting the warm sympathy of many of the gentler sex - equally descendants of Henry True[1] of Salem - are remembered with the kind return of good wishes and kind salutations.

If any one will reflect a moment upon the nature of this work and the manner in which information must necessarily be obtained, - sometimes of reluctant or careless persons, occasionally of those who are given to the chronic suspicion that there is a vernerable negro in the woodpile and whose knowledge is drawn out somewhat after the manner of extracting teeth, - he will have a partial

conception of the vexations that belong to an enterprise like the present. These however, are far outweighted by the sympathy arising from new acquaintances formed, new relations established, and the bond of kindred and of blood.

It will be seen by an inspection of the following pages that many of the race of True have been connected with the Church of Christ, either as public teachers or as officers. A large number have the prefix of Rev or Dea. May the names of all, whether found in this volume or not, be found written in the "Lamb's Book of Life."

Marion, Ohio, September 1873. H. A. True

SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TRUES by Nathaniel Tuckerman True, MD

"On visiting some of the Trues of Massachusetts, and comparing them with those who came from Maine a century ago, I was forcibly struck with the common type of physical appearance. The same arched and heavy eyebrows, round and full forehead, the large frame, sanguineous temperament, and slow and deliberate speech, quite humor, overshadowed by a grave and sometimes severe demeanor, with much stronger reflective than preceptive faculties, --- all seem the same in families far removed by hundreds of miles, and a hundred years. I remember how the stock looked who were born, some of them a hundred years ago. They were quite, industrious, prudent, moral and religious, churchgoing people and fond of the society of their relatives and neighbors. Ocassionally an odd streak ran through some of them which rendered the individual a terror, especially to intrusive boys.

Their generally grave character, good judgement and stalwart frame gave them prominence in society. Hence, nearly all of them were military captains, selectmen, or deacons. They did not seek these offices. They only held them as obedient citizens. Hence they rarely aspired to any special honors. The military officer performed his duties as long as required by law, and then resigned the higher rank to which he was entitled, to some more ambitious aspirant, not deeming the honor equivalent to the expense. I remember three brothers who were military captains at the same time in the same regiment.

The female portion of the Trues should not be passed over in silence. They were generally as marked in character as the other sex. Some were distinguished for beauty; others for nobility of character. I remember some with their massive Websterian forehead and heavy eyebrows, who with a good intellectual training could have made their mark in public life.

We deem it a compliment, here in Maine when we raise a smile at the assertion that the Trues are distinguished from all others by two traits in common; that they are all very honest and rather handsome (This last epithet we suppose. is to be understood in a Pickwickian sense. Editor Henry A. True).

Our Henry True[1] must have had marked peculiarities, which have not been overshadowed by the lapse of ten generations, through a period of two hundred and fifty years. Parental influence on their offspring has generally been decidedly more marked, on the part of the father than of the mother.

*****

F A M I L Y O F T R U E

Almost nothing is known of the Family of True previous to the emigration to America. A case in Chancery is mentioned as occurring in 1576 in which a True was a party in Mr. Drake's Book, "Emigrants to America from England Previous to 1680" is the following: 21 May 1635; These underwritten names are to be transported to St. Christopher's imbarqued in the Mathew of London, Richard Goodladd, Mr. p. warrant from ye Earle of Carisle. Among a list of 132 names is that of Ant. True, age 18.

It was common in those days for emigrants to America to take the West Indies route on their way. The peculiarity of the first name in this case, rather Italian than English suggest the idea that this may have been assumed for some reason as yet unknown and that the real name might have been some other. It is only a suggestion, however the probability is that these emigrants to St. Christopher's found their way for the most part very speedily to New England by means of the vessels which even then frequented the Bermudas and Barbadoes.

There is a tradition widely current that two brothers came together from England of the name of True. This is indicated by the memorandum in 225 John True's Bible, in which he says "Jabez True and one brother came from England" then he proceeded to say that the sons of Jabez True were Henry, Jabez and Samuel and he plainly commited an error with what he had heard as probably true. Farmer's Register makes the same statement as to the two brothers although it probably derived its information from John True. Be this as it may, however, all those of the name in this country appear to have descended from one of the two brothers named Henry True.

The tradition is scarcely less definite that the first emigrant or emigrants came from Yorkshire, England. The writer heard this from his father when a boy and he is pursuaded that the idea is founded upon information in circulation in the family. The first child of Henry True of Salem was born in 1644-5. His age may have been eighteen in 1635 and twentyseven at the time of his marriage. But his wife in all probability was not over twenty one or twenty two at the same time. This would suggest that he came over in some of the vessels which brought emigrants under the auspices of Sir Richard Saltonstall, 1630-35 (and he may have met the Pikes at the time). Sir Richard was from Halifax in Yorkshire and there are persons by the name of True living in the neighborhood of Huddersfield, at Lockwood, and at Bradford all of which are in Yorkshire. What adds force to this conjecture is that the emigrants with Sir Richard generally found their way to the eastward of Boston and settled in the towns of Salem, Danvers, Ipswich, etc., and that the first we know of Henry is that he is found at Salem in 1644 purchasing a small lot of land and a house.

The first True in this country of whom we have definate information has been called by way of distinction,

1 Henry True[1] of Salem.

In Felts Annals of Salem the name is spelled Trew but this seems rather an error of copyists as the method of forming the final e at that time was such as to make the u and the e together to resemble a w more than a ue --- and to cause hasty readers of manuscripts to misinterpret the spelling of the name. Hence the error if Felt and Savage, derived perhaps from second hands. Among those g.l. (granted lands) is the name of Henry Trew, 1640 in Felt's Annals and we find another entry as follows: 3 10 1649; also 17 10 1649; Henry True doth request for land; and Granted forty acres "Salem Town Records"

In the year 1644, August 16, Henry True purchased a house and lot in Salem, probably to enter house keeping. It had belonged to a man by the name of Stratton, who had gone to Barbadoes and left the sale of it with Major Gibbons. The latter gave a "Bill of Sale," which is recorded as the deed in 1st Vol. of

Records at Salem and it was afterwards treated as such in subsequent conveyances of the property. Within a few years (the writer was informed in 1861 by a gentleman of Salem) the title of certain property had been traced back to this very instrument and was found to cover land in the neighborhood of India House. The Article is as follows: (Translation)

> I, Edward Gibbons, doe acknowledge to have received of Henry True of Salem fower pound for the house in Salem, which was Mr. Shatton's; and by this payment doe give him fulle possession of the said House; to him and his forever.
>
> The 16 of August 1644 by me Edward Gibons

The following explanatory paper is also on record apparently to strenghten the title, as the paper above was simply a Bill of Sale in form:

"The testimony of Thomas Browning aged about 73 years & Samuel Ariharth aged 52 years sayth the said Thomas being chosen by henry true, and the sayd Samuel being chosen by Major Gibbins are to appriaise a house that sometime was Mr. John Stratton's and that time in the hands or disposing of Major Gibbens & and to be sold to the sayd henry true according to the above mentioned appriaisers, did value the said house at four pounds together with the grounds adjoining thereto 40th sayd house is sitheat in Salem by the South River side and adjoining the house lands of
ye foresaid Tho. Browning & further sayth not and this was about 15 or 16 years ago.

> Taken oso oath by both the Third above mentioned.
> 10-10 mo 1660, before Witt Stathorror.
> (Jan. 10.1661 Will Hawthorne)"

The original bill of sale is now in the hands of Dea Jabez True (1872) of East Salisbury and is indorsed, possibly in the handwriting of one 1 Henry True[1]

Samuel Archard was freeman 1668. Thomas Browning came to Ipswich, 1687. Made freeman, and g.l.

SETTLEMENT OF THE TOWN OF SALISBURY

From the "Records of Massachusetts," find a petition of Mr. Bradstreete, Mr. Dudley Jr., Capt. Dennison, Mr. Clarke of Newbury, Mr. Woodbridge, Mr. Battye (Batt), Mr. Batter, Mr. Winsley, Hon: Bilye, Giles Firman, Richard Kent, and John Sanders are allowed "to begin a plantation at Merrimack" and shall have liberty to associate to them such others as they can agree upon; and if any difference fall out amongst the planters about the seat of their towne, or the receiving of other associates or allotment of lands, that then this Court or the Counsell shall set order in it. Sept. 6th, 1638."

Simone Bradstreet, Samuel Dudley, Daniell Dennisonn, Christopher Batt, Samuel Winsley, and John Sanders met 3rd mo 1639 and "It was ordered that there shall be two divisions of meadow, the one nearer the other farther, the nearest shall have fewer acres to each 100^{h}(pounds) the other left to farther consideration."

"It was further ordered that vpland for planting lotts shall be divided so as he that has Vnder 50 pounds shall have 4 Acresand he that has aboue 50 to 150 shall have 6 Acres, and all aboue shall haue 4 Acres to Euerie 100 pounds. Allso it was ordered that all lotts granted to singlemen are on condition that they shall inhabitt here before the last of october next." (Oct 1639 or 1640?).

The plantation was named 'Colechester' 4 Sep 1639 and Salsbury 7 Oct 1640.

It appears the original proprietors of townships divided the land assigned to them which was conveyed in the usual manner; the remaining part was reserved in shares of common ownership, whence the use of the word 'commonage' which could itself be transmitted by heirship or deed designated by the share or shares of the first settlers, and are known to this day in the town of Salisbury.

SOME OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF SALISBURY

John Pike came from Langford, England, ti the ship James to Newbury in 1635 embarking at Southampton. His wife's name was Sarah. He moved to Salisbury and died there in 1654 on 26 May. (The next line is missing from the text, however it seems that the following is a capsule history of the Salisbury area).

Ca 10 June 1605. Wymouth sailed up Penobscot Bay and River; anchored abreast Camden Mountain on the 12th and sent 10 men with a boy to carry powder and match ashore to hunt.

1606/7. Established a colony at the mouth of the Kenebac; Popham and Gilbert and forty five. May 1607 erected a fortress called Fort George.

1615. The Abemgues, under the chief of the Wancrocks at Pemaquid.

1621. Monhegan, a general resort for fisherman and traders. John Brown settled at New Harbor near Pemaquid and bought the land between Broad Bay and Damarisootta River, twenty five miles wide.

1623. Sagadahoe, Merry Meeting, Cape New Again, Pemaquid and St. George's.

The Dutch as early as 1607. Dameriscotta; cellars and chimneys of great antiquity are found at New Castle. Pemaquid means Long Point; Damariscotta, Little Fisher.

1630. Grant called Muscomgus Patent made March 23rd. Beauchamp and Levert of Lands on St. George. Ashley and Pierce were sent to settle, with 5 others, to make a truck house, supposedly near General Knox's house.

1664. Territory from St Croix to Pemaquid and Kennebec granted to Duke of York, with settlements on Hudson and Delaware. His government was extended for twenty five years as the county of New Castle. He caused a city to be built called Jamestown and a Fort called Fort Charley at Pemaquid.

1689. August. The Fort at Pemaquid was taken by assult and most of the inhabitants killed or carried into captivity.

1692. Fort William Henry built of stone by Governor Phipps on the site of the Pemaquid Stockade (Fort Charley?). This was disgracefully surrendered in 1696 by Cpt Chubb. Several expeditions were made into the eastern country by Ca?ts, Church, Converse and March. Cpt March landed at Damariscotta 9 Sep 1697 and was attacked by savages before well ashore, and though he gallantly charged and repulsed, had 12 or 13 of his men killed and as many wounded.

1715 Ft George built at town Falls of Anddroscoggin and 1716 the town of Georgetown incorporated in honor of King George I. York County extended to St Croix and York established as shire town. Fort of Pemaquid repaired and garrisoned.

1719. John Swevett and Associates erected two block houses on the eastern side of St George's River with a covered way to the water side and a large area between them enclosed with palisades; this was in front of the General Knox mansion in Thomaston. A garrison of twenty men was maintained under Cpt Thomas Westbrook.

1721. Rev W. Baxter spent a portion of time at St George.

1722. Lovewell's War - first attack at Merry-Meeting. 15th of June attack at St George; 200 Indians burned a sloop, killed one and took six prisoners. 24 August. A larger body with a Friar and two Frenchmen renewed the attack and continued the assault furiously for twelve days and nights but failed. The work was made a public garrison; soldiers wages: Captain 7 pounds per month; Lieutenant, 4 pounds; Sergeant, 2 pounds, 8 shillings; private, 2 pounds.

1723. Expedition up the Penobscot with 230 men under Col Westbrook.

1724. Cpt Josiah Winslow in command of the fort; going out of the Fort to Green Island April 30 with 16 men, beset and killed.

1725. 13 Dec. Command of St George given Cpt John Gyles, the builder and late commander of Ft George at Brunswick. He was the son of Thomas Gyles, Esq., of Pemaquid, who had been Chief Justice of the county called Cornwall when

under Duke of York. When his father was killed by the Indians 2 Aug 1689, John then a young lad was with his mother, one brother and two little sisters, taken captive and carried off into the wilderness. After a captivity of nearly nine years during which he had many narrow escapes, and became familiar with the Indian tongue, he was set at liberty and immediately taken into the public service at Boston. He was employed as interpreter and held a Captain's commission at Casco, Brunswick and St George which he commanded as late as 1736 or later.

1727. The Indians told Gov Dummer that they liked the first Truckmasters, as "We have nothing to say against Capt Gyles at all, he is a man that is agreeable to us." Eaton infers from the language used by the Indians that Cpt Gyles was not altogether popular. "Perhaps, like his father at Pemaquid, he might have been too rigid and puritanical in the discharge of his duties to suit those undisciplined sons of the forest." It is probable, also, as the office of Truckmaster was lucrative and annually filled by the legislature that some little competition sprang up and the influence of the Indians was sought by the different candidates. The following is part of a letter to Rev Thomas Smith from his father, then Truckmaster.

"To ye Rev M. Thomas Smith, at Falmouth, Casco Bay. Per Sir Wright. St George's Fort, Apr 6th, 1727. Last night arrived here. Sir Wright with express from his Honor, the Sir Governor chiefly relating to the Indian killing of a cow and some swine in the beginning of February at Montinious. Cpt Gyles gives his service to you and entreats you to favor so far if you can order it as to give us a visit here and preach on the Sabbath. Sir Wright offers that if you will do it he will both come with you and carry you back in his schooner free of charge. From your affectionate father. T. Smith." With this postscript -- "At Boston it is much talked of that here is a great difference between Cpt Giles and myself: if there should be the same at Falmouth, you may assure any body that we have not had the least angry word of difference since my arrival from Boston."

1728. 28 November. Cpt Gyles commander of the garrison at Ft St George, received a commission as a Justice of the Peace and was probably the first civil resident magistrate on the bank of the St George River.

1730. Mills were built at Damariscotta by William Vaughan, Esq who was extensively interested in fisheries at Monheghan and Matinious.

1731. Some further provision was made for the accomadation of the garrison at Ft St George, and at the request of Cpt Giles, the Court votes that, "For as much as transporting of wood for this garrison in the usual manner is found too difficult, the said Giles have liberty at the charg of the provisions to purchase one yoke of oxen, one cart and sled for that service; (the soldiers to cut and cart the wood and get hay for keeping the oxen, and get the hay for keeping them in season).

1735. Cpt Giles acted as interpreter between the Mr. Waldo and the Farratine or Penobscot Indians.

1736. A settlement made with the Indians and ratified by the legislature giving Waldo liberty to settle to the upper falls, Warren. The garrison was reduced to one officer and ten men. Cpt Giles retired from the command of St George and settled at Roxbury, MA, where he was living in 1753.

1745. Expedition to Louisburg by Gov Shirley, Col Pepperell, LtGen and Commander in Chief, Samuel Waldo, BGen William Vaughn of Damariscotta, LtC ?? Louisburg surrendered the 16th of June.

1748. Cpt Bradbury still there.

1752. Cpt Bradbury still at St George's as Truckmaster.

1753. The Indians said, "Cpt Bradbury and Sgt Fletcher are very good men. We like them well and desire that they may be encouraged."

1755. Cpt Bradbury still there. The settlers complained that he favored the Indians. He speaks of this in a letter to the Governor and in a postscript entreats that he may be dismissed from my charge here.

1757. Cpt Jakey Bradbury, 4 pounds a month. He was censured, resigned, and on an investigation by the Legislature, he was completly exculpated. He spent the remainder of his life at Newbury where he died as is believed near the door of the cemetery, well off, never married and his property went to the children of his brothers of whom one or more were settled in Falmouth. Whilst in command of Ft St George, two of his nieces, on a visit there became acquainted with two young men in the garrison. One to John Boggs and the other John Kirkpatrick. Samuel Boggs and Anna were Scotch settlers of Warren. 2d son, John m. Mary Bradbury who died July 22d, 1809, at 77. John Kirkpatrick 6, 1734, came with the Scottish Colony in 1753 married Ann Bradbury and died 17 June 1785 at 51; she died Jan 18 1817 at 82. (The 6,1734 probably should be b 1734).

(Now, turn back to - Some of the Early Settlers of Salisbury - line 3; the missing line may include the following: "Their children were 1 John who M1 Mary ?, M2 30 Jun 1685 Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; 2 Robert B ca 1615 M1 Sarah Sanders: M2 30 Oct 1684 in Salisbury, widow Martha (Moyce) Goldwyer; 3 Dorothy M Daniel Henrick of Haverhill; 4 Israel M1 Henry Trew of Salem, M2 18 June 1660 Joseph Fisher; Ann (or Hannah) had issue in 1654. Issue all by M1 of John Pike2: Joseph, John, Hannah, son 3 D young, Mary, John, Ruth, Sarah, Thomas and Samuel. Issue all by M1 of Robert Pike2: Sarah, Mary, Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Robert, Moses). From page 19 in the Family True by Henry A. True as follows).

Children. 1. Major Robert born about 1615, moved to Salisbury and died Dec. 12th, 1706 in his ninety-second year. He was made freeman May 17th 1637; was commissioner for acknowledgement of deed and was Deputy 1662, 1663, 1668, 1669, 1670 and 1680 and thense called "Worshipful." He was in succession Lt, Cpt and Major in the Militia.

2. John Pike M Mary Bradbury. 3. Dorothy Pike M Daniel Hendrick. 4. Ann. 5. Israel, a daughter M Henry True. 6. Sarah D 1659.

Thomas Bradbury settled on land nearly oposite Newbury east of the old ferry. He was a precinct man in the Colony for more than fifty years. In 1641 he was appointed firt Clerk of the Writs for Salisbury with all the functions of a magistrate; Deputy in 1651 and many subsequent years; Commision for Salisbury in 1657; Ensign 1648; afterwards Capitan; died 16 Mar 1694/5. He married Mary, daughter of John Perkins who in her old age arrested, tried and condemmed among those accused of witchcraft, but was reprieved and pardoned after the excitement passed away. She died December 20th 1700.

George Carr was appointed "to keep the ferry at Salisbury at the Island where he now dwelleth for the space of two years that he find a sufficient horse boat and give diligent attendance. The ferrages as follows: for a man present pay 2 D, for a horse 6, great cattle 6, each, calves and yearlings ea 2, goats 1, hogs 2, . If any be forced to swim over their horses for want of the great boat they shall pay nothing" at a Court holden in Ipswich 28 ? 41.

It would seem that Henry True removed from Salem to Salisbury as early as 1651 as would appear from the following deed of Richard North, still in existance:

"Know all men by these presence that I, Richard North of Salisbury, in the County of Norfolk, in New England, husbandman, for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds Sterling to be paid by Henry True and Robert Pike both of the town aforesaid, as by three (or these) several bills obligatory under their

hands and seals bearing even date with these presents doth appear and for divers other good and lawful considerations, me, thereunto moving have bargained and sold and by these presents clearly bargain and sell unto the said Henry True my new dwelling house with all the out houses, hovels, thereunto belonging as also my house lot adjoining thereunto, lying between the lands of Edward French and Abraham Morrill, according to the present fence butting upon the green and lands of the said French's. As also a six acre planting lot, be it more or less, lying between the planting lots of Henry Brown and Roger Eastman butting with one end upon the boggie meadows and with the other end upon common ground, as also a planting lot containing by estimation ten acres more or less lying between Thomas Carter's lot and the common, butting with one end upon Pawwas River and with the other up on Richard Goodale's, vie lot, as also a 4 acre meadow lot more or less lying in the great meadows between the lots of John Ilsley and John Ralfe butting with one end upon said Isley's cove and with the other end upon the little river., as also four acres of salt marsh more or less lying between Mr. Munday's salt marsh, a dead creek butting upon John Clough's marsh and part of the Dead Creek, as also four acres of salt marsh lying in the Casberry Meadows encompassed with a creek and some marsh of Will Alin's and Abraham Morrill's. Also my sweepage at the beach according as it is granted and recorded in the Town Records. All the said Housing and Lands, now situate/lying and being within the bounds of the town of Salisbury aforesaid.

To have and to hold all the aforesaid housing and lands with all my commonages and all other rights and priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Henry True, his heirs and assigns forever. In Witness, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of ye 2d month one thousand six hundred and fifty seven. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us and possession given,

Edward French
William Fifield

Richard North ..(ss)

This instrument was acknowledged by Richard North to be his act and Deed, his wife consenting thereunto surrending up herright of dower the 19th day of April 1658, before me. Thomas Bradbury, commissioner for Salsbury by the General Courts order.

This Bill of Sale within written was entered and recorded in the county records for Norfolk in pages 65 and 66, the 20th day of April 1658 as attest. Thomas Bradbury, Regr.

After this we know nothing more of Henry True than that he, within this or the following year (1859) left Salisbury for Newfoundland and never returned. His widow seems to have had satisfactory evidence that he was lost (perhaps lost overboard or by wreck of the vessel) as she speaks of his late decease in the winter of 1659.

Henry True married Israel Pike, daughter of John and sister of Major Robert Pike about 1644. She survived him many years and again married. The following deed shows the sale of the Salem property.

"Be it known to all men by these presents that I Israel True of the town of Salem now of Salsbury in the county of Essex, widow administrator to the estate of Henry True my husband, late deceased, for a valuable consideration, to me and hand paid by George Gardiner of Salem, merchant, before the ensealing hereof, have bargained, sold, aliened, assigned and set over, and do by these presents bargain, alieane, assign and set over unto George Gardner aforesaid, one dwelling house with about one qtr of an acre of ground adjoining thereunto with aple trees, fences and all appurtances thereunto belonging, as also ten acre lot, being ten acres more or less, three qtrs of a acre of salt meadow

the same lying and being situate in Salem along and adjoining the house and grounds of James Underwood on the north and the house and ground of Goodman Browning on the southeast, the ten acres aforesaid, lying in the south part belonging to Salem aforesaid near and adjoining meadows and do also on the south and from the land Goodman Lord on the north, the marsh aforesaid adjoins to said ten acres on the north, the river on the south between said marsh of ? M Avery? and Goodman Sherry. To have and to hold all and singular the priviledges with all thereof the appurtances thereunto belonging with every and all thereof unto said George Gardner, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. And I the said Israel True do further covenant for myself and my heirs, executors, and administrators to and with the said Geo Gardner, his heirs, etc., to warrant, aquit, defend the peacable posession and maintainance of all and singular the rights and appurtances thereunto belonging unto the said Geo., his heirs and assigns forever, against anyone laying any right, title or interest theretoby, from or under me or any other from me and hereto have set my hand and seal this 22nd of the 9th month 1659.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of,
Bridget Skerry The marks of Israel True, her seal
Hillyard Veron

Israel True 1 A.M. before me 22nd. 9:59 and acknowledged this to be her act and deed before me, Wm. Hathorne

Recorded by me, Hillyard Veren, Recorder.

The following article is found recorded in the same volume and is copied as a curiosity.

Barbadoes

I do acknowledge I have received of Mr. John Brown, one negro woman and called Cate for which I do engage to deliver unto the said John Brown or his order, I choice young negro woman such as the said Brown or his assigns shall desire out of some ship due shortly to arrive at this place. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand, this 23rd of June 1659,
John Turner. Recorded by me, Hillyard Veron, Recorder.

John Pike (Senior) made his will May 24th, 1654, and was probated 3 8 1654, dying 26 May 1654. His sons Robert and John were executors and received the following as receipt for legacy.

Whereas John Pike of Salisbury in ye county of Norfolk in New England, hath (in his last will and testament) given unto his daughter Israel the wife of Henry True of Salem, the sum of twenty pounds divided between her and her children according as in the said will doth appear.

These presents testify that I ye said Henry True and also I, the said Israel, ye said wife of ye said Henry True, we do both of us hereby acknowledge and declare that we have received ye said twenty pounds of our brethern Robert Pike and John Pike, the executors of our said father deceased, and we are fully satisfied and payed concerning it and we do hereby fully acquit and discharge our said brethern John Pike and Robert Pike and their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns from the said twenty pounds and from all manner of damage or trouble thereabouts.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands the 1st of May AD 1655.

Henry True Isreal True

This deed was acknowledged by Israel True the first of May, (55) before me.
Tho Bradbury, Commissioner of Salisbury.
Norfolk Record Book 1. Page 36.

Page 1.

1 Henry True 1 died at sea 1659 M Israel Pike of Salisbury D 12 Mar 1699-1700
2 Henry True 2 B 8 Mar 1644-5 d 8 Sep 1735 M 15 Mar 1668-9 or 1667-8 Jane Bradbury B 11 May 1645 D 24 Jan 1729
3 2 John True 2 Bpt 13 Jul 1645 D ca ae 19 Savage Dict
4 3 Mary True 2 Bpt 14 Mar 1647 Savage Dict
5 4 Lydia True 2 Bpt 4 Feb 1648-9 Savage Dict
6 5 Joseph True 2 Bpt 8 Feb 1652 D 22 Dec 1718 M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier D 16 Dec 1719
7 6 Benjamin True Bpt 19 Feb 1654 Savage Dict
8 7 Jemina True 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 D 24 May 1737 M 1 Oc 1679 Col John March Son of Hugh D 20 Dec 1710 ae 86
9 1 Mary 3 B 30 May 1668 D Hmpt M 5 Feb 1688-9 Ephraim Eaton B 12 Feb 1663 D 6 Jun 1723 Salisbury
10 2 Lt William True 3 B Jun 1670 (Apl) D 18 Mar 1733 M Eleanor Stevens D 29 Apr 1768
11 3 Ens Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 (1674 Savage) D 1 Nov 1722 M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French D 5 Aug 1736 (Blacksmith)
12 4 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French B 20 Jul 1672 Issue Nicholas, Jacob, Jemina, Lydia, Judah, Joshua
13 5 Deacon John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678-9 (1679 Savage) M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill D 19 Nov 1754
14 6 Jemina True 3 B 18 Mar 1680 (1681 Savage) Bpt 29 May 1687 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury
15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682-3 D Young
16 8 Jabez True 3 B Oct 1685 Bpt May 1687 D 22 May 1749 ae ca 64 M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan B 7 Feb 1689 D 7 Feb 1767 ae 78 M2 11 Dec 1756 Joseph French
17
18 1 Joseph 3 B 9 Jan 1675-6 D Young
19 2 John True 3 B 18 Aug 1677 D 13 Dec 1677
20 3 Joseph True 3 B 4 Mar 1678-9 Bpt 9 Oct 1687 M 16 Dec 1701 Kesiah Hubbard
21 4 Ruth True 3 B 5 Oct 1683 D 27 1720 M 26 Oct 1703 Cpt John Giles of Casco
22 5 Israel True 3 B 14 Dec 188 Bpt 14 Mar 1688-9 as a daughter, written 'a son' in Salisbury town records
23 Benjamin True 3 B 5 Mar 1690-1 Bpt 19 Apr 1691 D 4 Jul 1748 M 4 Jan 1715 Mary Eaton

(Note: The above may be an unfinished extract from material to follow; it appears that Nr 17 was entered in error by the original copier as the Nrs 18 t0 23 are moved up one number in the discussion portion). CWT

HENRY TRUE OF SALEM

It is evident that the wife of Henry Trew (True) was named and called Israel by her parents although some have had doubts as it is generally conceded that boys are named Israel and not girls. The citation of the will of her father shows that there has been no error in considering the wife of Henry True as Israel True, the fifth child of John Pike. The children of Israel appear to have been seven although but three grew to mature age, so far as we have the means of knowing, viz: Henry, Joseph and Jemina lived in the area, married and had families. The names of the others are given in Savage's Dictionary and as the date of baptism is given it is inferred that he obtained them from a church register.

The Issue is as Follows: (of Henry True 1 and Israel Pike of Salem)

2 Henry True 2 B 8 Mar 1644/5 D 8 Sep 1735
3 John True 2 Bpt 13 Jul 1645 D ca ae 19
4 Mary True 2 Bpt 14 Mar 1647
5 Lydia True 2 Bpt 4 Feb 1649
6 Joseph True 2 Bpt 8 Feb 1652 D 22 Dec 1718
7 Benjamin True 2 Bpt 19 Feb 1654
8 Jemina True 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 D 24 May 1737

The widow Israel True, M 18 June 1660 Joseph Fletcher of Salisbury, a Husbandman, Planter, Weaver and a Businesman and acquired considerable property.

11 Oct 1665 entry in Massachusetts Records: In the case of Robert Ring, plff against the town of Salisbury, deft which was also tried in the last County Court at Salisbury and Court of Assistance, the Court confirmed the verdict of the Jury of the Court of Assistance finding for the plaintiff 49 pounds, 6 s, 4 d, damage and cost of court, 18 pounds, 6 s. "and execution was soon after taken out and levied 'on the land' belonging to the town of Salisbury." This was the common land or Commonage. The next April 23, 1666, Joseph Fletcher bought a tract of this land of 28 acres and his step son Henry True four more adjoining and the deed still extant was signed by Robert Ring
Acknowledged July 11th, 1666.
Before Robert Pike, Commissioners
Witnesses. Robert Ring
Tho. Bradbury. Elizabeth Ring.
Jacob Bradbury.

The consideration of this twenty eight acres was the 'full sum of fortie pounds.' It is described as 'lying and being upon the west side of ye highway over the way and new bridge so called, leading toward Hampton; bounded easterly x marked trees northerly by ye great plain westerly toward 'Goodale Swamp.'' This tract with that of Henry True forms the 32 acres acres afterwards a part of Henry True's land. Henry True built a house on his four acres which was still standing in 1861. Joseph Fletcher built also upon this tract, situated where the house of Joshua F. Eaton now stands (1861) and also near where the old 'huckleberry' grist mill formerly stood, the dam of which in part remains (1861). Joseph Fletcher's house was taken down in 1719 and another erected on the same site, which stood until 1761 when it was destroyed by fire. The town's ammunition was kept in this house for many years and was on deposit there at the time of the fire; when the fire was first discovered, the entire roof was enveloped in flames and was spreading rapidly through the building. To remove the powder at that critical moment was an undertaking too hazardous to be attempted and consequently an explosion was the inevitable result; throwing and scattering large fragments and debris in all directions while those present escaped injury by previously taking shelter behind the large apple trees in the orchard. It was said when the building of a

new powder house was considered by the Town at an annual meeting and the question of a site was agitated, one of the persons present jokingly made a motion that "It should stand at the tail of Huckleberry Mill." Hence the name of the old grist mill which was built by Dea Jabez True and Henry Eaton ca 1743-45.

Issue of Israel (Pike) True and Joseph Fletcher

1 Mary Fletcher B 9 Apr 1662

It is believed that all of the children of Mrs. True were treated with equal affection by Joseph Fletcher and that they grew up together and were provided for as one family. The following will of Joseph Fletcher will show something of the character of the man and his relation to the members of his family as well as a specimen of the style of such instrument.

"The last will and testament of Joseph Fletcher made this 2d day of February, 1679, who being well and sound in understanding and memory of disposing capacity through Mercy of God for which I give hearty thanks, but sick, weak in body and not knowing the day of my death do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

"First, I give resign up my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ, my blessed Savior and Redeamer, in hope of a blessed reception resurrection of my body and everlasting glory with himself and all saints in the world to come and commit my body to the earth from which it was taken and all my earthly estate to be disposed of as followith. My first debts be paid and funeral discharged I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Fletcher thirty pounds to be payed out of movable estate by my executrix at the day of said Mary's marriage or at such other time as my executrix shall think meet.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath the rest of my estate both real and personal unto my beloved wife Israel, for and during the term of her natural life for her support and maintainance.

"3ly, After her death my will is that all my real estate, that is to say land and houses shall be equally divided among fouer children, namely, Henry True, Joseph True, and Jemina True and Mary Fletcher of which land my daughter shall have all my lot of upland by Henry True's which I bought of Robert Ring 28 acres) and also my part of the meadow that I bought of Hurde called Cove lying in the great meadows and all the rest to be devided equally between our three children Henry, Joseph, and Jemina aforesaid provided those two parcels of land to Mary be a full forth part of the whole but if it fall short of value it shall be made up out of the rest, but she shall not return anything of it if it shall be better than an equal fourth part.

"4ly. My will is and I do give all the rest of my estate to be equally divided between the four aforesaid children excepted only my four Commonages which I thus dispose of.

"5ly, I give and bequeath two of the said Commonages after my wife's decease to Joseph True, and the other two Commonages to Mary Fletcher aforesaid all the aforesaid lands, houses and Commonages, I do give unto our four children aforesaid and unto their children forever, they themselves to enjoy it as long as they live and afterward to go to their children.

"Lastly I make and ordain my dear and loving wife Israel my sole executrix of this my will and testament on good condition. I have thought good to add that it is my will that though I have in this will given our land to our four children after them forever I do now add that I give it to them their heirs or assigns yet if reason require they may alienate it. 2ly, Do further declare that if either of my said daughters dy without issue of their body their part of lands or house bequeathed as afore shall return to those bretheren and sister that survive presently after her decease if she die unmarried and after her husband's decease if she die married."

Joseph Fflecher his jf mark

"This will as it is on the other side was signed and sealed in the presence of us. Robt. Pike, Sarah Stockman, Mary Allin."

Note. Joseph Fletcher recovered from the sickness here referred to and lived many years but his daughter Mary died 23:11mo. 1682. The above will was therefore never probated, he disposing of his property during his lifetime by deed to his surviving children, Henry, Joseph, and Jemima True.

Israel Fletcher died 12 Mar 1699-00 and her husband three days later.

Joseph Fletcher died 15 Mar 1700.

Robert Pike, brother of Israel (True) Fletcher, married Sara Sanders 3 Apr 1641 and died in Salisbury 12 Dec 1706 in his ninety-second year. Children: Sarah, Mary, Dorothy Mar Joshua Pine, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Moses.

Note. It appears that on or before the marriage of Cap John March with Jemina True, his father, Hugh, "entered into a contract, or covenant or promise that the said Hugh should give his son John twice the portion as the said Fletcher should give his said daughter-in-law, Jemina." It seems that Fletcher gave Jemina 66 pounds and Hugh neglected to comply with his part of the agreement. After a time Fletcher attempted to compel Hugh to fulfill his promise and entered a suit against him for 132 pounds, "in behalf of Cap John and Jemina" in the County court. At the court, held in Ipswedg in March, 1682, three years after the marriage the case was decided against Fletcher. He, however, appealed to the Court of Assistance and on the 5th of September following, recovered a judgement against Hugh in behalf of the said John and his wife Jemina.

About thirteen years after this, and after the death of Hugh, Col John commenced suite suit against Fletcher for the amount and interest which he had recovered of his father Hugh, which he estimates as now worth 260 pounds. The copy of the writ served upon Fletcher is still extant and the reasons for an appeal from the County Court in which seems he was "cash in the sum of 132 pounds and cost" to the Superior Court, to be held at Ipswedg the 31st March 1696, are still preserved.

1. He denies that he ever received anything.

2. He confesses that he released the judgement on information that Hugh had paid his son John as it was "no more than honest and just."

3. It is impossible that he (Fletcher) should have had any part in the 'pay' since according to the testimony of Caleb Moody and Robert Lord it consisted of a house and land of Hugh March, some goods and forty or fifty pounds in a debt due to John to his father, and a feather bed to make up the complement. Now he says the house and land remained in the hand of Hugh until his death and was in the posession of his son John to this day, that he never had any of the goods in his possession, that the debt of forty or fifty pounds could never have been his, and there is little reason to think he had any of the feather bed.

4. The evidence of Moody and Lord shows that CPT John March had all this property, which was taken on the execution for his benefit and that an agreement of settlement was made between John and his father with the consent of Joseph Fletcher stipulating for the transfer of the property above mentioned:

"Now, when the agreement was madeby and with CPT John March, and all the property was turned over to him to his full satisfaction and all the acquitances were given, what reason hath Joseph Fletcher to be sued for it?"

"What way, the result of the second trial of this case we do not know but there exists an instrument showing a settlement 27 Apr 1696 in which John March acquits, releases and discharges his father-in-law Fletcher, from all debts, dues and demands of what kind or nature soever and from any judgement of Court or Courts, etc., etc., from the beginning of the world to the date hereof."

From all we can learn Joseph Fletcher was a generous hearted man, ready to burn his fingers in behalf of his wife and children, and it would seem that there was about as much 'human nature' exhibited in respect to porperty in those days as at the present time.

Note 2. A new ferry was granted, across the Merrimac by Sir Edmund Andros to CPT John March. It was situated just where the town's ferry is now against the Market Square in Newburyport. The first ferry was about a mile above at Carr's Island, and until this year had monopolized all the eastern travel from the mouth of the river to the ferry in Amesbury. This grant was in consequences of a petition sent in by CPT March 23 Sep 1697. James Carr remonstrated against it , stating that the floating bridge at Carrs Island cost more than 300 pounds, and that the injury to him was more than 50 or 60 pounds a year. This ferry was later purchased by the town of COL March 11 Jul 1705 for 240 pounds and on 5 March 1706 they sold one half of it to the town of Salisbury for 120 pounds.

S E C O N D G E N E R A T I O N

2 Henry True[2] B 8 Mar 1644/5 D 8 Sep 1735 M 15 Mar 1668 (16 Mar 1667/8; S.H.G. Reg. VIII, 22) Janę Bradbury Bpt 11 3d mo. 1645 D 24 Jan 1729/30

Freeman 1675, Rep 1689. Farmer's Reg & Savage's Dictionary. 28 Apr 1692 LT Henry True chosen representative to serve at first session of ye grate and General Court to be holden at Boston in Town House, 27 May 1695 (Town Record of Salisbury).

He was CPT from 1696 to 1722. His Order Book is still extant covering that period. In it is mentioned of COLs Pierce, Saltonstall and Noyce. Some extracts are given:

"CPT True was a House Carpenter by trade though in some papers is called a Weaver. There is extant an "indenture" of Robert Carr as apprenticed to him till he come to the age of twenty one years" and "The said Henry True to this said apprentice the ? or arte of weaver, shall do his best endeavor to come to be taught; and also instruct him in reading and writing a ledgible hand; To this instrument Robert Carr and Elizabeth, his mother set their hands and seals this 9th day of September 1697 in the ninth years of the reign of William the 3d, by the grace of God of England, Scotland and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith."

It would seem, indeed, that CPT True had a number of "irons in the fire' as with his ordinary business he was more or less constantly engaged in matters related to the public welfare and the town affairs. He settled upon the four acres bought of Ring, and built a house upon this tract and in 1716 another house which was standing in part, that is the upper story of it in 1861 as a wood house (perhaps for storing lumber or fire wood). This was northwardly of and on the same side of the main road as and adjoining to the 28 acres bought of Robert Ring by his father-in-law (step father?) Fletcher. To this during his busy life he added considerable more land both the north of him and on the other side of the road.

He was appointed administrator of his wife's mother's estate May 1701, chosen Selectman 7 Mar 1692/3 & 1695/6; Assessor 2 Aug 1694; Town Clerk 25 Feb 1694/5; Moderator 15 Feb 1704/5. CPT Henry True and LT Nathanial Brown were both elected to 'ye office of deacons in this Church' the Congretional Church of Salisbury.

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORDER BOOK

"Orders from his Excelency and COL Peirce (see also P A True's ltr of Apr 11, 74) for to set a double military watch. The order bore date of 5 Nov 1702. It was accordingly done; the watch at ye plains and ye upper end of ye towne ordered by LT Brown and below by myself and EN Eaton and 3 men in a night and was sett ye current and on the 9th current and order for garrisonning was accordingly pursued. Concerning ye scouting we intend we intended to take towns (turns?) around the town but we found it would not attaine the end. Therefore on Nov ye 11th Sargnt Will Osgood had orders to scout with Joseph Flanders, John Ring, Tho Merell and Nath Osgood and to range the woods on ye back side Powas hill and to ye new meadows and to Botts hill or Grape hill and to ye great plains, and to follow his orders if ye meet with any Indians to take them and not kill them if possible but to use them as kindly as they could and to carry them to Maj Noyce and to give me intelligence if they see anything more than ordinary that so I might give the same to COL Pierce."

"The men that were ordered by the Governor to garrison in their houses for the safety of the inhabitants werely namely; Issac Morrel, Sergent Gill, Andrew Greley, Richard Smith, Jarvis Ring or Sergent Osgood, Abram Brown, Richard Smith, Henry Andrus, Mr. Cushing, Ensign Eaton, Sergent True, Jereamy Allins, Sergnt Thos Bradbury, Samuel Eastman, Ben Eastman, Will True, Nath Eastman, LT Brown, Philip Brown, Cornet Hubbart, to do the work at the several garrisons according to ye order and direction...

(The certification for the Order on the Previous page follows)

Given under my hand the 11th day of November, 1702."

H. True

"According to an order from COL Saltonstall bearing date July 1st, 1706 for impressing three men to send to Amesbury to scout ye 4th inst. which accordingly was done and sent to CPT Tho. Hertsey. The men were namely Jacob Flanders, Jonathan Clough and Samuel Fowler, Jun."

"On the 4th of July 1706 prior to the arrival of the other men above mentioned a dispatch was received by CPT Henry True from SGT John Wadleigh of Amesbury requesting him to send a party of men to preambulate the woods that night as the Indians about 1 O'Clock made a bold attack upon the residents of the town and had killed John Ash, Nathaniel Wood's wife and three children, also Robert Hoyt's wife, a child missing and a boy of Thos. Hoyt's killed."

"Jany 24th (1707) received an order from COL Noyce to muster my Company and to warn one half to be at a minute's warning to be ready with snow shoes and six days provisions, which accordingly warning by Henry True and Jabez was given for ye Company to meet on Saturday the 25th inst. which was performed and a list of ye part of ye Company taken that are to be ready to march for ye release of any distressed place. Orders weere given out to ye commanders of ye several garrisons ye 29th of Jany, 1706 for strict watches night and day in this time of fear and danger of ye enemy."

"Those men went with CPT Harvey to room of Abra Brown ox Collins in ye room of Abr Watson, Andrew Downer and John Stevens, Jacob Stevens. Jan ye 10 1708.

"Haverhill beset with French and Indians Aug 29, 1708."

"An order from COL Noyce for the dismissing of scouts and garrison soldiers ordering that the 10th of November, 1708 and the men were dismissed the 11th a night."

The homestead of CPT Henry True has always been in the possession of his descendants. It has belonged to his son Jabez, to his son Samuel, to his son Jabez, and to his son Jabez who lived upon it in 1872. There have been three houses and 5 barns erected upon it. The first house was built by CPT Henry previous to 1690; the second in 1716, the upper part of which existed in 1861 and was used as a woodhouse. This was done in 1818. The weather boarding, on the north side, had two small holes looking toward the 'great plaine' which were doubtless used to take observations and note the appearance and activities of Indians.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF SALISBURY

Particularly its Ministers

1. "Mr. William Worcester, the first minister of Salisbury died October 28th day of the 8th month, 1662, in an advanced age and about the 20th year of his ministery, more or less." He was Bpt 5 Oct 1595 at Watford, Northampton, England, probably as an infant as his father, Rev William Worcester was the Vicar of Watford. He was educated at St John's College, Cambridge University, in 1620 and was ordained deacon 22 Dec 1622. He was Vicar of Olney for about 12 years before coming to New England in 1639, settling at Salisbury where he became a freeman in 1640. He married first Sarah --- who died in Salisbury on 23 Apr 1650. He married second in Salem or Salisbury, widow Rebecca Swaine. He received land in the first division, 1i 1640 and in 1654. Probably because of his standing in the community and the respect for ministers, his name is second on the list of land grants and first on the list of townsmen and commoners. His widow later married Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds. He and Sarah

were parents of the following: Susanna, Samuel, William, Sarah, Timothy, Moses, Sarah, Elizabeth and Elizabeth. Daughters Elizabeths and Sarahs died relatively young.
2. "Mr. John Wheelwright, the second minister of Salisbury" had a stormy career between his graduation from Cambridge and his call to Salisbury, rather late in life. He was vicar of Bilsby, England for 8 years and came to New England in 1636. Because of sympathetic views with an inlaw, he was banished from Massachusetts, went across the state line and founded Exter but a change in the state line caused him to have to move from the state again and went to Wells, Maine, allowed to return to Mass., called to Hampton for about 11 years before going to England and returning to Salisbury after the death of Reverend Worcester. He M1 8 Nov 1621 Mary Story who probably had two children, John and Susanna before her death in England. He M2 Mary Hutchinson probably in Boston and they were parents of the following: Samuel, William, Catherine, Mary, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca, Hannah, Sarah and probably Thomas.

Reverend Mr. Wheelwright was dismissed from his church in England because of his public statements and was subjected to advanced opinions of his sister Mrs. Ann Hutchinson as was Rev John Cotton "characterized perhaps as chiefly relating to spiritual illumination and which without the restraint of sound and sober judgement may easily pass into fanaticism through a lively and fertil imagination" which caused great disturbances in churches about Boston, and led to investigation by the courts. In his confession to the governor of Mass. he says "it is the grief of my soul, that I used such vehement and censorious speeches. I repent me that I did adhere to persons of corrupt judgement, to the countenancing and encouraging them in any of their errors or evil practices." After this, he lived nearly forty years, a valued servant to the church; Morris's History of New England.
3. "Mr James Allen, The 3d minister of the town, was called here from Boston Anno 1682 and was ordained 4 May 1687. He died 4 March 1695/6 in the 39 year of age and 8th of his ministry." He was born in New Haven CT 24 June 1657, son of Dea Roger Alling and Mary Nash and graduated at Harvard College with a Masters in 1679. He married in Salisbury, 1688, Elizabeth Cotton, dau of rev John Cotton of Plymouth . Their children were Joanna Allen who M Elias Pike, Mary Allen who M John Appleton and Elizabeth Allen who M Rev Joshua Moody. His widow M rev Caleb Cushing, 4th minister of Salisbury.
4. Caleb Cushing, the 4th minister of Salisbury was from Scituate 16 May 1696 and was ordained 9 Nov 1698. He D Jany 25th 1752 in the 80th year of his life and 56 of his ministry." He was B in Hingham, Mass. 6 Jan 1672/3 M 14 Mar 1698/9 Elizabeth (Cotton) Allen and grad Harvard College 1692. Their issue was Caleb B 10 Oct 1703 and D 1798; James B 20 Nov 1705 Grad Harvard, ordained Reverend; Reverend John Cushing B 10 Apr 1709 and Grad Harvard.
5. Reverend Edmund Noyes was the 5th minister of the Congregational Church of Salisbury and he was called from Newbury. He was ordained 20 Nov 1751, and D 12 Jul 1809 in the 81st year of his age.

Note. (by CWT) There was very little info in Dr. True's book on Rev Edmund Noyes. Hoyt's old Families and Coffin's Sketch of the History were reviewed. According to Hoyt the records of the first two pastorates are entirely missing and the records from 1687 to 1805 have been printed in Hist. Coll. Essex Inst. Vols 16 and 21.

CPT Henry True married Jane Bradbury, daughter of CPT Thomas and Mary Bradbury. Mary Bradbury was the daughter of John Perkins. In 1692, Through the agency of the Carr family she was involved in the accusation of witchcraft and the papers relating to Mary's case are here given.

No. 1.

Indictment v. Mary Bradbury.

Essex in the province of the Massachissetts Bay in the New England. | Anno R.R.s & Reginee Gulidmi Marice Agglice etc. Quarto Annoq 1692.

The jurior for our Sov. Lord and Lady, the King and Queen, doe present that Mary Bradford, wife of Capt. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury in the County of Essex. Gent. on the 28 day of July, in the years aforesaid and divers other days, and times as well before as after certaine detestable arts called witchcraft and soceries wickedly, malliciously and felonically hath used practiced and exercised at and in the township of Andivor in the County of Essex aforesaid in upon and against one Timothy Swann of Andiver in the County aforesaid husbandman by said wicked Acts, the said Timothy Swann on the 28th day of July, aforesaid and divers other days and times before and after both was, and is tortured, afflicted, consumed, pined, wasted and tormented and also for sundry other acts of witchcraft by the said Mary Bradbury committed and done before and since that time against the peace of our Sav. Lord and Lady the King and Queen, theire Crown and dignity and the foreman of the stattute in that case made and provided.

Witness Mary Walcott, Ann Putnam

No. 2.

Indictment v. Mary Bradbury.

Essex in the province of Massachussetts Bay on New England. | Anno R.R. & Reginee Guildmi Marice Anglice etc. Quarto Annoq. 1692.

The juriors for our Sov. Lord and Lady the King and Queen doe present that Mary Bradbury wife of Capt. Thomas Bradbury in the County of Essex, gen upon the 26 day of July in the years aforesaid and divers other days and times as well before as after certaine detestable arts called witchcrafts and sorceries wickedly and maliciously and felonicely hast used practiced and exercised at and in the town of Salem in the County of Essex aforesaid, in upon and against one Sarah Vibber wife of John Vibber of Salem aforesaid, husbandman, by which said wicked acts, the said Sarah Vibber on the 26th day of July aforesaid and divers other days and times before and after, was and is tortured, afflicted, consummed, pined, wasted tormented and also for sundry other acts of witchcraft by the said Mary Bradbury committed and done before and since that time against the peace and dignity of our Sov Lord and Lady the King and Queen, their Crowns and dignity and the forms of the Statutes in that case may be provided.

Witnes Mary Walcutt ----- Elis Booth
Ellis Hobard, Mercy Lewis.

No. 3

Answer of Mrs Bradbury.

The answer of Mary Bradbury in ye charge of witchcraft for famililiary with ye devil, I do plead not guilty.

I am wholly innoocent of any wickedness through the goodness of God that he kept me hitherto. I am the servent of Jesus Christ and have given myself up to him as my only Lord and Savior and to the diligent attendance upon him in all holy ordinations in utter contempt and defiance of the Devil and all his works as horrid and detestable and accordingly have endevored to frame my life and conversation according to the wiles of his holy word and in that faith and practice resolve by the help and assistance of God to continue to my life's end for the truth of what I say as to matter of practice I humbly refer myself to my brothers and neighbors that know me and ye Sacred of all Hearts for the truth and uprightness of my heart therein (human frailties and unavoidable infirmatices excepted) of which I bitterly complayne every day. Mary Bradbury.

No. 4

George Herrick V, Mary Bradbury

May 26th, 1692. Being at Salem Village with Constable Josp Neale the persons under written was afflicted much and complained against viz: Mary Walcoott, Ann Putman upon Capt. Bradbury's wife of Salisbury and Mary Walcoott, Ann Putman, Mrs. Marshall upon Goodwife Read of Marblehead and Mary Walcott, March Lewis, Ann Putman upon Goody Foster ye same women tells them of the afflicts Mr. Taft's Negro.

Attest, Geo. Herrick, Marshall.

No. 5.

Thomas Bradbury for Mary Bradbury.

July 26th , 1962. Concerning my beloved wife Mary Bradbury this is that I have to say: We have been married 55 years (1637) and she hath been a faithful and loving wife to me this day. She hath been wonderful laborious, diligent and industrious in her place and employment about the bringing up of our family which have been 11 children of our own and 4 grandchildren. She was both prudent and provident of a cheerful spirit, liberal and charitable. She being now very aged and weak and grieved under her affliction may not be able to speak very much for herself, not being so free of speech as some others may be. I hope her life and conversation hath been such among her neighbors as give a better and more reall testimony of her than can be expressed by word.

Owned by me, Tho. Bradbury.

No. 6.

Summons V. Mary Bradbury.

William and Mary by ye Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, King and Queen, IS. Defenders of ye Faith, etc...

To Thomas Ring of Amesbury and Salisbury, Timothy Swann of Andover, Richard Carr, James Carr of Salisbury ---- Greeting:

We command you all excuses set apart to be and personally appear at the next Cort of yer and Terminet Holden at Salem on Tuesday nest at twelve of ye clock or as soon after as possible there to testify ye truth on several endictments to be exhibited against Mrs. Mary Bradbury and other persons to be tried for ye horrible crime of witchcraft hereof make return, fail not. Dated in Salem Sept 5th 1692 and ye fourth year of our reign.

Stephen Sewall, Clerk

To ye Sheriff of Essex or Constable of Andover, Haverhill, Salisbury, Amesbury, Bradford or Newbury.

Warrant signed by,

John Hathorne,
Jonathan Corwin. | Assiss

No. 7.

James Allin Robt. Pike and John Pike for Mary Bradbury.

Being desired to give my testimony concerning the life and conversation of Mrs. Bradbury of Salisbury amongst us, which is as followeth, viz:- I having lived nine years at Salisbury in the work of the ministry and now four years in the office of pastour; to my best notice and observation of Mrs. Bradbury, she hath lived according to the rules of the gospell: amongst us and was a constant attender upon the ministry of the word and the Ordinance of the Gospel, full of worksof the mercy for the sick and poor, neither have I heard or seen any thing of her unbecoming the profession of the Gospell.

James Allin.

Mr. James Allin made oathe to the truth of what is above written. Sept. ye 7th, 1692. Before me Robt. Pike, Asft..

I do also aferm to the truth of what is above testifyed upon upward of fifty years experience and shall so testify if opportunity do present which I shall endever.

Robt. Pike

Having lived many years in Salisbury and being much conversant there according to my best notice and observation of Mrs. Bradbury must needs affirm to what is above written and add my oath to it if called thereto;

John Pike.
(Son of Robt. and Pastor of Dover Ch.)

No. 8

Ann Putman V. Mary Bradbury. (Letter Part)

And I believe that Mrs. Bradbury is a most dredful witch for sence she has been in prison she or his appearance has come to me and most greviously afflicted me,

Ann Putman.

Owned before the Grand Inquest this has evidens to be the truth one the oath that she hath taken this 8th day of Sept. 1692.

No. 9

Samuel Endicot VS. Mary Bradbury.

Samuel Endicott aged thirtyone years or thereabouts testified that about 11 years since being bound upon by a savage with Capt. Samuel Smith late of Boston, decd, just before we sailed Mrs. Bradbury of Salisbury the present woman at the Bar came to Boston with some forkins of butter of which Capt. Smith bought two, one of them proved butter and after we had been at sea three weeks our men were not able to eat it it stunk so, and run with maggts, which would make the men very much disgusted about it and would often that they heard Mrs. Bradbury was a witch and that they verily believes she was soe or she would not have served the Captain soe as to sell him such butter.

And further this deponent testifieth that in four days after they set sail they met with such a violent storm that we lost our main mast and rigin and lost 15 horses that about a fortnight after we set our jurymast and that very night there came up a ship by our side and carried away two of the mizzon shrouds and one of the leeches of the main saile and this deponent further saith that after they arrived at Barbadoes and went to Saltitudos and had laden their vessel the next morning she sprang a leak in the hold which wasted several tons of salt in so much that we were forst to unload our vessel again wholly to stop our leak, there was then four ft. water in the hold, after we had taken in our tacking agains we had a good passage home but when we came near the land the Captain sent this deponent forward to looke out for land in a bright moon shining night and as he was setting upon the windlass and saw the legs of some person being noways frightened and that presently he was shook and looked over his shoulder and saw the appearance of a woman for her middle upward having a white cap and a white neck cloth on her which then frightened him very much and as he was turning off the windlass he saw aforesaid two legs.

Jurat in Venia Sept. 9th, 1692.

No. 10.

Mary Warren V. Mary Bradbury

The deposition of Mary Green who testifieth and sayeth that she have been a longtime afflicted by a woman which told her her name was Mrs. Bradbury and that she came from Salisbury but on the 2nd of July, 1692: being the day of the examination of Mrs. Bradbury I then saw that she was the very same woman which told me her name was Mrs. Bradbury, and she did most grievously afflict and torment Mary Walcott, Sarah Vibber, Elizabeth Hubbard and ann Putman and I be-

lieve in my heart that Mrs.Bradbury is a witch and that she has very often afflicted and tormented me and several others by her acts of witchcraft.

Mary Warren owned this testimony on the oath which she hath before the grand Inquest this 9th. day of Sept. 1692.

No. 11.

Richard Carr and Zerubbable Endicott V. Mary Bradbury

A deposition of Richard Carr who testifieth and sayeth that about 13 years ago presently afterward some difference that had happened to be between by honorable father Mr. Geo. Carr and Mrs. Bradbury the prisoner at the Bar upon a Sabbath at noon as we were riding home by the house of Capt. Thomas Bradbury, I saw Mrs. Bradbury go into her gate, turn the corner of and immediately their darted out of his gate a blue boar and darted at my father's horse's legs which made him stumble in a strange manner and I also saw the blue boar dart out from Mr. Carr's horses legs in at Mrs. Bradbury's window and Mr. Carr said immediately what do you see and we both said a blue boar then he said from whence came it and we said out of Mrs. Bradbury's gate, then said he I am glad you see it as well as I. Jurat In Curia, Sept. 9th 92.

No 12.

James Carr V. Mary Bradbury

Deposition of James Carr who testifieth and sayeth that about 20 years ago one day as I was accidently at the house of the house of Mr. Wheelwright and his daughter the widow of Maverick then lived there and she did most courteously invite me to come oftener to the house and wondered I was grown much a strager and within a few days after one evening I went thither again and when I came thither again Wm. Bradbury who was there a suitor to the said widow but I did not know it until afterwards, After I came in the widow did so coarsely treat the said William that he went away seeming to be angry. Presently after this I was taken after a strange manner as if a living creature did run about every part of my body ready to tear me to pieces so I continued for about three fourth of a year by times and I applied my self to Dr. Crosby who gave me a great deal of visek but could make none work where upon he told me he believed I was bewitched and I told him I thought so a good while and he asked me by whom and I told him I did not care for speaking for one was wanted an honest woman but he urgeng me I told him and he said he believed that Mrs. Bradbury was a great deal worse than Goody Martin, then presently after this one night I being in bed and awake there came something to me which thought was a catt and went to strike it off the bed and was held fast that I could not stir hand or foot but by and by coming to my strength I heard something come into me again and I prepared myself to strike it and it coming onto my bed I did strike at it and I believe I hit it and I believe in my heart that Mrs. Bradbury the prisoner at the Bar has often afflicted me by acts of witchcraft.

Jurat in Curia, Sept. 9th 92.

No. 13.

Mary Walcott V. Mary Bradbury

Mary Walcott testifieth and sayeth that I being at _____ on the later end of July, 1692 and on the 26th day of the same month I saw there Mrs. Mary Bradbury the wife of Capt. Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury or his appearance most grievously afflicting and tormenting of Timothy Swann of Andover, all most ready to kill him; also before and sense that time I have seen Mrs. Bradbury or her appearance most grievously afflict Tim Swann and I doe believe in my heart that Mrs. Bradbury is a most dreadful witch for sense she has been in prison she or her appearance has come to me and most grievously tormented me. Sept. 9:1691..

No. 14

William Carr for Mary Bradbury.

The testimony of William Carr aged 41 years or thereabouts is that my brother John Carr when he was young man was a man of as good capacity as most men of his age but falling in love with Jemina True (now wife of Capt. John March), and my father being pursuaded by one of the family (which I will not name), not to let him marry so young my father would not give him a portion where upon the match broke off which my brother had so much laid to heart that he grew melancholy and by degrees much crossed not being the man that he was before to his dying day. I do further testify that my said brother was sick about a fortnight or three weeks and then died and I was present with him when he dyed and I affirm that he died peaceably and quitely, never manifesting the least trouble in the world not wanting any body else to bear hurt and yet I was with him til the breath of life was out of his body. X

No. 15

Testimony concerning Mrs. Bradbury's life and conversion.

We the subscribers doe testify that it was such as become the Gospel. She was a lover of the ministry in all appearanceand a diligent attender upon God's Holy Ordinances, being a courteous, peacable disposition and carriage. Neither did any of us (some of whom has lived in ye town with her for about 50 years) ever hear or know that she had any difference or falling out with any of her neighbors, man, woman, or child, but was always redy and willing to do for them what lay in her power night and day, though with hazard of health or other danger more than might be spoken in her commendation, but this for the present.

July 22nd, 1692

Martha Pike	William Bushwell	Samuel Fellows, Sr
Sarah Buswell	Roger Eastman	Sarah Eastman
Joseph Fletcher & wife	Joseph French	John French Sr
Mary French	Abigail French	John Allin
Mary Allin	William Carr	Elizabeth Carr
Samuel Colby	Sam French and wife	Henry Andros and wife
Nath Stevens and wife	Ephraim Severns	Samuel Fellow, Jr
Abigail Follows	Lydia Severns	Samuel Eastman
Elizabeth Eastman	Samues Severance	Susanna Severance
Christopher Page & wife	Tho. Clough & wife	Jno Watson and wife
Joseph Page	Joseph Eaton	Mary Eaton
Robert Downer	Sarah Downer	Richard Long and wife
Richard Smith and wife	Joseph True and wife	William Hooke
Elizabeth Hooke	Benjamin Allin & wife	Isaac Buswell and wife
William Allin	Ephraim Eaton	Ephraim Winsley
Mary Winsley	Philip Grele & wife	Richard Hubbard
Martha Hubbard	Andrew Greley & wife	Daniel Moody
Isaac Morrill	Phebee Morrill	John Manfield
James Ring	Hannah Ring	Sam Gill and wife
John Clough and wife	Sarah Connor	Steven Tongue and wife
Moses Tucker and wife	Thomas Evans	Hannah Evans
Sarah Sheperd	Willi Osgood	Abigail Osgood
John Tomson	Nathaniel Whitter	Mary Whitter
Jacob Morrill	Susanna Morrill	Elizabeth Maxfield
Hannah Stevens	John Stevens	Joanna Stevens
Sarah Hacket	Martha Carter	Elizabeth Gettchel

Benjamin Eastman
Ebenezer Tucker
General Henry Brown &
John Eastman
John Conner and wife
Ann Eastman
Nathaniel Brown
thaniel Eastman
Mary Eastman
Benoni Tucker
Hannah Brown
Elizabeth Eastman
Abraham Brown & wife

Note: It seems strange to us in these days that an aged person, whose whole life according to the testimony of her neighbors has been one of charity and kindness, of piety and acts of good will, should have been condemned for witchcraft because "physick" would not "work" or butter became rancid at sea, or storms disabled a vessel and caused it to leak, that such puerile fancies should arise as the dream at the capstan or the blue boar. Yet the record is that this sort of testimony was all powerful in the minds of the men organized to convict.

The following were tried and condemned on the 9th day of September, 1692: Martha Corey, Mary Easty, Alice Parker, Ann Pudator, Dorcas Hoar and Mary Bradbury. Those underscored were executed September 22 following. Nine more were condemed on the 17th and four of them were executed the 22d on the gallows.

In Upham's work upon the Salem Witchcraft, because, as he says "it has been too much supposed that the sufferers in this delusion were generally of the inferior classes of society and particularly ignorant and benighted. they were the very reverse. They mostly belonged to families in the better conditions of life and many of them of the highest social level. They were all persons of great moral firmness and rectitude as was demonstrated by their bearing under persecutions and outrage when confronting the terrors of death their names do not deserve reproach and their memories ought to be held in honor. The case of Mrs. Bradbury may serve to disabuse the public mind of the great error on this subject."

"Her husband Thomas Bradbury had been a prominant character in the colony for more than fifty years. In 1641 he had been appointed by the General Court Clerk of the Writs, for Salisbury, with the functions of a Magistrate to Execute all sorts of legal processes in that place. He was Deputy for many years and a Commissioner for Salisbury empowered to act in all criminal cases and bind over offenders where it was proper, to higher courts, to take testimony upon oath and to give persons in marriage. He was required to keep records of all his doings, if the parties agreed to that effect, he was authorized to hear and determine cases of every kind and degree without the intervention of a jury. The towns north of the Merrimack River and all beyond now within the limits of New Hampshire constituting the County of Norfolk and Thomas Bradbury for a long series of years, was one of its Commissioners and Associate Judges. From the first he was conspicous in military matters; having been commissioned by the General Court in 1648 Ensign of the Training Band of Salisbury. He rose to its Command and in the later portion of his life was universally spoken of as Capt. Thomas Bradbury. All along, the records of the General Court for half a century demonstrate the estimation in which he was held; various important trusts and special services requiring integrity and ability being from time to time committed to him. His family was influentially connected. His son, William, married the widow of Samuel Maverick, Jr., who was a son of one of the King's Commissioners in 1644, and owned considerable land in Boston Harbor, particularly an Island, called by his name and since called East Boston. She was the daughter of Revernd John Wheelwright, a man of great note."

"Robert Pike born in 1616 was a magistrate in 1644, he was a deputy from Salisbury in 1640 and many times after, Associate Justice for Norfolk in 1650 and Assistant in 1682, holding that station by annual election to the close of the first Charter and during the whole period of the intervening and insurg-

ent government. He was one of the Council that succeeded to the House of Assistance when under the New Charter, Massachusetts became a Royal Province. He was always at the head of military Affairs having been commissioned by the Gen-Court, LT of the Salisbury Training Band in 1648 and in the later years of his life he held the rank and title of Major."

Major Robert Pike and Mrs. Pike were first on the list of Salisbury Church, He was first on the list of Commoners after the minister in 1650. He died in Salisbury on 12 Dec 1706.

Such is the character of some of those who were connected to Mrs. Bradbury, and used their upmost exertions to procure her acquital. We may glance at the character of the witnesses against her and the probable motives that influenced them in their testimony.

The wife of Thomas Putman was Ann Carr of Salisbury. She was of a nervous and excitable temperament and early became involved in the witchcraft prosecutions and probably influenced her husband in his earliest efforts to put down the works of the devil. The father of Ann Putman was George Carr who was an early settler and owned the ferry which had been a subject of controversy. He was also a ship builder. Richard Carr was 20 years old and Zeruzabel Endicott was fifteen years of age at the time they saw a blue boar. In company with the elder Carr, James Carr had some type of flirtation with the widow Maverick in which he seemed to have imagined that because of William Bradbury, son of Mary Bradbury, as a suitor of the fair widow, his mother had bewitched him to get him out of the way. Mr. Upham supposes that Mrs. Ann Putman was the member of the family who opposed the marriage of Jemina True with her brother John and had an influence to break off the match. She naturally atributed the sickness of her brother and his subsequent death to Mrs. Bradbury having derived her impression of Mrs. Bradbury's general character from her father and brothers, with the aid of the imaginary suggestions of other young men, perhaps, who worked for her father and belonged to Salem. A conjecture, once put into circulation would be sure to lose within its travels.

Of the magistrates we have some account. John Hawthorne was a son of William Hawthorne. The latter appears on the Church records as early as 1636. He died June 16th, 1681, 74 years of age. No one fills a larger space in the annals of Salem. Soldier, Council before the Courts, Judge on the bench, distinguished as a public speaker, he is the only one whose reputation as an orator has come down to a later age. He was assisatant 17 years, deputy 20 and in 1644 was the first speaker of the House of Representatives. His son John succeeded him "to public honor" and was actively engaged in the Salem trials for witchcraft. Of Corwin we do not know so much.

The Salem trials doubtless exhibit a remarkable phase of human phychology. They furnish food for thought respecting the occasional vagries of the mind, and in the degree of aberration to which it is subject through the influence of prevailing notions or popular enthusiasm. It may not again take precisely this form of temporary madness, but it is not yet beyound the reach of being led widely astray on many subjects of human experience and social intercourse or social laws. This temporary aberration may not by any means be confined to Salem, to New England or even to Old England. "So generally were the wise so good, as well as the weak and wicked, of this century convinced of the reality of witchcraft," of the possibility of a league between some human medium and the devil for the practice of deeds of darkness upon unsuspecting subjects of their spite, that we find Richard Baxter writing a preface to the account of causes of wichcraft and declaring him who would not believe it to be an obdurate Saducee, but Glenville publishing stories of witches; Sir Matthew Hale trying them in the Court of the King's bench; several eminent lawyers laying down rules to convict and several grave clergymen, such as Perkins and Bernard,

undertaking to prove the existance, and defining the characteristics, evidences and boundries of witchcraft. The same general conviction prevailed everywhere. Every where persons suspected of being witches and wizards were tried, condemed and executed by the authority of the first tribunals in Europe, as well as as by inferior Judichories. In England more persons were executed in a single county, than in all the colonies of New England, from the arrival of the Plymouth settlers to the present time. Blackstone's Commentaries on the Common Law of England contains to this day the Article on the subject of this delusion. In Salem, the defusion of sentiments relating to this subject had a natural origin as it was set on foot by some Indian and Negro servants among whom notions of the supernatural, the possibility of dealing with familiar spirits and the efficacy of charms and incantations were wide spread and especially prevalent as well then as at the present time. The delusion had a fruitful soil in which to germinate and bring forth a crop of wild stories, and alas, wilder and more dangerous acts. It took hold minds of higher cultivation and social standings and ran riot with their susceptable immaginations. No wonder it eventually drew in the cooperation of the more staid and sober minds for enthusiasm in every department of thought as it is always contagious. Such is the law of the human mind when subjected to its influence it is incapable of properly estimating the value of human testimony. The royal governor of old Mass. was not less under the influence of this temporary popular frenzy than Cotton Mather, the most learned minister of the time, though perhaps not the most judicious. But when the "affected" or the "afflicted" proceeded to acuse the wife of Sir William Phips the veil of delusion seemed to be lifted. Men perceived that they had been made tools in carrying out the malice of some and the baseless imagination of others.

Several valuable lives were taken in the most ignominous form on the Gallows Hill. It is permitted to the decendants of Mary Bradbury to know that she was in someway delivered from the shameful death to which she was condemmed. She returned home to her devoted husband and sympathizing family and friends. She lived eight years after the scenes of the terrible trial at Salem, surviving her husband who had made such strenous exertions for her release. Mary Bradbury died Dec. 20th, 1700. Her will is on record. Here are some extracts.

"The will of Mary Bradbury, dated 17th February, 1695/6 in the eight year of his Magisties Reign, King William 3d.

1st. My just debts are to be paid.

2d. All my estate of whatever kind I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Mary Stanyan, of Hampton, NH and my daughter Jane True of Salisbury, all my goods and chattels, lands, debts, ready money, plates, household stuff, apparell, brass put beds and bedding and all other my substance whatever.

And I make my beloved son-in-law Henry True to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament."

Witness.

Elizabeth Stanyan.

Richard 1 R. Long.

Letters of Administration granted at Salem May 12th, 1701 and in the 13th year of his magesties reign.

John Higginson, Reg.

Jonathan Corwin,
Commissioner for granting of Probate
of wills, etx., in the County of Essex.

None were more penitent than the chief actors in the Salem tragedies. None made more humble confession of the errors they had committed and the delusion under which they had acted. Nineteen years afterwards (1711) the General Court appropriated several hundred pounds to be paid the sufferers or heirs.

SECOND GENERATION (continued)

3 John True[2] Died when 19 years of Age
4 Mary True2 Bpt 14 Mar 1647
5 Lydia True 2 Bpt 4 Feb 1649
6 Joseph True 2 Bpt 8 Feb 1652 M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier B 6 Nov 1651 D 16 Dec 1719. He is said to have died in "ye 67th year of his age" and was born therefore in 1651 and D 22 Dec 1718 in Salisbury. He was admitted freeman 17 Dec 1677 and took the oath of allegiance before Thomas Bradbury, CPT of the militia. Joseph afterwards became SGT of the militia. He and his wife were admitted to membership in the Congregational Church 4 Sep 1687. He signed the petition of 1680 and the Bradbury petition in 1692. He was a householder and a house carpenter. Ruth's family included parents, Thomas Whittier of Haverhill and Ruth Green probably a sister-in-law of John Rolfe, and their issue: Mary Whittier B 9 Oct 1647 Salisbury, John Whittier B 23 Dec 1649 Haverhill, Thomas Whittier B 12 Jan 1653/4, Susanna Whittier B 27 Mar1656, Nathaniel Whittier B 11 Aug 1658, Hannah Whittier B 10 Se9 1660, Richard Whittier B 27 Jun 1663, Elizabeth Whittier B 21 Nov 1666, and Joseph Whittier B 8 May 1669 Haverhill. A descendant of Thomas and Ruth Whittier is the poet of Haverhill according to Savage's Dict. Although there is nothing to mark the burying spot of Henry True 2 it is said that he mowed an acre of hay in a day at the age of 80 and that he lived to his 91st year, but in the old burying ground, in the East Parish of Salisbury is found a humble stone with the following inscription:

"Here lies the body of ye Sergeant Joseph True
who died Dec ye 22, and in ye 67th
year of his age.
ALL YE CHILDREN
WHOSE NAMES ARE TRUE
GIVE UNTO GOD
OR CHRIST HIS DUE

7 Benjamin True[2] Bpt 19 Feb 1654

John, Mary, Lydia and Benjamin were not listed in their step father's will. We find their names and dates of baptism in Savage's Dict but they do not appear later in the history of the family and it is presumed they died young.
8 Jemina 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 Salisbury M 1 Oct 1679 Newbury, John March. John March M first 29 Nov 1664 Abigail Severns. He was son of Hugh March of Newbury and was a sturdy soldier. He was first a Captain and later Major and Colonel. He was in CPT Phips disasterous expedition against Quebec and more happy as Maj March in the defense of Falmouth in 1708 according to Savage. He may have been temporary Colonel as Commander of an exp d tion against Port Royal in 1707. ISSUE of JEMINA and John. Judith B 21 Mar 1682/3, Mary B 2 Apr 1684, Joseph B 8 May 1687, John B 26 Sep 1690, Abigail B 4 Sep 1693, Hugh B 8 Jan 1696, and Elizabeth B 6 Sep 1698. Col John March was 86 years of age when he died in 1710. Note. There is a mixup here. Col March would have been too old to serve actively in the militia if his death date was right. Hoyt has Abigail Severns marrying 29 Nov 1664 John Church, also John March 2 B 10 Jun 1658 Newbury M 1 Oct 1679 Jemima True 2 and that he was of Salisbury the latter part of his life, but no date of death. In addition, Dr. True has, in quotes, "Madam Jemima March, widow of Colonel John March, died May 24, 1737 aged 86, Town Records." CPT March petitioned General Court to recover loss of 500 pnds while defending Casco Fort in 1690 where he wounded when attacked by French and Indians, infidels, barbarous people; his losses included a sloop, furniture, 89 sheep and cattle, 15 acres of crop (peas, wheat, Indian corn), etc. Court granted 50 pounds in consideration of the brave defense of his Majesty's Court at Casco Bay where lately attacted by enemy and the wounds he received. 28 Mar 1704 Court confirmed the Ferry to Col John March, 1st granted in 1687.

T H I R D G E N E R A T I O N

Henry[2] Henry True[1]
Issue:
9 Mary 3 B 30 May 1668 M 5 Feb 1688/9 Ephraim Eaton B 12 Apr 1663 D 8 Jun 1723
10 William B Jun (or Apr) 1670 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens
11 Henry B 6 Jan 1673/4 Salisbury M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French
12 Jane B 5 Dec 1676 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Salisbury, Edward French
13 John B 23 Feb 1678/9 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill
14 Jemima B Salisbury 16 Mar 1680/81 M Salisbury 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury
15 Jabez B Salisbury 19 Feb 1682/3 D young
16 Jabez B Salisbury Oct 1686 M 8 Jan 1707/8 Salisbury, Sarah Tappan

9 MARY EATON 3 M EPHRAIM EATON * ISSUE
Mary Eaton B 11Dec 1689 Salisbury M Salisbury 8 Oct 1713 Jacob Green, Hampton
Ephraim Eaton B 24 May 1692 Salisbury
Jane Eaton B S. 13 Sep 1694 M 16 Dec 1718 John Stevens of S.
Samuel Eaton B S. 6 Aug 1697
Jemima Eaton B 15 Apr 1701 S.
Henry Eaton B S. 22 Jan 1703/4 M 10 Aug 1727 Mary True
Jabez Eaton B 11 Aug 1705
Jabez Eaton B 9 Aug 1708 M Sarah True and resided S.
Mary and Sarah True were cousins and dau of 11 Ensign Henry True

10 William True 3 B Jun 1670 D 18 Mar 1733 M Eleanor Stevens.
He was soldier of Salisbury militia. LT William True and his wife were admitted to the Church 5 Feb 1698/9 and united to form the West Parish 1718

11 Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 D 1 Nov 1722 M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French D 5 Aug 1736. both admitted to the Church 16 July 1721. He was a blacksmith, and died suddenly of Malignent Fever. His wife was the dau of John French of S. He was an Ensign in the militia.

Inventory and appraisal of Ensign Henry True estate

ITEM	Pound	Sh.	d.
Wearing Apparell	20	3	
Cash	2	10	4
armour	6	16	
one bed and furniture	12	1	
one bed etc	10	15	
one bed etc	9	15	
Puter	3	6	6
Brass	2	18	6
2 iron pots, 1 cettle, 1 spit, andirons, two pyr stillyards & other iron ware	7	6	6
1 tow comb		10	
Earthenware		18	
1 chest of lining, barrell, tube, trays bottles and other lumber	7	12	6
Tables, chest, chayrs, boxes, trunk	7	7	
Lome, web of cloth, geres, and other weaver taklin	8	6	
Spinning Wheels	1	10	
Mason tooles		12	
Carpenter's and joiner tooles	3	9	6
Turners tooles	1	2	6
1 anvil, bellows, blacksmith tooles	10	13	2
1 grindstone	1	12	
Chare, cole	1		

1 ancher	1	3	
New iron, old iron	1	15	2
hemlock boards		15	
Shingles		6	
1 yoke of oxen	11		
1 yoke oxen	9		
1 yoke oxen	7		
3 cows	11	5	
1 heirer, two steers	8		
1 heifer	2		
1 heifer	1	15	
2 heifers	3		
1 swine	1		
24 sheep	7	4	
1 horse	7		
1 bridle and sadle	1	5	
implements of husbandry, viz: carts, wheles, sleds, yokes, chains, forks, plows, mows, axes, etc	12	8	
1 spanshankle, wedges, frow, botle, 3 rings	212	13	3
hors taklin	1	13	
Yarn	1	3	
homestead containing about 10 acres, w ordhard buildings, fences,etc.	220		
about 20 acres of land on the east side of the country road near the homestead	60		
A third of a lot in ye cow common	10		
Fower lots of land in ye great muck	10		
30 acres of land at Kingston	30		
Fower acres of land meadow at the long pines	20		
Fower of meadow at Woodside	20		
About twc acrea of meadow in ye Great Meadow	6		
Five acres of meadow in ye Great Meadow	30		
wheat	1	18	6
Rye		12	
Malt		2	
Indian corn	5	4	
Beans		12	
Porke	4		
Beef	2		
15 load of hay	17		
	656	1	9

Essex, SS February 7th, 1722

John Merrell,
Jake Stevens,
Elias Pike.

Then Mr. John Merrill, Mr. Jacob Stevens and Mr. Elias Pike were sworn to make a faithful and just aprisement of ye estate on Ensigne Henry True, late of Salisbury, deceased.

Before me,
William Bradbury,
Justice of the Peace."

12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 admit to Church 2 Mar 1701 M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French B 20 Jul 1672. Issue: (As a soldier, duty Mar 1697 at Haverhill) Nicholas, Jacob, Jemima, Lydia, Judith, Joshua. Lydia and Judith recd 10 pounds ea from grandfather CPT Henry True estate

13 Deacon John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 M Salisbury 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill both admitted S Church 23 Jul 1710. Issue: Jemima. John, Jacob, Ezekiel, Daniel, Ruth, Ann, Moses, Thomas, Mary,

14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680 Bpt 29 May 1687 M 13 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury She D 6 weeks after marriage

15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682 and its supposed he D young

16 Jabez True 3 B Oct 1685 Bpt 29 May 1687 or 5 Jun 1687 M Salisbury 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tapan, both admit S Church 12 Sep 1714 he was elect Dea 13 Oct 1721 Issue: Jabez, Henry, Samuel, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane, Martha, Jemima, Abigail

He D 22 May in his 64th year of his age, She D ca 7 Feb 1767 ae 78 years. She M2 Joseph French 16 Dec 1756. 12 Oct 1721 at a Church Meeting Mr. William Bradbury and Jabez True were chosen Deacons and accepted it. "Father was taken sick the 13 day of Apr and D the 22d of May" Mr. Caleb Cushing preached from Psalm 12 and 1 verse. "Help Lord for the Godly man ceaseth, for the faithful fail from the children of men." Memorial by Samuel True to Mother. "My honored mother was taken with Lathrey (Lethergy) ye six day of February and died the 7th day of February 1767 and she was in the 78th year of her age"

6 JOSEPH TRUE 2 M RUTH WHITTIER * ISSUE

17 Joseph True 3 B Jan 8 1675 D young

18 John True 3 B 18 Aug 1677 D 13 Dec 1677

19 Joseph True 3 B 4 Mar 1678/9 BPT 9 Oct 1687 D 1716 M 16 Dec 1701 Kiziah Hubbard (twin to Jemima Hubbard admit to S church 24 Apr 1709) B 11 Nov 1684 Salisbury Bpt 5 Jun 1687 He D 1718 will adm 2 Oct 1718 She amd church Salisbury 24 May 1713

20 Ruth True 3 B 5 Oct 1683 Bpt 9 Oct 1687 D ? 27 1720 M Salisbury 26 Oct 1703 CPT John Giles of Casco who was sometimes commander of St George River Garrison and was captured by Indians 2 Aug 1689 and ar Boston 19 Jun 1698

21 Israel True 3 B 14 Deo 1687 Bpt 4 Mar 1687 as a dau but a son by town rec

22 Benjamin True 3 B 5 Mar 1690 BPT 19 Apr 1691 D 4 Jul 1748 M Salisbury 4 Jan ca 1715 Mary Eaton both adm S Church 29 Mar 1719 he soldiered 1710 Mary B 9 Apr 1697 Issue inc Mary B 6 Feb 1717 Salisbury, Ruth B 1 Apr 1719, Mary B 1 Feb 1720, Hannah B 5 Jun 1722, Keturah and twin Sarah B 14 Feb 1722, Joseph and Moses B date and place unknown

20 Ruth True3 B 5 Oct 1683 M CPT Giles Issue Samuel Giles B 30 Jun 1706 who M Elizabeth True 4 Issue Hannah Gyles willed by grandfather John 20 acres of orchard and tilled land and and 11 acres meadow and upland all value 500 pou His house in 1874 stood south of Salisbury post office

Note. Memorial of Rev Gyles Merrill son of Sarah True 4 of 6 Feb 1767 "Grandmother French seized with ye appolexy at an uncertain hour of the night of Feby 7. She expired about an hour before 12 O'Clock at night. Feby 9th Grandmother buried. Rainy weather."

Note. 16 Dea Jabez True 3 while living on the homestead of his father CPT Henry, heard the pigs squell on the oposite side of the road not far from the rocks where they were allowed to run and eat acorns, and seized his gun with buckshot. He found a bear engaged with a pig and instantly discharged his gun at him. He charged the Dea who met him with a blow of the gun and drove it so deeply into his brain, that he was captured without any further trouble .

10 LT WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS * ISSUE

25 Dea Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 Bpt 16 Sep 1705 D 21 Apr 1779 M 26 Dec 1717 Judith Morrill B 24 Nov 1696 D Feb 1782. He B and settled on Salisbury Plains and owned a mill on Back River, Selectman 14 Mar 1738, Soldier 1710 Elec dea West Parish Church Dec 1736 Issue Abraham 5, and Hannah 5

26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695 Bpt 16 Sep 1705 M 3 Apr 1718 Israel Shepherd

27 Hannah True 4 B 26 Aug 1698 Bpt 16 Sep 1705 M 21 Jun 1721 James Tucker

28 CPT William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 Bpt 16 Sep 1705 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury D 18 Mar 1774

29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 Bpt 16 Sep 1705 M 19 Mar 1724 Daniel Page

30 Eleanor True 4 B 6 Nov 1705 Bpt 16 Jun 1706 M 15 May 1729 Abraham Morrill

31 Henry True 4B 26 Dec 1707 D May 1778 M1 19 Sep 1727 Ann Allin D 18 Aug 1756 M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary Morrill wid of Micajah Morrill D 17 Jan 1801 ae 93

32 CPT Winthrop True 4 B 18 Aug 1710 D 26 Jul 1783 M 15 Jun 1732 Dorothy Currier B 22 Nov 1711 D 11 Mar 1764 at 2 O'Clock Sunday Morning. He res Rocky Hill, Selectman Salisbury 12 Mar 1744, 1757, 1770, Town Cl 1755

33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 D 18 Oct 1770 M 15 Jan 1735 Ann Currier B 23 Nov 1713 D 16 Nov 1742 M2 16 Jan 1754 Sarah Evans

34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715 D 7 Jun 1716

35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 Bpt 29 Jan 1718 M 9 Mar 1738 William Osgood

Note: CPT William Osgood was in 'Old French War' and a diary is extant of one William Sweet which contains some interesting particulars. "Salisbury 2 May 1758 inlisted to go to Canady in COL Preble's Reg and CPT William Osgood's Co. Wednesday 4th Marched from Salisbury and steered southwest til we came to Newbury, New Town, six miles from Salisbury Point. Here we ate breakfast and marched from Bradford to Andover. June 24 we marched for Lake George where we arrived about sunset. June 30th Day a floating Battery. Saturday 16th Sept I had such a cough that I could not sleep nights. Our Sloop was up to the head of the lake again. 30 of our sick men of our regt are ordered home who were clearde by the Doctor; two of our company, Moses True and Joshua Maxfield are to go off in the first carts that come. Sunday Sept 24th the carts went out and the two men in them. I did not work this day but heard two sermons by Mr. Morrill. Now we have a strong talk of going to Ticonderoga again. We hear also that six thousand regulars are at Albany. They had several engagements and at one time 1415 were reported killed or wounded."

11 ENSIGN HENRY TRUE 3 M ABIGAIL FRENCH * ISSUE

40 Samuel True 4 B 29 Nov 1700 D 29 Jun 1701

41 Samuel True 4 B 29 Apr 1703 D 19 Aug 1704

42 Abigail True 4 B 3 Jan 1704 Bpt 18 Feb 1704 M 22 Nov 1722 Joseph Page

"This Joseph Page went in swimming in Black Rock creek called High Place; not being a good swimmer he ventured into water where he could not touch bottom and was on the point of drowning when 79 Dea Samuel True 5 being present rushed in and saved him."

43 Joshua True 4 B 23 Dec 1706 D 6 Mar 1710 Bpt 26 Jan 1707

44 Hannah True 4 B 2 Sep 1708 Bpt 1 Oct 1708 M 9 Mar 1726 Samuel Moody by Rev Caleb Cushing

45 Mary True 4 B 30 May 1710 Bpt 2 Jul 1710 M 10 Aug 1726 Henry Eaton son of Ephraim and Mary Eaton

46 Sarah True 4 B 14 Jan 1712 Bpt 15 Mar 1715 M 16 Jan 1732 Jabez Eaton son of Ephraim and Mary. He D of small pox

13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL * ISSUE

50 Jemima True 4 B 11 Feb 1702 M 10 Jan 1722 William Gill

51 John True Jr 4 B 12 Jan 1704 D Salisbury 31 Dec 1768 M 4 Sep 1730 Mary Brown of North Yarmouth ME

52 Jacob True 4 B 9 Aug 1705 D 11 Apr 1745 M 15 Feb 1732 Elizabeth Carr

53 Ezekiel True 4 B 1 Jan 1707 D 12 Jan 1797 ae 90 M 20 Apr 1744 Mary Morrill
He lived in north Yarmouth ME at Intention of marriage entered in Salisbury records but D in Salisbury. He was distinguished as Ezekiel of N Yarmouth. Ezekiel and wife owned the covenant 7 Dec 1746
54 Daniel True 4 B 19 Jul 1709 D young
5 children above Bpt 22 Jul 1710
55 Ruth True 4 B 17 Nov 1711 Bpt 6 Apr 1712 M 22 Jan 1735 Benjamin Baker of S
56 Anna True 4 B 4 Mar 1712 D 24 May 1713
57 Moses True 4 B 12 Jul 1714 Bpt 7 Aug 1715 D single 6 Feb 1782 of small pox
He lived in E Salisbury near Samuel's house between road and old well.
58 Thomas True 4 B 30 Jun 1717 Bpt 24 Nov 1717 and D young
59 Mary True 4 B 18 Jun 1723 D 21 Feb 1782 of small pox and bur by side of Moses on his homestead
60 Thomas True 4 B 7 May 1728 Bpt 9 Apr 1733
61 Daniel True 4 B 1 Apr 1729

16 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[3] M SARAH TAPPAN * ISSUE
70 Mary True 4 B 14 Oct 1708 Bpt 2 Jul 1710 M 28 Feb 1728 Nehemiah Page
It is said that she was in a melancholy state for seven years and on the day she was taken sick her sister Elizabeth held a day of fast & prayer
Issue: Jabez, Abigail, Mary, Ruth, Sarah, and Elizabeth
71 Sarah True 4 and Sally ? B 3 Jul 1710 Salisbury Records. Prob M 11 Dec 1729 Moses Merrill of S B 28 Dec 1707 and they moved to Biddleford and to New Gloucester ME where she D 9 Jun 1783 and he returned to Haverhill to live with his son Gyles. He is said to have walked 16 miles before breakfast from Salisbury to Haverhill when 80 years old. He M2 3 Nov 1791 Mrs Mary Clement. Issue: Jacob Merrill 5 B 31 May 1732 D ? Sep 1812, settled in Plymouth NH ca 1776 and owned 600 acres land; his issue Jacob 6, Enoch, Samuel, Moses, Gyles and Mary.

Exckiel Merrill 5 B 30 Sep 1735 M2 26 Sep 1782; his issue Jabez 6, Gyles, Sallie, Abigail, Ezekiel, Moses, Ruth and Mary Merrill

Rev Gyles Merrill 5 B 12 Mar 1738 D 27 Apr 1801 M 13 Oct 1767 Lucy Cushing dau of Rev James Cushing pastor of ch in Plaisto and son of Rev Caleb Cushing who was pastor of Salisbury Cong Ch for more than 50 years. Rev Gyles was prepared in part for college by uncle , Henry True of Hampstead NH and grad Harvard under name of Aegydius Merrill. A lawyer until ordained 6 Mar 1765; pastor Cong Ch Plaistowe NH and N Parish, Haverhill where he lived and died; Isu

Gyles Merrill6 B 12 Oct 1768 D 29 Aug 1770
Lucy Merrill 6 B 3 Sep 1770 D 15 Jan 1852 M1 Isaac Snow M2 Hibard Kible
Sarah Merrill 6 B 7 Nov 1772 D 7 Sep 1842 M AAron Carleton
Moses Merrill 6 B 12 Sep 1776 D Dec ?6 1864 Marian Putman and issue; William G.Merrill 7, Isaac Watts Merrill, B 1 Aug 1803, M Lois M Chase, Moses G. Merrill B 26 Jul 1805 D 13 Sep 1840, Gyles Merrill B 13 Mar 1816 M Elisa W Newbury and had Gyles Merrill Jr 8 and Moses P., James C. and Samuel Merrill
Mary Merrill 6 B 18 Nov 1774 D 30 Jan 1859 M Deacon Jacob Kelly of Amesbury
Gyles Merrill 6 B 5 Mar 1779 D 23 Sep 1808 unm
Elizabeth Merrill 6 B 10 Mar 1781 M Jacob Abbot Cummings, Publisher, Boston and author of Cumming Geography. Her son is James Merrill Cummings, 7th, M. D. B 27 Jul 1810 Portland ME Grad Boston C 1830 M.D. 1834
James Cushing Merrill 6 B 27 Sep 1784 D 3 Oct 1853 M Ann Saltonstall of Haverhill Grad Harvard, attorney in Boston later judge police court
Samuel Merrill 6 B 3 Nov 1786 D 24 Dec 1869 Grad Harvard liv Andover Ma

Moses Merrill 5 B 18 May 1741 D ? Jun 1821 New Gloucester ME M Mary True 5 25 Oct 1763 dau of one Joseph 4 and Jemima True (therefore his cousin in New Cloucester ME) Issue Samuel Merrill 6 B 23 Aug 1764 M Sarah Cornell and had Moses Merrill 7, Andrew, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, Myrtilla, and Elizabeth Merrill 7.

(Note: Dr. Henry True reports the above Merrills are of the Merrills of New Glouster and trace back to SGT Joseph True 2 of Salisbury)

Issue of Moses Merrill 5 B 18 May 1741 M Mary True 5 continues ---
Two infant twins D 1766, Polly Merrill 6 sister of Samuel B 1770 D 1798 M James Winslow. Infant Merrill 6 D 1776. Infant 6 D 1778. Jabez Merrill 6 B Apr 1781 D 1838 M and had issue: William Merrill 7, Mary Merrill 7, Olive Merrill 7, and Jabez Merrill.
Betsey Merrill 6 B Aug 1783 D 6 May 1837 M Ezekiel Merrill of Hegron ME (her cousin)
Lucy Merrill 6 B 1 Apr 1785 D 9 May 1862 M Samuel Downing of Minot, ME.
Gyles Merrill B 15 Oct 1787 D 7 Mar 1864 M Joanna Harding of Arburn ME
Moses Merrill B 20 Mar 1789 D 23 Apr 1837 M Polly Haskell
Mary Merrill 5 B ? D ca 1825
Benjamin Merrill 5 B 26 Apr 1746
Sarah Merrill 5 B 18 Aug 1743
Jabez Merrill 5 B ca Apr 3d 1748
Samuel Merrill 5 B 11 Jul 1756 D New Gloucester ME

72 Elizabeth True 4 dau of Dea Jabez True 3 and Sarah, B 21 May 1713 Bpt 28 June ? D 23 May 1787 M 3 Jul 1734 Dr Samuel Gyles of Newbury B Salisbury 30 Jun 1706 son of Ruth True 3. He D 11 Feb 1739 Brunswick ME where his Gravestone was still standing late 1800s. Inventory of estate effect Salisb.
Issue: John Gyles B 12 Feb 1735 D 9 Sep 1736
Hannah Gyles 5 B 25 May 1738 who had a bequest from her grandfather M Aug 1756 Jonathan Parsons B Lyons CT 26 Apr 1735 son of Rev Jonathan Parsons of Lynn and later Newbury
Issue of Hannah Gyles 5 and Jonathan Parsons
Elizabeth Parsons 6 B 1759 M Samuel Chandler son of Rev Samuel Chanler of Gloucester
Jonathan Parsons B 1761 lost at sea during Rev War
Hannah Gyles Parsons B 1763 M Abraham Johnston of Newbury and D 23 Nov 1827
Lois Parsons 6 B 9 Feb 1765 M May 1797 CPT Jacob Stone, shipmaster of Newb.
Issue of Lois Parsons 6 and Jacob Stone
Gyles Parson Stone 7 B 4 Sep 1798 a shipmaster later Cashier 1873 Merchants N Bank of Newburyport.
Jacob Stone 7 B 6 Nov 1805 Cashier Ocean Bank and 1st N Bank of Newbury
Lois Parsons Stone 7 B 2 Apr 1808 M 1831 Rev Edward Henry Eder of Boston
Mary Sorring Parsons B 1768 M ca 1798 Nathaniel Brown liv & D 29 Oct 1858 Hollowell ME
Samuel Gyles Parsons 6 B 1773 D 22 Jul 1799 single, merchant
Phoebe Parsons 6 B 4 Nov 1776 M 1797 Samuel Milliken, Newbury bank cashier
Lucia Parsons 6 B 17 Oct 1778 D single 28 Jan 1826
Jonathan Parsons 6 B ? D 10 Jul 1811
Mrs. Elizabeth True Gyles M2 CPT William Allin of Newbury 10 Oct 1745

73 Jabez True Jr 4 B 27 Sep 1714 Bpt 24 Oct D 8 Feb 1778 M 10 Feb 1740 Sarah Eaton B 1 Mar 1722 dau Benjamin Eaton and Sarah Morrill. He settled across and N of Henry True 2 homestead, later Newbury, Seabrook NH and D at New Gloucester ME. left Salisbury because he was "disgusted with the settlement of Mr. Noyes over Church." Elect Dea Congregational Church in New Glo.

74 Jane True 4 B 5 Sep 1716 Bpt 28 Oct 1716 D 8 Nov 1786 Hawke NH M 11 Jan 1736 Joseph Eaton B 30 Aug 1711 son of John Eaton 4 Sen of Salisbury issue Ester Eaton 5, Elizabeth Eaton 5, Sarah Eaton 5, Jabez Eaton 5, Hannah Eaton 5, Abigail Eaton 5 and Joseph True Eaton 5

75 Martha True 4 B 18 Jul 1718 Bpt 24 Aug D 20 Apr 1754 M 19 Dec 1742 Abraham Eaton Issue Benjamin Eaton 5, Nicholas Eaton 5, Sarah Eaton 5, Elizabeth Eaton 5

76 Jemima True 4 B 18 Jun 1720 Bpt 17 Jul 1720 M1 18 Feb 1741 Joseph True 4 And had Samuel True 5 and Mary True 5 before he D 27 Oct 1745 M2 Benjamin Bradbury 4 B 24 Jan 1714 M 28 Mar 1749 (or 10 Feb 49) and moved to New Gloucester ME Issue Sarah Bradbury 5, Jabez Bradbury 5, Elizabeth Bradbury 5, William Bradbury 5, Rebecca Bradbury 5, Martha Bradbury 5, Jemima True Bradbury 5. Jemima True 4 rec'd by S Church 26 Apr 1741.

77 Abigail True 4 B 26 Nov 1722 D ae 91 23 Jan 1814M 29 Nov 1753 Dea Jonathan Kimball of Plaistow NH by Rev Edmund Noyes who made memo that he rec'd 6 s. He D 17 Oct 1806 ae 80 Issue

Elizabeth Kimball D 28 Feb 1842 ae 87 M John White of Plaistow ME 16 Jun 1785

Rev True Kimball M Jane Short and He D by suicide 13 Jul 1816. He appears to have adopted "Universalist views and other notions considered unsound in those days" at least by the Congregational Body. He resided in Hamstead NH

Martha Kimball 5 D ae 90 at a "great age" 30 Nov 1849 at Haverhill single

Joseph Kimball 5 D ae 47 5 Mar 1807 M 4 Jan 1784 Anna Welch

Issue of Abigail's children

Elizabeth Kimball 5 M John White 16 Jun 1785
- Abigail True White 6
- Elizabeth White 6
- John White 6
- Nicholas White 6
- Mary White 6
- Elizabeth White dau of Abigail True White M Nathaniel G Upham later a judge of the Supreme Court of NH and Resided Concord NH

Rev True Kimball M Jane Short iaw gragestone Pastor over Congregational Church of Newbury Issue.
- James B Kimball 6, Joshua Kimball 6, Jane Kimball 6, Joshua Kimball 6, Jonathan Kimball 6, Jonathan Kimball 6, Mary Jane Kimball 6 probably all D sin issue.

Joseph Kimball 5 M Anna Welch 4 Jan 1784
- Betsey Kimball 6 M James Knight of Atkinson NH
- Sallie Kimball 6 M William Foster of Andover MA
- Ann Kimball 6 D single
- Sophia Kimball 6 M Charles Tufts of Andover MA
- True Kimball 6 B 11 Jun 1790 M Betsy Chase D 18 Mar 1864 Had Moses Chase Kimball B 18 Jul 1829 M 18 Oct 1863 Amanda Stevens; he a Dea Congl Ch of Plaistow and Haverhill NH; Elizabeth Kimball 7 B 31 Jul 1821; Mary Noyes Kimball 7 B23 May 1823 D 7 Nov 1833; Abigail True Kimball D 3 May 1827 ae 15 Mo; Joseph Kimball 7 B 13 Mar 1832 a Congreg Cle, Plaistow

78 Rev Henry True 4 B ca 27 Feb 1725/6 M Ruth Ayer 30 Nov 1753 Rec'd by the Church in Salisbury 27 Jul 1746 Grad Harvard College 1750, Ordained and installed at Hamstead NH 24 Jun 1752. Ruth Ayer B 7 Nov 1728 D 18 Jan 1610 dau of Dea James Ayer of Haverhill MA. May 31, 1752. "Mr Henry True was dismissed from this church in order to his being incorporated with ye Church of and at Hampstead. Attest E. Noyes, Pastor. From Salisbury Church Records." "Jule ye 21, 1752 it was proposed to ye church whether ye would comply with the request of ye Church of Hampstead to assist in the ordination of Mr. Henry True, which was voted affirmative and Dea Moses Merrill

and Dea Fitts, were chosen delegates. Attest, Enmund Noyes, Pastor." Salisbury Church Records. His acceptance of the Call.

Hampstead, May 13th, 1752.

To the inhabitants of the town of Hampstead:

Gentlemen and fellow Christians: You having invited me to settle with you in the work of the Ministry, which I have taken into serious consideration, and earnestly sought to God for his Holy Spirit to Guide me and direct me in such a great and important work, and in particular in respect to my carrying with you; having likewise considered the proposals you have offered for my support and your unaminity in an especial manner, I find myself inclined in tarying with you. I cheerfully accept your invitation and comply with your proposal promising to perform the duties on my part as I shall be enabled; depending on God for Devine Help and releying upon the promises of the Exalted Redeemer; being as I trust not insensible of my utter insufficiency for such an important work, as all my sufficencey and support must be from God. I would earnestly entreat your fervent prayers to God for me, that his Grace may be mightly in me and sufficient for me, that His strength may be perfected in my weakness; That he would give Devine Wisdom and skill and succeed my endeavors to promote the Kingdom and Interest of Christ Jesus, that so I may run in vain, either labor in vain, and may at last give up my account to God, with Joy and not of Grief.

Henry True

The Salry voted was "450 pounds each of ye first two years, in money, old tenor, or equal to it in money; and after ye first two years are expired, then 500 pounds a year of ye like money during ye time he continues to carry on ye work of ye ministry amongst us in this Town of Hampstead." Aferwards at an adjourned meeting they voted 1000 pounds O.T. one half in bills of credit and ye other half in labor and material for building, --- also 20 cords of wood annually, after he hath a family. Also ye peaceable possession of ye land, granted by the Proprietor of Haverhill, to ye First Minister who should settle in Timberland (Hampstead).

The Ordination and Installation services took place June 20 1752. The Rev Edward Barnard of Haberhill preached the sermon from Acts XI 24. "For he was a goodman and full of the Holy Ghost and of Faith." It is presumable that Rev Edmund Noyes and the two Deacons of the Salisbury Church, Moses Merrill and Nathaniel Fitts were present.

After he graduated in 1750 he kept school in Haverhill MA where he studied Divinity with the Rev Edward Barnard of the Congregational Church as young men preparing for the minisrty were in the practice of doing with such instructors as they chose. Judging from the manuscript sermons many of which remain to the present day, his Theology was of the unusual Calvinistic type, common to the times. They are not noticeable for the frequent discussion of doctrines although these come in by way of an occasional remark, but abound in classical thought and suggestions.

It is stated that he received an invitation to settle in his native town of Salisbury but declined mainly in consequence of the oposition of Henry Eaton, who raised some technical objection "merely for the sake of being contrary."

He married Ruth Ayer of Haverhill in 1753 having doubtless made her acquaintance during his preparation for the ministry. We have extant two almanacs of the years 1753 and 1754. In the first are some very distinct allusions to his intended wife, but there are many remarks of interest on the blank leaves inserted for notes and it may be as well to give them in the order of date. This will also introduce the names of neighboring ministers whish are mentioned by way of exchange as well as the intercourse with his family.

Tuesday, June 29th, he left Hampstead a second time for the Army, passed through Keene, Walpole and reached Crown Point July 10th, mentions Col Goffe, Col Whiting, Rev E. Taylor of CT. Mr. Fossenden, after spending the warm weather returned home Oct. 16th.

After the commencement of the Revolutionary War his salary was very small owing to the depreciation of the currencey, he labored much upon the land which was given to the first minister of Hampstead on which he had built a house. From this source he derived something for his support. He received also some land for his services as chaplain, which eventually produced something to himself or his estate.

He was an ardent Whig (an American favoring independence of England during the Revolution) during the Revolution and did not scruple to preach in behalf of liberty and encouraged the people in all measures of resistance, among whom he had great influence at this crises. He would use no foreign tea, but sometimes the domestic kind "such as Dudy Goodwin sent down from Haletown in a long birch box. When he built a cider mill he told Dea Goodwin he would not shingle it until he knew whether Lord North would have it." He wrote a piece of poetry against the use of tea and published it. When the young men who enlisted in the army came to Church on the Sabbath previous to their departure and presented themselves in the front of the pulpit for special prayer, his own son Samuel on one occasion took his place among them. His intention was not known to his family "though the father who officiated and of course produced a great sensation among them." This son was at the capture of Burgoyne and afterwards at Providence where he died of disease. His sister Mary, who lived to the age of 93 and died in 1865at Hampstead remembered how the family went up to the scuttle of the house, when Samuel left, and looked after him as he and his party went down the road and over the hill. Twas a remarkable event imprinted on their memories.

In 1855 Mr. Jessee Davis was living at the age of 87 and remembered the appearance of Mr. True when he himself was a boy. He stated that he was a venerable looking man with light silvery grey hair, and like most of the family of pretty large frame but not inclining to corpulency.

The original number of members of the Church was 63 and during his ministry of 30 years 83 were added.

He died suddenly, the late members of the family understood, upon a week day but Mr. Isaac Smith, who delivered the centenial address in 1849 stated that it was upon the Sabbath (May 22nd,1782). It was upon the Sabbath says he, just as he was ready to leave his house for the house of God to preach as usual, when, scarcely a moment's warning he was called to a tabernacle not made of hands, to spend an eternal "Sabbath of Rest." If our calculation is correct, the nearest Sabbath would be the 20th of May, or the 22nd would occur on Tuesday. This corresponds with a statement in Sibley's History of the Union, derived doubtless from his son, Rev Henry True "On Sunday he preached and appointed a lecture on Thursday. On Tuesday he attended family devotions in the morning, apparently well, and died before noon."

From the diary of Rev Gyles Merrill. "May 22nd 1782. This day Rev Mr. True of Hampstead died suddenly." In the margin, "My beloved and worthy uncle ye Rev Mr. True of Hampstead died about 11 O'Clock a.m. How suddenly he had complained of a sharp pain in his breast, which darted into his arm. He took salts, was a little better. No danger was apprehended but alas, suddenly he died to the surprise of all his family. He was esteemed by all his acpuaintances --- a pious good man and minister. On ye occasion we may cry Help Lord, etc. He died aged 66, greatly lamented by his people and acquaintances."

"May 24 attended ye funeral of my Uncle True. Mr. Starns preached ye sermon from Mark. The perfect man and behold ye upright for ye end of that man is peace." And this would agree with the tradition respecting his death which we

have recited - that he had been out upon the farm at work and as was common with him, came in weary and laid himself upon the bed. His wife knowing his careless habits soon followed him to see that he had some light covering upon and found him just breathing his last.

Mr. Kelley, his successor in the Pastoral Office (after about 10 years) gives the following description of his character. "He always maintained the character of a good man, agreeable to the text: Acts 11 24 which Mr. Edward Barnard of Haverhill preached from at his ordination. During the first half of his ministry, no clergy was more highly esteemed or better treated by the people than he was treated. As his family increased they added to his salary. The whole sum that the people gave him, over his regular salary was nearly $3,000 and this was when the daily wages of selectmen was only 2 s. But toward the close of his ministry they cut down his salry for several years to $200 a year. Other ministers came into the church but no revival among the people who were sanguine and who were versitile in their opinions. This did not unsettle the good minister nor sully his character in the view of any man; but it reduced his salary and the number of his hearers, so that after his decease the people were in trouble."

Esq Isaac Smith's Centennial speech of Hempstead ref to Rev Henry True: "Mr. True was the means of doing much good. His influence is felt to this day. He left a family of numerous children who settled in different parts of the land and carried with them the habits and virtues which their father instilled into their minds in their youth."

Mr. Kelley's estimation of the worth of his predecessor was such that he named his oldest son after him; the Rev Henry True Kelley who graduated D.C. 1819 and was a minister at Madison, Geauga Co. Ohio, and died in 1843 ae ca 43 years. Dea Jabez True now (1873) of Salisbury MA, grandson of Samuel and a brother of Henry relates the following story told him by his father, Samuel.

"An old clock, although a good brass one had got out of order and had not been running for a long time but suddenly began to strike in my grandfather's room and struck about 40 times; and after stopping again, commenced and struck about the same number of times. This occurred several times, about eleven O'Clock in the forenoon. His wife, Sarah, was so alarmed that she put on her bonnet and went to one of the neighbors saying that she would not stay in that house, and Dea Samuel remarked that we shall hear some bad news. About 11 O' clock that night a man from Hamstead arrived with the intelligence that his brother Henry was dead and died about 11 O'Clock that morning." Thus was he translated in a moment as it were "from this early house of our tabernacle to a house not made with hand eternal in the heavens." This inscription upon his monument a horizontal table of slate was written by Mr. Barnard and is as legible as when first put up and apparently stands as firmly as it did 80 years ago:

THIS MONUMENT
IS SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
REV. HENRY TRUE, A.M.

First pastor of the Church of Hampstead, who suddenly departed this life on the 22nd day of May, 1782, in the 57 year of his age and the 30 of his ministry. He left a widow and eight children to morn over his tomb. Revelation was his guide and reason his companion. He was an affectionate husband, a tender parent and faithful friend. Prudence, integrity, condescention and dignity were happily united in his character together with judgement, learning and devotion.

A testimony of his worth is embalmed in the minds of his acquaintances to whom he was endeared in life and by whom he was lamented in death

With cheering heat the radiant sun,
Marched to his full meridian blaze,

But while we marked the course it ran,
It vanished from our eager gaze,
To other climates it sped its way,
The Saints rejoice to see its ray,
And Angels bade him welcome home.

Mrs Ruth True survived her husband more than 27 years living with her children in the old house in Hampstead. She was a small woman of sprightly manners, good taste and good sense. She was well qualified to perform all the home duties of a Pastor's wife and to practice all the lessons of economy that are generally so necessary in the domestic life of a clergyman. That she was fully appreciated by her husband is evident from the expressions of ardant attachment in his letters still extant and in the constant references to her in his journal kept during his absence with the Army.

THE FAMILY OF AYER IS HERE GIVEN

John Ayer or Ayers is mentioned as residing in Salisbury in 1640 where he had a daughter Hannah December 21st, 1644, removed to Ipswich in 1646 and to Haverhill in 1647 where he died March 31st 1657. His will dated March 12th preceding names his wife Hannah and children John, Nathaniel, Hannah who married March 24th 1663 Stephen Webster, Rebecca, Mary, Obadiah, Robert, Thomas and Peter. Robert the 2nd, married 1659, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Palmer and settled in Haverhill.

Peter 2 married 8 Oct 1659 Hannah, dau of 1st William Allin, freeman 1666, Representative 1683,5,9, 90. Died at Boston 3 Jan 1699 ae ca 66 yrs (Savage).

Children of Robert and Elizabeth Ayer.

Timothy 3 married Abigail Johnston; issue Abigail M Mr. Dustin, Lydia M Mr. Shepler.

Samuel Ayer B 11 Nov 1654 M (says John True) Mary Johnston, sister of Abigail (but according to Savage) he M Elizabeth, dau of Simon Tuttle and according to him had Obadiah, H.C. 1710, John and James. He was Selectman and killed by the Indians in their attack upon Haverhill 20 Aug 1708, the last date is in CPT Henry True's order book.

The family of Ayer is limited in the book of Dr. H. A. True. Hoyt gives about 130 Ayer/Ayers in his 'Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury' starting with John Ayer as recieved land in the 'first division' of Salisbury. His wife was also Hannah ? who D Haverhill 31 Mar1657. Their Issue:

John Ayer B England M1 5 May 1646 Haverhill Sarah Williams M2 26 Mar 1663 Mary Wooddam

Robert Ayer 2 B ca 1625 M 27 Feb 1650 Elizabeth Palmer

Berecca Ayer B ? Mca 8 Oct 1648 Newbury, John Aslet

Thomas Ayer 2 M 1 Apr 1656 Haverhill, Elizabeth Hutchins

Peter Ayer 2 B ca 1633 M 1 Nov 1659 Hannah Allen

Mary Ayer 2 B ca 1634 liv 1657

Obadiah Ayer 2 M 19 Mar 1660 Hannah Pike

Hannah Ayer 2 B Salisbury 21 Dec 1644 M 24 Mar 1662 Stephen Webster 2

Nathaniel Ayer 2 M 10 May 1670 Tamesin Turloar in Haverhill.

Not covered by Hoyt are facts provided by Dr. True such as Robert Ayer's son Samuel Ayer 3 was a dea and CPT with a son James[4] also a Dea who M Mary White who D Hampstead 14 May 1777 and bur near Rev Henry True; that a dau, Mary 5 M Rev Isaac Morrill and another dau M Rev Henry True 4 of Hampstead; that a grandson named Nathan had five dau before falling from a tree and breaking his neck; Samuel Ayer 5 M Ann Hazen (Samuel was a son of Rev James Ayre 4) dau Ann Ayer 6 M John Kimball; A humble stone near the grave of Rev Henry True 4 bears the following: "In memory of Mrs. Mary Ayer, widow of Dea James Ayer who died May 14th 1777.

79 Deacon Samuel True[4] 10 child of Dea Jabez True,[3] B 16 Dec 1728 Bpt 29 Dec 1728 D 11 Nov 1815 Joined Congregational Church 9 Jun 1754 M 11 Apr 1754[4] widow Hannah (Kimball) Hazelton B 24 May 1729 D 21 Jul 1768. Dea Samuel resided on the old site of CPT Henry True and gave his attention to farming. He seems to have remained very much at home and not to have transacted public business to any great extent. In the almanac of his brother it is mentioned that the widow Hazelton, if the reading is correct, "sent him a great cheese 6 Aug 1753. He may have become acquainted with her during his residence at Haverhill, and been the means of introducing her to his brother Samuel, 6 Mar 1754" and there is a memoranda that Deacon Kimball, his wife (sister of Abigail) brother Samuel and "the widow" made him a visit, that is, "so I interpret it." The next month he himself makes the following entry: 'April 11th, 1754, then I was married and moved down my wife and children the 14th of April, 1754." Mrs. Hazelton had two dau when she married Samuel True 4, Hannah and Abigail.

It does not appear when he was chosen Dea but the Church records show that Mr. Noyer "Assistant at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Webster at Temple NH 1 Oct 1771 and Dea Samuel True was a delagate and 30 Oct 1771 ordination of Joseph Currier at Goffstown, Deacon Jackson and Deacon True, delagates."

Mrs. Hannah True seems to have been a superior woman. Her married life was a happy one and she was the true mother of her family. Her father was Dea Benjamin Kimball who M Mary Emerson and D 5 Aug 1741. Their first child Mary B 1 Jun 1718 Hannah Kimball M1 Jonathan Hazelton of Haverhill. Deacon Jabez True 6 once mentioned to Hon Caleb Cushing of Newbury that Mrs. True had 4 great grandsons as members of Congress. He wanted to prove his assertion and proceeded to do so as follows: Hannah Hazelton, her daughter M Benjamin Cushing Esq. son of Parson Caleb Cushing; Mrs True also had a dau Mary who M Ezekiel True 5 and her dau Abigail was the mother of Hon Ebenezer Knowlton of ME: Her dau Martha M Winslow Page of Gilmanton NH whose Dau Hannah was the mother of Hon Ira A Eastman; Her dau Sarah M Moses Pike of Salisbury of whom was born Caleb Pike, the father of Hon James Pike of NH so that Caleb Cushing, Ebenezer Knowlton, Ira A Eastman and James Pike were all great grandchildren of Mrs Hannah Hazelton True and all have been members of Congress of the United States.

Mrs Hannah True was admitted to full Communion in the Congregational Church 12 Nov 1758 and her pious spirit devoted at least one to the children to the ministry. She died eight days after the birth of her ninth child Ruth.

"My wife was taken sick the 13th and died the 21st of July 1768." The following inscription is upon her humble gravestone:

"Here is interred Mrs. Hannah True the wife of Mr Samuel True who D 21 Jul 1768 Aged 39 years and 21 days. A lone the great All penetrating God Knows his own offspring. And our last Abode. The Dead in Christ. Their sleeping dust shall rise with sparkling Glory and ascend the skies. Burried the 22d a valuable woman, excellent wife and I hope a Good Christian. Revernd Gyles Merrill."

Deacon Samuel intended doubtless in this inscription to the sterling character of his deceased wife. He was not so fortunate in his second marriage. Four years after the death of his first wife he married Sarah Miah of Newbury 29 Aug 1772. It is said he was influenced in a certain degree by the lavish professions of religion which were made by Sarah. Three children were born to him of her and she died 17 Feb 1812 age 72 years. If there is anything to the doctrine that "sons take after their Mother" it might find an apt illustration in the worthless character of her son Henry, while the descendants of his first wife so distinctly prove the far reaching influence of her "rich blood" they are ready to rise up with her husband "and call her blessed."

Dea Samuel entered heartily into the popular movement with regard to the opposition to the measures adopted by Great Britain towards America. He presided at a Town Meeting which was called to consider the state of the country. The

following action will show the temper of the times and is probably a sample of the feeling prevailing in the state and in fact throughout New England.

"At a meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Salisbury 28 Dec 1772 voted and resolved unaminously:

1. That the most essential rights of mankind are Life, Liberty, Property.
2. That the only end and design of government is to secure these.
3. That great invasions have been made upon all these; our rights by the British Administration till our grievances ond oppression are become intolerable.
4. That our representative be instructed and direced to use all his influence in the House that all proper measures may be taken to obtain a redress of their grievances.
5. That if this fails of effect, the Town is ready to unite with the other towns in this government and with all the other British Governments on this Continent in all lawful measures which on a Joint Consultation shall be judged necessary to save our sinking state and to obtain redress of our Grievances.
6. That a copy of the above Votes and Resolves be transmitted to the Town Clerk to the Gentlemen of the Committee of Communication and Correspondence at Boston for their Reasonable and Prudent care of the public Good." Samuel True, Moderator.

19 JOSEPH TRUE[3] M KESIAH HUBBARD[3] * ISSUE

90 Israel True[4] B 23 Dec1702 D 25 Aug 1712
91 Obadiah True 4 B 26 Sep 1704 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
93 Ruth True 4 Bpt 19 Oct 1712 D 20 Nov 1718, Twin with
94 Kesia True 4 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
95 Israel True 4 Bpt 5 Jul 1713 as a son
96 Jemima True 4 Bpt 4 Dec 1715
97 Mary True 4 Bpt 9 Feb 1717

22 BENJAMIN TRUE[3] M MARY EATON[4] * ISSUE

100 Joseph True 4 B 24 Oct 1716 Bpt 21 Jul 1717 D 27 Oct 1745 M 18 Feb 1741 Nr 76 Jemima True 4. He was recd in the Church 17 Jan 1741
101 Mary True 4 B 6 Feb 1717 D 15 Mar 1717
102 Ruth True 4 B 1 Apr 1719 Bpt 5 Apr M 22 Jan 1735/6 *
103 Mary True 4 B 1 Feb 1720 D 1 May 1721 Bpt Feb 12 1720/21
104 Hannah True 4 B 5 Jun 1722 Bpt 10 Jun, Prob M Thomas Brown of Kensington NH Intent of M 31 Oct 1746
105 Keturah True 4 B 14 Feb 1724 Bpt 8 Mar M 11 Feb 1741 Enoch March
106 Sarah True 4 B 14 Feb 1724 Bpt 8 Mar M 20 Jan 1750 Moses Woodbury
107 Abigail True 4 B 16 Dec 1726 Bpt 18 Dec 1726
108 Jemima True 4 B 26 Feb 1727/8 Bpt 3 Mar D 22 Feb 1736
109 Mary True 4 B 13 Feb 1729 Bpt 15 Feb D 21 Jan 1736
110 Kesiah True 4 B 2 Oct 1731 Bap 10 Oct D 14 Dec 1731
111 Anna True 4 B 17 May 1733 Bpt 27 May D 14 Jan 1736
112 Mercy True 4 B 16 May 1735 Bpt 25 May D 21 Jan 1736
113 Benjamin True 4 B 1 Jun 1736 Bpt 20 Jun D Jul 1736
114 Moses True 4 B Oct 1740 Bpt 26 Oct M 28 Dec 1771 Abigail Currier of Haverhill who D either 10 Jul 1811 or 29 Oct 1820 in Goshen NH ?

* In May 1735 an epidemic broke out in Kingston NH called throat distemper which spread rapidly. Dea Jabez True heard his grandfather Samuel True 4 say that 70 children were taken from the galliers of the West Parish meeting house by this disease. This may account for some of the child deaths (or small Pox)

25 DEACON BENJAMIN TRUE[4] M JUDITH MORRILL[4] * ISSUE

120 Dea Abraham True[5] B 28 May 1721 Bpt 29 Aug admit to Church 7 Mar 1742? dismissed to Kensington D 30 Mar 1812 ae 91 M 22 Feb 1744 Sarah French dau of Gould French. Dea Congregational Church. Wife D same place and same age. Signed resolutions to sustain Congress with lives and fortunes, with arms to oppose British Fleet's crimes against the Colonies; by Timothy Upham, Stephen Bacholder, Samuel Marston, Abraham True, Benjamin Sanborn, James Pa??, Isaac Shepherd, etc.

121 Hannah True 5 B 1 Mar 1724 Bpt 19 Apr Adm Church 7 Mar 1742, to Kens'ton

122 Benjamin True 5 B 32 Nov 1725 D 11 Feb 1726

123 Mary True 5 B 15 Feb 1726/7 Bpt 26 Mar M Jun 1755 Ruben Osgood

124 Betty True 5 B 27 Jan 1727 Bpt Feb 25/28 M May 1748 William Brown Clough

125 CPT Benjamin True 5 B 1730 Bpt 12 Apr1730 D 3 May 1817 M 25 Jan 1755 Mehitable Osgood B 21 Oct 1731 D 24 Oct 1825 ae 94 (see 142)

126 Ruben True 5 B 26 Jun 1732 BPT 23 Jul M 19 Apr 1758 Hannah Osgood in Salisbury. lived in Hawke now Danville, Salisbury and Plainfield NH. He raised a body of men on hearing of British approach to Bennington, Took his son Benjamin and was in battle of Bennington.

127 Judith True 5 B Jul 1734 M 19 Apr 1758 Abel Davis Adm Church 4 Jan 1756

128 Deacon William True 5 B 1 Aug 1737 Adm Ch 4 Jan 1771 D 1 Nov 1816 M1 17 Jan 1764 Miriam Clough D ? M2 29 Jan 1778 Mary True (nr 185) Moved from Salisbury MA to Durham ME, "A bland, affable pious man a Dea in Cong. Ch is Salisbury, a Methodist in Durham."

129 Daniel True 5 B 21 Aug 1742 Bpt 5 Sep

28 CPT WILLIAM TRUE[4] M ANNA BRADBURY * ISSUE

130 Jonathan True[5] B 18 Feb 1721 Bpt 24 Jun 1722 D 2 Feb 1791 Dismissed from Salisbury Ch 1 Jun 1746 M 21 Sep 1745 Anne Stephens, Strabham NH D 1 Dec 1791 Moved to Falmouth and N Yarmouth ME and his wife joined Congreg Ch ca 1752. He built the first clothing mill east of Saco. He was ingenuous. He made a screw for his press from a bar of iron with a hammer and cold chisel. This was employed in the mill till a few years ago. He built a house on the Interstate just above Yarmouth Lower Falls; later he built a large dwelling house afterwards owned by Dr. David Jones. He moved up the Lane and died in N Yarmouth. His mill priviledge has been handed down to the fourth generation in whose possession it was in 1846. The first child was B Salisbury MA

131 William True 5 B 18 Nov 1723 Bpt 2 Jun 1724 D 17 Mar 1725

132 Jacob True 5 B 19 Feb 1725 D 31 Aug 1766 M Oct 1748 Ann Webster "by me Samuel Webster, Clerk" res Salisbury Point Adm Ch 3 Mar 1751, Blacksmith, ship builder, kept country furnishings store, dry goods, hardware, groceries, etc. His acct book shows the purchases of timber, and hiring of men to plank and calk his vessels. In expedition to Lewisburg 1745

133 Eleanor True 5 B 14 Apr 1728 M1 2 Feb 1748 (D 18 May 1808 Lynn MA) Daniel Morrill M2 Nehabel Merrill of Salisbury Point

134 William True 5 B 21 Jan 1730 Bpt 21 Feb 1731 D 3 Jan 1818 M 3 Dec 1752 Sarah Tuttle B 13 Mar 1732 (Jacob B thinks he D in N Yarmouth. See ltr 28 May 1875) Sarah D 15 Jun 1765 M2 28 Sep 1766 Abigail Whittum B 29 Mar 1744? Settled in Lisbon ME and son Sam cared for him in illness

135 Elizabeth True 5 B 15 Oct 1733 D 9 Mar 1737 or in May

136 Bradbury True 5 B 18 Nov 1734 Bpt 19 Jan 1735 D 4 Jun 1737

137 Sarah True 5 B 8 Sep 1736

138 Bradbury True 5 B 29 Jul 1738 Bpt 27 Aug Liv N Yarmouth M Sarah Pettingill After he D she M2 Thomas Ipson and res Lewistown

139 Elizabeth True 5 B 23 May 1742 M 24 Dec 1761 Jonathan Evans

140 Elija True[5] B 14 Jul 1744 Bpt 19 Aug D 31 Jul 1821 M 23 Oct 1767 Susan Clifford of Kensington NH B 24 Feb 1749 D 14 Aug 1824 Issue B in MA D Perry, Wyoming Co. NY

141 Thomas True 5 B 18 Apr 1747 Bpt 4 May D 27 Sep 1775 ae 46 M 27 Jun 1769 Mary Hubbard, Salisbury by E. Noyes both Adm Ch 8 Aug 1770 She M2 18 Feb 1779 Archibald Merrill

31 HENRY TRUE[4] M ANN ALLIN * ISSUE

142 CPT Joseph True[5] B 7 Dec 1728 Bpt 8 Feb 1730 D Apr 1800 M probably 4 Nov 1749 Abigail Page of Salisbury, settled in Raymond NH. She had Enoch and D he M2 Sarah Prescott dau of Joshua. Benjamin and Joseph (125 & 142) went to Raymond and went to sawing lumber; when they had cleared land they crossed the river and built houses in Chester where they lived and died. "All the descendants of Joseph True 5 have been noted for piety, good morals, and high standing in society."

143 Mary True 5 B 26 Sep 1730 Adm Ch 1749 6 Mar

144 Miriam True 5 B 16 Aug 1733 Bpt 26 Aug M 11 Dec 1752 Bpt 20 Aug M 11 Dec 1752 Jonathan Perkins of Hampton NH Issue True Perkins 6 B 26 Oct 1753 Jonathan Perkin 6 M Rhoda Sanborn

145 Newcomb True 5 B 8 Jan 1735 Bpt 4 Jan 1736 D 11 Aug 1755

146 Rhoda True 5 B 2 Feb 1742 Bpt 29 Mar 1743 M Feb 1762 Joseph Bagley

147 Ruth True 5 Bpt 9 Apr 1738 D 4 Nov 1754

32 CPT WINTHROP TRUE[4] M DOROTHY CURRIER * ISSUE

155 Dorothy True[5] B 11 Mar 1732 M 14 Feb 1754 Humphrey Currier S of Timothy and Judith Currier, He D she M2 probably David Tewkesbury, Deacon

156 Israel True 5 B 31 Jul 1735 BPT 3 Apr 1757 D 19 Aug 1802 M 20 Aug 1761 Mary Carr D 25 Mar 1775 M2 1775 Mary McIntyre D 7 Jan 1820. Liv Danvers MA and N Yarmouth

157 Moses True B 6 Feb Bpt 3d 1757 D 28 Dec 1807 M 28 Feb 1789 Widow Sarah (Smith) True resided Rocky Hill (so Called) MA. In Jacob's Ledger there is an account with Moses True 6 Aug 1761 Dr. To goods to your brother Israel and Nov 3d to Paid your brother Winthrop by your own order. etc.

158 Winthrop True 5 Jr B 14 Sep 1740 Bpt 3 Apr 1757 D 8 Oct 1770 M 30 Jan 1766 Sarah Smith she M2 Moses True (157) D 25 Feb 1809

159 Anna True 5 B 27 Oct 1743 D 18 Dec 1740?

Note: a Joseph True ? M Abigail Merrill of Mercer County ME. Issue Henry, Newcomb, James, Polly, ? (Mary), Abigail, Asaw?en, Joseph Merrill and Sarah True

Asawarren True of Portland ME M Nancy Atkinson

Issue; Llewellyn, Emily, John, Samuel Fessenden, Joseph Merrill, and Henry M Atkinson

Emily M John Smith Loomis and had one child John True Loomis

160 Anna True 5 B 11 Mar 1745 M 16 Aug 1770 William Smith of Deerfield, had son William Smith

161 Jacob True 5 B 7 Apr 1745 M Abigail Page and lived in Deerfield

162 Ebenezer True 5 B 2 Jul 1752 (o.s.) D 22 Aug 1799 M 21 Apr 1774 Ruth Stevens no issue

163 William True 5 B 5 Jan 1755 (N.S.) D 22 Sep 1770

33 SAMUEL TRUE[4] M ANN CURRIER * ISSUE

164 A son (Salisbury Record) A dau (Family Record) B 24 Oct 1736 D 3 Nov 1736

165 Dudley True 5 B 6 Nov 1737 Bpt 3 Apr 1757 D 16 Feb 1804 M 5 Jan 1764 Sarah Evans B 28 Nov 1742 D 1 Jul 1824 resided Rocky Hill

166 Eleanor True[5] B 30 Jan 1740 Bpt 3 Apr

Note. The next line of type is missing followed by'Sarah and Thomas'

51 JOHN TRUE[4] M MARY BROWN * ISSUE

167 CPT Thomas True[5] B 27 Sep 1731 Bpt 9 Apr 1732 D Fayette ME M 25 Aug 1753 Sarah Clough Liv S Hampton settled in Seabrook NH Chose Tithingman 15 Mar 1774 Juror Surpreme Court at Exter 26 Aug 1776, Lessor 16 Mar 1779 1790 Mov to Maine 1815

168 Mary True 5 B 13 May 1734 Bpt 30 Jun 1734 M 21 Oct (1755 by Rev Samuel Webster, Essex Record) Jacob Merrill of Salisbury Liv S Hampton when M

169 John True 5 B 14 Oct 1737 D Yarmouth M Dorothy Adams res Sea Brook Tithman 17 Mar 1778 'Chosen Constable for Nine Hundred Dollars Continental money 21 Mar 1780' Selectman 20 Mar 1781 Hiway surveyor 1790

170 Susanna True 5 B 5 Jan 1740

171 Abner True 5 B 15 Jan 1742 Bpt 17 Jan M ? Bagley

172 Daniel True 5 B 12 1744 Bpt 19 Feb D 29 Dec 1744

173 Ruth True 5 B 7 Dec 1748 Bpt 17 Apr 1748 D 16 Jan 1749

174 Miriam True 5 B 6 Jan 1750 Bpt 1 Apr 1750 M Josiah Eaton B 28 Sep 1744 moved N Yarmouth Issue Thomas, Bradbury, Janice and Miriam All D Maine

175 Moses True 5 B 30 Nov 1751 D of cancer 21 Dec 1869 ? wife Dolly? M1 Mary Page of Whitworth NH and had 13 Children M2 Dolly Moulton of Hampton NH had 4 more children. Liv on Titcomb's Hill wnen D of cancer

176 Ephraim True 5 B 21 Dec 1756 D 24 Aug 1835 M ca 1772 Martha Eaton B 1 Jan 1749 of Exter NH Res Sea Brook, First visited Marietta OH 2d year after its settlement, stayed short time, returned and settled on Duck Creek near the Muskingum River where his grand son lived later. His wife never moved west but had 3 children; Josiah, Abner and John 6. When he left 2d time Josiah was bound to a silversmith, Abner to a blacksmith and John to a shoemaker, the latter being obliged to work hard although only in his 13th year, was dissatisfied as his health was injured. He laid a plan with his brother Josiah to run away which they soon put in execution and made their way to Pittsburg, PA. Here they met their father on his way east and all three remained a year in Pittsburg working at whatever they could find to do. While there they learned of the death of their mother, soon after they turned back to Marietta. He M2 16 Mar 1809 Elizabeth Amlin. Abner remained east until he married and had 3 children then moved to Sunday Creek, Athens Co Ohio and settled where his brother Josiah had settled. Ephraim was a farmer in the east and followed the same occupation in OH. He lived in nw part of Sea Brook, ME, moved to Warren , Grafton Co NH. He is described in the History of Warren as a strong, stalwart man and had a large family. He was the 5th settler of Warren and moved there ca 1768/9. He was commissioned ENS in 1780; Selectman 1782, 1788, Chairman of the Board 1792, Moderator 1792. Paid a tax of 28 pou. 5 s. 4d in 1780.

53 EZEKIEL TRUE[4] M MARY MORRILL * ISSUE

180 Sarah True[5] B 29 Sep 1746 Bpt 7 Dec 1746 D 29 Feb 1820 M 16 Jan 1770 Jacob Buswell, Farmer, res Salisbury Issue one 6, Hannah Buswell B 3 Aug 1772, Mollie Buswell B 10 Jul 1774, Sarah BuswellB 26 Dec 1780, Martha Buswell 6 B 16 Dec 1781, Betsey Buswel 20 Mar 1789 and first child, Jacob Jr B 2 Nov 1770

181 Dea Jacob True[5] B 6 Apr 1748 Bpt 10 Apr 1748 D 2 Sep 1826 M 20 Mar 1773 Lydia Dow of Sea Brook B 28 Feb 1752 D 6 Oct 1848 res Salisbury NH

182 Lydia True 5 B 15 Dec 1750 Bpt 12 Oct 1751 M 24 Feb 1772 Benjamin Greeley of Salisbury

183 Martha True[5] B 9 Feb 1753 Bpt 25 Feb M 10 Dec 1776 Jonathan Clough. Lived a while in Salisbury Plains then sold out and removed to Northfield NH

184 Dea Ezekiel True 5 B 16 May 1755 D 24 Jul 1842 M 9 Nov 1780 Nr 231 Mary True 5. "He lived in Salisbury for a time, removed to Pittsfield NH and about 1808 to Mountville ME. He went to see his Uncle Moses Nr57 when sick with small pox to procure a settlement of the property on him, took the disease himself and lost the sight of one eye. By means of it he was a good and kindhearted man." "The year 1831 was the most remarkable one for corn which has ever been known in Maine. It flourished like weeds and ripened very early. Ezekiel True 5 of Montville harvested 100 bushels on the last day of August. It seemed every kernel grew which was dropped on the ground. Sibley's History of the Union."

185 Mary True 5 B 17 May 1755 twin Bpt 18 May D ? M 29 Jan 1778 as his second wife William True nr 128 and res Salisbury MA and Durham ME "She was the sole of motherly kindness. She spent a year or more with her son William in Boston when near 90 years of age and died aged ninetythree in ME

186 Dea Jabez True 5 B 9 Mar 1758 Bpt 12 Mar D 9 Feb 1851 M 13 Apr 1783 Hannah Eaton of Hawke NH D 20 Jul 1808 Res Salisbury NH

187 Dea & Dr. John True 5 B 11 Mar 1762 Bpt 14 D 4 Mar 1843 M 24 Jan 1787 Mehitable Crarn of Hampton Falls M2 Widow Jemima Dodge of Hampton Falls in 1817 He was B in Salisbury, Res Pitsfield until 1st wife D then at Hampton Falls where he and 2d wife died.

188 Dea William True 5 B 15 Apr 1765 Bpt 22 D 11 Aug 1822 of consumption M 15 Feb 1787 Elizabeth Tucker, res Andover NH She was of Salisbury MA

189 Paul True 5 B 11 Sep 1756 14 Sep D 14 Nov 1785. "He was quite stout and strong after returning from a voyage at sea, he mowed three acres of grass in a single day (next line missing) injured him and caused his death.

73 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[4] M SARAH EATON * ISSUE

210 Dea Benjamin True[5] B 10 Jan 1741 Bpt 17 D 1815 M Rhoda Merrill resided Oxford Co ME or Livermore now in Androscogg ? County. He was a farmer and was much respected.

211 Jabez True 5 B 25 Sep 1743 Bpt 2 Oct D 11 Aug 1746

212 Sarah True 5 B 21 Aug 1745 Bpt 25 M1 ? Paul, was a widow at age of 21, and had March Field Paul M2 Thomas Stinchfield. They D in Leeds ME, see history of Leeds, Maine

213 Elizabeth True 5 B 5 Jul 1748 Bpt 10. M 1766 Joseph Merrill

214 Jabez True 5 B 13 May 1750 Bpt 20 D 8 Aug 1828 M1 Abigail Collins D 16 Apr 1793 M2 Sarah Shipman D 17 Apr 1796

215 Martha True 5 B 15 Jul 1755 D 7 Sep 1756 twin

216 Rhoda True 5 B 15 Jul 1755 twin at Newbury M Elias Merrill

217 Marshfield True 5 B 14 Jun 1757 D 24 Feb 1758

78 REVEREND HENRY TRUE[4] RUTH AYER * ISSUE

220 A daughter B and D 2 Nov 1754

221 Samuel True 5 B 9 Mar 1758 D 5 Aug 1778. Reinlisted in the Army of the Revolution and was at Saratoga at the taking of Burgoyne. His brother remembered well (in 1855) his return home of an evening and his taking him in his arms. (Next line missing) fever or dysentery, at providence, RI, COL Stephen Peabody was the Commander of the Regiment.

"On the 24th day of May 1778 Gen Prescott, the British Commander, who had been captured in his quarters the preceding year by COL Barton, under pretence of an anticipated attack on Rhode Island, sent a detachment of 500 men up the

bay, to destroy the American boats and other property that fell in their way. At daylight the next morning they landed between Warren and Bristol and proceeded in two divisions. They destroyed 70 flat bottom boats, and a state galley, a meeting house and a number of dwellings at Warren, robbed the inhabitants, drove away livestock, and at Bristol fired the Episcopal Church mistaking it for a dissenter's meeting house, carried off considerable plunder and burned twenty dwellings. Gassing's Field Book, Vol 1. 645.

Samuel True Says, in a letter 29 May 1778 to his father, "On Monday the 25th, there was an alarm. I immediately turned out the Company and joined the Regiment, drew ammunition and marched with them. It being very warm that day, it was the more tedious marching. We went about 15 miles between three and four hours, namely from 9 to 12 or 1 O'Clock, but the enemy on our approach, made to their boats, so that we were in no action though the men appeared in high spirits. We were almost an hour too late. I saw the brave COL Barton just after he was wounded, but it is thought that he will get well. I heard that one man of ours was mortally wounded and that is all I know of that were hurt. The enemy it is thought lost some. They carried off the priest and destroyed the stores. At Bristol They burned some houses. We took from them two drummers and a brass drum."

Samuel True was the favorite of his father, and had commenced his studies as a preparation for college. From some expressions in the letter, it is assumed that he was a pious young man, and that he had the ministry ultimately in view.

"The rations with which they were served consisted of rice and flour bread, peas, potatos, pork, beef and fish."

222 Rev James True[5] B 28 Mar 1759 D 6 Jan 1795 Grad Harvard 1780, preached in Virginia and in Portland and Brunswick, ME. Unmarried

223 Hannah True 5 B 22 May 1757 D 19 Apr 1824 unmarried.

224 Dea and Dr. Jabez True 5 B 6 Oct1760 D 5 Sep 1823 M Mrs Sarah (Broadman) Mills at Marieta OH D 24 Aug 1836 ae 73 no issue

L. D. Hildreth M.D. of Marietta published some sketches of the early settlers of Ohio in the Hesperian, a magizine published in Cincinnati by W. D. Gallagher. Among others is found a sketch of doctors of which the following is extracted. "Dr. Jabez True obtained the knowledge of the learned languages and English grammer sufficient to read medicine to advantage from his father, who generally had a class of young men preparing for college. Having sellected this branch for a profession, studied the healing art from under Dr. Flagg of Hampstead a popular but very eccentric man highly eminent as a physician and much esteemed by his friends. Dr. True having finished his studies near the close of the Revolutionary War, volunteered his services in the defense of the Country by entering as a surgeon of a privateer, fitting out for a cruise at Newburyport, distant fifteen miles from his home and sailed for Europe. Soon after reaching their cruising ground and before many prizes were taken, the vessell was wrecked on the coast of Holland, this closing abruptly his prospect of wealth.

"The shipwrecked mariners were received kindly by the Hollanders, amongst whom the Dr. remained until the cessation of hostilities, when he returned to America." On the way the party stopped in London, and had the pleasure of seeing the King, George III in some of his walks about the streets." In a few months after this he entered on the practice of medicine in Gilmanton NH where he remained three or four years.

"The Ohio Company was organized in 1787 and feeling a strong desire to visit the enchanting regions in the Valley of the Ohio so admirably described by the writers and travelers of that day, he became an associate and bidding adieu to the land of his birth, went out in company with a family from Newbury, reaching the mouth of the Muskinggum early in the summer of 1788. The settlement of

Marietta had then but few persons in it. The country was covered with dense forests and there was more employment for able bodied men in clearing land and building log cabins than for physicians. Nevertheless he was not disheartened but erected a small-log office for his books and medicine, a short distance from the bank of the Muskinggum, on what is now called Muskinggum Street near the dwelling of William Moulten, a goldsmith, from Newbury, in whose family he boarded for several years. At the breaking out of the Indian War in 1791 he received the appointment of Surgeon's Mate to the infantry and Rangers, employed by the Ohio Company's Directors at Marietta, with a salry of twentytwo dollars a month which was a welcome and timely aid during the years of privation which attended the war and sorely tried the resources of the most able ot the inhabitants. This appointment was held until the close of the war. During the most gloomy and disheartening periods, schools were kept up by the inhabitants as they all had to go into garrisons. The New Englanders, deeming the instruction of their children one of the most important duties, Dr. True taught a school part of the time in a large lower room in one of the block houses in the garrison at the point."

After the close of the war he built a small dwelling house and office, turning his attention to the clearing and cultivating a little farm about a mile above the town on the bank of the Ohio. He still remained a bachelor until the year 1806 when he married Mrs. Sarah Mills the widow of CPT Charles Mills, a very amiable and excellent woman. She was a native of the town of Wrenthan, MA.

In the year 1798 he became united with the Congregational Church in Marietta under the pastoral care of Rev Daniel Story, an uncle of the late Justice Story of MA. This was the earliest religious society in Ohio. In this church he was for many years a deacon filling the duties of that sacred office with great fidelity. His charity for the poor and especially the sick poor was unbounded and was only limited by his scanty means, often bestowing on them a large portion of the avails of his attendance of his richer patients. It was many years after the settlement by the Ohio Company before bridges were built.

During this time he was the principal physician for Marieta and the adjacent country extending his rides for 20 to 30 miles. Swimming his horse across streams and following trails marked only with Indian signs blazed on trees. The people were generally poor and had little to spare for the services of a doctor. With him it made little difference whether the patient was rich or poor. He was always ready when his health permitted to attend on their call and to divide his last dollar with those who needed it. A practical proof of his equinamity of temper, generosity and forgiving disposition even to those who had done him an injury was related to the writer by the transgressor himself. The Doctor was an ardent admirer of fine fruit and had cultivated with great care, some of the choicest varieties of apples and pears in his garden near his house. Amongst them was the richest kind of 'Summer Sweeting' apples to which the neighboring boys paid daily visits when the Doctor was out of the way. James Glover, a partially blind man, near sighted man well known to the inhabitants of Marietta many years since for his natural, ready and keen wit, but then a stout boy of fourteen or fifteen years of age, hearing the other boys speak of the fine apples in the Doctor's gardens, concluded that he would also try them, so one night a little after bedtime he mounted the tree and began filling his bosom and pockets with fruit. Making a rustling among the branches, the Dr. happened to hear him and coming out into the garden, looking up into the tree he spied him and hailed him. James was obliged to answer and and give his name. "Oh, James, is that you? Why James you are in the wrong tree. This is the Summer Sweeting. Come down, come down my lad and I will help you get some of them." This was indeed the fact, but in his hurry he had not yet made the discovery of his mistake. James came down very slowly expecting rough treatment, and the kind language of the Doctor only a ruse to get him

within his reach. But he was pleasantly dissappointed. The Doctor, instead of harsh words or beating the aggresor, as most men would have done, took a pole and knocked off as many apples as he could carry and dismissed him with the request that when he wanted any more to call on him and he would assist in getting them. James, however, never visited the tree again and did all in his power to prevent the other boys from doing so.

For several of the last years of his life he held the office of County Treasur which afforded him a modest salary without much toil, and enabled him to extend his charities to the new societies for the propagation of the Gospel and other benevolent purposes which came into notice 30 to 70 years ago and of which he was a zealous promoter. His house was the house of all itinerating preachers of the Congregational and Presbyterian sects who visited the town and were in the cause of religeon. Samuel J. Mills, the projector of foreign missions spent two weeks with him in 1812, when was formed the "Washington County Bible Society" which still is in full operation and was first in the valley of the Ohio. He was the "Gains" of Marietta, although for its population it abounded in men zealous and liberal in promoting good works. In his domestic relations the Dr. was very happy. His wife was cheerful, humble and sincere Christian with a lively, benevolent temperment, ever ready to aid in all his works of charity. By this union he had no issue, but the children of his wife were treated with all the love and tenderness that he would have bestowed on his own.

In person, Dr. True was tall and spare with simple but not ungraceful manner; his eyes grey and small, one having been destroyed by disease of the optic nerve; with full projecting brows; nose large and aquline; forehead rather low but face mild and expressive of benevolence; he was a man of whom no enemy could say hard things; and whom everyone loved and respected. He died of an epidemic fever which prevailed in Marietta in 1823. His memory is still cherished by descendants of the early pioneers for his universal charity, simplicity of manner and sincere piety."

His brother Henry visited him in 1799 making the journey on horseback in twentyfour days and spent the winter with him. He himself with his wife made a visit to New England in 1810 accomplishing the journey on horseback.

225 Deac John True 5 B 28 Jul 1861 D 3 Dec 1824M 27 Dec 1820 Mrs. Ann (Kimball) Parker B 1 Jun 1773 and resided at Hampstead

Deacon John True lived until a late period of his life with his unmarried sisters; engaged in trade and farming; was prominent in the town affairs and in the Church. He was moderator at least 6 times, Town Clerk 1796-1809, Selectman 14 different years, Representative 1795-1804, 1807-09, 1813-4, 1816-7, School Commissioner six years.

He was a Dea of the Congregational Church from 2 May 1818 and left the Society $2,000, the interest of which was to assist in supporting a minister.

226 Ruth True 5 B 15 Feb 1764 D 4 Oct 1811 M Samuel Little Res at Hampstead

227 Sarah True 5 B 3 Jun 1767 D 21 Feb 1841 M 23 Feb 1797 John Howard B 20 Jun 1766 D 27 Jun 1848 res Haverhill NH Hampstead & Dunbarton. She rode out in a sleigh in apparent health, and without warning was noticed to drop her head and slide into her seat. Thus peacefully did she pass away

Issue

1 Ruth Ayer Howard[6] B 22 Mar 1798 unM liv Hampstead

2 Mary Ann Howard 6 B 20 Dec 1799 D 1 Mar 1819

3 Hannah True Howard 6 B 14 Sep 1801 unM liv Hampstead

4 Reverend Jabez True Howard 6 B 22 Aug 1804 M1 Elizabeth Gilman of Meridith NH D 26 Nov 1855 M2 ca 1860 Mrs Martha Page. He was pastor of Congregational Churches of Holland and W Charleston VT

5 Sarah True Holland 6 B 8 Mar 1808 D 3 Sep 1810

6 Henrietta Howard[6] B 31 Mar 1806 D 26 Oct 1853 unM
7 Ann Maria Hazen Holland 6 B 11 May 1810
228 Rev Henry True 5 B 20 May 1770 D17 Apr 1857 Grad D C 1796 Ordained and Installed 26 Sep 1806 M 2 Aug 1810 Mary Barrett B 8 Jun 1784 Concord MA D 18 Feb 1856 Union ME

Rev Henry True 5 was fitted for college, partly at the academy in Atkinson and partly with his cousin Gyles Merrill of Plaistow NH. Afterwards he taught school five or six years in Salisbury, Beverly and Tyngsborough MA and spent the winter of 1799 with his brother Jabez in Marietta OH. He was induced to undertake this journey by his brother who represented that there was a good opening for an establishment for an academy in the new settlement. Not finding the state of things as he had been led to anticipate, he spent the winter and returned in the spring.

He studied Divinity partly with the Rev Lawrence of Tyngsborough and partly with the Rev Dr Chaplain of Groton (whose son was later imprisoned in the South for entertaining anti slavery opinions). In 1805 he received the call from the Congregational Church of Union to become their pastor and in the spring the town ratified the call and voted a salry of $400 and 20 cords of wood with the priviledge of 4 absences a year. The ceremonies of ordination and installation took place in Sep following. The occasion was one of great interest and excitement in this country town as it was the first that had occurred there. There was a general assemblage of the inhabitants of the town as well as the presence of many from surrounding towns. The family of Maj Gen Henry Knox. Secy of War under Washington, then residing in Thomaston was present among others. The meeting house was thronged with attendance. The Council was large and those who officiated were as follows:

Opening Prayer, Rev Freeman Parker of Dresden; Reading the Scriptures, Rev Thos Cockren of Camden; Sermon, Rev Hezekiah Packard, D D of Wiscassett; Ordaining Prayer, Rev Alfred Johnston of Belfast; Charge to Pastor, Rev Manasseh Cutler M.D. of Hamilton MA; Right Hand of Fellowship by Rev Jonathan Huse of Warren and Concluding Prayer by Rev Moses Dow of Upper Beverly MA.

The Rev Manasseh Cutler was quite distinguished as a public man as he frequently engaged in enterprizes connected with the interest of science and political affairs. He was eminent as both a divine and as a naturalist. His cultivation of the science of botany led to the introduction of several new native productions including the materia medica, Indian tobacco and skunk cabbage. He became interested in the plans of emigration to the west, organized the Ohio Land Co., and spent considerable time in procuring the necessary legislation from the Congress of the United States. He was particularly engaged in the settlement of Marietta, Ohio. Rev Dr Packard commenced public life as a drummer boy in the Revolutionary Army; afterwards grad H C in 1787 in a class which included John Quincy Adams, Chief Justice Cranch and Judge Samuel Putnam, and was universilly esteemed as eminent, wise and judicious as a divine. Years later after he had left Chalmsford it was said that the people of that place had never been sorry but once and that always.

Rev True continued the pastor of the Church until Oct 25 1820. His ministerial life continued and was attended with many vicissitudes. Difficulties occured with the doctrine of teaching. His theology was of the general type common in New England previous to the introduction of the peculiar sentiment of Emmons and Hopkins. He was what was called a moderate Calvinist in distinction from those who promulgated the new meta Physical Subtleties of Doctrine with an asperity that tolerated no disscent even in modes of expression.

HINC ILLAE LACRIMAE. He lived and served the church in a period when unfortunately for him the theological pendulum in New England had vibrated to the opposite extreme of what it has since attained, The Council called to terminate

his pastoral relation to the Church say that " they are happy to find the Church have passed the following vote: the Church of Christ of which Rev Henry True is pastor voted 25 Oct 1820 that they highly esteemed their pastor as a neighbor and a friend and a citizen and as a Christian and that they regard and respect him as a consciencious and faithful minister of Christ and deeply lament that circumstances are such that a dissolution of his pastoral relation to them had become expedient. The Church is still anxious for his welfare and prays for his health and prosperity and the Council cordially unites in giving him its approbation as a minister of Christ and recommend him as such to the service of the Churches, wishing him to administer Gospel Ordinances as occasion may require. The Council further say that the unamious opinion of that Council which Ordinated him was that his confession of faith and the answers he gave to questions proposed to him by the Council obviated and did away with all the objections brought against him by those professedly agrieved. Indeed the Council deem it proper distinctly to state, from the testimony before that the original objectors to the Rev Mr True have in the opinion of the Council manifested unreasonable opposition to his ministery and labors in this place; and that their advisors have been wanting in that uniting and concilitory spirit which is required in the disciples of Christ, and especially in them who are set for the preaching and the defences of the Gospel of Peace."

H. Packard, Moderator
D. F. Harding, Scribe

Henceforth he continued to reside in the town and to administer at funerals and on other ocasions when called upon. He derived some support from the cultivation of a small farm and the assistance of the economical management of a companion every way worthy to be the help mate of "a poor minister" Cheering him in the adversities and trials incident to such a life and partaking of his comforts and his joys. They rest quitely side by side on a portion of the village cemetary once belonging to their farm.

He was generally, until the advance of age rendered him unable to attend to the duties, once of the School Committee of the Town and was frequently elected to some of the minor offices. His death was as sudden as that of his sister, Sarah, with no preminition, as he was sitting at the breakfast table, his head suddenly declined and he "fell asleep." His wife died of pneumonia.

FAMILY OF BARRETT

Humphrey Barrett[1] came from England to Concord about 1640 and settled on the place afterwards owned by Abel B Hey Heyward. He died 7 Nov 1662 ae 70 and his wife died 1663 ae 73. Their children were as follows:

1 Thomas Barrett 2 Drowned in the Concord River; his widow M Edward Wright. Their son 3 Oliver Barrett D 1671 ae 23; dau Mary M Samuel Smeadley
2 Dea Humphrey Barrett 2 M 1681 Elizabeth Payne D 3 Jan 1716 M2 Mary Potter D 17 Nov 1713. Dau M Josiah Blood. Sons Joseph and Benjamin 3
3 John Barrett 2 of Marlboro
4 James Barrett 2 of Charleston (and probaly other bro and sisters

Issue of Dea Humphrey and Mary Potter:

1 Joseph Barrett[3] D 4 Apr 1763 ae 85 M 1701 Rebecca Minott D 23 Jun 1723
2 Benjamin Barrett 3 D 25 Oct 1728 ae 47 M 1705 Lydia Minott (sister of Rebecca)

Issue of Joseph Barrett 3 and Rebecca Minott

1 Mary Barrett 4 M George Farrar
2 Joseph Barrett of Grafton
3 Rebecca Barrett 4 M Elnatha N. Jones
4 Oliver Barrett 4 of Bolton
5 Humphrey Barrett 4 D 24 Mar 1783 M 1742 Elizabeth Adams Issue sons Humphrey and Abel Barrett 5 and six daughters

6 Elizabeth Barrett[4] M Charles Prescott
7 John Barrett 4 M Lois Brooks
8 Samuel Barrett 4

Issue of Benjamin Barrett[3] and Lydia Minott

1 Benjamin Battett[4] D 23 Oct 1738 Issue Jonas Barrett[5] & Rebecca Barrett[5]
2 Deacon Thomas Barrett 4 M Mary Jones. He D 20 Jun 1779 ae 72 'Memento Mori'
3 COL James Barrett B 29 Jul 1710 D 11 Apr 1779 War Chief and Commander Battle of Concord M Rebecca Hubbard Issue James, Nathan, Lydia, Rebecca, Perser, Stephen, Peter, Lucius and Ephraim Barrett 5 who D 3 Mar 1771 ae 26; Sarah wife of Stephen D 23 Jan 1788, Phoebe wife of Stepnen Barrett 5 D ae 34
4 Lydia Barrett 4 M Samuel Farrar
5 Timothy Barrett 4 of Paxton
6 Mary Barrett 4
7 Stepnen Barrett 4 of Paxton
8 Rebecca Barrett 4

Issue of Deacon Thomas Barrett[4] and Mary Jones

1 CPT Thomas Barrett[5] D 31 Mar 1816 ae 79 M Hannah ? D 25 Sep 1807 ae 61 Issue
  1 Timothy Barrett 6 a hermit lived many years in a hollow tree
  2 Thomas Barrett moved to Baltimore and fathered Mary who M Alexander Johnson of Wiscassett - she was called Mary Baltimore
  3 Jonas Stone Barrett D 3 Mar 1801 ae 19
  4 Unice Barrett 6 D 5 Apr 1801 ae 23
2 Charles Barrett 5 of New Ipswich had son Charles Barrett[6] a trader in Boston and George Barrett 6 who died in Georgia among the Indians on returning from England in the War of 1812
3 Samuel Barrett 5 had son Samuel Barrett 6 struck with paralysis and son Rufus
4 CPT Amos Barrett 5 B 23 Apr 1752 D 25 Jan 1829 Union ME M 31 Mar 1779 Mary Hubbard B 12 Aug 1756 D 4 Aug 1839 ae 83 He was early settler of Union 1795 in Battle of Concord and an active business man Issue
  1 Amos Barrett 6 B 6 Jan 1780 M 15 Feb 1804 Susanna Blake D 17 Fe 1834 50 M2 Harriett Rice
  2 Silas Barrett 6 B 11 Aug 1781
  3 Mary Barrett[6] B 8 Jun 1784 M 2 Aug 1810 Rev Henry True[5]
  4 Abigail Barrett 6 B 15 Apr 1786 D 30 Sep 1821 M Rufus Gilmore
  5 Sarah Barrett 6 B 16 Nov 1788 D 19 Sep 1808
  6 Harriett Bassett 6 B 18 Apr 1791 D 17 Jun 1875 M 21 Jul 1822 Daniel Fiske Harding, Esq
  7 Ebenezer Hubbard Barrett[6] B 19 Jan 1797
5 Ruth Barrett 5
6 Mary Barrett 5 M David Hubbard B 16 Sep 1754

FAMILY OF HUBARD

Deacon Robert Merriam & Mary his wife came from England and settled in Concord MA. He was B 1609 D 15 Feb 1681 ae 72 Mary B 1621 D 22 Jul 1693 ae 72. Having no children property was left to kinsman, Jonathan Hubbard?
Jonathan Hubbard 1 B England 1658 D 17 Jul 1728 ae 70 came over as early as 1680 M Hannah Merrimam B 1658 D 19 Apr 1747 ae 89 Issue
1 Ebenezer Hubbard 2 B 1701 D 2 May 1755 ae 54 M Mary (Billings?) Conant B 1701 D 30 Nov 176 ae 62 Issue
  1 Ebenezer Hubbard 3 B 1 Mar 1725 D 1 Oct 1807 ae 82 M 7 May 1752 Hannah Estabrook dau of Joseph and Hannah Estabrook of Lexington, B 1732 D 27 Jan 1807
  3 Jonathan Hubbard 3 B 6 Jul 1733 D 13 Jul 1736
  5 Elizabeth Hubbard 3 B 12 Nov 1740 D 14 Aug 1792 M Lincoln
  6 David Hubbard 3 B 23 Dec 1741 D 5 Nov 1746

7 Sarah Hubbard[3] B 19 Jan 1743 prob D young
8 Jonathan Hubbard 3 B 6 Sep 1745 D young?

Issue of Ebenezer Hubbard 3 and Hannah Estabrook

1 Hannah Hubbard 4 B 29 Jan 1753 D 29 Apr 1802 M ? Minott
2 David Hubbard 4 B 16 Sep 1754 D at Groton ca 65 ae M Mary Barrett[6]
3 Mary Hubbard 4 B 12 Aug 1755 D 4 Aug 1839 ae 83 M 31 Mar 1779 CAP Amos Barrett, brother of Mary Barrett 6
4 Ebenezer Hubbard 4 B 22 May 1758 D 15 Oct 1800 Grad HC 1777 M Abigail Glover; settled as minister of Congregational Church in Marblehead Issue son named Ebenezer Hubbard 5 dau who M Timothy Flint. Sometime minister of Lumenburg later resided in Cincinati and elsewhere. A writer and author of some Reputation
5 Melicent Hubbard[4] B 4 Jul 1760 D 8 Dec 1835 M Davis of Woburn and he died the same day
6 Phoebe Hubbard 4 B 31 Oct 1762 D 1 Jun 1766
7 Sarah Hubbard 4 B 3 Feb 1765 D 9 Jan 1796 M ? Bond of Washington DC
8 Phoebe Hubbard 4 B 7 Feb 1767 D 25 Feb 1771
9 Joseph Hubbard 4 B 11 Jan 1769 D 26 Jun 1850 M Jane More of Wayland
10 Samuel Hubbard 4 B 24 Nov 1770 D 28 Jan 1817 deranged
11 Betsy Hubbard 4 B 22 Jul 1774 D 12 Sep 1775

Issue of David Hubbard 4 and Mary Barrett[6]

1 David Hubbard[5] B 17 May 1778 Concord D ca 1852 Buffalo NY ae 74
2 Ebenezer Hubbard 5 B 6 Sep 1783 Handcock NH went to Concord 1792 and took the place of his grandfather Ebenezer for taking care of them, the house in Concord was the one where the 'Committee of Safety' was accustomed to meet just before the Revolution and near it in a mill the British destroyed considerable flour belonging to the Continentals on 19 Apr 1775. The old house was still standing in 1873 and thought to have been built in 1680.
3 Charles Barrett Hubbard B 24 Apr 1784 D 14 Oct 1858 Brattleboro VT M Susan Packard
4 Mary Hubbard 5 B 28 Apr 1786 D 8 Sep 1847 Randolph VT M William Nutting Jr
5 Missing data --- at Randolph M ? Bond
6 Betsey Hubbard 5 B 4 Mar 1790 D 20 Sep 1875 M Anthony Van Dorn, Brattleboro
7 Elias Barrett Hubbard 5 B 27 Feb 1792 D 17 Jun 1859 Litton, Schuler Co ILL

All the children but the first was B in Hancock NH. The widow Mary M Deacon William Nutting Jr of Groton; his son M her dau Mary

Issue of Dea William Nutting Jr M Mary Hubbard

1 Mrs. Benton wife of Rev Samuel Benton, Iowa
2 Charles Nutting lived at E Randolph, WI
3 George Nutting
4 David Nutting missionary in Turkey
5 Rufus Nutting lived at Randolph VT Hudson OH and in MI authored English Grammer
6 Mary Nutting lived at Hudson OH and MI School Teacher and Magazine Writer
7 Ann M Chamberlain

229 Mary True[5] B 29 Jul 1772 D 24 Nov 1865 ae 93 unM

79 DEACON SAMUEL TRUE[4] M1 HANNAH KIMBALL * ISSUE

230 Sarah True[5] B 27 Jan 1755 Bpt 2 Feb M 9 Jan 1774 Moses Pike Jr of Salisbury B 14 Jan 1750 D 1 Sep 1845
231 Mary True 5 B 9 Mar 1757 Bpt 30 D 24 Dec 1824 M 9 Nov 1780 Nr 184 Ezekiel True res Salisbury Pittsfield and Montville ME
232 Samuel True 5 B 2 Apr 1759 D 18 Jun 1847 M 1783 Anna Pike B 9 Jan 1762

D 11 Sep 1843 He was a framer and a farmer in Salisbury, enlisted to guard prisoners 2 Apr 1778 to 14 Jul 1778 in CPT Samuel Huse's Co in Jacob Gerrish's Regt

233 Martha True[5] B 11 Jun 1761 Bpt 14 D 16 Nov 1852 M 13 Jan 1784 Dea Winslow Page of Gilmarten NH She taught school in Pittsfield and London NH He B 13 Jul 1760 D 28 Mar 1850 Dea Congregational Church, Grandfather of Judge Ira Eastman

234 Rev Jabez True 5 B 23 Jan 1764 D 2 May 1835 M 9 Nov 1786 Ruth Brown dau[1] of Ruben and Deborah of Salisbury Plains. resided on the old site of Henry True[4]

The father of Jabez True 5 was a dea of the Congregational Church and naturally educated his children in the principles of that denomination. It is right perhaps to explain the causes of its decline in Salisbury. The Rev Caleb Cushing died in 1752 and as Nr 78 Rev Henry True had just completed his studies he 'supplied the pulpit for a time in his native parish and the people were well pleased with him." But his cousin Henry Eaton had conceived an animosity against him and the True Family and made so much noise and disturbance in the community that Rev Henry True 4 would not consent to remain with them. After that Rev Edward Noyes was duly called and settled over the parish. He was from Newbury. It does not appear that his piety was of an order which impresses a conviction upon the hearer. It was even asserted that he was guilt of intoxication and exhibited manifest tokens of it while in the pulpit. He lost the confidence of his people and the Church and the Congregation declined.[4] Some removed from the town and some went to other denominations. Jabez True[4] brother of Rev Henry True and Dea Samuel, moved out of Salisbury and went first to Newbury and worked in the shipyard and afterward to New Gloucester ME. He sold his land which was on the opposite side of the road, with a house and about 5 acres to his brother Samuel. He was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. When the War broke out CPT John Merrill was ordered to draft men in Salisbury and to call out the militia. Jabez True 5 then 11 years old went with him to beat the drum at the corner of the road in town. At the meeting, CPT Merrill and the drummer marched round the Company several times and requested volunteers to fall in. The required number was raised and no draft was required.

It was during this state of things when he had reached mature years and the people one by one were seeking other places of worship that the younger Jabez frequently left his father's church and attended meetings of other denominations. He was a teacher of music and was employed at one time at Mill's Village. Here he providently listened to the teachings of Elder Moses Chase. He had been in the habit of perusing the Bible with care and it was said to have read the Scriptures 13 times in course before arriving at the early age of twenty years. But he heard the great truths presented in a new light from which he had been accustomed which arrested his attention. The impressions followed him home and resulted in his conversion to God. Immediately he conferred not with the flesh and blood but joined his religious interest for life with his newly formed friends. His father was warmly attached to his Church and none of his children could have been guilty of an act more repugment to his feelings than uniting with the Baptist Church. The first act of his father who was a large land owner in the town was to disinherit his son. The next year however his feelings and spirit happily changed; he was led to hear the Baptist preach and became convinced that he had been wrongfully prejudiced against them. He received his son back again to his favor and allowed him afterwards to remain unmolested in his religious opinions.

On 16 May 1794 Jabez True[5] was elected Deacon of the Baptist Church and as he was well versed in the Scriptures and had received a good common education, on the death of Elder Chase in 1797 he was invited to improve his gifts in preaching. In the year 1801 he appears to have been first recognized as a licensed preacher. In the years 1801 and 1802 $30.00 per annum was voted as compensat-

tion for his services. In 1803 eighty dollars were promised and 1804 all the money raised. The estimation of the Church was manifested by the following: "Voted that Deacon True continue with us and improve his gift in the Church and society according to his ability and we wish him to examine his own feelings as respect to his duties to God and the Church of Christ in reference to his being ordained." After a suitable time for prayer and deliberation had elapsed, he declined to be a candidate shrinking doubtless from the responsibilities of the position from his humble sense of his own inadequacy to assume pastoral work.

In 1812 the First Baptist Society of Salisbury was organized and incorporated August 26th. Deacon True had now been preaching 11 years and on the 2d day of October the society expressed a desire that he receive ordination and become their pastor. A committee of four was appointed for a conference with him and to visit the Church of Brentford for mutual consultation. The result was the call for an eccleiastical council and he was ordained pastor of the Church 5 Nov 1812. This relation continued until 1822. After this period he preached for the Church occasionally, for that at the Village Mills and for others in adjoining towns. At the same time he was engaged during the week in labor on his farm. He was loved and respected in all the region where he was known and the affectionate regard for him was continued.

An instance of his firmness of character is given: He was requested to attend the funeral of Mr. Lane in the town of Hampton. This service was opposed by the "Parish People," who considered his presence an intrusion. The tithing man met him and at first endevored to disuade him from his purpose, then to bribe him to return and finally to exercise his authority and compel him. All was without avail; he replied he was about his Masters business and should go forward. Notwithstanding the threatening attitude of the officer with his pole he gave the word to his horse and pressed on. Ariving at Hampton, he found the house crowded and two clergymen posted directly before him to observe his words and to embarass him if possible in the performance of the duty. These circumstances produced no effect upon him; he performed the duty of the hour with his accustomed vigor and complacency.

235 Elizabeth True[5] B 20 Mar 1766 Bpt 23 D ? M2 Mar 1790 Nathaniel Wilson of Gilmantown NH. She D in Gilmantown but lived and taught school in Barnstead NH
236 Ruth True[5] B 13 Jul 1768 M 20 Feb 1791 Nathaniel Gilman of Gilmantown

79 DEACON SAMUEL TRUE[4] M2 SARAH MIAH * ISSUE

237 Henry True[5] B 7 Jan 1773 Bpt 9 D 12 Mar 1826 A fifer, unM
238 Anna True 5 B 20 Feb 1777 Bpt 23 D 18 Feb 1858 unM at Salisbury
239 Eunice True 5 B 9 Sep 1779 M Samuel L Brown no issue (of Hampton)

100 JOSEPH TRUE[4] M JEMIMA TRUE * ISSUE

240 Samuel True[5] B 27 Dec 1742 D 11 Jun 1749
241 Mary True 5 B 20 Dec 1744 M Saco 27 Oct 1763 Moses Merrill, son of Moses Merrill and Nr 71 Sarah True. Issue Samuel Merrill 6 B 23 Aug 1764 D 26 Jan 1839; Twins B and D 1766; Sallie Merrill B 1768 D 16 Oct 1801 M Edmund Merrill 7; Polly Merrill B 1770 D Jan 1798 M James Winslow: Infant D 1778; Jabez Merrill B 1776 D 1791; Moses Merrill 6 B 20 Mar 1779 D 23 Apr 1839; Jabez Merrill B 1791 D 1 Oct 1838; Betsey Merrill 6 B Aug 1783 D 6 May 1851; Lucy Merrill 6 B 6 Apr 1785 D 9 May 1862; Giles Merrill 6 B 15 Oct 1787 D 9 Mar 1864

114 MOSES TRUE[4] M ABIGALI COURRIER * ISSUE

242 Hannah True 5 B 20 Nov 1772 Salisbury M George Ayers, moved to Plainfield Issue: George, John and Abigail; Abigail M a Huntington lived in Thetford.

243 Moses True[5] B 13 Mar 1777 Salisbury D Goshen 9 Nov 1856 M Polly Bachelder of Sutton NH D 17 Sep 1872 ae 87
244 Caleb True 5 B 20 Jan 1782 D 21 Oct 1855 M Hanna Robertson 1822 moved to Susquehanna and Bradford Counties PA Caleb's middle name was Currier
245 Abigail True 5
120 DEACON ABRAHAM TRUE[5] M SARAH FRENCH * ISSUE

250 Hannah True[6] B 2 Dec 1746 Salisbury D 5 Dec 1748
251 Sarah True 6 B 21 Jun 1748 Salisbury Bpt 3 Jul D ca 1790 M Josiah Tilton a farmer in Deerfield NH Issue 2 sons 3 daughters
252 Ezra True 6 B 12 Jul 1752 D 28 Sep 1835 M 17 Nov 1784 Mollie Russel B Feb 23 1754 D 19 Jan 1818 Farmer of Deerfield
253 Dea Abraham True 6 B 1755 S Hampton D 15 Jul 1828 M Nancy Bachelder dau of Nathaniel Bachelder of Deerfield. She was B 14 Jan 1759 D 7 Dec 1843. He res Chichester NH Representative, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Farmer, First Dea of Congregational Church
254 Benjamin True 6 B 7 May 1760 D 22 Aug 1806 M 5 Dec 1782 Nancy Bachelder B 29 Apr 1761 D 8 Apr 1816 res Deerfield. He was killed by the falling of a staging pole while building son-in-law's house
255 Daniel True 6 B 1762 D 1 Apr 1844 M Abigail Marston res London NH one of first settlers. Grandchildren lived in house and farm 80 years later
256 Joseph True 6 B 1764/5 D 2 Mar 1839 M Sarah Bachelder B 12 Mar 1766 D 10 Apr 1842 Res Deerfield and Garland ME a farmer
257 Winthrop True 6 B 23 Nov 1768 D 25 Oct 1851 M 16 Mar 1799 Sarah Gale B 16 Oct 1773 D 14 Sep 1823 started farm in wilderness ca 1797 at Meridith NH
125 BENJAMIN TRUE M MEHITABLE OSGOOD * ISSUE

258 Osgood True[6] B 5 Feb 1755 D young
259 CPT Benjamin True 6 B 6 May 1762 D 6 Dec 1842 M Mary Locke B 20 Oct 1765 D 13 Nov 1839 "He was a good soldier in the Revolutionary War and a faithful one in the cause of Christ. He was always ready to speak a work for his Master whether in a prayer meeting or in private circles and always enjoyed songs
260 John True 6 B ? M Nancy Shackford res Pembroke NH no issue D ca 1795
261 Daniel True 6 B 1767 D 30 Apr 1813 Goshen ae 46 M 21 Mar 1797 Mary Bartlett B 26 Jul 1775 D 23 Dec 1871 ae 96 she res Goshen, Spencerville IND 1860, Cincinatti and Circilville OH 1870
262 Betsy True 6 B 8 Dec 1772 D ae 13
263 Betsey True 6 D 25 Aug 1861 ae 89 M Sep 1790 Levi True[6] Nr 362
126 LT REUBEN TRUE 5 M HANNAH OSGOOD * ISSUE

264 Dea Benjamin True[6] B 11 Apr 1759 D 15 Mar 1839 M Jul 1781 Abigail Sanborn M2 Mrs. Mary (Kimball) Roberts B 3 Sep 1803 dau of Joseph Kimball of Plainfield
265 ADJ Reuben True[6] B 25 Oct 1761 BPT 21 Feb 1762 D 1 Dec 1826
266 Daniel True 6 B 25 May 1763 D 1842 M Elizabeth Stevens of Kingston NH
267 Moses True 6 B 12 Mar 1765 D 7 Aug 1842 M Dolly Fifield B 12 Feb 1785
268 William True 6 B 1 May 1768 D 23 Nov 1855 M 1788 Lois Fifield of Salisbury NH B 28 Mar 1768 D 8 Sep 1836 Both D Ogden NY issue B Plainfield NH
269 Jonathan True 6 B 4 Jul 1769 Kingston M 1796 Mary Clough B 11 May 1776 Derby
270 Osgood True 6 B 21 Jul 1771 D 25 Sep 1852 M 27 Nov 1793 Lydia Dow B 28 Aug 1777 res Brandon VT
271 Hannah True 6 B 21 May 1773 D 16 Jan 1852 M 1797 James Pettingill B 3 Nov 1777 D 3 May 1843 moved to Ogden NY ca1815 Issue Benjamin Pettingill B 15 Dec 1798; Reuben Pettingill B 8 May 1801; Rhoda Pettingill 7 B 2 Feb 1803; Hannah B 10 Nov 1804; Moses B 22 May 1808; James C. B 7 Apr 1810.

272 John True[6] B 10 Dec 1774 D 10 Oct 1778
273 Joseph True 6 B 1 May 1777 D 1821 M Lucy Ball
274 Polly True 6 B 4 Aug 1779 D 16 Sep 1819 M 31 May 1804 Joseph Martin B 16 May 1772
ISSUE
Mary True Martin[7] B 17 May 1807 D 2 Sep 1861 M Oliver S Martin 9 Feb 1841 issue Joseph Martin B 22 Dec 1842; Emily Martin 8 B 7 Jan 1847
Anna Martin 7 B 19 Feb 1809
Emily Martin 7 B 12 Feb 1811 M 9 Feb 1842 George Nelson Hall B 13 Jun 1804 issue Frances Amelia Hall 8 B 19 Oct 1842; Martha Hyde Hall 8 B 12 Mar 1845; Charley Nelson Hall B 20 July 1851; Alfred Bliss Hall B 24 Jan 1857
275 Betsy True 6 B 26 Mar 1782 D 31 Oct 1851 (doubtful) M 21 Mar 1802 Levi Cram B 13 Apr 1769 D 23 Oct 1851
275a (duplicate Nr reason undetermined) John True[6] B 29 Jun 1784 D 20 Feb 1860 M Nov 1811 Lucy Dale B 10 Feb 1787 D 19 Mar 1840

128 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M MIRIAM CLOUGH * ISSUE

276 Abel True[6] B 10 Nov 1764 D 8 Aug 1837 in Manchester IND M 11 Feb 1789 Abigail Brown B 17 Sep 1761 Salisbury D 8 Jan 1849 Manchester dau Reuben and Deborah Brown of Salisbury and sister of Ruth Brown wife of Jabez 5 "Abel True of Royalbourough ME entered his intention of marriage with Abigail Brown 1 Dec 1786." He was born in Salisbury but had spent some time in Maine before his marriage. He removed to Maine at the time his father did and with his family he again moved to Manchester in the fall of 1817, starting 15 Sep. Dea Jabez True 6 remembers that when on the way, Abel and his family remained 3 or 4 days at his father's house in Salisbury. They had an ox wagon 18 feet long and 2 yoke of oxen. His 2 sons, Reuben and Abraham were both married and had their wives with them. The story was that Abram was engaged to a young lady who withdrew her promise when she learned that the family was going west. "Another was found nothing loth." Reuben's wife began to be homesick by the time they reached Salisbury and said had she known of the proposal a few years sooner "she would be clean of it." Abel's children were all born in Maine.
277 Betsy True 6 B 7 Feb 1767 Bpt 9 Apr M ? Weston, Moved to NY had 10 ch.
278 Jonathan True 6 B 19 Nov 1768 Salisbury Bpt 1 Jan 1769 D 11 Apr 1845 Meade Township PA M Hannah Hoyt M2 Rebecca Woodbury res Pittsford NY, Meadville PA. Lived in Durham ME moved 1810 Mendon NY ca 550 miles in wagon with two oxen and found no place to live except old still house.
279 Samuel True 6 B 15 Apr 1771 D 27 Mar 1836 M 26 May 1791 Lucy Currier B 26 Apr 1773? S Hampton D 18 Apr 1834
280 Daniel True 6 B 17 Sep 1773 Bpt Oct D Sep 1824 M1 Letty York D 5 Sep 1812 M2 widow Sarah (Williams) Ingersol D 1839 Res Durham and Pittsford
281 Benjamin True 6 B 12 Sep 1776 Bpt 6 Nov 1785 D 23 Oct 1868 Abington IND M Hannah Frank in Portland ME D 1857 Issue 4 sons 1 dau;Nelson, Maria, Frederick? Streeter, Arthur. "His death was peaceful and calm as summer evenings be. Read his Bible in Course 34 times."
282 William True 6 B 9 Aug 1778 Bpt 11 Jun 1780 D Mar 1852 M 30 Jul 1805 Rebecca Mariner B 4 Jul 1785 D 11 Mar 1864 Res Durham, Portland soon after he was 21, moved to Boston 1823 and Ottowa IL 1838 (See Boston Dir. 1823. Merchant House. No 2. N Russell Street).
283 Miriam True 6 Bpt 11 Jun 1780 M William Brown Issue Mary 7, Sarah 7, William 7, Olive 7, Rebecca 7, Aaron, Dorcas, Sewall &Israel Brown 7.
284 Sarah True 6 B 31 May 1782 28 Nov 1847 Manchester IND M 27 May 1800 Thomas Runnells D 7 May 1843 ae 68. Son Revernd William Runnells B 1 May 1802 Durham moved Manchester 1818, Minister Methodist Episcopal Church and traveled many years in connection with the N.O. Conference, res Cleveland

in 1873; Sarah Runnells 7, David Runnells 7. In 1818 while residing in Durham they joined a colony of about 10 families and removed to Manchester.

285 Mary True 6 B 28 Oct 1781 D 3 Jun 1821 M Daniel Harmon res Durham Issue Aaron Harmon 7, Mary, William D in infancy, Rebecca True Harmon 7, William True Harmon, Rebecca M Charles Cobb. Daniel Harmon 7, Lorenzo Dow Harmon, Tebulon King Harmon 7, Portland lawyer, and Allen Cobb Harmon 7.

286 Benjamin True 6 B 1784 Bpt 6 Nov 1785 D 22 Oct 1868 M 1810 Hannah Prann in Portland ME D 2 Jul 1857 Abington, Wayne Co IND

130 JONATHAN TRUE 5 M ANNE STEPHENS * ISSUE

296 Sarah True[6] B 10 May 1747 Salisbury D Yarmouth ME M Robert Barstow

297 Nathaniel True 6 B 9 Dec 1749 D Oct 1788 Falmouth ME M Sarah Brown M2 1779 Hannah Loring, Mitchel B 26 Mar 1753 M3 Mrs. Ames. He took the clothing mill of his father but D young. Bur in lower cemetery N Yarmouth

298 William True 6 M Susan Brown

299 Anna True 6

300 daughter 6 B 23 Jun M CPT James Fields, a tanner, res N Yarmouth

301 Jane True[6] B ? M Jeremiah Stubbs res Portland ME

302 Jonathan True 6 B 30 Apr 1758 N Yarmouth D 10 Nov 1844 M 13 Dec 1781 Mehitable Worthy dau of John Worthy (afterwards Worthly) who came from Ware MA B 17 Oct 1761 D 11 May 1846 moved to Pownal soon after their M then a part of Freeport with his brother in law Jonathan Barbour and they became the first settlers of that town. When 16 years of age he went to Ticonderago as a soldier and was later stationed at Chebeaque Island in Casco Bay. He gave $60.00 Continental money for a kettle pail. He and his wife died in Fremond ME where they res after 1820

303 Eleanor True 6 M John Sargent of N Yarmouth

304 Dorcas True 6

305 David True 6 B 23 Jun 1762 D 26 May 1847 M 18 Mar 1790 Betsey Hatch B 1 Jan 1771 Boston D 7 Feb 1828 M2 4 Oct 1829 Mrs. Rachael Gray, widow of David and dau of CPT David Drinkwater. Previous to his death he took the old fulling mill of his father and carried on the business till his son Nathaniel took it. He acquired a large property

306 Jacob True 6 B 4 Jul 1763 N Yarmouth D 12 Sep 1843 M Eunice Prince M2 Polly Mitchell res Danville ME M3 Lucy True who was living in 1868 ae over 90. He settled in Danville 2 miles below Lewiston Falls ME a farmer

307 Ann True 6 B 24 Aug 1749 D 23 Oct 1753 (parents unknown)

308 Abel True 6 B 29 Aug 1751 D 30 Oct1753 " "

309 Jacob True 6 B 27 Nov 1754 Bpt Dec 1764 " " He was a soldier of CPT Ward's Co. in Arnold's Expedition to Quebec in 1775. There is a journal of the march from Cambridge to that city in the history Gen Regr Vol 6 p 136: "The winter encampment at Valley Forge and the expedition under Arnold through the trackless wilderness of Maine will long attest the indominatiable spirie and great privations of the American Revolutionist. More intense sufferings have seldom been endured than this patriotic band of wariors. Jacob True was among the prisoners taken 31 Dec 1775.

About the middle of August 1775 it was resolved by the Commander in Chief and a Committee of Congress to send a force by the way of the Kennebec River to cooperate with Gen Schulyer who was preparing an advance to the northern lakes by way of the Hudson River. 1,100 hardy men were detached for this service and placed under the command of Benedict Arnold. There were ten companies of musketeers from N England and 3 companies of riflemen from Virginia and PA. Those afterwards most prominent in the war were CPt later GEN Daniel Morgan, Christopher Greene, Dearborn, Meigs, and Burr. The troops marched to Newburyport, where they embarked on 11 transports for the mouth of the Kennebec. They

reached Gardner in safety and rendevoused at Ft Western, opposite of the present town of Augusta. Here they were on the verge of an almost unexplored wilderness. They were furnished with 200 bateaus to convey their supplies upon the river.

Thenceforward their march was attended with terrible sufferings and privations, detailed in Lossings' Field Book of the Revolution, page 193 and seq. Emerging in the French settlements 30 Oct. On the 9th of Nov the Command reached Pt. Levi, oposite Quebec, reduced in numbers by sickness and return of a part of the troops to about 800 men. When Montgomery took command of the combined troops they amounted to no more than 900 on the first of December. The result of his operations is well known. In the assualt upon the city the General was killed and Arnold was severally wounded. Those who were surrounded were obliged to surrender and consisted of 400 men and officers. The prisoners were treated kindly.

These prisoners must have been exchanged in the process of time as we find Jacob True in 1778 on board of Paul Jones' vessel in the Navy.

John Paul was born in Scotland 6 Jul 1747. He early went to sea and in 1773 settled in Virginia where he added Jones to his name. He was commissioned CPt in the Navy 11 Oct 1775 and in the following year was active as commander under Com Essek Hopkins whose sphere of operations was on the American Coast and West Indies. In May of 1778 the Cheveliar, John Paul Jones appeared first in European waters. In command of the Ranger his exploits arrested the attention of the whole British Nation. With it he landed in several places in Scotland and England and destroyed public property. After a conflict of about an hour he captured the Drake, and English vessel of War which was dreadfully shattered and lost 40 men.

In 1779 a squadron of five vessels was fitted out in France by the connivance of the King and the approval of the American Commissioners, and placed under the command of CPT Jones. One of these had its name changed and as a compliment to Dr. Ben Franklin it was called the Bon Homme Richard from his famous 'Poor Richard's Almanac,' which became the flagship.

The crews were made up of all nationalities with almost all nations represented, even Malays. On the Richard, Jacob True was second gunner. The cruises of this little fleet were unusually successful and many prizes were taken. By the middle of September the Commander had captured 13 vessels. It was on the 23 of this month that Jones perceived a fleet of about 40 merchantmen, convoyed by the Serapis 44 guns and the Countess of Scarbourough 22 guns.

He immediately gave chase and about 7 O'Clock in the evening, the Richard and the Serapis came within musket shot. Then ensued one of the most desperate sea fights ever recorded. Jones ran his vessel into the Serapis and the wind soon brought them side by side, when he lashed them together. So close were they that the muzzles of the respective guns touched each other. In this position, the action continued from 8:30 to 10:30, each party fighting with utmost desperation. They fought hand to hand with Pike, Pistol and Cutlas and blood flowed freely. The Richard was pierced with several 18 pound balls between wind and water and her 12 pounders were completely silenced. Only three nine-pounders kept up the cannonade, but the mariners in the Round-top did great execution. At 9:30, just as the moon arose on a cloudless sky, some packages ignited and all the officers and men of the Serapis aloft the mainmast were blown up; three times the ships were on fire and their destruction seemed inevitable. The scene was of appaling granduer, while it exhibited men in the character of Darkest Furies. During the height of the conflict the Alliance, one of Jones vessels under the command of Sandis, yet refusing to obey his orders, sailed around the Combatants and delivered a broadside which injured each about equally, the Richard lost 12 men by this discharge. However, the Serapis

at last surrendered and the Countess of Scraborough, shortly after to the Pallas. Jones' vessel was at this moment a mere wreck and fast sinking. Her sick and wounded were conveyed to the Searpis and a few hours afterwards she went down. Jones' with the remains of his squardron and his prizes, sailed for Holland and anchored of the Texel on the 3d of October. He estimated the value of his prizes made during this cruise at $200,000." (Lossing's Field Book, Vol II. PP 641-642.

After the war Jacob True returned home and died at the home of his step father Merrill in Salisbury, unmarried.

Some of the vessels captured by Jones were taken to Denmark, and on the demand of the British, delivered up to England. In subsequent years the grandson of Jones induced our government to make a demand to Denmark for this act, contrary to the laws of war. The justice of the claim was recognized and the amount demanded was paid. In the distribution, privates received one share and gunners,two. In January 1851 William Webster, Grandson of Jacob True 5_6 took measures to recover from the government, the share of Nr 309 Jacob True and with the aid of Caleb Cushing, succeeded and made distribution to the heirs. The amount recovered was $948.17 of which the claim agent retained $316.05 and the rest was distributed to the nephews and nieces, being $27.95 a share.

310 Abel True[6] B 8 Apr 1756 went to Europe, married and settled on the Isle of Guernsey. After visiting friends in America, he died on his return passage leaving his wife and children at Guernsey as understood from a letter from his wife after his death.

311 Anna True 6 B 1 Mar 1758 D at Lynn M 22 Apr 1784 John Webster B 10 Apr 17-50 D 12 Nov 1807 at Lynn.

FAMILY OF WEBSTER

Rev Samuel Webster and his wife Elizabeth issue

Samuel Webster B 10 Sep 1743
Elizabeth Webster B 17 Feb 1744/5
Mary Webster B 9 Feb 1746/7
Sarah Webster B 6 Sep 1748 D 17 Apr 1770
John Webster B 10 Apr 1750 D 12 Nov 1807 at Lynn M Nr 311 Anna True[6] B 1 Mar 1758 D at Lynn . Issue
  William Webster B 12 Feb 1785
  Anna Webster B 3 Jun 1795
  William Webster B 3 Jul 1797

312 Lucy True[6] B 15 Jan 1760 Bpt 27 Jan M Mr. ? Young
314 Eunice True 6 B 25 Oct 1763 M 12 Dec 1786 John Merrill
313 Charlotte True 6 B 26 Oct 1761 M ? Pettingill
315 Eleanor True 6 B 30 Dec 1765 M 31 Aug 1785 Stepnen Osgood Both liv and D Salisbury Pt. He had three wives: Ruth Porter, Eleanor True (no issue) and Tabita Currier.

134 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M SARAH TUTTLE * ISSUE

316 Anna True 6 B 3 Mar 1755 M 1773 David Thomas Dinsmore of Anson ME
317 Sarah True 6 B 9 Apr 1758 M Joseph Ross of Brunswick ME no issue
318 William True 6 B 15 Jan 1760 D Apr 1855 M Rebecca Bradford, Menot ME a soldier of the Revolution, a farmer of Poland ME
319 Betsey True 6 B 30 May 1763 M CPT Abbrezer Stone of Harpsdill ME lost at sea 9 Mar 1793 Issue as follows:
  Sally Stone 7 B 1 Sep 1791; Jonathan B 19 Sep 1792
M2 Enoch Freeman of Minot. Issue: Enoch W Freeman B 16 Dec 1798, D 22 Sep 1835 Lowell; Abigail B 3 Mar 1800; Abiezer S. B 30 Oct 1801; Betsey B 12 Jun 1803; May B 27 Jun 1806; Roxelanna Freeman B 31 Oct 1808

320 Zebulon True[6] B 21 May 1765 N Yarmouth D 4 Feb 1830 M 1788 Martha Kennedy B 26 Oct 1770 D 9 Feb 1858 Temple ME res Farmington ME

134 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M2 ABIGAIL WHITTUM - ISSUE

321 Mary B True 6 D young

322 Mariam True 6 B 18 Mar 1770 M Daniel French of Turner ME Issue: Sumner, Abigail, Lois, Sewell, Jane, Mellen, and Mary Ann French

323 Lucy True 6 B 13 Dec 1772 M Nr 306 Jacob True of Danville ME

324 Josiah True 6 B 8 Feb 1775 M ?

325 Abigail True 6 B 4 Aug 1777 D 1830 M 1799 Aaron Dwinell of Lisbon ME Issue Rufus, Simeon, Orrin, Mary A. Dwinnell (father D Aug 1844)

326 Dorcus True 6 B 18 Apr 1780 M Nathan Hanson of New Portland Issue: Nathan, Hannah, Mary, Ruth, John, William, Dexter, Susan, Leonard Hanson

327 Rebecca True 6 B 23 May 1784 M John Tibbits of Lisbon ME

328 Samuel True 6 B 22 Nov 1786 M ? Beal. Lived in Lisbon until his father died then moved to eastern part of the state.

329 Hannah True 6 B 19 Nov 1790 M Nathan B Jordan Issue: Aurelia, Abigail, Hannah, Sarah, Abener, Nathan, Dorcas and Mary Jane Jordan

138 BRADBURY TRUE[5] M HANNAH PETTINGILL - ISSUE

330 Jacob True 6 B ? D 7 Apr 1817

331 Samuel True 6 D 16 May 1816 M Mercey Chandler

332 Edward True 6 D 2 Apr 1844

140 ELIJA TRUE[5] M SUSAN CLIFFORD - ISSUE

336 Benjamin True 6 B 17 Sep 1769 D 17 Apr 1845 in Salina NY MD

337 Betsy True 6 B 14 Jul 1771 D 22 Apr 1838 of apoplexy M Mark Norris of Hardwich VT no issue

338 Samuel True 6 B 18 Oct 1774 D 13 Oct 1846 of heart disease in Perry, Wyoming Co. NY M Zerniah Cheever B 29 Sep 1776 (or 8 Nov 1779) B Tamworth NH dau of William B Cheever B 29 Jun 1745 Danvers D 27 Apr 1828 of Palsy at Hardwich, Caldonia Co VT; Her mother B 29 Feb 1746 at Chatham VT D 23 Apr1828 of consumption at Hardwich M 26 May 1772

339 Mary True 6 B 19 Jul 1777 D 18 Feb 1844 Covington NY

340 Sarah True 6 B 24 Jun 1780 D 8 Sep 1836 in NY M William Norris who fell at Black Rock M2 Seth Marvin Issue 4 children.

341 Dr William True 6 B 17 Dec 1782 D 29 Feb 1844 Covington NY M Sallie Gibbs Issue 6 sons 7 dau (Degree and title: Doctor of Divinity)

342 Nancy True 6 12 Jun 1785 D 4 Dec 1814 of Consumption in VT

343 Simon C True 6 B 29 Sep 1787 D 14 Jan 1850 at Elkhart IND M Phoebe Renc

344 Mehitabel True B 31 Jan 1791 D 24 Aug 1818 of Consumption in Perry NY

345 Elija True Jr 6 B 19 May 1795 D 24 Dec 1855 of fever while hunting in northern Wisconson M 21 Jun 1818 Martha P. Dudley B 1 Mar 1795 Londonerry VT res on Rock River near Jonesville WI Millwright by trade, a farmer on large farm in Rock County (removed from Perry VT to Fulton WI 1840)

141 THOMAS TRUE[5] M MARY HUBBARD - ISSUE

346 Betsey True 6 B 5 Dec 1769 Bpt 5 Aug 1770 M Parker Merrill

347 William True 6 B 13 Jul 1772 Bpt 19 Apr 1772?

348 Joseph True 6 B 13 May 1774 Bpt 15 May 1774 Went west to OH? SAT 10 N 1875

142 CPT JOSEPH TRUE[5] M ABIGAIL PAGE - ISSUE

356 Enoch True 6 B ? M Abigail Richardson res Sandwich NH 1773 Sutton 1803

142 JOSEPH TRUE[5] M2 SARAH PRESCOTT - ISSUE

357 Mary True 6 B 1757 M Francis Hadakins

358 Henry True 6 B ca 1756 D 1803 M Martha McKeen D Apr 1823 res Chester NH enlisted as soldier in COL Cilley's or COL Scammel's REG in Rev War. After war M and lived in Belfast ME where he Drowned in Belfast Bay

358a Thomas True[6] drowned when young (see ltr from A B True 1 Jul 1873)
359 Joseph True 6 B 28 Feb 1766 D 27 Sep 1842 M Abigail Merrill B 29 Mar 1771 D 5 Jan 1829 moved to Mercer ME
360 Abigail True 6 M CPT Towle
361 Sarah True 6 B David Glidden of Raymond NH
361a Levi True 6 B 1770
362 Levi True 6 D Mar 1832 M Sep 1790 Nr 263 Betsey True 6
363 Joshua True 6 B 1772 D 1832 M Hannah Whittier. Father D soon after B of dau Patience Bruce True 7
364 Osgood True 6 D age 18

156 ISRAEL TRUE[5] M1 MARY CARR - ISSUE
365 Dorothy True 6 B 1 Jan 1762 D Jan 1847 M Jun 1797 Ezra Perry
366 Moses True 6 B 2 Jul 1763 D 30 Apr 1786 single
367 Winthrop True 6 B 10 Jan 1765 D Mar or Sep 1802 M 1787 Mary Oaks in NY B 25 Dec 1765 D 7 Jan 1825 She M2 1804 Dea Enos? Cobb of N Glousester
368 Sarah True 6 B 14 Jan 1767 M 1794 Thomas Wood
369 Currier True 6 B 19 May 1769 D Apr 1820 M1 1 Mar 1792 Sarah Hook res NH. He was a voter in Hampton Falls in 1814, M2 Sarah (Chase) Marshall and she M3 Nr 383 Winthrop True 6 of Wentworth NH
370 CPT Jabez True 6 B 1 Nov 1772 D Jan 1851 M 1797 Betsey Sawyer dau of Enoch and Mary Sawyer res Pownal (see NTT 14 Feb 1874)

156 ISRAEL TRUE[5] M2 MARY MCINTYRE - ISSUE
371 CPT William True 6 B 10 Aug 1776 D 28 Dec 1858 M 24 Jul 1799 Eunice Sawyer D 18 Jul 1806 res Freeport ME
372 CPT Solomon True 6 B 27 May 1780 D 26 Mar 1859 M 1803 Nancy Ann Morse of N Yarmouth. In 1806 moved from N Yarmouth to Bath to work as ship carpenter. In 1818 bought farm in Freeport to live until he died. In 1817 he was chosen CPT of a flourishing Company of Artillery and held the Commission six years
373 CPT Ebenezer True 6 B 8 Aug 1781 in NY D 6 Aug 1856 M Polly Blanchard dau of Nathaniel Blanchard III of Cumberland. Res Pownal, Dea Congregational Church in Pownal
374 Mary True 6 B 29 Mar 1783 M John Wyman of Cumberland
375 Anne True 6 B 12 Jun 1785 D Jun 1856 M John M Warren
376 Hannah True 6 B 19 Apr 1787 M 1815 Nathaniel Merrill D 21 Jan 1821
377 CPT Israel True 6 B 7 Sep 1788 D 23 Apr 1868 M 25 Nov 1812 Jane Merrill dau of Edmund. He res on his father's farm no issue
378 Tilpha True 6 B 26 Aug 1790 M 19 Mar 1819 Matthias Norton
379 Hezikiah True 6 went west

157 MOSES TRUE[5] M SARAH (SMITH) TRUE - ISSUE
380 William True 6 B 10 Jul 1776 D 18 Dec 1821 M 15 Mar 1802 Susannah Lowell B 6 Dec 1781 at Salisbury Pt

158 WINTHROP TRUE[5] M SARAH SMITH - ISSUE
381 Dorothy True 6 B 19 Dec 1766 M 30 Jan 1791 Abel Jackman
382 Moses True 6 B 8 Sep 1768 M 14 Dec 1794 Hannah Brown. He moved to Wentworth NH with bro Winthrop, at age ca 21 where he lived and died
383 Winthrop True 6 B 27 Aug 1770 D 4 Dec 1851 ae 82 M and had dau Nancy M2 Sarah (Chase) True widow of Nr 369 Currier True 6 no issue this M (by earlier M to Smith had son and dau, dau M Baptist minister)

161 JACOB TRUE[5] M ABIGAIL PAGE - ISSUE
384 Lois True 6 B 1 May 1774
385 Dorothy True 6
386 Eben True 6

387 Nancy True[6]

165 DUDLEY TRUE[5] M SARAH EVANS - ISSUE
394 Samuel True 6 B 22 Jul 1764 D 31 Aug 1765
395 Samuel True 6 B 3 Feb 1766 D 22 Jun 1847 M 5 Jul 1807 widow Mary Stevens Edwards D 13 Jul 1823. He was a fairer and a farmer
396 Eleanor True 6 B 15 Nov 1767 D 26 Dec 1782 of fever
397 David True 6 B 9 Mar 1770 M 26 Jul 1791 Sarah Osgood B 1770 Cornville ME Blacksmith, res New Brighton
398 Nancy True 6 B 14 Aug 1772 D 15 Jul 1854 res Salisbury unM
399 Jane True 6 B 2 Oct 1774 M 6 Oct 1796 Benjamin Chote of Newburyport
400 Mary True 6 B 11 Sep 1776 D 28 Oct 1861 M 8 May 1799 Joseph Merrill
401 Judith True 6 B 30 Jan 1779 D 8 Mar 1863 M 17 Nov 1809 William Carisle
402 Abigail True 6 B 25 Mar 1781 M 5 Jan 1808 Simeon Cooper
403 Ezekiel True 6 B 4 Feb 1784 D 14 Nov 1825 unM
404 Benjamin Evans True 6 B 26 May 1788 D 2 Jan 1846 UnM res Salisbury

167 THOMAS TRUE[5] M SARAH CLOUGH - ISSUE
405 CPT Edward True 6 B 6 Jan 1754 Bpt 4 Jun 1759 D 1 Apr 1840 Fayette ME M 14 Jun 1787 Mary French B 5 Jun 1766 D 27 Aug 1847 res Fayette. A soldier in Rev War and War of 1812 later CPT in Militia many years. Left Salisbury ca 1815 (See E. M. True ltr 15 Jun 1759)
406 Aaron True 6 B 13 Sep 1756 Bpt 4 Jun 1759 D 3 Apr 1837 M Martha Woodman D 19 Apr 1837 ae 80½ res Litchfield ME after 1815
407 John True B 21 Aug 1759 D 15 Dec 1804 M Sally West res Litchfield. She M2 14 Aug 1808 Nr 415 Daniel True of N Yarmouth and D 4 Jan 1851
408 Daniel True 6 B 23 Aug 1761 Bpt 15 Nov D 29 Mar 1857 M 10 Oct 1785 Joanna Brown of Kensington NH D 20 Dec 1739 M2 23 Nov 1791Ebenezer Blaisdell D 9 Nov 1836 M3 5 Dec 1837 Mercy Babb. Res Litchfield, a soldier of Am Revolutionary War and was at West Point when the betrayal by Arnold was attempted. He had seen GEN Washington. He recieved a pension.
"OLD SETTLER GONE. Mr. Daniel True was the last of a number of brothers who emigrated to Litchfield from Seabrook NH in 1788. He was at the time of his death 97 years of age and was the oldest inhabitant. Many of the descendants of the brothers still reside in the town. Industrious, enterprising farmers." From the Maine Farmer.
409 Abigail True 6 M Moses Brown in N Andover NH and D there
410 Abner True 6 B 1767 D 5 Oct 1819 M Rachel Brown M2 Polly Manuel D 8 Mar 1832 ae 65 res Litchfield (he M2 1796)
411 Thomas True 6 B 12 Apr 1770 D 25 Sep 1837 M Jul 1796 Pamela Parker D 22 Oct 1832 res Litchfield
412 Sarah True 6 B 1772 D Concord M Elish Drew res Portsmouth NH
413 Rebecca True 6 B 1774 D 28 Aug 1831 M Bradbury Eaton D 1810 M2 Aaron Wadsworth

169 JOHN TRUE[5] M DOROTHY ADAMS - ISSUE
414 John True 6 Res Haverhill NH sans issue
415 Daniel True 6 B 17 Jul 1768 D 10 Mar 1830 M1 24 Nov 1795 Rebecca Graves M2 1808 Sally (West) True widow of Nr 407 John True, D 4 Jan 1851. He lived in N Yarmouth til the death of first wife then moved to Litchfield
416 Joshua True 6 B 13 May 1770 D 5 Feb 1846 M 1 Sep 1796 Lucy Page B 15 Apr 1771 D 26 Feb 1829 res Turner ME
417 Adams True 6 B 1782 D Mar 1856 Agusta M Rebecca Johnson B 12 Dec 1785 D 7 Feb 1863 ae 78. He went to Haverhill and resided 14 years then returned to N Yarmouth. He was a member of the Maine Legislature at the time of his death which was caused by the bursting of a blood vessel in his check or neck; was sick on four days and was of the age of 78.

417a Ruth True[6] M Brooks, res at Gardner. Had a dau Ruth who M Wade who had a son, LT in the army and was killed at Antietam
417b Betsey True M Brown and had issue
418 Jenny True 6 D Avon ME M Asa Worthly and res Yarmouth Issue
1 ? M Laad and res Strong ME
2 Diana Worthly 7 D ae 17
3 Sally Worthy M Brackett and res Avon ME
4 Jane Worthy M Vining
5 Russell Worthly 7 res Phillips ME
6 Amos Worthly 7 res Avon ME
7 Robert Worthly D Augusta ME
8 George Worthly res Madrid ME
419 Polly True 6 M Jno Worthly res Phillip and Avon, Issue William, others
420 Sally True 6 M Amos Storer, res Phillips, Avon Issue
1 William Storer 7 M Matilda Goock
2 Ammi Storer 7 M Jane Reed, D Boston
3 Elizabeth Storer M1 William Smith M2 ? Baker issue Edmund
4 Harriet M Ferdinand Ingraham res Yarmouth
5 Dolly Storer 7 M Richmond Loring and res Yarmouth

171 ABNER TRUE[5/6] M ? BAGLEY - ISSUE
421 Rhoda True[6] B 13 Dec 1767 M Levi Knight
422 Mariam True 26 Jan 1770 M 26 May 1791 Benjamin Sawyer
423 Abner True Jr 6 B 30 Sep 1773 D 11 Jul 1825 M Dolly Lunt B 16 Feb 1778 D 12 May 1819 and liv at Falmouth
424 Moses True 6
425 John True 6 res N York

175 MOSES TRUE[5] M MARY PAGE - ISSUE
427 Ephraim True 6 D in infancy, 428 & 429 unnamed and D in infancy
430 Miriam True 6 M Joshua Pike and res Industry ME
431 Moses True 6 M Betsy Goodwin and res Industry
432 Abner True 6 B 1 Feb 1777 D 11 Jul 1838 M 1 Mar 1810 Polly Merrill B 7 Aug 1783 D 20 Jul 1845 res Clinton ME
433 Polly True 6 D 3 Aug 1866 M 10 Oct 1810 Jacob Bartlett res Salisbury
434 Hannah True 6 B 24 Nov 1790 M 23 Jun 1813 Green H Bagley of Seabrook res at Clinton. M by Jacob Abbott
435 John True 6 res in NY and OH
436 Samuel True 6 B 1 Apr 1793 M 6 Mar 1817 Susan Greeley of E Kingston NH Samuel was known as Teamster Samuel. He was B in Seabrook, moved to Amesbury in 1821 and Salisbury in 1838; in 1873 he lived in Seabrook
437 Eleanor True 6 M Ephraim Page and res Wentworth NH
438 Betsey True 6 M Nicholas Brown of Seabrook M2 Daniel Clifford of Chichester NH
439 Ephraim True 6 B 18 Apr 1799 D 23 Nov 1843 M 10 Nov 1823 Anna Osgood of Salisbury by Jabez True; she B 7 Jul 1805
440 Mary True B Sep D 8 Apr1846 unM

179 MOSES TRUE[5] M DOLLY ISSUE
441 Joseph True 6 B 10 Feb 1825 D 27 Nov 1866 ae 41 M 18 Feb 1849 Roxanna Currier of N Hampton
442 John S. True 6 B ? M 3 Apr 1853 Mary E Hanson res Stoneham, Woburn MA
443 Sarah K True 6 B Jul 1833 M 6 Oct 1850 Jacob K Currier div M2 John Smith

176 EPHRAIM TRUE[5] M MARTHA EATON - ISSUE
444 Abner True 6
445 Josiah True 6 B 25 Oct 1776 16 Sep 1855 M 4 Sep 1804 Almira Tuttle B 24 Dec 1788 Rutland VT D Oct 1853. He left NH with his brother John, as

related by his father and was quite a young man when he reached Marietta to be with his father, with whom he probably remained for a time. In 1800 in company with a man by the name of Wuthee, he left Marietta and traveling through the woods by the aid of a compass arrived on Sunday Creek and built a cabin in which they lived together for about three years.

446 John True 6 B 10 Feb 1782 D 10 Mar 1841 M Jerusha Tallman B 7 Sep 1788 D 22 Jul 1861 (see ltr 9 Jun 1873)
447 Amlin True 6 B 15 Feb 1809 M 1833 Martha Brown of Salem OH
448 Moses True 6 B 9 Nov 1810 M 20 Nov 1836 Mehitable Aldin of Morgan Co OH Carpenter and farmer
449 William B True 6 B 29 May 1812 M 9 Mar 1833 Jane Dutton
450 Real True 6 B 27 Jan 1814 M 27 Jan 1831 Vincent Payne. Issue James M Payne B 11 Mar 1832 D 23 Nov 1833
2 Melissa A Payne B 11 ? 1834 M 28 Nov 1855 T M Parker, carriage maker
3 Elizabeth I Payne B 17 Nov 1835 M 17 1854 Charles Hutchens, Tobacconist resided at Marietta OH
4 George D Payne B 10 Aug 1837 D 6 Sep 1856
5 John C Payne B 25 Nov 1839 D 1 Jan 1842
6 O V Payne B 20 Sep 1842 M 8 Jun 1863 Martha A Grimes
7 Julian M Payne B 17 Sep 1843 D 7 Mar 1844
8 H T Payne B 20 Jun 1841 D 29 Mar 1842
9 Hiram Payne B 20 Sep 1845 D 26 Jul 1845
10 Martha V Payne B 18 Sep 1847 D 30 Jul 1848
11 Charles T Payne B 23 Mar 1851 D 23 Mar 1851
12 William D Payne D 6 Jun 1855
13 Carrie P Payne B 9 Apr 1848 M Aug 1868 F N Lindenwood, farmer
451 Betsey True 6 B 3 Dec 1815 M 15 Nov 1836 Iram Porter of Salem OH res MN
452 Freeman True 6 B 6 Mar 1819 D 24 Mar 1836

181 JACOB TRUE[5] M LYDIA DOW - ISSUE
455 Daniel True 6 B 13 Dec 1773 D 24 Sep 1834 M Mary Judkins res Salisbury NH, Lyons NY and Ann Arbor, Mich where he D
456 Polly True 6 B 8 Jan 1776 D 24 Nov 1796 unM
457 Jacob True 6 B 10 Jan 1778 D 30 Apr 1816 M Jane Greeley B 30 Aug 1781 D Sep 1855 res Salisbury NH
458 Ezekiel True 6 B 6 Feb 1780 D 23 Aug 1838 M Nancy Nutting B 16 Jan 1783 D 1 (or 15) 1831 res Cornith VT she D Cornith, he Washington VT
459 Lydia True 6 B 24 Feb 1782 D Franklin 5 Apr 1866 M 28 Dec 1819 James Garland B 22 Apr 1755 D 14 Jul 1856 res Northfield NH
460 Dr John True 6 B 9 Apr 1784 D 31 Aug 1815 M widow Asery in TN sans issue

184 DEACON EZKIEL TRUE[5] M MARY TRUE[5] - ISSUE
461 Hannah True 6 B 14 Sep 1781 M David Knowlton M2 Jonathan Fogg res till 1866 S Montville ME Moved to Epworth Iowa had son Joseph Fogg
462 Mary True 6 B 12 Jan 1784 D 2 Jan 1849 M 1806 Paul J Dyer res Montville Issue
1 Ebenezer Dyer B 1 Nov 1807 M 1 Jan 1838 Esther E Twitchell issue 7
2 Paul Dyer 7 B 22 Aug 1809 D 2 Mar 1838 M Louisa Hunter
3 Martha True Dyer 7 B 4 Dec 1811 res Red Field, Dallas Co Iowa
4 John True Dyer 7 B 4 Jan 1814 D 26 Mar 1839 Matagorda TX M Mercy E Bean issue 1 child
5 Mary True Dyer 7 B 23 Jan 1816 D 10 Jan 1839
6 Betsey Dyer 7 B 17 Apr 1818 M B F Greeley
7 Sarah Dyer 7 B 2 Apr 1821 D 23 Feb 1840
8 Samuel True Dyer B 12 Apr 1826 M 1 Dec 1860 Laura Philbrook issue 2
9 George W Dyer B 20 Mar 1830 M Hattie Dow

463 Abigail True[6] B 27 Jan 1786 Salisbury D 24 Nov 1868 M 25 Nov 1802 Elder Ebenezer Knowlton res Pittsfield moved to Montville 1828 He was Senator from the county and Representative to the State Legislature Issue
1 David Knowlton 7 B 4 Nov 1803 D 30 Jul 1805
2 Betsey True Knowlton 7 B 27 Aug 1806 M John Chase
3 Ezekiel True Knowlton 7 B 17 Nov 1808 D 4 Oct 1825
4 David Knowlton 7 B 13 Jul 1813 D 4 Jan 1869 M Mehitable True Lane issue 5
5 Rev Ebenezer Knowlton Jr 7 B 6 Dec 1815 D 10 Dec 1874 M Phoebe True dau of Paul True Nr 466: first a farmer then a F W Baptist Clergyman and M C res S Montville ME issue 4
6 John Colley Knowlton 7 B 10 Oct 1832 M 20 Oct 1842 Sarah A Webb issue 4

464 Betsey True 6 B 20 Oct 1788 Salisbury D 26 Mar 1851 Liberty ME M 10 Sep 1818 Stephen Prescott Jr a farmer issue
1 John True Prescott 7 B 20 Jun 1819 M 13 Nov 1854 Lydia Brooks no issue
2 Paul True Prescott 7 B 11 Oct 1821 D Rockland ME 17 Jul 1866 M 20 Sep 1855 Harriett M Fairbanks Med College Philadelphia 1850 M.D. at Jefferson (Med Col)? Was a successful Practitioner at Rockland
3 Mary True Prescott 7 B 24 Dec 1826 M 24 Aug 1852 George W Prescott a farmer and res at Liberty issue 2
4 Charles Stephen Prescott 7 B 4 May 1829 D 4 Oct 1842? issue ?
Issue of George W Prescott and Mary True Prescott 1st Lizzie M Prescott B 27 Apr 1856, 2d John W Prescott 8 B 16 Apr 1859

465 Deacon Moses True 6 B 19 May 1791 Salisbury D Searsmont ME 16 Sep 1871 M 6 Feb 1814 Lois Knowles at Center Harbor NH (he or her D 21 Sep 1856) a farmer at Montville where all issue B, moved to Mount Vernon OH where Mrs. Lois Knowles True D. He lived with some of his issue alternately

466 Paul True 6 B 19 May 1791 D 29 Oct 1851 M 9 Feb 1814 Sarah Knowles in Pittsfield res S Montville, farmer and lumberman

467 Revernd John True 6 B 28 Aug 1793 M 8 Jan 1829 Fanny Hutchens Taylor B 28 May 1799 of Vassalboro ME. Of Baptist Church res S Montville and Mt Vernon OH

468 Ezekiel True 6 B 27 Sep 1795 M1 26 Sep 1819 Hannah Page D 15 Aug 1836 M2 20 Nov 1838 Mary Clark D 16 Jul 1861 M3 27 Aug 1862 Tacy L McNay res S Montville and Wilton Junction IA

469 Patty True 6 B 16 Jul 1800 D Oct 1805

186 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[5] M HANNAH EATON - ISSUE

470 Esther True 6 B 28 Jan 1784 D 21 Apr 1858 M 10 Nov 1813 Reverend Joshua Davis of the Methodist E Church B 18 Feb 1785 D 16 Dec 1858 res West Brewster MA Issue
1 Mary Davis 7 B 12 Jan 1815 M and had 3 issue
2 Dorothy Davis 7 B 4 Jun 1818

471 Sarah True 6 B 12 Mar 1785 M Peter Flanders D 12 Dec 1853 res Warner NH and Lawrence MA

472 Paul True 6 B 25 Sep 1786 res Salisbury NH 1873 unM
"Paul True, an eccentric old vagabond 90 years old, was found dead in a meadow at Warner MA 18 Oct 1875. He had been for several years a homeless wanderer" ?

473 Oliver True 6 B 6 Dec 1787 Hampton NH M 29 Jun 1823 Sarah Marvin B 4 Mar 1803 Salisbury CT dau of William and Lucy Marvin. Res ME 1810, NH 1813, Western NY 1817 and entered ministry of the Christian Church res in Byron & Marion NY, Monroeville OH 1858, Norwalk OH 1849 and Peoria IL

474 Joseph True 6 B 15 Apr 1789 D 30 Dec 1863 by fall of a tree M Mary Jones True widow of Nr 479 Alva True 6 ? res Salisbury NH Chicago IL Nebraska Territory 1864. Both he and his father lived at one time at the foot of the Kearsage Mountains. A terrible hurricaene at one time swept down

the Kearsage valley destroying his place and killing his daughter Sarah and his son Frank was injured so that he died from the effect of it, and severely injuring or burning his son Perry so that he still suffers from the effect of it. Thrilling stories are still told of the destruction and desolation caused by the hurricane. Joseph True killed in Rives MI

476 Jabez True 6 B 1 Apr 1791 D Portsmouth NH 12 Nov 1814 unM. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and D in the hospital

475 Hannah True 6 B 31 Jul 1790 M Moses Thompson D 1848. She res as a widow in 1854 in Lawrence MA

477 Jane True 6 B 29 Sep 1793 D 14 Jun 1805

478 Abigail True 6 B 6 Sep 1795 M Eli Adams res Salisbury NH

479 Alva True B 4 Aug 1797 D 13 Sep 1862 M 1821 Lory Rathburn B 1800 res Salisbury NH and Rives, Jackson Co MI

480 John True 6 B 7 Jul 1799 D 20 Jul 1850 M Hannah Watson res River MI

187 DEACON AND DOCTOR JNO TRUE[5] M1 MEHITABLE CRAM - ISSUE

481 Paul True 6 B 22 Mar 1788 M 20 Dec 1814 Nancy Cram B 30 May 1791 res Pittsfield

482 Levi True 6 B 21 Nov 1790 D 8 Mar 1858 M 14 Jan 1817 Betsey Smith Blake B 8 Nov 1796? D 6 Jul 1875

483 Hannah True 6 B 6 Feb 1793 M 6 Mar 1818 CPT Nicholas Gilman

484 Oliver True 6 B 4 Nov 1796 M 1822 Polly Brown

485 Sally True 6 B 18 Oct 1799 M 1818 Joseph Tarke

188 DEACON WILLIAM TRUE[5] M ELIZABETH TUCKER - ISSUE

491 Ebenezer True 6 B 8 Jul 1788

492 Rev William True 6 B 19 Mar 1793 D 11 Oct 1818. Of the Baptist denomination, he was ordained at Andover NH 19 Jun 1817. "Nearly 2,000 people were assembled on the occasion. He was a flaming preacher during the short period of his ministry."

493 Lydia True 6 M 16 Jul 1818 Elder Elijah Shaw

210 BENJAMIN TRUE[5] M RHODA MERRILL - ISSUE

560 Giles True B 1776 Livermore ME D 26 Nov 1852 ae 62 a farmer M1 Zoa Childs M2 Betsey ? Moved from Falmouth 23 May 1845 to Villenova, Chatauque Co NY (or M 23 May 1845?)

561 Jabez True 6 B 1778 at Livermore D 27 Mar 1813 Portland ME, US Marine

562 Benjamin True Jr 6 B 13 Jan 1784 D 19 Feb 1849 at Wayne M Jun 1806 Abigail Staples B 5 Dec 1785 D 4 Feb 1842 Res Seeds, Kennebec Co ME Manufacturer and farmer

563 Betsey True 6 M Nathaniel Daily, farmer res Wayne, Kennebec Co ME

564 Mary True 6 B 177 D 1860 New Hudson, Alleghany Co NY M Major Joseph Mills, farmer res Farmersville, Cattaragus Co NY

565 Martha True 6 B 1777 D 21 May 1831 at Wayne M Simon Bradford, carpenter of Farmersville NY

566 Rhoda True 6 res and D Turner ME M Alpheus Wing, Wayne farmer

567 Sarah True 6 D at Wayne res Turner, Oxford Co ME M Samuel Pompilly

568 Jane True 6 M Obed Wing, Wayne farmer

214 JABEZ TRUE[5] M ABIGAIL COLLINS - ISSUE

571 Jabez True 6 B 21 Oct 1771 D 22 Feb 1842 M 23 Jan 1795 Hannah Jackson

572 Abigail True 6 B 28 Jun 1773 D 23 May 1832 M 7 Nov 1793 Daniel Waterman

573 John True 6 B 22 Mar 1775 D 2 Oct 1850 M Jul 1800 Sarah Dinsmore

574 Sally True 6 M 1797. Daniel Cash

575 Hannah True 6 B 15 Feb 1779 D Mar 1803 M 1799 Job French

576 CPT Samuel True 6 B 10 Mar 1781 M 25 May 1806 Rhoda Nelson, N Gloucester

577 Henry True 6 B 24 Nov 1782 D 21 Jan 1831 M 15 Dec 1808 Wealthy Hackett

578 William True 6 B 1784 D young

579 CPT Jonathan True[6] B 5 Jan 1787 M 2 Feb 1811 DeBorah Wnislow D 27 Jun 1829 M2 Eliza Hanson
580 Rebecca True 6 B 22 Mar 1788 D 18 May 1816 M ? Eben Whitchouse
581 Lydia True 6 B 6 Oct 1790 D 18 Nov 1854 M 11 Apr 1813 Perkins Eveleth
582 Esther True 6 B 7 Mar 1793 D young
583 Ruth True 6 B 17 Apr 1796 M 15 Apr 1818 Sylvanus Gleason

228 REVERND HENRY TRUE[5] M MARRY BARRETT ISSUE
585 DR HENRY AYER TRUE 6 B 10 Aug 1812 Graduated Boston College 1832 A.M. Boston College 1835 M.D. Married 2 Nov 1841 Elizabeth Pierce Reed B 7 Jan 1821 Deerfield MA res Marion Ohio.

"His medical education was with Joseph H. Esterabrook, M.D. of Camden ME and at the Boston Medical School and at the Medical School of Maine. During his preparatory medical studies he also spent some time as 'apothecary' in the McLean Asylum for the Insane at Sommerville, then Sechmere's Point near Boston, where he enjoyed the instruction of Rufus Wyman, M.D. and through him the opportunity of attending the surgical operations of Dr. James Walker of Charlston, which were considerable, owing in part to the numerous accidents which occured on the Lowell Railroad, which at that time (1833) was in the process of construction.

Born in Union ME and educated in New England, he removed to Marion, Ohio, in 1839 for the purpose of pursuing the practice of his profession. The country practice, the necessity of riding at all hours especially at night, through areas imperfectly drained and cultivated and the consequent damp fogs, impaired his health and brought on severe attacks of asthma, which compelled him to engage in other pursuits. During this last period he had more or less cultivated general literature and had given instruction to young men in the Latin and Greek languages.

Dr. Henry A. True engaged in many things also of a public nature such as laying out an extensive cemetery and the engineering connected with the grading of the streets of the town in which he resided. These have been attended with vexations and sometimes censure, rather than with profit. In the same category may be included his share of the present work of preparing a genealogy of the FAMILY OF TRUE. He has met with many encouragements and good wishes as well as substantial assistance, but there have not been wanting those who have imagined that some sinister motive or unworthy purpose was concealed somewhere. In some senses such labor never 'pay.'

Dr. True, although born in the Congregational Church, when he came west became connected with the Presbyterian Church which in that part of the Country in a large measure takes the place of the former, differing chiefly in the form of government. He was elected an Elder of the Presbyterian Church of Marion and ordained 2 Jul 1843. In 1853 he was elected State Clerk of the Presbytery of Marion and was re-elected every 2 years for at least 20 years. He was frequently elected the Clerk of the Synod to which his Presbytery belongs and was at least three times a member of the General Assembly of the Church. In 1870 the Presbytery recommended that he be licensed to preach the Gospel with a view only to occasional labor and accordingly appointed the usual parts of trial which was consumated the next year and he was duly licensed 28 Sep 1871. He was president of the Marion County Bible Society from ten to fifteen years. (Mrs. H. A. True descends from William Reed and Lucy Renage who sailed from Gravesend, Kent County, England in 1635 and settled in Weymouth Massachusetts. Their son William Reed born in England married Sarah Ives. From the record, it appears that William's parents did not sail from England and that William Reed probably did not marry until after they arrived in New England. Their genealogy follows with the line-of-descent underlined.)

585b FAMILY OF REED

William Reed[2] sailed from Gravesend; Kent County, England in 1635, and settled in Weymouth MA. He was Representative in 1636 and 1638. He married Sarah Ives and they were parents of 7 children and the 3d child, James 3, is in the family tree (the genealogy of this Reed family may be covered in the book, Reed Family of Weymouth 1901. 785 pps., with a description which may be found in the "American Genealogist" by Joel Munsell's Sons.)

1 William Reed[1] (or Renage)
2 William Reed 2 M Sarah Ives. Issue 7 (William B 1605)
3 James Reed 3 B 1 Jun 1642 M 13 Apr 1683. Issue 8
4 William Reed 4 B 1 May 1685 M Elizabeth ?. Issue 15
5 William Reed 5 B 18 Jul 1715 M Sarah Warren. Issue 8
6 Benjamin Reed 6 B 29 Jan 1746 M 23 Oct 1763 Abiah McConber
ISSUE 9
1 Benjamin reed[7], Sarah reed[7], John Reed[7], Warren Reed[7], Gideon Reed[7], James Reed 7, Abiah Reed 7, Levi Reed 7, Simon Reed 7.
James Reed 7 B 26 Feb 1783 M Sophronia Smith B 26 Jan 1790. Issue.
1 Elizabeth Pierce Reed 8 B 7 Jan 1821 Deerfield MA M 2 Nov 1841 Henry Ayer True B 10 Aug 1812 res Marion OH.

586 Mary Barrett True[6] B 28 Aug 1819 M May 16 1843 Elijah Vose, Esq B 19 Mar 1807 res some years in Union ME moved some years later to Ipswich MA
Issue
1 Helen Ayer Vose B 5 Mar 1844
2 Mary True Vose B 17 Dec 1849 D 8 Mar 1853

587 Amos Barrett True 6 B 22 Jul 1826 D 6 Aug 1826

232 SAMUEL TRUE[5] M ANNA PIKE * ISSUE

588 Lydia True 6 B 20 Aug 1784 D 23 Oct 1871 unM lived with brother Samuel
589 Moses True 6 B 22 Apr 1787 D 7 Nov 1863 M 6 Jan 1813 Ruth Greely B 3 Nov 1782. Framer, Master Builder and Mill Wright. Selectman three years. He had a powerful frame and a good constitution. He fell dead when making a fence.
590 Hannah True 6 B 20 Feb 1791 D 6 Jul 1812 M 20 Feb 1811 CPT Caleb Pike res Salisbury dau B Jun 1812 lived 2 days
591 Anna True 6 B 26 Nov 1795 M 1 Jan 1835 John Collins of Ireland D 1 Dec 1874 ae 86 res Salisbury no issue
592 Samuel True 6 B 16 Mar 1798 D 19 Jan 1864 unM farmer

234 REVEREND JABEZ TRUE[5] M RUTH BROWN * ISSUE
593 John True 6 B 27 Mar 1788 D 1 Apr 1788
594 Samuel True 6 B 9 Aug 1789 D 26 Oct 1860 M 30 Sep 1813 Joanna Stevens B 17 Feb 1792 D 20 Mar 1871 dau of Benjamin Stevens
595 Lois True 6 B 20 Jul 1791 D 16 Jul 1793
596 Dr John True 6 B 4 Apr 1793 M 7 Oct 1817 Joanna Baker dau of James, B 2 Nov 1794 D 21 Dec 1861
597 Jabez True 6 B 26 Sep 1795 D 16 Nov 1798
598 Lois True 6 B 6 Feb 1800 D 30 Jul 1803
599 Deacon Jabez True 6 B 19 Oct 1802 D 17 Sep 1875 M 3 Dec 1826 Anna Fitts B 16 Jan 1804 dau Dea Isiahand Hanna Fitts. He res E Salisbury on original CPT Henry True 2 homestead which has come down to him in regular succession from the same and probably is a good creditable representative of the average True family. He has all the qualities of a sturdy intelligent farmer, not unmindful of the progress of public affairs and yet looking well after his own. He was elected Deacon of the First Baptist Church of Seabrook NH (adjoining Salisbury) 3 Jun 1869. HE HAS HAD MORE THAN ANY ONE ELSE TO DO WITH INSPIR-

ING THE WORK UPON THIS GENEALOGY.

FAMILY OF FITTS

Robert Fitts[1] with his wife Grace Lord, sister of Robert Lord B ca 1603. The record of land granted him is on page 20 of "Ye booke of Record" he sold house and lot to Phillip Griffin in 1657 and moved to Ipswich. He D 9 May 1665; She D 25 Ap 1684.

2 Abraham Fitts[2] M1 16 May 1655 Salisbury Sarah Thompson D 5 Jun 1664 M2 7 Jan 1668 Rebecca, widow of Tyler Birdley

3 Richard Fitts 3 B 1672 M 18 Mar 1694 Sarah Thorne. Both adm Salisbury Church by letters of transfer from Ipswich church, he D 3 Dec 1744. She was a superior woman, remarkable for resolution of character, bravery and piety, walking 16 miles to worship with the people of God at Ipswich. She D 17 Mar 1773 ae 100. (He was B 26 Feb 1672)

4 Daniel Fitts[4] B 5 Apr 1710 D 30 Mar 1796 M 11 Nov 1734 Ruth Brown res Ipswich buried salisbury where he lived at the time

5 Joseph Fitts 5 B 5 Dec 1641 D 1 Mar 1723 M 17 Apr 1770 Miriam Morrill B Feb 1739 D 12 Apr 1776 M2 Rubamah Judkins B 28 Feb 1749 D 24 Dec 1840 he D Salisbury

6 Isiah Fitts 6 B 5 Apr 1776 D 12 May 1843 M 27 Nov 1800 Hannah Hook res Salisbury, a farmer of large possessions, parents of Anna Fitts wife of Dea Jabez True 6, son of Rev Jabez True 5 and Ruth Brown

600 Abraham True[6] B 17 Sep 1804 D 17 May 1839 M 16 Nov 1831 Mary Locke of Seabrook no issue

601 Hannah True 6 B 19 Jun 1807 M 15 Jan 1838 Newell Locke, farmer, boat builder

243 MOSES TRUE[5] M POLLY BACHELDER - ISSUE

602 Sylvanus True 6 B 4 Nov 1805 M1 Betsey (Russ) Merrill M2 Mary Dow res Alstead NH 1873

603 Hannah True 6 B 20 Aug 1808 M John Des Rochers D Warrensbury NY No issue, res Bradford NJ 1873

604 Moses True 6 B 10 Jul 1811 M Adelaid Brown of Plattsburg NY no issue

605 Erastus True 6 B 14 Jul 1815 M Abbey H Search of Methuen NH res Unity 1873

606 Mary L True 6 B 20 Nov 1818 M1 James Lewis issue 2, Emma Lewis B 26 Jul 1850 M Lowell S Simons res Milton NH, George M Lewis B 6 Mar 1852 M Avilla Gibson B 28 Aug 1851. M2 Moses P Cheney B 3 Oct 1815 of Sutton NH Issue (recap)

1 Emma A. Lewis M Lowell S Simons (or Simmons)
2 George N Lewis 7 B 6 Mar 1852
3 Frank E Cheney B 30 Nov 1856
4 Frederick Cheney B 19 Dec 1858 (middle initial M)
5 Clarence H Cheney B 16 Aug 1859
6 Willie E Cheney B 20 May 1862

607 Lucinda S True 6 B 21 Jun 1822 M 29 Feb 1844 James Furguson res Pittsburg MA B 24 May 1817 Issue

1 Mary F Furguson 7 B 5 Jan 1843 D 11 May 1851
2 Emma F Furguson 7 B 19 Jan 1850 D 4 Feb 1850
3 James L Furguson B 7 Oct 1852
4 Stephen W. Furguson B 23 Aug 1854
5 Charles E A Furguson 7 B 8 Dec 1857
6 Clarence F Furguson B 16 Sep 1859

608 Lorenzo H True 6 B 19 Aug 1825 M Nancy J Cheney B 26 Aug 1835 Res Bradford

244 CALEB C TRUE[5] M HANNAH ROBINSON - ISSUE

609 Abigail True 6 B 18 Feb 1812 Goshen NY M 17 Nov 1842 William Green B 13 Jul 1809 London Eng res Warren, Jackson Valley, Susquehanna Co PA farmer Issue Emma Green B 5 Sep 1843 M 13 Oct 1868 Joseph F Cooper, Warren Center,

2 Englebert O Green 7 B 23 Aug 1847
3 Pauline M Green 7 B 10 Jun 1849

609a Almira True[6] B 30 Jan 1813 D 5 Feb 1862 M G Sanderson who D Issue
1William Sanderson 7 a policeman in Chicago IL
2 Lucy Sanderson 7 M Henry McKain, an engineer res IA
609b Lauren True 6 B 20 Dec 1814 M Polly Robertson res Dunlap, Harrison Co IA
609b Susan A True 6 B 19 Sep 1816 M Thomas Netherington, Middleton PA
609c Lucretia True 6 B 21 Mar 1820 M Cyrus Babcock B 15 Apr 1811 D 1 Apr 1873 Farmer res Richburgh NY
609d William W True B 3 Jul 1822 M 27 Jul 1847 Rowena Keith Balir of Carbondale PA, Watchmaker and jeweler res Jackson Valley PA, Montrose, Tunkannock then Montrose and burnt out after 3 yr and lost all, Carbondale one year then 1853 Flint MI
609e Hiram R True 6 B 27 Jan 1825 M Sally Canfield B 17 Mar 1828 res Middletown Center PA

252 EZRA TRUE[6] M MOLLIE RUSSEL - ISSUE
610 Polly True 7 B 13 Feb 1776 D Dec 1835 M 19 Nov 1800 Mathew Neally B 12 Oct 1775 a farmer of Nottingham NH (Copy Book page 6) had issue*
611 Sally True 7 B 15 May 1782 D 29 May 1830 M 14 Nov 1799 John Churchill of Deerfield NH B 11 May 1776 D 24 Aug 1848, farmer (Copy Book p 8)* issue

253 DEA ABRAHAM TRUE[6] M NANCY BACHELDER - ISSUE
615 Nathaniel True 7 B 12 Oct 1780 M1 Polly James Churchill M2 Rhoda Sandborn res Chicester and London NH issue 1 son D young and 4 dau
616 Hannah True 7 B 19 Oct 1782 D 1845 of fever M William Lake in Chichester issue; Truc Lake 8, William Lake 8, John Lake 8, Reuben Lake 8, Nancy Lake 8, Eunice Lake 8, Hannah Lake 8, Sallie Lake 8, Mary Lake 8
617 Joseph True 7 B 1 Aug 1785 D 31 Dec 1873 M 10 Jan 1809 M Polly Berry by Samuel Worcester of Salem res Salem and Peoria IL where he D, 3 years mil service in War of 1812
618 Dea Abraham True 7 B 10 Feb 1788 D 1851 M1 4 Feb 1810 Elizabeth Mathews M2 Nov 1827 Frances P Bowen D 14 Jan 1871 ae 74 issue 3 sons 4 dau all D except Eliza Ann who M Moses B Moody res Salem had 1 son, infirm for years Dea Abraham True res Salem after 1807, Naval Officer 4 years and grocer
619 Nancy True 7 B 7 May 1790 D Apr 1869 M William White no issue res Pittsfld
620 John True 7 B 3 Dec 1792 D 1797
621 Sally True 7 B 13 Dec 1794 D Feb 1814 of consumption
622 Benjamin True 7 B 4 May 1797 D Nov 1827 of consumption in NY M Hannah Rogers res Castine ME and NY one son D young in Castine and one in NY
623 John True 7 B 27 Jul 1799 M1 Betsey J Towley M2 Mary Ann Bachelder res Chichester and Pittsfield, Rep for 3 sessions, Selectman, J P and other town offices several years

254 BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M POLLY (OR MARY) BACHELDER - ISSUE
624 Abraham True 7 B 9 Oct 1783 D 5 Aug 1786
625 Nathaniel True 7 B 2 May 1785 D 10 Aug 1785
626 Polly True 7 B 17 Sep 1787 D 22 Nov 1862 M Hon Bradbury Bartlett (C B p 11)
627 Sally True 7 B 25 Oct 1789 D 28 Dec 1850 M Edward B Neally, issue see C B
628 Nancy True 7 B 25 Dec 1791 D 30 Oct 1861 M 10 Sep 1817 Bogswell Dudley D 4 May 1871 see Copy Book p 15 for details and issue
629 Hannah True 7 B 7 Feb 1794 D 15 Jul 1874 M Josiah Bartlett B 30 Mar 1860 See Copy Book p 17 for details and information on children *

* The Copy Book mentiond here may be in the posession of The Morgan County Historical Society in McConnelsville, OH. The residence of the late Mrs. Evelyn True Button probably was willed to the Society and may have contained notes and note books of Dr. Henry A. True as Evelyn and her sister Agusta True also researched the True genealogy quite extensively. CWT

630 Mercy True[7] B 23 Aug 1796 D 21 Oct 1840 M Nicholas M Durell. issus see CB*
631 Benjamin True 7 B 16 Aug 1802 D 14 Feb 1863 M 1822 Hannah Payne res NY City and kept a hotel in upper part, a sort of rural tavern called "Ben True's House" See Copy Book Page 18 for details and issue
631a Betsey True 7 B 11 Jan 1805 M 24 Dec 1828 Samuel Scales res Cambridge B 18 Jul 1800, a farmer, one son True Scales, see Copy Book for details

255 DANIEL TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL MARSTON - ISSUE
632 Sally True 7 B ? D 1824-5 M Caleb Brown of London
632a Daniel True 7 B 4 Mar 1790 D 22 Feb 1862 M 14 Dec 1844 Abigail D Jones of Chichester B 14 Dec 1818 farmer res on farm cleared by father and in house built by him in 1795/6 London NH
633 Winthrop True 7 M Ruth Eastman issue 4
634 Betsey True 7 M True Bachelder for issue see Copy Book
635 Rhobey True 7 D in Army (Civil War) M Marion Swan Issue see Copy Book
636 Ezra True 7 D when 2 years old

256 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M SARAH BACHELDER - ISSUE
638 Betsey True 7 B 20 May 1787 D 11 Mar 1809 M Joseph Jenness dau Sally True Jenness B 7 Oct 1807 M a J Forenza res Bangor ME
639 Abraham True 7 B 8 Jun 1793 M Sally Fogg
640 Sallie True 7 B 16 May 1797 M Peter Jenness res Portsmouth NH see C b
641 Joseph True 7 B 18 Jun 1801 M 1 Jul 1830 Eliza Littlefield Adams B 24 Dec 1806 res Garland ME M2 21 Jul 1855 Mrs Mehitable Page Johnston, Marblehead MA served in state legislature
642 Polly True 7 B 12 Feb 1805 M Thomas Jenness res Bangor issue 2 see C B
643 Nancy True 7 B 21 Dec 1809 M B F StClair res Bangor issue 3

257 WINTHROP TRUE[6] M SARAH GALE - ISSUE
644 Abraham True 7 B 1 Jan 1800 M 7 Oct 1827 Mary E Lawrence res Meredith NH moved to Laconia
645 Daniel E True 7 B 29 Apr 1814 M 1 Jan 1841 Harriet P Cole, Jeweler, res Leominister MA

259 CPT BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M MARY LOCK - ISSUE
650 Hannah True 7 B 21 May 1784 D 20 Jan 1863 M Isaac Whorthen of Chester NH res Chester and Canada issue True Worthen, Mathew Worthen, Sarah Worthen, John Worthen, Lydia Worthen, Mary Worthen, Betsey Worthen, Sandborn Worthen, Bela Worthen, and Gilman Worthen
651 Sarah True 7 B 22 Aug 1788 M 9 Apr 1808 Samuel Poor B 1785 D 30 Sep 1859 res Raymond NH Issue John Lindsey Poor, Almira Poor, Judith Poor, Asa Kimball Poor, Samuel Poor and Wesley Poor
652 Mary True 7 B 10 Aug 1791 D 24 Nov 1857 M Joseph Norris of Epping NH Issue Mary R Norris, Benjamin True Norris and John Perkins Norris
653 Judith True 7 B 3 Nov 1796 M1 1 Jul 1817 Joseph Peaslee Stephens of Freemont NH issue Joseph Peaslee Stephens B 4 Aug 1818, Gren Stephens B 21 Jun 1822, William Stephens B 18 Jul 1827, John Lindsey Stephens,B 27 Dec 1833, Almira True Stephens, M2 Daniel Sandborn
654 Osgood True 7 B 25 Dec 1799 M 13 Aug 1823 Betsey True
655 Almira True 7 B 5 Jan 1804 M 24 Jul 1845 Daniel Sandborn of Chester no is
656 Lydia True 7 B 27 Mar 1806 D 5 Apr 1810
657 William S True 7 B 16 Jan 1808 M 17 Nov 1836 Mary Prescott B 10 Jun 1818 "My father was a good soldier in the revolutionary War and a faithful soldier in the cause of Christ. Always ready to speak for his Master." A member of the Congregational Church, res Chester NH

261 DANIEL TRUE[6] M MARY BARTLETT - ISSUE
658 Asenath True[7] B 26 Feb 1798 M ? Chillis

659 Stephen Bartlett True[7] B 9 Jan 1800 unM
660 Benjamin True 7 B 20 Aug 1805 D 6 Oct 1808
661 Benjamin Cumming True 7 B 8 Jun 1808 M 20 Sep 1832 Mary Thayer no issue
"He was born in Goshen and worked on a farm until 16 years of age when he 'struch out for himself' and went to Albany NY for the purpose of learning the trade of a gunsmith. In 1830 he turned his attention to the business of engraving and die sinking, which he followed with sundry mission until 1860. In 1846 he removed to Cincinatti OH where he resided for the most part ever after. In the fall of 1860 he was elected one of the magistrates of the City and was elected for three terms after the first. This led to considerable study and careful attention to the law, and he was in 1868 admitted to practice at the Bar of the State Courts. IN 1871 he was admitted to practice in the U S Courts.

In 1837 he became connected to the I. O. O. F. and being zealous in the cultivation of its principles in due time past the several chairs. He was elected Grand Representative of the Jurisdiction of NY for two terms, by the Grand Lodge of that state to the Grand Lodge of the U S and afterward from the Grand Encampment of Ohio. Continuing to be an active member of the order, he has contributed much to its literature through its periodicals, and held from time to time many important offices in its different branches.

During this time also, although not a professed polygamists, will have to plead guilty of having paid court to 'the Nine' in leisure moments, and many of the fugitive offspring of these secret cummunings have wandered from their paternal home, from one periodical or another. We give an example of her verification.

A Brother Stricken Low Now Claims the Mourner's Tear.
Air: Oft on the Stilly Night:
By B. C. True, P.G.

Our God: We humbly bow our heads in sorrow here, A brother stricken low, now claims the mourner's tear. The friendship felt, we have knlet,
Together at its shrine, We bring today around the clay, -- The Spirit now is thine. Ours is the form of dust, the Soul is God's who gaveit,
O, God: in Thee we Trust, Thou wilt in Glory save it.

In Love we often met to share his friendly greeting: Now sadness here, does sit to gloom our solem meèting. The Love that burned the Truth we learned,
At the alters where we gather, We bring today around this clay, Whose Spirit's with the Father, Our's is the form of dust,etc."

662 Daniel True[7] B 10 Feb 1813 M 9 Aug 1838 Sarah Lathrop res Albany NY

264 DEACON BENJAMIN TRUE M1 ABIGAIL SANBORN - ISSUE
663 MAJ Reuben True 7 B 17 Nov 1782 D 12 Aug 1847 M 27 Nov 1812 Mary Cutler D 18 Nov 1820 M2 Hannah Duncan in 1873 living in Plainfield near where his grandfather lived.
664 Sarah True 7 B 16 Jan 1785 D 12 Feb 1865 M Dea James Severns B 11 Dec 1776 res Salisbury NH "A very worthy and Christian woman and possessed of more than ordinary share of common sense." issue
1 Abigail Severns B 13 Feb 1800
2 Liba Severns B 20 Jul 1807
3 Royal Severns B 5 Feb 1809 D 28 Jan 1814
4 Saline Severns B 6 Oct 1810 D 18 Nov 1810
5 Pascal Severns B 12 Sep 1811 D 31 Dec 1820
6 Saline P Severns B 12 Nov 1814
7 Harriett Severns B 6 Aug 1816 D 21 Feb 1853
8 Judith T Severns B 2 Mar 1818 M Charles S Sargent of new London NH
9 Sarah C Severns B 19 Dec 1819

10 Nancy J Severns B 9 Sep 1821 D 3 Mar 1844
11 Ruth Severns B 10 Nov 1823.
12 Amelia T Severns B 12 Apr 1826 D 31 Mar 1855
665 Hannah True 7 B 1 Apr 1787 M Moses Eaton issue Emeline, Orville, Rhoda Albert, Byron, and Mary Eaton res Plainfield
666 Deacon Osgood True B 4 Aug 1789 D 26 Oct 1856 M 4 Mar 1819 Betsey.
667 Elizabeth True 7 B 7 Sep 1791 M Josiah Putney of Hopkinton NH
668 Abigail True 7 B 21 Mar 1793 M 2 Feb 1811 John Severns M2 ? Cilley issue Ransom, Emily, John, Newell, Hermon, Roxy, Howard, Rhoda, Lavania, Sarah, Abigail and Mary E.
669 Rhoda True 7 B 4 mar 1795
670 Judith True 7 B 19 Dec 1798 M Stephnen Pingree of Salisbury NH

264 DEACON BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M2 MARY (KIMBALL) ROBERTS - ISSUE
671 Lydia True 7 B 3 Sep 1803 D 15 Mar 1839 M Laban Chandler issue eight, but only 3 lived a few years; Mary, Lydia and Kimball
672 Eunice Kimball True 7 B 14 Nov 1806 D 16 Jun 1841 M William Daniels Issue six but only 3 lived past childhood; Mary T, John and Eunice Florence. Both Eunice and Lydia were distinguished for their literary productions in prose and in verse. A collection of the poens by Mrs. Daniels was made and printed for the use of her friends, from which the following are selected. ???
673 Benjamin Kimball True 7 B 1812 M 1851 Martha Bunce of Brooklyn NY res LI "Graduated D.C. 1835 with first honors and was a lawyer of repute in NY"

265 ADJT. REUBEN TRUE[6] M ? ISSUE one son

266 DANIEL TRUE[6] M ELIZABETH STEVENS - ISSUE
680 Sarah True 7
681 Lucinda True 7

267 MOSES TRUE[6] M DOLLY FIFIELD - ISSUE
685 Moses True 7 B 10 Aug 1787 M Betsey Dow
686 Infant son B & D 27 Mar 1789
687 Dolly True 7 B 24 Nov 1791 D 9 Aug 1795
688 Ursula True 7 B 1795 M Nathaniel Ash issue Lyman Ash, Mary Ann Ash
689 Ezra True 7 B 31 Jul 1797 D 14 Apr 1872 M Mary Robinson
690 Nancy True 7 B 18 Aug 1800 M 1856 Joshua Richmond
691 Rowena True 7 B 1 May 1802 M Charles Knight issue Helen Knight[8]
692 Infant B 13 Jan D 15 Jan 1803
693 Ransom Badger True 7 B 13 Jul 1805 M1 Martha Whittier M2 Harriet Morse res Odgen NY

268 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M LOIS FIFIELD - ISSUE
695 John True 7 B 1789 D 1817
696 Elias True 7 B 31 Jul 1795 D 26 Jan 1871 M Hannah Otis of NH res Ogden NY issue Mary True D
697 Sherburne True B 1798 D 1 Jun 1840 M Maria Ferguson issue Amelia True[8] M Kendrick True son of Nr 689 Ezra True and Mary Robinson
698 Dea Levi True 7 B 8 Feb 1799 D 19 Dec 1872 M Elvira A Robinson M2 Pamilia Gilman of VT res Ogden
699 Amelia True 7 B 1802 M William Tate of NY no issue

269 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M MARY CLOUGH - ISSUE
700 Hannah True 7 B 4 Dec 1797
701 Rhoda True 7 B 24 Nov 1798
702 Benjamin True 7
702a Reuben True 7 B 25 Dec 1801
703 Daniel True 7 B 30 Oct 1803

704 Nancy True 7 B 12 Aug 1809
705 Josiah Bartlett True B 21 May 1811
706 Levi C True 7 B 26 Mar 1814
707 Moses C True B 1 Jan 1818

270 OSGOOD TRUE[6] M LYDIA DOW - ISSUE
710 Amanda True 7 B 4 Nov 1795 D Aug 1866 M Rev Willard Kimball issue
1 Mary L Kimball B 5 Mar 1832 D Mar 1867 M Job Clement
2 George B Kimball B 14 Aug 1835 M Nellie Stoors M2 Mary Stoors
711 George True B 9 Dec 1797 D 11 Aug 1837 M Sarah M Walker
712 Lydia True 7 B 16 Jun 1803 D 6 Sep 1845
713 Daniel True 7 B 4 Mar 1807 D 6 Nov 1844 , 30 Mar 1829 Harriet Cram
714 Nancy True 7 B 15 Feb 1811 M David Scofield issue Helen B Dec 1848, Charles B Apr 1849 and Edgar Scofield B 26 Oct 1850

273 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M LUCY BALL - ISSUE
718 Rev Marshal True 7 res in Nebraska M but he prob outlived wife 1874
719 Daniel True D young
720 Reuben Pettingill 7 B 17 May 1817 M 1 Dec 1844 Marcia Ann Morse B 1 Dec 1821 D Sep 1874 res Holly NY
721 Lucia True D young

275 BETSEY TRUE M LEVI CRAM - ISSUE
725 Jesee Cram B 6 Mar 1803 M 11 Sep 1831 Hannah Pearson issue Edwin M Cram B 6 Dec 1836, Martha E. Cram B 25 Aug 1839
726 Harriett Cram 7 B 28 Nov 1804 M Nr 713 Daniel True? res Holly NY
727 Rhoda Cram 7 B 6 Apr 1806 D 13 Aug 1860
728 Benjamin Cram 7 B 28 Apr 1808 D 13 Aug 1860
729 Nancy Cram 7 B 27 Feb 1810 D 13 Aug 1813
730 Hannah True Cram B 10 Jun 1812 D 7 Jul 1859 M 2 Oct 1843? Nathaniel Permat one son, Mark Henry Permat B 12 Aug 1839
731 Anna True Cram B 27 Apr 1814
732 Nathaniel W Cram B 7 Jul 1816 M 1 Oct 1845 Zaide Louise Bennett D 28 Mar 1847? Issue Julia, N Wayland Cram D 1861 M Lois M Webb, Henry Bennett Cram B 4 Nov 1846
733 John T Cram B 27 Aug 1818 M 7 Jun 1848 Elizabeth W Pearson D 13 Jul 1849 issue Julia P Cram B 31 May 1849
734 Martha F Cram B 2 Jan 1822

275 JOHN TRUE[6] M LUCY DALE - ISSUE
735 Mark True[7] B 1 Nov 1815 D 12 Feb 1875 of paralysis M May 1847 Laura Fiske D 6 May 1852 ae 30 M2 Nov 1853 Mary H Cracker D 16 Apr 1866 ae 30 M3 Jun 1861 Hannah S Neal. He grad D.C. 1845 teacher in New Hampton Inst. prof in Latin and Greek, Principal Handcock Dit and Sci Institute and of high schools in Brewster and Windchester MA. 1873, was Instructor in New London Institution NH living in Antrim and also engaged in manufacturing business., Wrote a True Family genealogy and history.
736 Caroline True[7] B 19 Jun 1818 D 14 Aug 1860 M Alex Wilson D 21 Feb 1856 issue Clara E Wilson B 26 Mar 1861 M2 Ransom C Chesmore
737 Hannah Osgood 7 B 22 May 1823 M 19 Dec 1848 John R Abbot D 6 Dec 1863 Issue John G Abbott B 3 Nov 1854, Charles S Abbott B 16 Aug 1856, Harlan Page Abbott B 10 Jul 1860
738 Lydia Jane True 7 B 18 Jul 1824 D 17 Feb 1863 M May 1847 Thomas McCoy Issue G Granville McCoy B 9 Mar 1848; H Herbert McCoy B 10 Sep 1849; D Apr 1871 Julia Abbott B 7 Nov 1851; John True McCoy B 9 Apr; Mary Jennie McCoy B 13 Jul 1857; Frederick L McCoy B 3 Nov 1860; S Emma McCoy B 5 Feb 1863,
739 Mary Emeline True[7] B 5 Oct 1825 M 9 Dec 1846 Samuel P Newton B 29 Jun 1819

Issue
1 Harriett Newton B 7 Dec 1847 M Ephraim Fuller
2 Ella S Newton B 19 May 1850 M Harrison H Hardy
3 George Newton B 9 Sep 1852
4 Carrie Newton B 12 Nov 1856
5 Harry G Newton B 18 Jan 1856

276 ABEL TRUE M ABIGAIL BROWN - ISSUE
745 Reuben True 7 B 16 Jul 1789 D 2 Mar 1843 M 26 Mar 1811 Betsey L Goodwin in Durham moved to Manchester IN 1817
746 Betsey True 7 B 9 Dec 1790 M 1 Jun 1822 Benjamin Mapes, Manchester
747 Mary True 7 B 16 Sep 1794 M 23 Dec 1819 David Woodward, Manchester issue 2 dau inc Mrs A A Helfer, 379 Meridian St, Indianoplis
748 (as written in the text) "Abram 6 Brown B 16 Sep 1796 M 15 Aug 1817 Elmira Garish whose mother was a True, moved to Manchester Ind 1817 and Kanakee IL." (His reference Nr 2007,Probably Abram Brown True 7)
749 Mariam Clough 7 B 22 Nov 1800 M 1 Dec 1824 Samuel Hartline, Manchester

278 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M1 HANNAH HOYT - ISSUE
750 William True 7 B 2 Oct 1795 Durham M Jun 1824 Elizabeth Woodbury Gerrish D 15 Nov 1860 res Pittsford NY now EdENBORO PA, a stonemason, veteran of War of 1812 and received a pension for mil service
751 Anna True 7 B 13 Jul 1797 D 8 Sep 1865 M 30 Jan 1823 Zelates Stone B 18 Dec 1797 res Ray, MI issue
1 Alvin Stone B 9 Feb 1824
2 Sara Ann Stone B 21 Jan 1825 M 27 Jul 1851 Alason F Howard res Lenox MI issue seven
3 Abigail Stone B 16 Jun 1826 D 29 Mar 1870 M 25 Mar 1857 John M Gilbert issue two
4 Rebecca Stone B 16 Apr 1828 res at Ray
5 Jonathan Stone B 25 Feb 1832 M 8 Aug 1855 Marion C Merrick res Rome MI issue 3
6 Enos W Stone B 4 Dec 1833 res Lenox
7 Elias L Stone B 25 Oct 1835 D 7 Nov 1867 M 12 Jun 1858 Nancy Ellen Rowe issue 4
8 Amos Stone B 5 Mar 1838 D 19 Aug 1838 twin
9 Amy J Stone B 5 Mar 1838 M 3 Nov 1859 Carleton A Gates issue 2 res Lenox
10 Harrison Stone B 20 Jan 1841 M 25 Mar 1868 Olive Downs issue 2
752 Abigail True 7

278 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M2 REBECCA WOODBURY - ISSUE
753 Woodbury True 7 B 27 Mar 1805 Durham D 19 Apr 1854 M 29 Mar 1851 Amantha Doud B 27 Jan 1812 D 10 Mar 1854 in Meade township PA farmer, carpenter
754 Priscilla True 7 B 8 Jan 1808 M 2 Mar 1841 A A Williams a farmer issue
1 Hartwell Williams B 27 Oct 1843
2 George C Williams B 28 Aug 1846
3 Almond Williams B 24 Sep 1846 D 16 Dec 1849
4 Willie T Williams B 22 Jun 1851 D 21 Sep 1859
755 John Hildreth True 7 B 29 Jan 1811 Honey Falls, Menden NY M 23 Jan 1837 Emeline Nye b 22 Jun 1816 Pittsford NY res Meadville PA a farmer

279 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M LUCY CURRIER - ISSUE
760 Jonathan True 7 B 15 Dec 1792 D 16 Apr 1808 in Durham ME
761 Samuel True 7 B 2 Apr 1796 Durham D 13 May 1860 M 2 Dec 1818 Arathusa Stone D 20 Oct 1824
762 David True 7 B 10 Jun 1799 Durham issue 2 son 2 dau 1 son D S.Bend IN
763 Glidden True 7 B 28 Feb 1805 Durham D 30 Mar 1848 Mt Carroll IL M 11 Nov 1829 Hannah Stone B 9 Sep 1810 Pitsford NY D 14 Apr 1842 Bellevedere IL

M2 11 Oct 1842 Eliza Lowry B 13 Feb 1814 Jericho VT
764 Joseph True 7 B 11 Dec 1801 Durham D 15 Sep 1802
765 Isaac True 7 B 21 Feb 1810 M 1 Mar 1832 in Marion Co IN Louisa M Smock issue ten res Rochester IN
766 Chancey True 7 B 22 Apr 1814, Pittsford D 14 Dec 1870 M res Rochester IN issue thirteen 4 lived past 1870
767 Nelson True 7 B 3 Mar 1818 Pitsford res Warren WI issue nine

280 DANIEL TRUE[6] M1 LETTY YORK - ISSUE
768 Enoch True 7 B 29 Apr 1799 D Oct 10 1803
769 CPT Daniel True 7 B 12 Jan 1800 Durham D 3 Jun 1870 Lima NY M1 16 Feb 1837 Louisa Benjamin M2 10 Mar 1839 Mrs Maria (Fitch) Barrett B 29 Jun 1809 Coventry NY He moved to western NY 1814
770 Hannah True 7 B 21 Apr 1802 D 7 Oct 1807
771 Elliot True 7 B 1 Mar 1804 D 1 Sep 1806
772 Rev Eleazer Wells True B 4 Oct 1806 Durham D 18 Jan 1874 M 27 Dec 1847 Ann Amelia Andrews only dau of Rev Elisha D Andrews of Southington CT, Putney VT, and Amanda MI and Betsey (Lathrop) Andrews of West Springfield MA and granddaughter of Rev Dr Jo Lathrop of Precious Memory in the Church of Christ, B 8 Jan 1812 Putney. "He studied theology at Andover, graduated with the class of 1838. He was never settled in the ministry but has been a successful teacher in high schools and Academies in NY and MI. In 1870 he was located in Amanda on a farm. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church there. She is an excellent woman, well educated and gifted by nature and grace." The Andrews Memorial.
773 Joseph True 7 B 10 Nov 1808 Durham M 19 Jun 1838 Lucretia Buck B 11 Dec 1813 Shaftsburg VT res Pittsford
774 Betsey True 7 B 10 Jan 1812 Mendon NY M 29 Jan 1844 Isaac Hulbert Div 1854 res Pittsford and Amanda

285? BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M HANNAH - ISSUE
Four children D in childhood. See memoranda in Rev William Runnell's letter, 5 May 1873
775 Nelson True 7 D 1843
776 Ella Maria M 1833 Dr. M G Mitchell ??? Res Abington Wayne Co IN. Dr Mitchel is a Universalist Minister. Issue
1 Sarah Mitchell M Dr H Dobbs, res Centerville, Wayne Co IN issue 2
2 William Morton Mitchell M Sarah Snell res Richmond IN issue 4
3 Caroline Mitchell M J M Wescoot issue 7
777 Street True 7 B ? was President of Hosier Drill Manfg Co
4 Hannah Mitchell M Hiram R Minor, Army, took part in many battles in Sherman's March to the Sea, also Sheriff of Henry Co IN
778 Arthur True 7 entered as a private in the Army and was promoted for gallant conduct successively to CPT, declined further promotion and remained with his Co
6 Charlie True 8 Enlisted in 8 Reg Ind and afterwards assisted in raising the 19th Inf Bat, 7th Lt Arty, fell at Chaplin Hills KY
779 Mary (5)
8 Henry True enlisted in 9th Ind Cav three times promoted
9 Moses True enlisted at 17 later in the Agricultural Implement business at Richmond IN
10 Albert Hargrove True M ? Smith, Farmer Union Co IN issue one son
11 Anna True M S C Doughty res Centerville IN Dry goods
12 Evangeline True M Clarence Woods res Knightown, Henry Co IN

282 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M REBECCA MARINER - ISSUE

780 Caroline True[7] B 17 Feb 1807 M Rev Sam C Jackson DD of Congregational Church 17 Feb 1829 res Andover MA issue
1 Caroline Rebecca Jackson 8 B 5 Jan 1830
2 Susan Elizabeth Jackson B 26 Dec 1832
3 William Jackson B 1 May 1836 D 2 May 1839
4 Samuel C Jackson B 28 May 1841 D 24 Aug 1869
5 William True Jackson B 17 Nov 1843 M Sarah E Knowles 16 Oct 1872
6 Mary A Jackson B 28 May 1847 M Rev William H Warren 28 Jul 1870 of the Congregational Church Res St Louis MO issue 2
Mary A Jackson, Charles Jackson Warren? B 7 Jun 1872

781 Rev Charles Kittredge True 7 DD B 14 Aug 1809 M 19 Mar 1835 Elizabeth Hyde, grad Harvard College 1832, DD 1849 of the Methodist Church

782 William Mariner True 7 B 13 May 1812 M 30 Dec 1842 Mariam Matson res Ottawa and Chicago IL

783 Joseph True 7 B 1 Jan 1815 D 17 Aug 1840

784 Mary Rebecca True 7 B 21 Mar 1817 D 25 Oct 1819

785 George Washington True 7 B 4 Aug 1820 D 17 May 1827

786 Albion True 7 B 28 Jul 1823 D 20 Aug 1831

787 Julia Angeline True 7 B 15 Jan 1826 D 26 Nov 1838

788 George Albion True 7 B 29 Jun 183? M 31 May 1857 Eliza M Stephenson

Note: 789 thru 839 reserved for Nr 129 Daniel True Descendants found elsewhere. CWT

297[a] NATHANIEL TRUE[6] M1 SARAH BROWN - ISSUE

840 Benjamin True 7 D Yarmouth no issue

841 Annie True M Lemuel Cumming of Greene ME

297[b] NATHANIEL TRUE[6] M2 HANNAH LORING - ISSUE

842 Bela True 7 B 20 Oct 1780 D 17 Dec 1854 Auburn ME M 27 Mar 1803 Mary Mitchell dau of Danile Mitchell, B 20 Aug 1780 D 23 Apr 1848 in Pownal

843 Sarah True 7 B 16 Feb 1784 D 1 May 1846 M Samuel Warren B Aug 1781 in Summersworth NH D 7 Apr 1859 son Nathn Warren res Vessia ME

844 Olive True 7 B 5 Sep 1787 N Yarmouth ME D 1 Apr 1851 M 3 Oct 1805 Dea William Stockbridge B 29 Jun 1782 Hanover MA D 3 Jan 1850 N Yarmouth. Merchant. "One of the nobelest women I ever new." Dt. N T True "What the Disciples of Christ are exhorted to do and be --- that, she lived. In kindness of heart, in charitable acts, and in pious devotions, she had few superiors. Be kind to the poor were among her last words to her son on her dying bed. I suppose here are living somewhere Christians of her type of piety but I don't know where they are. Her house was a minister's tavern." Issue

1 Maria Stockridge B 1 Aug 1806 D 9 Sep 1851 in Gardner ME M 13 Sep 1829 Dr Nelson Howard Carey 2d North BridgeWater, ME
2 Marcia Stockbridge B 16 Aug 1808 D 1 Jan 1859 M 22 Oct 1850 Andrew Ring Merchant res Lubec ME
3 Joseph Stockridge 8 B 14 Jul 1811 M 26 May 1845 Julia Elizabeth Everett dau of Oliver and Mary Everett of NY. Grad Boston College 1830, studied and practiced law several years, afterwards entered the US Navy as Chaplin in 1841, DD 1868 University of West Penn res NY, Suffield and Bridgeport CT and Plainfield NJ
4 William Reed Stockridge 8 B 17 Nov 1813 D 3 Oct 1853? M Apr 1853 Jane P Johns graduated Waterville College 1843 and was a physician, Jackson LA
5 Olive Stockridge 8 B 27 Apr 1821
6 Samuel Chapin Stockridge B 19 Oct 1823 D 10 Jan 1854 Educated N Yarmouth Academy and was in mercantile business with father. D Bath ME

ISSUE: parents unknown (probably grand children of Olive Stockridge.)
1 William Howard ? 9 B 24 Aug 1830 res Boston
2 Joseph Stockbridge ? 9 B Gorham ME 16 May 1832 Res Boston
3 Marcia Angelica ? 9 B23 May 1834 M 21 Jan 1855 John Cushing Merrill, Durham
4 Ellen Marie ? 9 B Wayne 11 Oct 1837 M Nov 1854 John Quincy Warren, Durham M2 17 Nov 1864 Rev William Henry Haskell of Greene ME
5 Samuel Edwin ? 9 B 25 Dec 1839 M 11 Apr 1871 Kate Lanning of Boston res Orange NJ, a merchant
6 Anna Louise ? 9 B22 Oct 1841 noted for her musical talent

Parents also unknown
1 Charles Henry Everett ? B NYC Aug 1846 D Paris France Feb 1869
2 Lizzie ? 9 B 29 Jun 1850 in Williamsburgh NY D Paris 29 Dec 1868
3 William 9 B Plainfield NY 7 Sep 1852 D 6 Sep 1853
4 Edward Everett ? 9
5 Grace ? 9 B1863 D 1865

Parents unknown generation unknown
1 Maria Stockbridge B 30 May 1856
2 Sarah Joy ? B 14 Aug 1858
3 Harry Howard ? B Jul 1861 D Apr 1863

845 Jacob True[7] went to Cuba and probably died there

298 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M SUSAN BROWN - ISSUE
846 Asa True 7 B 23 Feb 1780 N Yarmouth D 13 Nov 1844 M 1808 Joanna Russell B 23 Apr 1779 D 20 Jun 1847
847 Bradbury True B 13 Sep 1782 D 26 Apr 1866 M 25 Dec 1808 Betsey Goodridge of Freeport ME D 17 Oct 1866 Ae 79 and 2 mo "Bradbury was a professor of the Christian Religion. His daily life and walk gave evidence that he was a child of God. His presence among all Christian people was welcomed as the harbinger of Good. He was universally called 'Uncle Bradbury."
848 Samuel True 7 B 23 Nov 1786 D 30 Nov 1837 M 18 Feb 1819 Mary Titcomb
849 Joanan True 7 B 1781 ? M James Russell, (reported 4th child of William)
850 Susan True 7 B 1789 M Joseph Tuttle, moved west
851 Mercy True 7 B 1791 M John Lovell of Yarmoutn
852 Abley True 7 B 8 Sep 1893 M 1816 Jeremiah Baker
853 Anna True 7 B Jul 1795 M (Barstow)
854 Eunice True 7 B Jan 1797 M William Chase of N Yarmouth
854a Jane True 7 B July 1800 M Martin Ring

302 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M MEHITABLE WORTHY - ISSUE
855 Nathaniel True 7 B 5 Dec 1783 in Pownal (first child B in the town) D 29 Jul 1843 in Falmouth M Ruth Turner D Oct 1854 res Strong ME
856 John True 7 B 7 Aug 1785 D 28 Mar 1861 M 30 Nov 1810 Mary Hatch dau Abijah B 22 Feb 1789 D Sep 10 1819 of consumption M2 10 Dec 1819 Esther Allen dau of Job of Ponal B 6 May 1790 D 7 Jun 1829 of consumption 3 Mrs Elizabeth (York) Pote dau of Samuel and Abigail and widow of Cpt William Pote, B Nov 1798 D 6 Feb 1862. He had 4 children by the first wife and 5 by the 2d.

John True spent his minority with his father on the farm or in cutting spars for the West Indies trade or making card boards for which there was great demand at the time. On becomming of age he hired out with GEN Edward Russell of N Yarmouth, At the end of four years and with four hundred dollars he bought a forest lot near his father's and began clearing for himself a home. He resided in the town 76 years. He was a farmer most of his life but for a few years and bought property in the center of the town and entered into trade with one of sons but in later life he returned to the farms.

He shunned public life and declined to spend time in political discussions. He was a good neighbor and an industrious farmer. Rising early he had dinner precisely at 12 O'Clock and tea at 4 p.m. rarely performing a stroke of work

after that time. Prompt in all his dealings he was never sued for debt during a long life nor did he ever sue anyone, nor lost anything of consequence. It was said of him, "Uncle John always pays his minister's tax promptly."

He studied economy but was always liberal in necessary improvements and kept up with advancing knowledge in agriculture as rotation of crops, drainage, and compost fertilizers.

John True "had his peculiarities." But what man of sense does not enough to distinguish himself from others? During the year of 1812 he had corn to sell while many around were destitute. He refused to sell any however to those who had money to pay for it, supplying those who were willing but had not the means and waiting for the pay until they were able. In 1814 he was drafted as a soldier at Portland. Seven years later he received a land warrant for this service which he sold for $100.00 giving one half for a charitable purpose and buying a sofa with the other, saying that he had slept on a hard plank as a soldier, he would now take compensation by procuring something for his comfort.

He was faithful in the regulation of his family in the exercise of necessary authority, in counseling and warning. Yet he was almost always cheerful, quick at repartee and full of social equality in the family and among the neighbors. He united with the Congregational Church in Pownal 16 Mar 1817 over which Rev Perez Chapin was Pastor and was ever after ready and efficient as a member in the performance of Christian duties.

Near the close of life he was obliged to give close attention to his wife, who was suddenly stricked down to a state of helplesness. He did what he could but the effort was too great for his advanced age. After a sickness of five weeks he died in a sitting posture and without a struggle. He was six feet in height and had strong muscular development, His hair was fine, glossy and jet black, only sparsely intermixed with grey at the time of his death. He was dressed according to his request in the same habiliment which he was want to wear to Church and seemed to friends, like one enjoying a calm sleep. One of nature's noblemen.

857 James True[7] B 24 Aug 1788 D 3 Mar 1875 M 26 Nov 1812 Abigail Carver of Freeport B 28 Feb 1791 D 19 Aug 1840 M2 7 Jan 1841 Asenath Howland D 14 Sep 1843 M3 19 Feb 1844 Relief Pincum. res Freeman and New Vineyard ME. "People tell me how unfortunate I have been in my wives but I tell them that I am the most fortunate man in the world for I have had 3 wives and they were all most excellent women while most men have but one and a very poor excuse at that."

858 Jonathan True 7 B 30 Mar 1791 D 3 May 1855 Falmouth M 30 Oct 1818 Mehitable Davis B 25 Nov 1794 N Yarmouth

859 Polly True 7 B 16 Feb 1794 M CPT John Soule res Cumberland ME D 22 Mar 1875 Herridon WV ae 82 yr 10 mo 15 da

860 CPT William True 7 B 11 Mar 1797 Freeport ME D 13 Dec 1874 M 27 Jan 1822 Louisa Warren Pratt B 2 Apr 1802 D 20 Jul 1863 Avon ME She was nearly? related to GEN Joseph Warren on her mother's side. Her father was minister but afterward practiced medicine.

CPT William True had three wives but the children were born of the one just named, the third wife D 6 Dec 1873. He was in the war of 1812 as a substitute and by enlistment. He went to Farington ME at the age of 21, To Freeman with his father at 22 and to Philips in 1830 where he has chiefly resided since. He was CPT of light infantry in 1821, of the artilery in 1853.

861 Martha True 7 B 4 Aug 1800 D 17 Apr 1840 M Abel Willard res Freeman

862 Hanna Todd True 7 B 7 Jul 1803 D 2 Apr 1834 M Richard Clark res Strong ME

863 Tilpha True 7 B 11 Mar 1805 M Charles Burnham res Strong 1873, & Freeman

305 DAVID TRUE[6] M BETSEY HATCH - ISSUE
864 Joseph True 7 B 5 Jan 1791 D 3 Jun 1793
865 COL Nathaniel True 7 B 1 Aug 1792 D 21 Nov 1846 M Betsey Paige Butler of Minot ME B 29 Aug 1802 res Minot M 1832
866 Anna True 7 B 7 Feb 1795 M CPT James Fields
867 David True 7 B 28 Jul 1796 D 28 Mar 1875 Brunswick ME M Lucretia Boston D 29 Jan 1864 res Yarmouth
868 Joseph True 7 B 22 Mar 1799 D 18 Jul 1810
869 A dau B 27 Sep 1801 D 2 Oct 1801
870 George True 7 B 5 Dec 1802 D 31 Dec 1866 M 11 May 1834 Sarah Hawes of Westbrook ME res Yarmouth issue one dau D in infancy
871 Betsey True 7 B 23 Dec 1805 M Jermiah Davis res N Yarmouth
872 Benjamin True 7 B 22 Apr 1808 M 30 Nov 1835 Octavia Soule res Yarmouth
873 Louisa True 7 B 25 Oct 1810 D 18 Jul 1820

306 JACOB TRUE[6] M3 LUCY TRUE - ISSUE
874 Jacob Loren True 7 B 4 Feb 1789 M 27 Dec 1814 Patience Mitchell B 16 Jul 1791 D 24 Aug 1865 He was out 60 days in the War of 1812. Commenced business as a furnace man in Litchfield Me moved to NY in 1816 and settled in Ilion NY
875 Eunice True 7 B 27 Jan 1795 M Humphrey Vosmus
876 Polly True 7 B 1797 M M. Stockman
877 Lucy True 7 B 12 Aug 1803 D 8 Sep 1833 M J Stinchfield
878 V Abigail True 7 B 18 Dec 1806 D 24 Aug 1868 M MTS Howard, Esq res Minot and Auburn ME

318 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M REBECCA BRADFORD - ISSUE
880 Betsey True 7 B 1786
881 Philip True 7 B 20 Sep 1791
882 Rebecca True 7 B 1 Jan 1795

320 ZEBULON TRUE[6] M MARTHA KENNEDY - ISSUE
885 William True 7 B 12 Apr 1789 D 9 May 1865 M 1 Feb 1813 Hannah A Russell B 4 May 1794 D 16 Mar 1838 M2 19 Mar 1839 Elizabeth P Haskell, farmer res Framington D Temple ME
886 Betsey True 7 B 17 Apr 1791 D 31 Dec 1858 M David Howard D 1 Jan 1859 a miller res Temple and Weld
887 Zebulon True 7 B 14 Jun 1793 D 13 Mar 1870 of paralysis M 22 Apr 1819 Sephronia Haskell of Freeman D 14 Oct 1865 res Farmington and Temple to ae 25 bought lot of land, most wild in N Portland, M and moved into a log barn. In four years had greatly improved the farm and built a new and conveinent house where he lived until the death of his wife then spent the greater part of his time with his son in Freeman where he died, while occupying his old place where he may be said to have lived 51 years. He was an intelligent observer of public affairs and attended all elections both state and national.
888 Martha True 7 B 14 Jun 1793 D 25 Feb 1873 M 13 Apr 1813 Thomas Russell B 3 Apr 1792 D 22 Oct 1840 Issue
Martha Russell 8 B 27 Dec 1814; Lydia Russell B 28 Apr 1816; Thomas W Russell B 4 Apr 1818; Tebulon Russell B 20 Mar 1820; Lewis Russell B 31 Mar 1822; Shepherd Russell B 29 May 1824; Mary A Russell B 1 Jul 1826; Martin Russell B 24 Oct 1828; Charles Russell B 11 Jan 1835; Adelaide Russell B 19 Jan 1839; and Abigail H Russell B 19 Jan 1839 twins?
889 Polly True 7 B 24 Jun 1795 D 20 Mar 1852 M John Will a farmer res Avon ME issue two children
890 Sally True 7 B 25 Mar 1798 D 13 Oct 1854 M 8 Mar 1826 Joel Holbert, farmer res E Douglass MA issue Sarah Holbert 8 B 10 Sep 1826; Moses Holbert B Feb 1829; Grace Holbert; Caleb Holbert 8 B 10 Sep 1836.

891 James Kennedy True[7] B 27 Sep 1801 M 22 Aug 1824 Dorothy Webster D 21 Feb 1830 of small pox M2 7 Feb 1832 Martha F Baker res Solon, Johnson Co IA
892 Josiah Leach True 7 B 27 Jun 1804 D 16 Sep 1872 M Sophia Doyen Res Temple Mills ME no issue a farmer
893 John True 7 B 2 Jun 1806 M 8 Oct 1829 Susan Howard he D 10 Sep 1868 farmer res Plilips
894 Rev Thomas Jefferson True B 5 Sep 1808 M 26 Jul 1829 Hannah Elizabeth Duncan of Bath ME Of the Maine Conference of the Methodist Church
895 Roxillary True 7 B 31 May 1812 M Edward Bates a farmer res Strong ME & MA
896 Jacob Bradbury True 7 B 8 Jun 1815 M 7 Aug 1858 Ann S Brown D ? Mar 1870 M2 24 Dec 1872 Ruth D Reavel res Frankfort Mills MA a stonecutter

324 JOSIA TRUE[6] M ISSUE
897 William True 7
898 Josiah True 7

328 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M ISSUE
900 Josiah True 7
901 Several girls

331 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M MERCY CHANDLER - ISSUE
915 ? child B and D in infancy
916 Betsey True 7 M Sweetser res Brunswick, her only child, Mrs Benjamin F Goodwin who had one son Granville Staples of a former marriage
917 Dorcas True 7 D ae 18
918 Enos True 7 B 13 Aug 1801 D 12 Sep 1871 M Betsey Everton B 25 Dec 1799 D 12 Aug 1864
919 Phoebe True 7 B 1803 D 1846 M Osborn Corliss son of Joshua, Betsey Noyes, res Pownal Issue
1 Samuel True Corliss B Jun 1823; 5 Rachel Mitchell Corliss
2 George Edward Corliss B 1825; 6 Jane Kelly Corliss
3 Mary Ann Corliss 7 Lewis Mitchell Corliss B 3 Dec 1837
4 Lucinda Noyes Corliss
920 Rachel True 7 B ? M CPT Louis Mitchell res Portland

336 DR BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M HANNAH ISSUE
935 1 George True 7 B ca 1800
2 Melinda True 7 B ca 1802
3 Judith True 7
4 Lucy True 7

338 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M ZERMIAH CHEEVER - ISSUE
936 Ira True 7 B 19 Jan 1799 M Judith Nevins res Castile, Wyoming Co NY
937 John True 7 B 20 Jul 1800 M Lucy D Dudley res Poland, Chatauqua Co NY
938 Lucinda True 7 B 2 May 1802 D 22 Nov 1848 of consumption at Alamo, Kalamazoo Co MI M James Fealy issue one son
939 Matilda True 7 B 6 Mar 1804 D 9 Jul 1838 of consumption Granville MA M Levi Spellman res E Granville issue one son
940 Wright True 7 B 25 Apr 1806 D 2 Jun 1814 Hardwich VT
941 Zerniah True 7 B 27 Mar 1808 M Samuel Melcher res Okemos, Ingram Co MI issue 1 John 2 Jane Melcher
942 Samuel True 7 B 24 May 1810 M1 Ellen Peck M2 Ellen Blackett res Kalamazoo
943 Justice French True 7 B 24 May 1813 B Betsey Tibbitts res St Marys OH Reported to have been killed in the Mexican War
944 Peter True 7 B 21 May 1815 M Cynthia Koon res Kalamazoo Co MI (Cooper) and Douglass, Butler Co, KA 1875
945 Nancy True 7 B 6 Jun 1817 M Erastus Davis res Alamo MI issue
1 Sarah Davis B 1844; Samuel A Davis D young; Emma A Davis B 1851 D 1863
Frederick Davis B 1853; Ella May Davis B 1861

341 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M SALLY GIBBS - ISSUE
946 John G True 7 B ca 1802 res Castile NY
947 Hannah True 7 B ca 1804 res Castile
948 Stephen True 7 B ca 1806 res Castile
949 Charlotte True 7
950 Affa True 7 B ca 1808
951 Joseph W True 7 B ca 1810 res Castile
952 William J True 7 B ca 1812 res Covington, Genesee Co NY
953 Elija True 7 B ca 1814 killed by a wagon running over him
954 Sally True 7 B ca 1816
955 Caroline True 7 B ca 1818
956 Emeline True 7 B ca 1820
957 Melvina True 7 B ca 1822

343 SIMON C TRUE[6] M PHOEBE RENC - ISSUE
959 Amos P True 7 B 1811 res Bad Axe Co WI, Baraboo WI,Rockland Sta, Lake Co IL
960 Daniel True 7 B 1813 res Bristol IN issue 3 sons 1 dau
961 Samuel True 7 B 1815 D ca 1840 no issue
962 Elija True 7 B 1817 res Oak Grove CA
963 Mark True 7 B ca 1819 D sans issue
964 Charlotte True 7 B 1821
965 Mary Jane True 7 B 1823 M res Elkhart IN
966 Seth True 7 B 1825 res Elkhart sans issue
967 Jeremiah True 7 B 1827 res Elkhart

345 ELIJA TRUE[6] M MARTHA P DUDLEY - ISSUE
968 William Henry True 7 B 21 Mar 1819 Easton NY D 7 Oct 1871 Binghampton CA M 24 Apr 1846 at Fitchburg WI Susan A Springer B 2 Mar 1828 Hopewell Onterio Co NY res Rock Co WI
969 Frederick Dudley True 7 B 28 Feb 1823 Terry NY D 20 Nov 1863 Janesville WI M in Fulton WI 4 Mar 1846 Mary Elizabeth Goodrich B 1 Apr 1824 Stephentown NY dau of Asa Goodrich, res Rock Co and Edgerton (1873) WI farmer
970 Mary Jane True 7 B 12 Dec 1827 M Fulton WI 12 Dec 1846 Josiah Arnold, a merchant B 1 Nov 1820 Washington MA res Germantown WI issue Charles Arnold; William Henry Arnold; Edward Arnold; Harry Arnold and Frederick Arnold
971 Betsey Ann True 7 B 30 Apr 1829 M Fulton WI 27 Oct 1847 Moses S Pritchard a lawyer B 8 Apr 1822 Bradford VT res Zanesville WI issue Mary Elizabeth Pritchard; Anna George Pritchard; and Charles Edward Pritchard
972 Susan Olivia True 7 B 9 Apr 1832 M Fulton WI 15 Oct 1853 Samuel G Clark in Byron NY res Germantown WI issue one son Frederick Clark
973 Martha True 7 B 10 Apr 1834 D 30 Apr 1873 M 10 Apr 1854 Jerome B Fargo in Fulton WI Res in CA issue Jennie Fargo; Fannie Fargo; Lulu Fargo "Left a child 5 days old" place unknown (perhaps Fulton WI in 1854 or 5) CWT
974 Sarah W True 7 B 27 Feb 1836 D 11 Jul 1865 M 28 Feb 1863 Madison WI Orville B Brace a farmer
975 John True 7 B 18 Aug 1838 D 28 May 1846 drowned in Rock River WI

347 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M ISSUE
961

348 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M ISSUE
986

356 ENOCH TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL RICHARDSON - ISSUE
990 John True 7 B 1772 D 1856 M Abigail Smith res Holderness NH a farmer "He was thought to be as near perfection as a man can be in this life."
991 Joseph True 7 B Apr 1774 D 1864 M Polly Swaney D 21 May 1821 M2 1822 Abigail Marston res Holderness

992 Enoch True[7] B 21 Apr 1779 D 1865 M Katherine Watson res Moultonborough NH a farmer
993 Abigail True 7 M Josiah Smith issue: Sally Smith M Beasy Nichols; Abigail Smith M Nathaniel Glidden; Josiah Smith D young; Enoch Smith married?; Mary Smith M Mr Hill; Dorothy Smith M Mr Brockway; Lydia Smith M Mr McNeal
994 Thomas True 7 M Hannah Kennedy, a blacksmith several years then bought a farm in Sutton VT
995 Priscilla True 7 M Streeter Esq. one son, Truman Streeter M and lived in the state of NY
996 Polly True 7 M Eben Blake issue: Charlotte Blake M Porter Walters; True Blake M; Eben Blake M; May Blake M Mr Brockway; Betsey M Mr Noyer
997 Pearson True 7 M Jerusha Stoddard
998 Henry C True 7 B 26 Sep 1796 M 10 Oct 1818 Harriett Watson res Lake Village NH served in War of 1812, a mason by trade, schoolteacher 7 winters
999 Lydia True 7 B 1800 M John Guernsey res Queenstown Canada 1 son 5 dau

358 HENRY TRUE[6] M MARTHA MCKEEN
OR ISSUE OF AN UNKNOWN WIFE (MARTHA JANE?)
358 HENRY TRUE[6] M JANE ?

1000 Henry True 7 B 1784 Chester NH D ca 1860 twice married M Sarah Hadley D ca 1860 res Addison ME issue 3
1001 Samuel True 7 B 1786 Belfast ME D 1871 M Grace Hamilton res Boston several children
1002 Abigail True 7 B 1788 D 1872 M Daniel Field res Searsport ME issue 8
1003 Jane True 7 B 1790 D 1857 M Miles Fowler res Searsport issue 4 inc Cyrus F
1004 Sarah True 7 B 1792 D 1822 M William Wording res Belfast ME
1005 Fannie True 7 B 1794 D 1832 M John McKeen res NY
1006 Joseph True 7 B 1795 D 1839 Boston unM
1007 Charlotte True 7 B 1797 D 1853 M Jonathan Dow res Searsport
1008 Martha True 7 B 1800 M J W Wiswell issue 6or 7

359 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL MERRILL - ISSUE

1009 Reverend Henry True 7 B 15 Mar 1789 Chester NH D 3 Jan 1861 NYC M 27 Jan 1812 Mary Whittier at Raymond NH B 10 Apr 1790 D 3 Apr 1863 NYC "He was created anew in Christ, when about seventeen or eighteen years of age." At the age of twentyfive he felt it was his duty to preach the gospel and entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1814 and remained in connection with the Maine Conference thirty years, until 1844. He then removed to the state of NY and lived with his son in W NY and NYC where he D of pneumonia. He was a man of strong feelings and entered upon his work with all the zeal and energy he was posessed of. "He was a rousing preacher. His labors were signalized by revivals. Many are the souls that can testify that his preaching was not in word only but in the demonstration of the spirit. He sought above all things to live faithfully his gospel message." Said one who many of the ministers that traveded over the hills of Maine. "Among those who came I never heard one who who gave the gospel truth at the same time a clearer, sweeter, and stronger sound, than Mr. True. He spent his last years in such labors as the Church called him to and during the last ones he was very active in the cause of his Master, especially in meetings held for the seeking of the blessing of perfect love. In short he was a good man, humble, praying always and giving much alms to the people. Diligent in business as well as feverent in spirit, not out living his usefulness and becoming a burden but a pillar of the Methodist Zion to the last, and his end was peace."
1010 Polly True 7 B 2 Feb 1791 M Luther Burr of Mercer ME issue Luther Burr, Nelson, Mary, Edward and Elmira Burr
1011 Cyrus True 7 B 3 Apr 1793 D 24 Oct 1822 M Betsey Arnold no issue
1012 James True 7 B 23 May 1795 M Betsey Teague and res Bangor

1013 Abigail True[7] B 28 Feb 1797 M Charles C Burr of Mercer issue Martha J Burr; Dr Charles H Burr of Portland ME; Julia F Burr M F C Moody; Lanner H Burr; George E Burr and Henry H Burr

1014 Newcomb True 7 B 30 Apr 1800 M Sarah Long Res Bangor ME and Lyons NY reportedly had several wives and resided at Old Town ME 1873

1015 Asa Warren True 7 B 21 Feb 1804 D 1 Jun 1854 M 20 Apr 1829 Nancy Atkinson of Mercer. A lawyer res Portland where he was buried as well as five sons. Mrs True is of Scotch and Engliah blood and the sturdy qualities inherited and infused into her sons doubtless led three of them (all that were living at the time) to enter the army at the time of the Rebellion. They all fell a sacrifice. The same indominitable spireit led the mother and grandmother to devote themselves to minister to the relief and comfort of the soldiers during the entire war. The part which these and others of the class bore in "The great struggle" has never been properly appreciated, how many lives were saved through their instrumentality, how many aches and pains and pressing wants were soothed and relieved, will never be known here, but the record of self sacrifice and kindly devotion is in Heaven. They will be rewarded who seek no reward. In the same spirit of independence, Mrs. True while deprived of the aid and comfort of her husband and sons, has carefully endeavored not to be a burden to any one of her friends and therefore has sought employment on her own account. Since 1869 she has been engaged in the Treasury Department at Washington D C.

1016 Betsey True 7 B 4 Apr 1806 D 17 May 1808

1017 Elmira True 7 B 2 Apr 1809 M Joseph Ingals issue Eliza Ingals; Julia Ingals; Henry Ingals; Mellen Ingals; Luther Ingals; and Frank Ingals

1018 Joseph Merrill True 7 B ? M Julia Ingals of Chesterville ME M2 Mrs Ellen Burr of Worcester MA "As near an angel, I think, as any one ever will be" He was a lawyer of eminence in Warsaw IL

1019 Sarah True 7 B 14 Jun 1811 D 28 Nov 1838 M Frank Bacelms issue Abbie B.

362 LEVI TRUE M BETSEY TRUE - ISSUE

1020 Rhoda True 7 B 27 Feb 1792 M 5 Nov 1815 Joshua Purinton

1021 Weighty True 7 B 7 Aug 1794 D 11 Oct 1833 M 7 Oct 1818 George Gibson B 9 Apr 1896 D 26 Feb 1871

1022 John True 7 B 21 Apr 1796 D 20 Apr 1869 M 23 Sep 1822 Sarah Purington B 16 Jun 1794 res Epping NH

1023 Hale True B 8 Mar 1798 D 15 Jul 1873 M 17 Mar 1829 Clarissa Weston B 16 Dec 1808 of Derry NH res Chester, soldier in War of 1812

1024 Joseph True 7 B 24 Apr 1800 M Mary Weston of Peterboro NH B 2 May 1800 D 5 Mar 1831 M2 Susan McCoy D 20 Jun 1845 M3 Sara A Worthen B 22 Nov 1811 D 13 Aug 1871 res Canada and Patterson NJ

1025 Betsey True 7 B 29 May 1802 M Aug 13, 1823 Nr 654 Osgood True[7]

1026 Elias True 7 B 17 Jul 1808 in Chester NH M 21 Dec 1830 Tamaqua PA Mercy A Coburn B 10 Feb 1812 Farmington Res Raymond NH he was engaged in the Black Hawk War in MI in 1832

1027 Seth True 7 B 19 Apr 1812 at Chester M Sarah T Worthen B 7 Feb 1808

1028 Deacon Levi True 7 B 5 Sep 1815 M 12 Nov 1840 Sarah A Morse B 24 Jul 1820 res Lowell and Chelsea MA

363 JOSHUA TRUE[6] M HANNAH WHITTIER - ISSUE

1029 Joshua True 7 B 5 Apr 1791 M Eliza Prescott res Searsmont ME

367 WINTHROP TRUE[6] M MARY OAKS - ISSUE

1030 Moses True 7 B 15 Jan 1790 M 26 Dec 1811 Martha Pierce D 12 Oct 1863 res N Gloucester

1031 Winthrop True 7 B 1792 D 1795

1032 Lydia True[7] B May 1795 M Chandler Cobb ca 1812
1033 Mary True 7 B Aug 1798 D 17 Dec 1861 M 28 Feb 1815 Charles A Bradbury
1034 COL Samuel True 7 B 25 Jun 1800 M Sarah Hodgkins dau of Stephen Hodgkins by Dr Edward Payson DD 25 May 1825 in Portland res Cumberland M2 13 May 1875 after Sarah D 9 Feb 1874 Mrs Deborah A Nash of Raymond ME

He was born in North Yarmouth of very humble parentage. His father died when he was but 2½ years old and his mother married Deacon Cobb of New Glouscester, when he was four years old. With him he lived until he was 15 and his brother Moses until he was 17. Then he went to Portland as an apprentice to a blacksmith business. On arriving at age he built a shop and commenced work on his own account. He married and moved to Cumberland Center in 1826. He had no one to assist him to the amount of a dollar, but was obliged to make his own way in the world. For 53 years he had labored (1873) hard at shoeing horses and oxen and ironing carriages after serving his apprenticeship. He at one time taught singing schools for ten years in evenings, working hard in the shop all day and going five or six miles six times a week to teach his schools, sometimes having four on hand at one time. He has set at the head of the base in the choir of the Congregational Church for 47 years hardly missing a Sabbath where he was a member for 42 years.

He was town clerk from 1853 to 1857, town collector of taxes nine years in succession and parish collector ten years. He was always fond of military affairs, and commenced his career in this line as Sergeant in Portland. The first year after going to Cumberland he was elected CPT of a company, the 2d year MAJ, the third year LTCOL and the fourth year COL Commanding the Reg four years before resigning. The next year he was elected Captain of a rifle company and rose through the ranks to Colonel in succession and commanded the Regiment for four years a second time and until the militia was abolished in the state having held 10 commissions. During this time he was a candidate in the Legislature for Major General but not belonging in politics to the dominant party of the time he was not elected.

He had been Secretary, Treasurer and Collector of the Town Fire Insurance Company for 18 years. He held a Commission of Justice of the Peace for 32 years finishing terms of seven years each as this was written. He was appointed P M of Cumberland Centre by General Taylor 21 May 1849 and in all the mutations of politics he held it again until this was written. To fill these stations has required attention, activity and incessant labor. It might well satisfy the laudable ambition of a plain American citizen, intent on doing his duty, while obeying the unsolicted call of his fellow man. This is an example of the working of a pure democracy.

370 CPT JABEZ TRUE[6] M BETSEY SAWYER - ISSUE
1040 Israel True 7 M Bernice

371 CPT WILLIAM TRUE[6] M EUNICE SAWYER - ISSUE
1045 Nesay True 7 B 22 Feb 1800
1046 William True7 B 4 Sep 1801
1047 Mary True 7 B 12 Dec 1802 D 6 Feb 1836 M Israel Wyman of Cumberland Sheds ME
1048 Eliza True 7 B 21 Feb 1806
1049 Elbridge True 7 B 28 Nov 1807
1050 Eunice True 7 B 28 Oct 1809
1051 George True 7 B 6 Jun 1811 D 15 Apr 1833 at Freeport
1052 Joseph True 7 B 2 May 1813 M 1 Oct 1841 Jane R Winslow
1053 Jane M True 7 B 13 May 1815
1054 Betsey True 7 B 17 Nov 1817
1055 Asaph B True 7 18 Jun 1820 D 30 Jul 1847 of injuries received in a fire in Freeport ME M Elizabeth Merrill
1056 Angeline True 7 B 17 Jan 1823

372 CPT SOLOMON TRUE[6] M NANCY ANN MORSE - ISSUE
1057 Ann S True 7 B 27 Aug 1805 at Bath ME M Mar 1833 CPT Eben Davis
1058 Solomon True Jr 7 B 5 Apr 1811 D Aug 1818
1059 Solomon True Jr 7 B 14 May 1819 M mar 1842 Abby Huntress in Portland. In 1849 he went to California and after spending two years in mining, he settled with his family at Columbia, Tuolumna Co, CA
1060 Israel True 7 B 14 Oct 1816 M 29 Oct 1838 Mary O Bradbury D 27 Aug 1846 at N Glouscester. He lived on his father's homestead in Freeport, "An honest, industrious farmer."
1061 Julia Maria True 7 B 14 Aug 1821 D 23 Aug 1839 M 29 Oct 1838 Nr 1064 Loring Blanchard True 7 issue one
1062 Dr William Henry True 7 B 1 Mar 1825 M 4 Jul 1859? Lydia A Holden. M.D. Boston Med School 12 Mar 1856 res Freeport ME. He was asst Surgeon of the ? Regt Main Vol Infantry

373 CPT EBENEZER TRUE[6] M MARY ? OR POLLY BLANCHARD - ISSUE
1063 Helena True 7 B 11 Jun 1808 M Thomas Wright res Strong ME Issue nine including 1 Christiana 2 Silus? Loring 3 Julia Maria 4 Statira Curtis
1064 Loring Blanchard True 7 B 3 Jun 1810 D 14 Jun 1864 M 29 Oct 1838 his cousin Nr 1061 Julia Maria True 7 D 23 Aug 1839 M2 Lucinda Williams Grad Boston College 1838 A lawyer res Washington DC
1065 Vienna True 7 B 22 Mar 1812 M Aaron Winslow MD res Hillsboro, Vernon CO, WI
1066 Christina True 7 B 28 Apr 1814 M Timothy Griffin res Brunswick ME
1067 Statira True 7 B 20 Apr 1816 M Franklin Curtis res Pownal ME
1067 Huldah True 7 B 19 May 1818 D 23 Aug 1819
1069 Joseph True 7 and Benjamin True 7 twins B 15 Oct 1920 D in a few weeks
1070 Hannah True 7 B 3 Nov 1821 M Joseph Hall res NY
1071 Payson True 7 B 28 Dec 1823 D Jul 1825
1072 Ebenezer True 7 B 23 Jan 1826 M Frances Toothacre res Pownal

380 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M SUSANNAH LOWELL - ISSUE
1075 Winthrop True 7 B 26 Dec 1802 D 30 Aug 1835 M 24 Feb 1824 Sarah Sandborn B 25 Feb 1804 of Kingston NH a farmer res Rocky Hill Salisbury
1076 Dorothy True 7 B 20 Jul 1804 M 25 Sep 1825 George W Baker res Lowell
1077 Ebenezer True 7 B 5 Mar 1807 M 16 Jun 1830 Fanny C Howell D 19 Mar 1831 Salisbury Point M2 5 Nov 1833 Martha Stevens D 25 Dec 1863 M3 28 May 1867 Velonia A Bailey, blacksmith res Portland ME
1078 Sarah True 7 B 2 Jan 1809 D 19 Nov 1859 of small pox in Boston, Tailorers
1079 Moses True 7 B 10 Mar 1811 a tanner M 25 Dec 1834 Elizabeth Hook issue one child stillborn, adopted Jan 1856 Fanny Elizabeth Adams B 22 Oct 1851 dau of Charles Parker and Susan Adams, she M 17 Feb 1869 John F Smith. Moses res E Salisbury; a Justice of the Peace
1080 Anna True 7 B 14 Mar 1814 unM
1081 Cyrus True 7 B 13 Dec 1817 M 27 Jan 1850 Nancy Barnard B 31 Aug 1825 res Rocky Hill on his father's place a farmer and a tanner

382 MOSES TRUE[6] M HANNAH BROWN - ISSUE
1082 William True 7
1083 Winthrop True 7
1084 Hannah True 7
1085 Betsey True 7 married in Danvers

383 WINTHROP TRUE[6] M (FIRST WIFE-UNKNOWN) - ISSUE
1089 William True 7 married and went east?
1090 (Nancy) Betsey True 7 M Philip? Sanders and res Danvers
1091 Winthrop True 7 B ? Drove a tin cart and D single

386 EBEN TRUE[6] M UNKNOWN - ISSUE UNKNOWN BUT NOTE SAID LEAVE 50 nr to Jacob

395 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M MARY STEVENS EDWARDS - ISSUE
1140 Dudley True 7 B 29 Jun 1808 Bpt 4 Jun 1837 M 2 Jul 1851 Margaret A Bates res Rocky Hill farmer admitted to the Church West Parish 10 Nov 1850
1141 May True 7 B 21 Dec 1809 D 18 Oct 1810
1142 Dea Samuel True 7 B 11 Sep 1812 M 13 Feb 1838 Mary Adams B 13 Oct 1807 Amesbury D 10 Apr1868 M2 6 Dec 1869 Sarah C Bartlett of Lee NH Dea of the Christian Church of Salisbury, a Millwright and Farmer
1143 Judith True 7 B 13 Jul 1815 D 21 Dec 1866 M Jonathan Collins
1144 Mary True 7 B 25 Jan 1817 M Aaron O Merrill D 24 Nov 1873 ae 52 Farmer and Grocer res Salisbury He D ae 52 yr 1 mo 9 day

397 DAVID TRUE[6] M SARAH OSGOOD - ISSUE
1145 Samuel True 7 B 27 Jan 1792 res Province of New Brunswick
1146 Eleanor True 7 B 6 Oct 1793 M John Simpson
1147 Sarah True 7 B 5 Oct 1796 M 5 Nov 1820 David Woodman
1148 Mary True 7 B 17 Dec 1798 M Morrill Currier
1149 Anna True 7 B 8 Dec 1800 M Aaron Marsh
1150 Judith True 7 B 1802
1151 Abigail True 7 B 1804
1152 Jane True 7 B 1808? M Dea John C Walker res Brighton ME
1153 Harriett True 7 B 1809 M John Forbus
1154 David True 7 B 1813 M Lydia Campbell

405 CPT EDWARD TRUE[6] M MARY FRENCH - ISSUE
1155 Polly True 7 B 15 Mar 1788 D 27 Oct 1839
1156 John True 7 B 24 May 1789 D 16 Jan 1828 M 25 Apr 1819 Mehitable Sawyer of Litchfield and res Monmouth ME
1157 Sallie True 7 B 25 Oct 1791 D 27 Oct 1839 M 11 Feb 1813 Harvey Josslyen
1158 Betsey True 7 B 8 Jul 1793 D 20 Aug 1819
1159 Nathaniel F True 7 B 19 Mar 1795 D 2 Mar 1875 M 14 Apr 1835 Betsey Billings B 17 Dec 1812 D 5 Aug 1849 M2 19 Dec 1850 Lucretia Judkins B 6 Jul 1804 res Fayette ME
1160 Daniel True 7 B 25 Mar 1797 D 7 Dec 1859 of fever M 18 Apr 1833 Drissella Folson M2 9 Apr 1846 Eliza G Billington B 30 Apr 1816 D 27 Sep 1849 M3 3 Apr 1850 Eliza Ann Turner B 25 Jan 1813
1161 Edward True 7 B 15 Jul 1799 D 18 Nov 1872 M Dec 1836 Olive K Payson of Hope B 1817
1162 A male child B 27 Apr 1801 D 1 May 1801
1163 Lucy True 7 B 10 May 1802 D 2 Sep 1820
1164 A male child B 27 Jan 1804 D 27 Jan 1804
1165 Moses True 7 B 29 Aug 1805 D 2 Apr 1857 M 14 Mar 1832 Mahala Folsom B 25 Nov 1807 D 30 Dec 1832 M2 16 Mar 1834 Eleanor Quint Kyle B 15 Oct 1815
He was a farmerand a great reader and thinker. He had many friends and few enemies. An earnest member of the M E (Methodist Episcopal) Church and an advocate of strict temperance. He was buried in Fayette ME with father & GF.
1166 Eliza True 7 B 4 Jul 1808
1167 James Sullivan True 7 B 22 Feb 1812 D 8 Jan 1848 M 11 Oct 1835 Cyathia Tuck of Fayette res New Sharon ME no issue

406 AARON TRUE[6] M MARTHA WOODMAN - ISSUE
1168 Hannah True 7 B 14 Jul 1794 M 3 Jul 1823 Joseph Marston res Fayette
1169 Levi True 7 B 28 Oct 1795 D 12 Oct 1870 res Litchfield unM
1170 CPT David True 7 B 27 Dec 1796 D 8 Apr 1861 M 2 Jan 1825 Eleanor Marston res Litchfield
1171 Aaron True 7 B 13 Feb 1799 D 19 Apr 1865 M 17 Jan 1830 Mary S Merrill D ae 65 16 Apr 1875 at Augusta res Litchfield
1172 Martha True 7 B 11 Feb 1801 D 18 Sep 1834 res Fayette

1173 Woodman True 7 B 26 Jul 1803 D 14 May 1867 M 1 Mar 1831 Lucy Tucker D 3 Oct 1873 ae ca 67 Litchfield
1174 Mary W True 7 B 25 Nov 1804 M 16 Feb 1826 David Crossman Jr res Durham
1175 Joseph C True 7 B 4 Apr 1807 D 4 Jul 1851 Litchfield M 1 Dec 1831 Elizabeth Woodbury She M 18 Dec 1854 Nathaniel H Marston
1176 Irene True 7 B 3 May 1809 D 5 Oct 1839 unM

407 JOHN TRUE[6] M SALLY WEST - ISSUE
1177 Sally True 7 B 9 Feb 1793 D 1832 Wayne ME M Levi Roberts of Wisoassett ME issue 4
1178 John True 7 B 23 Oct 1794 D 4 May 1871 M 19 Mar 1820 Polly Lord of Litchfield D 5 Dec 1821 M2 14 May 1822 Eliza (Burgass) Foss res Livermore ME left no son, Eliza Foss B 4 Oct 1801 D Jun 1864 M3 14 Dec 1865 Mrs Content W Davee
1179 William True 7 B 28 Jun 1796 M 13 May 1827 Hannah Brown B 21 May 1798 Wayne ME
1180 Samuel True B 31 Mar 1798 D 12 Oct 1870 M Eliza A Gage res Lancaster and D Hammonton NJ
1181 CPT Daniel True 7 B 8 Apr 1800 M 13 Mar 1824 Lydia Ridley B 28 Sep 1801 D 6 Feb 1875 res Wayne
1182 Julia True 7 B 19 Jan 1802 at Litchfield D 1 Mar 1820 unM
1183 Moses True 7 B 18 Dec 1804 M 29 Mar 1835 Ann Tucker res Litchfield

408 DANIEL TRUE[6] M1 JOANNA BROWN - ISSUE
1184 Sarah Clough True 7 B 30 Mar 1786 D 28 Nov 1919 M 27 Nov 1805 Dr Jesse Pike res Litchfield son E B Pike res Lincoln ME
1185 Hannah True 7 B 11 Mar 1788 D 7 Nov 1849 M 1810 James Jewell B 11 Dec 1788

410 ABNER TRUE[6] M1 RACHAL BROWN - ISSUE
1186 Nancy True 7 B 9 Nov 1787 D 1 Mar 1857 Gardner ME M Henry Jewell 1808
1187 Sarah True 7 B 29 Apr 1790 M George Day Res Belfast ME
1188 Mary True 7 B 1 Jun 1793 M 6 May 1813 Ebenezer Harriman res Litchfield
1187a Rebecca True 7 B 7 Jan 1792 M Ames Bagley

410 ABNER TRUE[6] M2 POLLY MANUAL - ISSUE
1189 MAJ Abner True Jr B 26 Jan 1797 M 29 Nov 1821 Elizabeth Tibbits res Williams College Grant, Littleton, Aroostock Co, ME
1190 Justin C True B 5 Nov 1805 M 26 Mar 1835 Mary J Wedgewood D 13 Sep 1839 ae 26 at Litchfield M2 24 Oct 1840 Elizabeth Hopkins D 1 Aug 1861 res Lincoln
1191 COL Ammi Mitchel True 7 B 18 Jan 1808 M 12 Oct 1833 Nancy Tucker of Gardner B 11 Apr 1811 D 5 Nov 1842 M2 8 Oct 1843 Jane McKinney B 14 Feb 1823 D 30 Apr 1865 res Littleton ME M3 2 May 1867 Sarah Jane Flewellyn B 14 Feb 1845
1192 Rachel True 7 B 19 Jul 1799 D 4 Oct 1852 M 6 May 1819 Asa Bachelder of Litchfield
1193 Mehitable True 7 B 5 Aug 1801 M 8 Jul 1821 Iotham Eaton res Topiham ME
1194 Louisa True 7 B 11 Sep 1803 M 16 Jan 1825 MAJ David Neil res Litchfield

411 THOMAS TRUE[6] M PAMELA PARKER - ISSUE
1195 Benjamin P True 7 B 26 Jun 1797 M 1826 Mary Orr res Litchfield
1196 Joanna True 7 21 Aug 1800 D 24 Sep 1854 M 4 May 1823 C D Crane res Litchf.
1197 Josiah True 7 B 4 Feb 1802 M 6 May 1827 Lucinda M True D 3 May 1856 M2 1 Jan 1857 Hannah Shorey res Litchfield , Selectman, Assessor, overseer of the poor 11 years, representative 2 years, Senator 2 years, Justice of the Peace, Assistant Provost Marshall, possessed land warants, pensions, adm guardian many times, voted 52 years without a mis
1198 Thomas True 7 B 4 Feb 1802 M 27 Jan 1831 Miriam Eaton Res Litchfield

1199 Clarissa True 7 B 1 Nov 1804 M 1828 E K Blake res Monmouth ME
1200 Lydia True 7 B 30 Jan 1807 M 1830 Ariel Wall res Hallwell ME
1201 Catherine True 7 B 19 Jan 1817 D 2 Jan 1818

169 JOHN TRUE[5] M DOROTHY ADAMS TO 415 Daniel True[6] M Rebecca Graves - ISSUE
1202 Joseph True 7 B 13 Feb 1798 D 28 Jun 1863 M 13 Dec 1827 Abigail Knowlton res Litchfield
1203 John Adams True B 27 Aug 1802 M 25 Dec 1834 Elizabeth Jewell res Hortonville WI
1204 Lucinda M True 7 B 29 Aug 1804 D 3 May 1856 M 6 May 1827 Josiah True Nr 1197

415 DANIEL TRUE[6] M2 SALLY (WEST) TRUE - ISSUE
1205 Rebecca True 7 B 21 Jun 1809 D 2 Feb 1835
1206 Lewis P True 7 B 18 May 1811 D 13 Aug 1853 M 1 Sep 1835 Jemima Foss res Augusta
1207 Melvin Harrison True 7 B 31 Dec 1813 M Jun 1846 Betsey Adams res Fairhaven MA. Dau Anna F True 8 B 4 Oct 1857
1208 George W True 7 B 21 Jan 1815 D 13 Apr 1871 M 11 Mar 1838 Mary Ann Jewell res Litchfield

416 JOSHUA TRUE[6] M LUCY PAGE -ISSUE
1209 Dolly True 7 B 12 Jul 1797 D 26 Mar 1852 unM
1210 John Adams True 7 B 13 Apr 1800 D 22 Feb 1855 in Livermoore M 13 Nov 1828 Elizabeth Sturtivant D 27 Mar 1831 M2 10 Jul 1832 Martha Parcher
1211 Lucy True 7 B 16 Dec 1811 D May 1859 Island Pond VT M 28 Oct 1830 Barziller Howard of Harrison ME
1212 Ebenezer True 7 B 5 Nov 1804 D 15 Apr 1849 M 1 Jan 1834 Olive Parcher res Turner ME
1213 Hannah Page True 7 B 25 Apr 1802 D 12 Jan 1835 M 3 Jan 1830 John Adams res Green ME D Turner ME
1214 Naomi True 7 B 27 Feb 1815 M 10 Oct 1838 Samuel Francis of Leads ME
1214a Sally Storer True 7 5th child, B 25 Jan 1806 D 3 Feb 1838 M 26 May 1833 Samuel Francis of Leeds
1214b Jeremiah Page True 7 4th child, B 12 Sep 1808 D 7 Feb 1843 in Turner M Martha A Marsh

417 ADAMS TRUE[6] M REBECCA JOHNSON - ISSUE
1216 Sarah Jane True 7 B 17 May 1809 M 31 Jan 1832 CPT William Jay Pierce B 25 Aug 1791 res N Yarmouth issue
1 Adams True Pierce M Rachel Cushmanr of Claremont NH
2 Lucy Osgood Pierce
3 Ann Rebecca Pierce M Lewis True res N Yarmouth
4 Benjamin F Pierce M Alin Goodman
5 William Brainard Pierce M Abbie Young
6 Hattie May Pierce
1217 Angeline True 7 B 2 Jan 1811 M 2 Feb 1843 CPT Benjamin Larrabee of Portland ME D 15 Aug 1874 no issue
1218 David Johnston True 7 B 15 Jun 1813 M 6 Oct 1842 Harriett S Merrill of N Glouscester. He remained on a farm until ae 21 then went into the dry goods business in Portland and continued there 25 years; removed to Kan-Kakee City IL 1863 and engaged in life insurance, res Chicago 1875
1219 Amos Haskell True 7 B Jul 1815 D 24 May 1850 ae 35 of consumption M Mary Page of Boston MA
1220 Edward Skillings True 7 B 20 Sep 1820 M 20 Sep 1848 Alice Blanchard res Windham ME a farmer

423 ABNER TRUE[6] M Dolly LUNT - ISSUE
1222 Amos True 7 D young

1223 James True 7 D Young
1224 Mary True 7 D young
1225 Mercy True 7 B 21 Dec 1797 D 11 Jun 1872 M Neally
1226 Mary True 7 B 25 Dec 1801 D 20 Nov 1856 M Perry
1227 Eliza True 7 B 14 Apr 1803 D 10 Mar 1872 M Goodrich
1228 Hannah B True 7 B 8 Jul 1807 D 1835 M Allen
1229 Rhoda L True 7 B 16 Feb 1809 M Taylor res near Owego NY issue three
1230 Abner True 3d 7 B 17 Jun 1811 D 1 Mar 1863 a merchant M Lydia Shephardson Owego
1231 Jairus True 7 B 19 Mar 1813 D 19 Feb 1852 M 12 Oct 1842 Jane S Kimball issue two
1232 Miriam True 7 B 2 Jul 1815 D 31 Oct 1859 M Catlin

424 MOSES TRUE[6] M BETSEY

425 JOHN TRUE[6]

431 MOSES TRUE[6] M BETSEY GOODWIN

432 ABNER TRUE[6] M MARY (POLLY?) - ISSUE
1240 Abner True Jr 7 B 3 Sep 1817 M 2 Feb 1840 Dorothy P Bagley dau of Nr 434 Hannah True and Green H Bagley
1241 Merrill True 7 B 15 Jun 1821 M 31 Dec 1845 Lucretia A Ames
1242 John True 7 B 4 Nov 1823 M 30 Oct 1842 Joan Chamberlain

435 JOHN TRUE[6]

436 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M SUSAN GREELY - ISSUE
1251 Elvira Merrill True 7 B 12 Apr 1818 M 29 Dec 1833 Joseph Merrill soon divorced M2 Stephen H Bagley of Clinton ME res 1873 Amesbury MA M 28 Dec 1847
1252 Andrew Greely True 7 B 9 Jan 1821 M Sarah A Brown (dau of Moses and Fanny Brown) D 5 Jul 1868 ae 43
1253 Elizabeth Ann True 7 B 25 Mar 1823 M 28 Jun 1840 Emery H Twombly of Dover NH she a widow, res 1873 Salem MA
1254 Clarissa Carter True 7 B 12 Nov 1825 M 22 Dec 1851 CPT Albert S Follansbee res Lowell MA. He led three Companies of MA troops through Baltimore MD on 19 Apr 1861. Some of his men were injured none killed. This movement gave occasion to that spirited little poem of Forney's "To Washington Through Baltimore."
1255 Susan Greely True 7 B 27 Aug 1827 M 4 Oct 1849 Edmund M Sargeant of West Amesbury
1256 Mary Ameline 7 B 26 Jun 1829 D 29 Apr 1863 M 7 May 1850 Robert V Wilson of VT res Salisbury MA
1257 Susanna Smiley True 7 B 29 Aug 1831 D 26 Sep 1832
1258 Samuel Augustus True 7 B 21 Aug 1834 M Harriet M Frost res Salisbury, a teamster (First 3 children B Seabrook NH others B Amesbury)

439 EPHRAIM TRUE[6] M ANNA OSGOOD - ISSUE
1259 William O True 7 B 17 Dec 1824 M 9 Aug 1853 Rebecca M Clifford, Salisbury
1260 John True 7 B 28 Feb 1827 M 26 Dec 1854 Mary K Pike D 21 Feb 1862 ae 33 M2 Mary M Merrill 5 May 1864
1261 Mary A True 7 B 23 Jul 1829 M 1 May 1870 James M Hills
1262 Charles True 7 B 9 Dec 1833 M 1866 Lydia W Knight of Gilmantown NH
1263 Hannah E True 7 B 12 May 1836 unM
1264 Franklin Bagley True 7 B 13 Aug 1838 D 17 Nov 1864 unM. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebelion and died as a consequence of service in the Army
1265 George P True 7 B 10 Feb 1842 M 24 Dec 1866 Hattie N Moody. He enlisted in the 40th NY Reg Co B for three years on 10 Jun 1861, was mustered into ser-

vice 14 Jun, and was discharged on account of a disability 1 Sep 1862 at Alexanderia VA

441 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M ROXANNA CURRIER - ISSUE
1266 Moses Currier True 7 B 6 Sep 1849
1267 Mary Frances True 7 B 17 Apr 1851 D
1268 Olive Gail True 7 B 15 Jul 1853 M 26 Mar 1870 S G Quimby
1269 Ann Josphine True 7 B 15 Nov 1855 D 8 Dec 1855
1270 Hetty J True 7 B 23 Jul 1857 D 23 Dec 1861
1271 John Augustus True 7 B 10 Sep 1863
1272 A dau B and D 20 Nov 1866

442 JOHN S TRUE[6] M MARY E HANSON - ISSUE
1273 Mary True 7 Reputed daughter died in Stone Ham 19 Feb 1857

445 JOSIAH TRUE[6] ALMIRA TUTTLE - ISSUE
1280 John True 7 B 24 Aug 1805 D 10 Apr 1838 M 23 Dec 1830 Sally I Egglesten D M2 25 Feb 1835 Mary Ann Eggleston. He had one dau by first wife Sally who M John Herold and had two children who D and then she died. He had five children by his last wife and all died in infancy. His last wife married Brewer Bartlett and resided in Cincinatti
1281 Cyrus True 7 B 21 Aug 1807 D 12 Sep 1823
1282 Lydia True 7 B 19 Dec 1809 M 1 Dec 1831 Samuel (next line missing by typist or copier there fore last name will not be available except possibly in eratta sheet or supplement) ISSUE OF LYDIA AND SAMUEL
1 John True ?8 B 25 Mar 1833 M 31 Jan 1857 Amanda S Cousins and Res Grand Round Valley OR
2 Sarah Ann ? 8 B 8 Jun 1835 D 16 Dec 1860
3 Isaac R ? 8 B 5 Aug 1837 26 or 28 Dec 1859 Neomi C Whitely res Barry Co ME a farmer
4 William Austin ? 8 B 14 Sep 1843 D 31 Mar 1864. A soldier in the 3d Iowa CAV during the Civil War. D at Davenport IA
5 Charles N ? 8 B 3 Aug 1846 D 11 Apr 1864 Helena AR a member of the 3d Iowa CAV
6 Daniel ? 8 B 2 Oct 1854
1283 Remanus True 7 B 9 Mar 1813 D 10 Oct 1823
1284 Josiah True 7 B 12 Sep 1815 D 11 Mar 1848 M 25 Mar 1848 Libbie Burdge ?
1285 Austin True 7 B 6 Mar 1818 M 11 Feb 1844 Jane Fuller D 19 Oct 1853 res on his father's place and was a farmer
1286 Mason True 7 B 13 Jul 1820 M 2 Mar 1843 Esther Campbell B 2 Jan 1824 Athens
* Co OH. In 1855 moved to Wayne Co IA and in 1868 moved to Boonville, Cooper Co, M?
1287 Almira True 7 B 9 Feb 1823 D 1852 M 30 Oct 1842 Bennett Weedworth Issue
1 Joshua B Weedworth D in infancy,
2 Jane A Weedworth M James Brooks res Ashley, Washington Co. IL
3 Charles Bennett Weedworth D in infancy
1288 Lucy True 7 B 27 Nov 1824 M 24 Dec 1846 Daniel Fulton, carpenter and bridge-builder res Bailey's Run, Athens Co OH issue
1 Harmon I Fulton B 14 Dec 1847 M Feb 1867 eunice Davis issue 3, Leslie, Charles and Lucy Davis
2 Mary J Fulton B 14 Apr 1850 M 10 Mar 1869 and has Perley and Harley
3 Lydia A Fulton B 14 Apr 1850 M 10 May 1868 Francis Hammond and have Eunice, Daniel and Bertha Hammond
4 Sarah Ida Fulton B 12 Sep 1859; John Austin Fulton B 17 Mar 1862

* Please see detailed genealogy from Mason True B 13 Jul 1820 by his great grandson William True, through Mar 1970, B 11 Nov 1923, res Van Nuys, California

1289 Jane True 7 B 19 Jul 1827 M 11 Nov 1855 John Fulton res Wayne Co IA in 1867 moved to Clinton, Henry Co. ME where he D 1872 issue dau Lucy Adda Fulton B 20 Apr 1862 in Iowa ret Ohio 1872 and lived with her Aunt Lucy
1290 Deborah True 7 D in infancy
1291 Thomas True 7 D in infancy

444 ABNER TRUE[6] M MARY ISSUE

1292 Thomas J True 7 B 25 Aug 1803 had a family and resided in Ottawa IL
1293 Mary True 7 B 20 Sep 1806 D 5 Nov 1836 Columbus OH M 1826 Rev John G Brice
1294 Eliza True 7 B 21 Mar 1809 M 1837 Rev John G Brice (his 2d M)
1295 Harred Thompson True 7 B 20 Mar 1813 in NH M 21 Oct 1835 Emma Knight M2 8 Jan 1843 Martha Roberts (wife and child both died Apr 1847) M3 Rebecca Connell and had issue res Williamport IN a Merchant
1296 Harriet Newell True 7 B 20 Mar 1818 D 18 Feb 1873 M 15 Feb 838 Thomas W Jones res Winchester, Randolph Co IN issue 1 Xerses Jones B 25 Mar 1839 D 15 Jun 1857 2 Mary E Jones B 8 Sep 1840 3 Obede Eden Jones B 17 Apr 1842 M and res Winchester IN 4 Herod P Jones B 11 Dec 1845 D 22 Dec 1858 5 Hattie R Jones B 28 Sep 1848 M 30 Aug 1868 Lewis P Grimes (one child res Hamilton OH 6 Thomas W O Jones B 19 Mar 1850 D 5 Aug 1864 7 Owen P Jones B 15 Dec 1853 D 22 Aug 1854 8 Otto I Jones B 15 Aug 1855 9 Charles W Jones B 19 Sep 1859

446 JOHN TRUE[6] M JERUSHA TALLMAN - ISSUE

1297 Louisa M True 7 B 16 Jan 1812 M 21 Apr 1836 Wheeler Chapman issue
1 Leander K Chapman B 22 Feb 1837 studied law
2 Hiram Chapman B 17 May 1841 M 30 Dec 1863 Harriet L Morris. A soldier 3 years in the Rebellion, 72d O V I, a farmer
3 Sylvester J Chapman B 27 Jan 1847 a farmer
1301 Hirem E True 7 B 6 Mar 1813 D 7 Jan 1843 a merchant
1302 Ira H True 7 B 18 Sep 1814 D 9 Feb 1850 M Abigail Alden a farmer
1303 Almira S True 7 B 22 Sep 1816 D 22 Feb 1847
1304 Joel T True 7 B 21 Feb 1819 M Louisa Magruder B 28 Apr 1826
1305 Betsey B True 7 B 30 Aug 1823 M B G Alden
1305a Jerusha T True 7 B 4 Dec 1827 M William Mathews

447 AMLIN TRUE[6] M MARTHA BROWN - ISSUE

1306 Adeline M True B 22 May 1835 in Feering OH M 15 Nov 1854 I C Stewart a carpenter He was a soldier 3 years in the Rebellion
1307 Betsey Ann True 7 B 14 Nov 1837 D 9 Nov 1845 in Liberty Township.. her clothes fired and she was burned so severly that death ensued
1308 Juricha (or Jerushua) B 18 Dec 1839 M 12 Nov 1859 Eben Ripley of Ohio? Salem
1309 John A True 7 B 12 ? 1842 M 12 Aug 1855 Kate Brown of Ross Co OH he was a soldier 3 years in the Rebellion, Co G, 3d Reg, O V I
1310 Heird True 7 B 1844 M 30 Jul 1870 Retta Gray of Ross Co OH He was a soldier in the Rebellion Co G, 36 Reg, O V I
1311 Mary Jane True 7 B 14 Dec 1847 D 25 Mar 1866 M I C Gray 5 Apr 1864
1312 Melissa R True 7 B 4 Jul 1849

448 MOSES TRUE[6] M MEHITABLE ALLEN - ISSUE

1313 Melvin C True 7 B 22 Feb 1839 M M. F. Hovey, Salem OH? 13 Nov 1867 he was a soldier 3 years in the War of the Rebellion - Co G, 36 Reg, O V I a house joiner
1314 Wilbur True 7 B 29 Nov 1841 M 22 Sep 1867 S J White of Salem He was a soldier 3 years in the War of the Rebellion from the state of Illinois Co H, 92 Reg O V I
1315 Hirim True 7 B 26 Nov 1844 M 4 Feb 1868 Margaret Grimes of Marietta OH a farmer in Salem OH
1316 Abbie T True 7 B 18 Nov 1851 M 18 Oct 1869 Henry Wilson, farmer of Stafford

1317 Lucy B True 7 B 17 Oct 1858
1318 Julia P True 7 B 19 Jan 1862

449 WILLIAM B TRUE[6] M JANE DUTTON - ISSUE
1319 Ephraim True 7 B 17 Dec 1834
1320 Joseph O True 7 B 11 Mar 1837 served 3 years in the war of the Rebellion Co G, 36 Reg, O V I
1321 James True 7 B 26 Jul 1839 D 6 Apr 1861
1322 Hanson True 7 B 17 Dec 1741 served 3 years in the War of the Rebellion and was severly wounded at Gettysburg, lost a bone in fore arm, 25 Reg, O V I
1323 John True 7 B 1 May 1843 D 1 Aug 1859
1324 Mary True 7 B 2 Apr 1846
1325 Barbara True 7 B 24 Dec 1848 D 27 Nov 1867
1326 Caroline True 7 B 17 Jan 1851

455 DANIEL TRUE[6] M MARY JUDKINS - ISSUE
1327 Mary True 7 M Mr. More no issue
1328 Lydia True 7 M Luther True 7 Nr 1337
1329 Mehitable True 7 M at Ann Arbor MI
1330 Emely True 7 M Rev Emory of Ann Arbor A son, General W H Emory was appointed to Command Charleston SC on capture, later in command at New Orleans
1331 Rhoda True 7 B
1332 Cenith True 7
1334 Artemus True 7

457 JACOB TRUE[6] M JANE GREELY - ISSUE
1336 Polly True 7 B 14 Mar 1802 D Mar 1854 M Benjamin Tucker, Andover NH a farmer issue 2 sons 1 dau; Samuel Tucker a farmer M; George Tucker D young; Sarah Tucker M ? Emmons at Andover
1337 Luther True 7 B 19 Jul 1803 D 21 Apr 1832 M Lydia True 7 Nr 1328
1338 Moses True 7 B 30 Aug 1805 M Nancy Clark, res Bunker Hill IL also M Betsey M George of Bunker Hill
1339 Sarah True 7 B 16 Dec 1807 M Moses Judkins at Unity NH, farmer, issue
1 Emery Judkins a physician res Clarmont NH
2 Jane Judkins
3 Sarah Judkins M K Adams at Stockton CA
1340 Rhoda J True 7 B 17 Feb 1809 M Durbin Hunton a farmer res Salisbury NH issue 1 George Hunton D 1859, 2 Charles Hunton M ? Ford, Concord NH 3 Franklin C Hunton M Mary Ash res Brighton IL issue possible Jane and Mary Ash?
1341 John H True 7 B 2 Aug 1812 D 28 Aug 1832
1342 Minerva True 7 B 23 Aug 1814 D 20 Mar 1816

458 EZEKIEL TRUE[6] M NANCY NUTTING - ISSUE
1345 Deacon Hiram True 7 B 1 Aug 1805 M 5 Feb 1832 Lucy Smith B 25 Jul 1810 res Corinth VT a farmer
1346 Jacob True 7 B 14 Jun 1807 D 10 Jul 1849 M E AD Jan 1817 Abigail Powere res St Louis MO He D there
1347 John N True 7 B 23 Sep 1809 D 2 Jun 1860 M 20 May 1838 Sally Spear res Corinth
1348 Lydia Ann True 7 B 3 Oct 1811 M Apr 1836 Douglass Spear Res Bushnell IL issue Malissa Bushnell; Jacob Bushnell; Malinda Bushnell; Annette Bushnell; and Mary Bushnell res Bynumville, Charton Co MO
1349 Rev Ezekiel True 7 B 5 Jun 1814 M 29 Nov 1839 Sylvia N Hobbs res Farmington NH Minister of the Free Will Baptist Church Res Alton Bay NH 1856 no issue
1350 Emily True 7 B 15 Jun 1818 D 10 Oct 1872 M 2 Jul 1838 Rev A B Smith, Baptist*
1351 Polly True 7 B 19 Jun 1821 D 17 Feb 1838 Corinth unM
1352 Annette W True 7 B 12 Jul 1828 M John P Glidden res Concord NH and Manchester NH issue John P Glidden Jr and Clara Glidden

* issue 1. Josephine Smith B 1840 M H Prescott, 2. Alphus D Smith B 14 Sep 1841

465 DEACON MOSES TRUE[6] M LOIS KNOWLES - ISSUE

1360 John Knowles True 7 B 2 May 1815 D 9 Aug 1847 Mt Vernon OH M Mary Jane Towle of Meridith NH. He graduated Boston College 1840 and taught an academy in West Brook ME and was in the public schools in Mt Vernon when seized with typhoid fever of which he died. Mrs Mary Jane True M2 Thomas Henderson of Marion OH by whom she had 2 sons, but only Charles Henderson survived childhood and in 1873 was with the telegraph system on the Union Pacific Rail Road and bids fair to make his mark. Mrs. Mary Jane (True) Henderson M3 George B Swazey of Boston MA an old acquaintance who survived but a short time but left her in comfortable circumstances.

1361 Eliza B True 7 B 27 Aug 1817 M 30 Aug 1841 Chester ? --field (next line lost) Blandfield Sumner who was a merchant of high character and res Appleton ME (McClain's Mills). He was an active man in town affairs and enjoyed the of those who were his fellow citizens. Two of his sons were in the War of Rebellion. One was sick in the hospital at Alexandria and he went there to bring his son home. Soon after his return in 1863 he was seized with small pox with which he died. Issue:

1 Charles E Sumner[8] B 12 Jul 1842 Hope ME M Mary Ellen True Nr 6700? and res Souyler NH where he engaged in merchandise

2 George True Sumner 8 B 30 Jan 1844 M Jan 1872 Dora Marsh. Grad Boston College 1856 Res Cheboygan WI a lawyer

3 Frank Chester Sumner 8 B 22 Dec 1845 D 27 Aug 1870 M at Appleton ME

4 John Knowles Sumner 8 B 14 Sep 1847 D 24 Jul 1864

5 William Henry Sumner 8 B 28 Jun 1849 M 15 Sep 1872 Mrs. Caroline Gushes res Schuler NE and engaged in merchandise

6 Carrie Elizabeth Sumner 8

7 Julia Maria 8 B 2 Mar 1855

1362 Sarah True 7 B 10 Sep 1819 D 16 Dec 1819

1363 Ira Marshal True 7 B 19 Dec 1820 M 23 Jun 1842 Elizabeth H Farr res Montville ME and San Francisco CA

1364 George True 7 B 26 Sep 1823 M 29 Jul 1849 Louisa B Raymond in Mt Vernon OH D 6 Jun 1857 M2 Anna Augustine Barker of Hiram ME 20 Dec 1858 B in Mountville. He was Representative in OH from Knox Co. He res Mt Vernon OH, Delaware OH and in 1873 was U S Surveyor of the Port of Portland ME

1365 Caroline True 7 B 30 Dec 1826 D 1 Oct 1847 Mt Vernon

1366 Amanda Almeda True 7 B 25 Mar 1835 M 31 Dec 1867 Horace Mussey of Searsmont ME issue Maude Mussey B 25 Dec 1868; Mary Amanda Mussey B 21 Dec 1872; Horace True Mussey B 16 Nov 1874

466 PAUL TRUE[6] M SARAH KNOWLES - ISSUE

1367 Mary True 7 B 5 Feb 1815 M 26 Mar 1837 D 22 Jun 1862 Charles Randall a farmer res S Moundsville Issue:

1 John Haynes Randall 8 B 25 Oct 1838 M Elenaora M Foster 27 Nov 1862 res Ft Fairfield ME a farmer and miller D 17 Sep 1867 no issue

2 George Franklin Randall 8 B 7 Aug 1841, a farmer and miller

3 Sarah Randall 8 B 5 Sep 1846 D 19 Oct 1846

4 Mary Abbie Randall B 30 Dec 1847

5 Charles True Randall B 27 Mar 1852 Farmer and Painter

6 Amanda True Randall 8 B 18 Feb 1854 D 3 Aug 1870

7 Martha True Randall 8 B 18 Nov 1857 M Warren Cox of Liberty ME

1368 Phoebe True 7 B 25 May 1818 M 16 Aug 1840 Ebenezer Knowlton son of Nr 463 Abigail True 6. issue

1 Ellen Knowlton 8 B 29 Aug 1843 M Charles A Milleken May 1875, Augusta ME

2 Hattie True Knowlton 8 B 14 Aug 1847 M 24 Dec 1871 Prof Lyman G Jordan res Lewistown ME

3 Abbie Knowlton 8 B 5 Aug 1849 D 31 Aug 1874 4. Ebenezer Cheney Knowlton B 23 Nov 1859 D 28 Dec 1859

1369 Abbie True[7] B 20 May 1822 M 23 May 1849 J L K Staples one child Caroline T Staples changed by Maine Legislature to Caroline True. M2 5 May 1868 John Thistell res E Corinth ME he D 16 May 1882 M3 14 Jun 1886 Dea Rufus Deering res Portland, Wholesale lumber dealer

1370 Martha True 7 B 3 Sep 1824 M 7 Oct 1855 Rev J A Erskine of Free Will Baptist Church at Franconia NH no issue D 8 Oct 1884

1371 Harriet True 7 B 19 Sep 1831 D 26 Jun 1840

467 REV JOHN TRUE[6] M FANNIE HUCHENS TAYLOR - ISSUE

1372 Mary Elizabeth True 7 B 28 Dec 1830 D 28 Dec 1834 in Freedom ME

1373 George True 7 B 19 May 1833 D 22 Feb 1864 of small pox M 16 Mar 1857 Susan Laughry D 28 Feb 1870 ae 30. He was engaged in literary pursuits and was connected with the Toledo Blade, Ohio, and 1861 was appointed Counsul to Fuhchal, Maderia where he died. He had twice vaccinated when a boy. He was a short time in the Army in W Virginia under General Hill. The Officers and Crew of the US Steamship St Luis in Port at the time of his death erected a handsome monument to his memory.

Extracts from an officer of the US Steamship Macadonia 31 Mar 1664:

"Dear Sir: A few days after I wrote you I saw in the papers a notice of the death of Counsul True. During 4 days stay at Fuhchal, I had the pleasure of making the acquaintance of the most excellent man, in whom were to be combined so many good qualities an Christian virtures, and the Country which he represented has lost a faithful servant and true patriot. Deeply sympathising with you, I remain, Yours, H V Tuttle, Paymaster U S N"

1374 Ellen Frances True 7 B 6 May 1836 M 21 Jan 1864 COL Walter F Harrick of the 43d O V I. issue

1 Herbert Francis Harrick 8 B 22 Jan 1866 Salem IL D 14 Dec 1872

2 Fannie Laura Harrick B 24 Mar 1868

3 George Mortimer Harrick 8 B 4 Jan 1869 D 1 Sep 1887? res 1886 Willington OH

1375 John J True 7 B 9 May 1844 M 20 Apr 1870 Jennie E Fisher

468 EZEKIEL TRUE[6] M HANNAH PAGE - ISSUE

1376 Samuel True 7 B 5 Jul 1820 D 4 Mar 1832

1377 Elvira True 7 B 13 Feb 1824 D 11 Sep 1825

1378 E Page True 7 B 4 Jun 1828 M 20 Oct 1850 Sarah Clark of Montville ME res Wilton Junction IA

1379 William True 7 B 15 Apr 1830 M 6 Jun 1852 Harriet Randall res Mason City IA

1380 Hannah True 7 B 13 Dec 1834 D 13 Apr 1852 Belfast ME

473 OLIVER TRUE[6] M SARAH MARVIN - ISSUE

1381 Louisa Maria True 7 B 22 Jun 1824 Marion NY D 1846

1382 Oliver Jabez True 7 B 12 Jun 1827 at Marion M a railroad master mechanic res Port Clinton and Norwalk OH 1854

1383 Lydia Ann True 7 B 23 Jul 1829 Byron NY M 30 Dec 1852 John Ingals res Rock Island IL 1854

1384 Hetty Marvin True 7 B 17 Aug 1833 at Byron

1385 Mary Lucinda True 7 B 16 Sep 1838 Monroeville OH D 21 Jan 1844

1386 Laura E True 7 B 24 Aug 1843 Norwalk OH

474 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M MARY JONES - ISSUE

1387 Caleb Jones True 7 M Frances Benjamin of Holly NY, had 3 sons 1 dau res Racine WI

1388 Joseph Perry True 7 B 15 Oct 1817 Salisbury NH M Lydia A Goodrich D Aug 1855 Detroit MI Emigrated to Brockford NY where he had 6 sons 3 daughters

1389 Harrison True 7 res Rivis MI no family

1390 Frank True 7 D from effects of a hurricane that swept down Kearasarge Valley

1391 Mary True 7 M James Van Dusen D Denver CO issue William Van Dusen, Frank Van Dusen, James Van Dusen and a daughter
1392 Sarah True 7 was killed by hurricane (burneded by clothing fire which resulted in death in a few days)
1393 Adam True 7 D young at Ogden NY

479 ALVA TRUE[6] M LORY RATHBURN - ISSUE
1395 Elvira L True 7
1396 Emily J True 7 M ? Smith res Jackson MI
1397 Alva G True 7
1398 Lyman True 7
1399 Marquis J True 7
1400 Cornelia M True 7
1401 John M True 7
1402 Orrin True 7 twin
1403 Orville True 7 twin
1404 Samantha True 7 twin
1405 Diantha True 7 twin

481 PAUL TRUE[6] M NANCY CRAM - ISSUE
1416 Emily True 7 B 25 Jun 1818 M 1841 James Muchmore
1417 Elbridge Watson True 7 B 8 Sep 1820 M 1841 Abigail Watson
1418 Porter C True 7 B 7 Aug 1824 M 11 Nov 1849 Wisula ? Adams

482 LEVI TRUE[6] M BETSEY SMITH BLAKE - ISSUE
1420 Ebenezer Kno True B 18 Mar 1818 D 16 Mar 1832 Pitsfield NH
1421 John Sullivan True 7 B 15 Apr 1820 M 9 Apr 1843 Harriett M Vent B 2 Jul 1825 Peterborough NH a farmer res Concord, Morgan Co IL
1422 Lyman W True B 23 Dec 1822 M 1 Jan 1844 Mary C Vent B 16 Feb 1823 farmer res Concord
1423 Ira Jackson True 7 B 21 Jul 1827 M 4 Dec 1854 Clara Barber D 16 Jun 1849 emigrated to CA 1854 M2 Sarah Peak B 27 Jun 1824 Winchester, Scott Co IL a farmer
1424 Laura Ann True 7 B 14 Nov 1829 M 10 Nov 1851 Orsamous Abby res in Tex and Lacyne Co KA

484 OLIVER TRUE[6] M POLLY BROWN - ISSUE
1427 Mehitable True 7 B 1823 unM
1428 Cyrus D True 7 B 1824 D 25 Dec 1852 Pittsfield NH M 1848 Julia A Green
1429 Charles A True 7 B Oct 1826 M 27 Jan 1854 Abigail Tilton
1430 James A True 7 B 27 Mar 1830 D 8 Feb 1855 unM

560 DEA GILES TRUE[6] M1 ZOA CHILDS - ISSUE
1700 Sumner True 7 B 17 Nov 1802 D 11 Mar 1856 Turner ME M 18 Aug 1831 Martha Ann Smith B 29 Jul 1813
1701 Diana True 7 B 12 Aug 1804 M David Newland, farmer, res Fondulac WI
1702 Alonzo True 7 B 13 Jul 1806 D 1839 M 1835-6 Emily Towne B 1817 res Rochester NY, Chautauqua NY a farmer , schoolteacher, She M2 1840-1 William Granger res Allegan MI where she D 5 Mar 1856
1703 Elvira True 7 B 12 Feb 1808 D 5 May 1837
1704 Daniel True 7 B 5 Oct 1809 D 9 Oct 1865 M 3 Jan 1838 Almira Bradford B 5 Dec 1808 a lumberman and builder
1705 Lydia True 7 B 22 Mar 1811 D 1826
1706 Benjamin True B 18 Sep 1814 D 16 Mar 1844
1707 Giles True 7 B 22 Jul 1817 D 1827

560 DEACON GILES TRUE[6] M2 BETSEY ? - ISSUE
1708 Giles Lee True 7 B 26 Sep 1830 M 5 Oct 1853 Mary Bagley B 28 Jul 1833 farmer res Villanova NY "He is another would-be polygamist courting 'the nine' or

'Ettrick Shepherd' and he shall be allowed to speak for himself.

THE BIRDS OF SPRING
By Giles Lee True

The south wind comes from the far away hills, And these to the winter-good bye;
And it wakes the flowers and kisses the rills, And whispers "the summer is nigh"
I hear the songs of the caroling birds, Made glad by the comming of spring
Let none but the fairies may know the word That these beautiful warbellers sing.
The violets chant 'the winter is past' The crocus look modest and green.
And daffodils join the chorus at last We too would have spring for our Queen.
But though all the flowers from east to the west With their still small voices may sing, I cannot but love them ever the best The carolling birds of spring.
The clovers will bloom with their leafy stems, Will wave in the freshing breeze,
And dew drops will sparkel like crystal gems Fresh set in the blossoming trees.
The sephers will float on their dainty quest And each new born fragrance will bloom. But nothing can charm the weary worn breast Like the beautiful birds of Spring. The Chautauqua Farmer

BETSEY JANE

I can't forget the little cot, just out beyond the hills, The meadows and the pasture lot, And little mummering rill; The old brown tree with apples red Anear the narrow lane; With Aunt Sophy and Uncle Fred And little Betsey Jane. Six summers long I labored there. How short they seemed to be. With Betsey tripping everwhere And singing songs to me. In harvest time right merrily She rode the creeking rain. While Uncle pitched the golden sheaves, To me a Betsey Jane.

The years passed pleasantly away Till at the cottage gate, I saw a City gent one day, He'd come to rusticate. With little dainty soft gloved hands, He twirled a dandy cane. The biggest strut in all the land He smiled on Betsey Jane.
His long mustache, Was black as jet, His teeth were snowy white, His striped pants were long and yet, They fitted rather tight. No wonder Uncle thought it droll, While she was dressed so plain, This 'exquisite'should take a strol, Along with Betsey Jane.

They wandered down the willowed brook, Bright shown the cresent moon.
But Uncle learned which route they took, And overhauled them soon.
Our dandy saw his visage grim And mercy plead in vain For Uncle caught and walloped him, and scolded Betsey Jane. Here Betsey's heart received a wound, She loved 'the silly thing,' But Uncle would not have him 'round, He said, were he a king. And so our dandy traveled thence, And ne'er came back again,
Which put an end to City Gents, A sparking Betsey Jane.

THREE LITTLE GRAVES

Three little hillocks thrown up side by side Tenderly whispers three loved ones have died. Three young immortals of prisons of clay Have cast off their moorings and flitted away, To that happy land where no storm ever raves Nor hoarse winds go sobbing past three little graves.

Three slabs of marble all sit in a row, Speak to the passer in tones soft and low, Of dear ones now gone to the ever green shore To be with the angels and rest evermore. Close by the river that limpid and wide Murmers along in a beautiful tide. Three little stockings the mother will prize, Though tears will bring, sad tears to her eyes. And oft as she searches their wardrobe through, She never forgets the tiniest shoe. But fold up each garmet and lay it away,
The angels are clothing your darlings today.

Three weeping willows bend low where they rest, Sweet flowers are blooming o'er each little breast. The birds sing as gayly their carrols today As ever they sang in sunniest May: But sadly I know where the willow branch waves
Two mourners will linger by three little graves.

A friend lost three children (all that he had) within a few months, which furnished the occasion for the above effusion.

561 JABEZ TRUE[6] M ? - ISSUE (The 4th child of Benjamin and Rhoda, perhaps?)
1709 Jabez True Jr 7 died in the War with Mexico
1710 Eliza True 7
1711 Mary True 7 M True Wing res Lowell MA

562 BENJAMIN TRUE JR[6] M ABIGAIL STAPLES - ISSUE
1713 Samuel P True 7 M 17 Mar 1807 D 8 Dec 1865 at Leeds ME M 21 Nov 1841 Ruth carver B 27 Jun 1817 D 7 Mar 1852 M2 29 Jun 1853 Susan W Stinchfield B 25 Sep 1810. A wood carver and teacher
1714 Lavina True 7 B 30 Mar 1808 D 25 Jun 1841 in Turner ME M 20 Dec 1835 David Millet a farmer res Leeds
1715 Elathan True 7 B 17 Feb 1813 in Turner D 21 Jun 1843 M 20 Dec 1835 Francis D Millet. a farmer res in Leeds

571 JABEZ TRUE[6] M HANNAH JACKSON - ISSUE
1720 Sally True B 19 Mar 1796 M 10 Feb 1816 David Harris res Portland ME
1721 Jabez True 7 B 22 Nov 1797 D 5 Apr 1869 M 7 Jun 1833 Mary P Kelsey res Bangor ME
1722 John True 7 B 12 Aug 1799 D 12 Aug 1876 M 9 Dec 1832 widow Priscilla Chandler D 25 Sep 1836 M2 Mrs Mary V Hammond D 5 Feb 1845 M3 Mrs Mary Abbott M4 Mrs Mary J Cousins res Portland went to Bangor 1828 went to Portland 1855 Common Council several terms, Mrs Mary Abbott True D 7 Apr 1853
1723 Elizabeth True 7 B 23 Aug 1801 M 16 Nov 1824 Moses Davis
1724 Hannah True 7 B 9 Aug 1803 M 12 Dec 1826 Jeb Dennen res Poland ME
1725 Moses True7 B 3 Sep 1805 D 17 Mar 1815 res Poland
1726 Rocksicveynia True 7 B 13 Oct 1807 M 1 Jul 1829 Samuel True Nr 1733 res Providence RI in 1873 with her husband
1727 Mariam True 7 B 28 Jul 1810 M 25 Mar 1839 Samuel W Pettle res Minet ME
1728 Abigail W True 7 B 12 Oct 1812 M 27 Nov 1835 William Rowe res Poland
1729 Otie True7 B 29 Oct 1814 M 3 Nov 1841 Martha Millet D 29 Sep 1852 M2 Ellen Cummings res Friberg ME and Levell (or Lowell) ME M3 14 Apr 1875 Mrs Hannah Wood
1730 Rebecca True 7 B 21 Mar 1817 D 19 Sep 1847 M 5 Apr 1846 Parmenio C Shaw res Brunswick ME
1731 Daniel W True 7 B 20 Aug 1821 M 29 Aug 1847 Mary Millilin res Portland Chosen Representative to Maine Legislature 1874 from Portland. D W True & Co. Grocers and Flour Dealers, 141 Commercial Street, Portland

573 JOHN TRUE[6] M SARAH DINSMORE - ISSUE
1732 Delaney True 7 B 22 Nov 1801 D Apr 1846 M 12 Aug 1826 Moses R Dennan
1733 CPT Samuel True 7 B 16 May 1803 D 1 Apr 1866 M 1 Jul 1829 Nr 1726 Recksie True 7 issue one son B 30 Apr 1831 George A True D 11 Nov 1832
1734 John True 7 B 31 May 1808 M 18 Apr 1831 Polly Caldwell
1735 Clarissa True 7 B 14 Nov 1811 M 22 Sep 1827 Benjamin Marble
1736 David D True B 1 Apr 1813 D 4 Feb 1847 M 1840 Jane Gould
1736a Renel True 7 B 4 Mar 1815 D 22 Nov 1831
1737 William True 7 B 8 Mar 1817 M Mary Davis
1738 Henry M True 7 B 21 Aug 1819 M Nov 1852 Eleanor Allison
1739 George True 7 B 22 Nov 1821 D 21 May 1828 Drowned

576 CPT SAMUEL TRUE[6] M RHODA NELSON - ISSUE
1740 Samuel True 7 B 8 Sep 1808 D 27 May 1855 M 9 Oct 1833 Mary S Haskell D 26 Jul 1843 M2 Sara Ann Rackliffe
1741 Elizabeth N True B 31 Mar 1811 res Portland
1742 Florinda True 7 B 13 Feb 1813 M 16 Apr 1850 Nathaniel Crockett Res Portland
1743 David N True 7 B 1 Jun 1817 D 20 Jun 1821
1744 Lydia S True 7 B 22 May 1822 D young

1745 Rhoda Nelson True 7 B 7 Jan 1824 M 23 Sep 1847 Samuel T Everleth res New Gloucester
1746 Anna True B 3 Mar 1827 M 7 Oct 1851 Revernd J Merriam, Anna's initials AST

577 HENRY TRUE[6] M - WEALTHY HACKETT - ISSUE
1747 Nancy F True 7 B 15 Dec 1809 D 15 Dec 1830
1748 Wealthy True 7 B 26 Jun 1811 M W Harris
1749 Henry W Trye 7 B 25 Aug 1813 D 15 Feb 1814
1751 Elizabeth True 7 B 5 Sep 1815
1752 Lucy D True 7 B 1 Sep 1817
1753 Lydia True 7 B 24 Nov 1824 1753a Hannah W True 7 B 22 Sep 1826
1754 Henry True 7 B 3 Dec 1830 unM

579 CPT JONATHAN TRUE[6] M1 DEBERAH WINSLOW - ISSUE
1755 Deberah True 7 B 22 Dec 1811 D 10 Mar 1841
1756 Lorana True 7 B 4 Oct 1813 M 10 Apr 1843 Charles D Bearce
1757 Jonathan G True 7 B 7 Mar 1816 M 16 Sep 1844 Hannah J Frothingham
1758 Persis True 7 B 23 Nov 1819 M 1 Mar 1849 Pelitiah Whitney
1759 Sarah True 7 B 3 May 1822 D 28 Dec 1840
1760 Harriett True 7 B 22 Sep 1825 D 27 Jul 1837

579 CPT JONATHAN TRUE[6] M2 ELIZA HANSON - ISSUE
1761 Louisa P True 7 B 9 Apr 1836
1762 George W True 7 B 28 Jun 1838
1763 William H True 7 B 1 Jan 1840

585 DR. HENRY AYER TRUE[6] M2 ELIZABETH PIERCE - ISSUE
1765 Henry True 7 B 26 Jan 1848 M 13 Sep 1876 Flora Phillips Bowen B 19 Oct 1851 issue 1 Mary Alice True B 25 Sep 1877 D 10 Aug 1879
2 Henry Ayer True B 26 Jul 1879

589 MOSES TRUE[6] M RUTH GREELY - ISSUE
1766 Hannah True 7 B 3 May 1813 D 28 Dec 1818 at Salisbury of Throat Distemper
1767 Ensign Jacob True 7 B 24 Apr 1815 D 20 Apr 1864 M 2 Jul 1837 Irene C Haynes B 29 Jun 1817 D 21 Dec 1867 at London NH. He was Ensign of a Military Company in Salisbury, a millwright, master framer of buildings and farmed by the square miles. He resided at Salisbury, and Amesbury MA and Jay ME and Deerfield NH where he died but was burried in Salisbury MA
1768 Moses True 7 B 30 Dec 1817 D 17 May 1838. He went to the seminary in New Market NH. He taught school one winter in Salem MA. He was marching with a military company in low groung and became very warm then halted upon a hill where he took a violent cold and died in consequence.
1769 Ruth True 7 B 10 Jun 1819 M 24 Sep 1836 M Robert Dow (Insert by CWT from his book 'Some Henry True Descendants in Texas': Ruth married at the age of 17 and had 4 sons; Moses Dow, Melvin Dow, Mark Leslie Dow and Bert Dow with the sons living on the property all their lives. Her brother John married her sister in law, Charlotte Dow.)
1770 John Adams True 7 B 26 Nov 1821 M 26 Nov 1841 Charlotte E Dow of Seabrook B 15 Jul 1822. A master framer of builders and millwright; had been employed in setting up many mills and in running engines. Res Newburyport MA and has been one of tne Council of that city.
1771 Lydia Ann True 7 B 14 Apr 1824 M 29 Oct 1850 Jonathan Wadleigh Morrill of Hampton Falls NH He was a school teacher
1772 Mark Blaisdell True 7 B 18 Oct 1831 M 2 Feb 1855 Elvira (or Alvira) Morrill B 27 Dec 1837, a machinist. He made a ditching machine to go by steam on the salt marsh; and by many ingenious improvements on machines has gained the reputation of a very ingenious man in Newburyport where he resided
1773 Hannah Kimball True 7 B 21 May 1835 D 29 Apr 1853 res Salisbury

594 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M JOANNA STEVENS - ISSUE
1774 Benjamin True 7 B 28 Mar 1815 D 4 Jun 1866 M 4 Dec 1844 Elizabeth Shaw B 26 Jul 1815. He was a farmer and res Salisbury
1775 Ira True 7 B 29 Oct 1817 M 12 Jul 1847 Rhoda P Hook B 30 Aug 1826, mechanic

596 DR JOHN TRUE[6] M JOANNA BAKER - ISSUE
1776 George Washington True 7 B 7 Oct 1818 M 7 Dec 1842 Eliza Jackson Morrill B 1 Jun 1823 a farmer res Salisbury
1777 Mary Pike True 7 B 22 Aug 1822 M or D 4 Oct 1844 res Salisbury

599 DEACON JAREZ TRUE[6] M ANNA FITTS - ISSUE
1778 Caroline Elizabeth True 7 B 18 Apr 1831 D 20 Sep 1860 M 22 Apr 1851 Azor Orkne Webster Jr. Azor Webster Sr was chosen town clerk of Salisbury in 1836 and resigned after serving 23 years. His son of the same name succeeded him and served 7 years. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace 1862 and re-appointed 1869. He was clerk of the Merremac Hat Company eight years and Treasurer for two years. issue one son Alfred Clough Webster B 4 Feb 1852 was asst treasurer of a savings bank in Salisbury Mills MA
1779 Oliver Augustus True 7 B 9 Dec 1834 D 25 Jan 1863 remained with his father having rather delicate health. He was Justice of the Peace 1861 and was a young man of considerable intellegence. He made quite an extensive collection of material of the True Genealogy which is all incorporated in this work.
1780 Prince Albert True 7 B 17 Jun 1839 M 17 Jun 1872 Sarah Emily Morrill B 19 Nov 1840 Justice of the Peace 1869 issue son Jabez True 8 B 2 Oct 1875
1781 Idaletta Louisa True 7 B 5 Jul 1845 M 15 May 1862 Azor O Webster Esq.

602 SYLVANUS TRUE[6] M1 BETSEY MERRILL - ISSUE
1782 Sarah True 7 B ? M Charles Colburn and res Warenburh NH

602 SYLVANUS TRUE[6] M2 MARY DOW - ISSUE
George True 7 B ca 1852 res Marlow NH - Sr No 1783

605 ERASTUS B TRUE[6] M ABBIE - ISSUE
1785 Minnie Lula True 7 B 7 Dec 1756

608 LORENZO H TRUE[6] M NANCY JANE CHENEY - ISSUE
1788 Melvin L True 7 B 21 Oct 1865
1789 Blanche Belle True 7 B 2 Jul 1867
1790 Gertrude Mary True 7 B 4 Mar 1869

609e HIRAM R TRUE[6] M SALLY CANFIELD - ISSUE
1799 Alice True 7 B 3 Jul 1848 M Wilbur J Waterman B 9 May 1849 a teacher
1799a Jane A True 7 B 23 Aug 1858 M Harry C Billing res Middletown PA

609d WILLIAM W TRUE[6] M ROWENA KEITH BALIR - ISSUE
1795 Adda Josephine True 7 3 Jul 1848
1796 Eugene Herbert True 7 B 29 Jul 1850 'springer' in the Elgin Watch Factory, Elgin IL
1797 Eva Louisa True 7 B 23 Dec 1853 D 5 Feb 1858
1798 Frank Arthur True 7 B 27 Sep 1853 res Pontiac MI
1798a Frederick Bartlett True 7 B 7 Jan 1857
1798b Jennie Rowena True 7 B 31 Dec 1859
1798c Charles Edgar True 7 B 8 May 1861
1798d George Bartlett True 7 B 24 Aug 1864 D 23 Sep 1865
1798e Effie True 7 B 20 Dec 1866

615 NATHANIEL TRUE[7] M1 POLLY JAMES CHURCHILL - ISSUE
1800 Theodat True 8 B ? M Levi Tilton res Pittsfield NH issue 2 dau
1801 Lucinda H True 8 D unM
1802 Harriett True 8 M T J Priest both D res Nottingham issue 1 son, Trustworthy, 3 dau (unknown) Harriets middle initial - F
1803 Eliza True 8 M Samuel Bachelder both D res London NH issue 4 sons 3 dau

617 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M POLLY BERRY - ISSUE
1804 Joseph True 8 B 4 Oct 1809 Salem MA res Peoria IL 1855 unM
1805 Deborah Palfrey True 8 B 30 Dec 1811 Salem M 20 May 1835 res Peoria IL 1837 res St Louis Mo 1840 M Samuel Deledogh B 16 Aug 1809 a druggist issue
1 William Bradford Delodogh B 16 Mar 1836 Salem D 6 Sep 1836
2 Samuel Webster Delodogh 9 B 16 Sep 1838 Peoria IL M 19 Oct 1865 Maggie S Bower in Melbourne IL issue Annie, Lucy, Palfrey, May Gordon and Lilly True Doledogh (twins), and Royal Sherman Doledogh 10 a member of Ill Vol Reg and in the signal service 1861 - 1865 during the war, res Peoria
3 Sarah Helen Delodogh 9 B 10 Jun 1841 St Louis M 18 Dec 1859 Joseph Hawkins in St Louis issue William Bradford Hawkins 10, Ed Webster Hawkins 10, Francis Samuel Hawkins. Nellie Gray Hawkins, Nettie Gritshart Hawkins res Peoria
4 Mary True Delodogh 9 B 30 Jan 1843 D 30 Jun 1844
5 Joseph True Delodogh B 14 Jul 1845 M 20 May 1868 Maggie Waugh issue 2, Walter Waugh Delodogh and Mary True Delodogh. He was in 40th Maine Vol Inf during late war and res St Louis
6 Annie Robertson Delodogh 9 B 10 Feb 1848 M 30 Dec 1869 Charles E Miller, 514 Washington Ave, St Louis. He was a member of 33 Reg Vol Inf and Color Bearer of the 3d BDE 1st Div 16 Army Corps Arm of Tennessee of Maj Gen Sherman an orphan who became General of the Army in 1869
7 Charles Nelson Delodogh 9 B 29 Sep 1850 M 30 Jan 1872 Ellen Ramsden issue Joseph Floyd Delodogh 10 res St Louis
8 ?
9 ?
10 Lucy Gray Delodogh B 5 Nov 1853 and res St Louis
1806 Sally True 8 B 4 Aug 1814 NH res Salem MA 1855
1807 Mary True 8 B 12 Jul 1816 D 1 Aug 1854
1808 Eliza True 8 B 23 Aug 1821 D 29 Dec 1822
1809 a son D young

623 JOHN TRUE[7] M BETSEY J TOWLEY - ISSUE
1819 Sarah Maria True 8 B 27 Dec 1827 D Feb? 12, 1869 M 26 Oct 1847 Nathan C Tilton issue
1 Helen Maria Tilton 9 M Edward Pitman res Haverhill
2 Frank Carroll Tilton M res Pittsfield NH
1820 Charles C True 8 B 27 Nov 1832 D 1 Aug 1852

631 BENJAMIN TRUE[7] M HANNAH PAYNE - ISSUE
1821 Maria Augusta True 8 B 2 Apr 1823 D 8 Jan 1824
1822 Hanna Eliza True 8 B 30 Sep 1825 M George Celia res Chelsa MA an overseer of the manufacture of hose in the US Navy Yard

632 DANIEL TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL D JONES - ISSUE
1826 Samuel True B 7 Feb 1845 M 9 May 1873 Grace Bachelder of London NH and res at the old homestead of Daniel True 6th
1827 John H True 8 B 5 Jan 1850
1828 Charles H True 8 B 11 Aug 1854
1829 Lawren J True 8 B 25 Jul 1856
1830 Abbie M True 8 B 2 Jun 1858
1831 Julia M True 8 B 3 Sep 1862

635 RHOBEY TRUE[7] M MARION SWAN - ISSUE
SEE Copy book

639 ABRAHAM TRUE 7_8 M SALLY FOGG - ISSUE
1856 John Fogg True[8]
1857 Dr Joseph Mills True 8 B 21 Mar 1819 Deerfield NH M 8 Dec 1842 Julia Holbrook Flagg of Boston MA Marie Louise Collars 22 Sep 1853 res New Haven CT. Proprieter of Dr J M True's German Pain-Destroying Compound, and celebrated German

Cough Syrup, Genl Depot, New Haven, Conn
1858 Eleanor Elizabeth True 8 M John L Hodson, Esq, at Bangor ME
1859 Sara Ann True 8 M S W Hill, Esq, Exter ME
1860 Thomas Jenness True 8
1861 George Franklin True 8
1862 Eunice Maria True 8
1863 Abraham True 8

641 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M ELIZA LITTLEFIELD ADAMS - ISSUE
1864 Sarah Prouty True 8 B 7 May 1831 D 12 Jun 1851
1865 Charlotte Ann True 8 B 20 Nov 1832 D 10 Oct 1852
1866 Benjamin True 8 B 12 Oct 1834 M 7 Sep 1865 Sarah Frances Jones dau of GEN Henry S Jones and Sarah Cobb of Ellesworth ME res Garland ME
1867 Mary E True 8 B 27 Oct 1837 D 13 Sep 1842
1868 Lucy True 8 B 25 Oct 1838 D 7 Nov 1851
1869 Joseph Littlefield True 8 B 23 May 1842 M 14 Jun 1867 Ellen M Abbott B 2 Jun 1843 issue one dau Eliza Gertrude True 9 B 9 Feb 1870. Proprioter of "J L True's New Potato Planter," patent applied for 2 Apr 1862 "Does the work of twenty men." Manufactured and sold at Benton, Kennebee Co ME
1869a Eliza Adams True 8 B 1 Aug 1843 D 29 Aug 1872 M 2 Oct 1869 Charles A Alexander of Derry NH D in S Framingham MA
1869b Mary Dow True 8 B 28 Nov 1850

644 ABRAHAM TRUE[7] M MARY E LAWRENCE - ISSUE
1870 Dr Noah L True 8 B ? M 22 Sep 1850 Mary E Tucker res Laconia NH

645 DANIEL E TRUE[7] M HARRIETT P COLE - ISSUE
1870a Anna Marie True 8 B 7 Dec 1840 D 24 Feb 1847
1871 Nelly True M 28 Dec 1871 Edward F Blodgett of Leeminster MA issue 1 Frank True Blodgett 9

654 OSGOOD TRUE[7] M BETSEY TRUE - ISSUE
1872 Luther C True 8 B 30 Dec 1823 M 31 Mar 1846 Lucinda Towle of Raymond NH
1873 Charlotte True 8 B 31 Oct 1828 D 24 Jun 1833
1874 Jane R True 8 B 16 Sep 1831 M 21 Sep 1851 John Frank Brown of Raymond
1875 Osgood True 8 B 5 Jun 1834 D 17 Sep 1834
1876 Lucy A True 8 B 8 Sep 1840 M 3 Jan 1860 John M B Green of Chester NH
1877 Horace E True B 18 Feb 1843 M 5 Dec 1865 Matilda S Philbrick, Danville NH

657 WILLIAM S TRUE[7] M MARY PRESCOT - ISSUE
1878 Mary Elvira True 8 B 19 Mar 1838 M Reuben Mitchell res Chester issue 1 George Edward Mitchell, 2 Althea Marion Mitchell, Herbert True Mitchell, 4 Forrest Burnett Mitchell
1879 Benjamin Franklin True 8 B 23 Mar 1840 M widow Ellen Pear
1880 Sarah Pear True 8 B 24 Nov 1841 M Chester Abbott issue 1 Cora Leona Abbott, 2 Charles Chester Abbott
1881 Charles Francis True 8 B 5 Feb 1844 M Sarah J Philbrick
1882 Abbie Jane True 8 B 8 Apr 1846
1883 John Clark True 8 B 20 Mar 1843 D 28 Jun 1848
1884 Olive Louise True 8 B 30 Nov 1849 D 21 Sep 1867
1885 William Edwin True 8 B 3 Dec 1851
1886 Ellen Adelaid True 8 B 15 Apr 1855
1887 Ada Isabelle True 8 B 24 Apr 1856
1888 Herbert True 8 B 4 Jul 1858 D 24 Sep 1858
1889 Arthur E True 8 B 11 Nov 1859

662 DANIEL TRUE[7] M SARAH LATHROP - ISSUE
1895 Charles Caldwell True 8 B 30 Jul 1839 D 24 Jul 1864
1896 Daniel Henry True 8 B 1 Sep 1 Sep 1841

1897 Benjamin Bartlett True[8] B 19 Nov 1843
1898 William James True 8 B 14 Jan 1846
1899 Sarah Frances True 8 B 21 Mar 1851

663 MAJOR REUBEN TRUE[7] M1 MARY CUTLER - ISSUE
1901 Bradley True 8 B 21 Mar 1815 M 3 Apr 1844 Sarah A Smith
1902 Mary True 8 B 14 Nov 1819 D 19 Jan 1859
1903 Eunice C True 8 B 11 Nov 1825
1904 Reuben True 8 B 26 Jan 1827 D 1 Mar 186?

663 MAJOR HEUBEN TRUE[7] M2 HANNAH DUNCAN - ISSUE
1905 William C True 8 B 9 May 1834 M 21 Mar 1859 Mary Morgan
1906 Susan Elizabeth True 8 B 26 Mar 1839 D 14 Dec 1872, Milldeton MA M Lucien H Frary
1907 G Sidney True 8 B 26 Mar 1839 Grad Dartmouth College, engaged in business in Montreal Canada and D there 25 Jun 1864
1908 Rev Benjamin Osgood True 8 B 17 Dec 1845 Grad Dartmouth College 1867 and at Rochester Theo Seminary 1870 later Pastor First Baptist Church Meridian CT

666 DEACON OSGOOD TRUE[7] M BETSEY MORGAN - ISSUE
1909 Ellen Marion True 8 B 8 Jul 1822 D 24 Oct 1823
1910 Marcia E True 8 B 1 Jul 1820 M 2 Mar 1843 J H Permart issue
1 Mary T (or P) Permart 9 B 11 Jan 1844
2 Ellen M Permart 9 B 28 Jun 1846
3 Osgood True Permart 9 B 23 Jun 1851
4 Marcia E Permart 9 B 1 Jun 1858
1911 Benjamin O True 8 B 1 Jun 1824 D 21 Nov 1845
1912 Nathaniel L True 8 B 21 Feb 1826 M 13 Dec 1853 Ruth L Hough
1913 Daniel P True 8 B 18 Aug 1829 M 12 Sep 1855 Lucy L Kidder D 15 May 1861
1914 Ellen M True 8 B 13 Jul 1833 M 21 Mar 1853 Thomas D Hough issue
1 Clement L Hough 9 B 6 Mar 1855
2 Eunice E Hough 9 B 25 Dec 1856
3 Mary A Hough 9 B 10 Sep 1861

673 BENJAMIN KIMBALL TRUE[7] M MARTHA BUNCE - ISSUE
1915 Julia True 8 B 1854
1916 Benjamin Kimbell True Jr 8 B 1856
1917 Martha True 8 B 1857
1918 Allen Prescott True 8 B 1860
1919 Marion True 8 B 1864

685 MOSES TRUE[7] M BETSEY DOW - ISSUE
1925 Amelia True 8
1926 Nancy True 8

689 EZRA V TRUE[7] M MARY ROBINSON - ISSUE
1927 Arial Kendrick True 8 B 1828 M 1850 Lucia Chapman M2 Amelia (dau of Nr 697 Sherburne True 7)

693 RANSOM B TRUE[7] M1 MARTHA WHITTIER - ISSUE
1 Joshua True and 2 Martha True

693 RANSOM B TRUE[7] M 2 HARRIETT MORSE - ISSUE
1930 Ransom Badger True 8 B 30 Sep 1844
1931 George True 8 B 3 Sep 1846 M Sarah Smith
1932 Charles True 8
1933 Edwin True 8 D young
1934 Harriett True 8
1935 Ellen Jane True 8 D young
1936 William True 8

1937 Jennie True 8

698 DEACON LEVI TRUE[7] M1 ELVIRA A ROBINSON - ISSUE
1938 James M True 8 B 8 May 1835
1939 George G True 8-B 24 Jan 1840 Postmaster, Ogden NY 1873

713 DANIEL TRUE[7] M HARRIETT CRAM - ISSUE
1980 Franklin Richman True 8 B 25 Oct 1831 D 18 Sep 1867 M Nov 1855 Mary S Jones He was a blacksmith, he enlisted in the Army and served from 1862 until the close of the war. He was killed in a collision of railroad cars near Elmira NY
1981 George Lewis True[8] B 5 Oct 1833 D 23 May 1868 M 8 Sep 1865 Mary E Thompson at Elmira NY a farmer, enlisted in the Army 14 Nov 1861 and served as SGT during the war with Co C, 105 Reg V I
1982 Edward Payson True 8 B 15 May 1839 M 26 Mar ? Louisa M Sterns. A farmer, enlisted in the Army 14 Nov 1861 Co C, 105th Reg NY V I and served 14 mo

718 REVERND MARSHAL TRUE[7] M ISSUE
1983 Pharsellus True 8 B 1859
1984 Melvina True 8

720 REUBEN TRUE[7] M MARCIA ANN MORSE - ISSUE
1986 Marion Joseph True 8 B 7 Sep 1846 M 19 Oct 1869 Julia A Pendall, general manager MO Valley Life Ins Co, Cleveland OH issue Hallie Morse True B 25 Oct 1873 D 20 Mar 1874
1987 Sarah Jane True 8 B 22 Jan 1855
1988 Mary Eliza True 8 B 29 Sep 1862
1989 Nellie Belle True 8 B 20 Aug 1867

735 MARK TRUE[7] M1 LAURA FISKE - ISSUE
1990 Abbott Fiske True 8 B 4 Apr 1852

735 MARK TRUE[7] M2 MARY H CRACKER - ISSUE
1991 Henry Judson True 8 B 24 Sep 1856 D 23 Apr 1858
1992 Herbert Osgood True 8 30 May 1859

745 REUBEN TRUE[7] M BETSEY L GOODWIN - ISSUE
2000 George Washington True 8 B 3 Oct 1818 Durham ME M 29 May 1842 Seabra Collier B 7 Oct 1821 D 11 Mar 1843 M2 Ann Liddle 1 Jan 1846 B 2 Sep 1822
2001 Hannah Goodwin True 8 B 10 May 1818 Pittsford NY M 25 Dec 1838 Joseph Hansell a farmer. issue
1 Elizabeth Ann Hansell B 6 Oct 1838 or 9 D 1858
2 Eliza Jane Hansell B 1841 D 1863
3 Sebra Hansell B Nov 1843
4 Clara Josephine Hansell B 1851 M 20 Aug 1872 Rev Prof J C Martin
5 Holliday Hansell B 10 Apr 1856
6 Laura Lockwood Hansell B May 1860
2002 Mary Davis True 8 B 5 Nov 1820 Manchester IN M 8 Oct 1840 Ralph Collier, farmer issue
1 George Collier B 1 Jan 1843 M 7 Oct 1867
2 Clara June Collier B 3 Sep 1844
3 May Louisa Collier B 9 June 1846 M 11 Feb 1869
4 John True Collier B 26 Jan 1848 M 21 Jul 1870
5 William Griffeth Collier B 14 Feb 1850 M 24 Apr 1871
6 Sebra E Collier B 31 Aug 1853
7 Harriett Beecher Collier B 1 Dec 1855
8 Ralph Frank Collier B 15 Aug 1858
9 Susan Elizabeth Collier B 8 Jan 1861
10 Salmon Portland Chase Collier B 6 May 1865

2003 Julia Ann True[8] B 26 Jan 1824 M 18 Nov 1845 John M Collier a farmer issue
1 Ann Eliza Collier 9 B 1 Sep 1847
2 Flora Havens Collier B 30 Jan 1851
2004 Sarah Jane True 8 23 Jan 1826 M 18 Apr 1848 Adelphus Kirshner, furniture dealer, 59 Broadway, Cincinnati OH issue
1 Betsey Kirshner B 14 Apr 1850 (middle name 'True')
2 Mary Washington Kirshner B Nov 1852
2005 Clara Frothingham True 8 B 20 Jun 1828 D 24 Jul 1855 in Dearborn Co IN
2006 Eliza May True 8 B 6 May 1831 D 24 Jul 1855 in Dearborn Co IN

748 ABRAM BROWN TRUE[7] M ELMIRA GARISH - ISSUE
2007 Harriett True 8 B 1820? M Wilton Wright of IN
2008 William M True 8 B ? M Eliza Jane Chamberlain of IN no issue
2009 Sarah Ann True 8 M Joseph Baker
2010 Benjamin G True 8 M Velina Tower D ae 23
2011 Arzilla True 8 M Frank Donavan
2012 Catharine True 8 M Howard Mackintosh
2013 Lovina True 8 unM or M Frank Donavan
2014 Mary Jane True 8 M Joseph Marriott
2015 Jennie E True 8 M Charles Lavoie?
2016 David True 8 UnM a soldier in the Rebellion.

750 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH WOODBURY GERRISH - ISSUE
2017 Hannah Heil True 8 B Pittsford NY M 23 Dec 1847 George Prend, a miller res Edinboro PA issue
1 Laura E Prend
2 Clara J Prend
3 Cerices K Prend
4 William A Prend a printer
2018 Nathaniel H True 8 B 1824 Rochester NY D 30 Oct 1850 res Edinburgh PA "He was for some years a clerk in a dry goods store in that place and at his death was universally lamented by the community." D of eating gr chestnuts
2019 Rufus Reynolds True 8 B 1 Jan 1832 M 9 Oct 1856 Evelyne Vandike, an artist and res Edinboro PA

753 WOODBURY TRUE[7] M AMATHA DOUD - ISSUE
2020 Emelia Melissa True 8 B 19 May 1835 in Washington, Erie Co, PA M 16 Jun 1857 Horace O Oakes D 3 Aug 1864 a farmer issue
1 Florilla L Oakes B 24 Jun 1861
2 Amentha(n) E Oakes B 9 Aug 1863 M 17 Sep 1882 Samuel Lucky Thompson, a manufacturer in Blooming Valley PA
2021 Ellen Theresa True 8 B 5 Apr 1838 M 27 Jun 1860 Nathan Hutton, Asdel, Minister Methodist Episcopal Church issue 1 Ida, 2 Arthur Willis, 3 Laura, 4 William, 5 Alice, (last name in doubt) Alice probably B in Elgin IL, 6 True, 7 Fred, 8 Warren
2022 Francis Marion True 8 B 15 Feb 1841 M Mary E Gibson B 14 May 1841 a druggist res Erie PA (Schillen & Co., Druggist, 630 State St, Erie PA
2023 Chandler Doud True 8 B 27 Jun 1844 M Laura A Hughes B 10 Mar 1850 res Erie a merchant
2024 Rowland Stafford True 8 B 8 Apr 1847 M 27 Jun 1872 Isadore Jane Torry a Highland Lake Farmer
2025 Ida Stella True B 11 Mar 1850 D 6 Nov 1851
2026 Arthur Willis True 8 B 23 Jan 1853 D 30 Jun 1754

755 JOHN HILDRETH TRUE[7] M EMELINE NYE - ISSUE
2027 Burchard True 8 B 22 Mar 1840 killed in action 3 Jul 1863 in the battle of Gettysburg
2028 Nathan Nye True 8 B 2 Apr 1847 a drugist in Paris Texas
2029 Tannie L True 8 B 3 Apr 1854 issue Maude Moffat

761 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M ARETHUSA STONE - ISSUE
2035 Rescilla True 8 B 9 Sep 1820 in Monroe Co NY M James Scoville res Monroe WI issue four
2036 Lucy Ann True 8 B 22 Aug 1822 Monroe Co NY M Alexander Porter res Peru IN issue four
2037 Lafayette True 8 B 18 Nov 1824 Shelby Co IN M Catherine Quig res Rochester IN issue five, in 1874 he and 4 children were dead
2038 Wallace True 8 B 11 Nov 1826 Marion Co IN M Margaret Powell issue 4, in 1874 he and 2 children dead
2039 Angeline True 8 B 26 Sep 1828 Marion Co IN D 12 Aug 1853 M J T Hannah res Rochester IN had dau who D (Angeline?)
2040 Philera True 8 B 9 Nov 1831 Shelby Co IN M J T Hanna res Kankakee IL 3 issue
2041 Pulaski True 8 B 26 Jan 1834 Marion Co IN D 10 Oct 1859 M Elizabeth McCleary res Midlark IN issue 1 son
2042 Marion True 8 B 3 Aug 1837 Marion Co D ae 2

764 GLIDDEN TRUE[7] M HANNAH STONE - ISSUE
2046 Edwin Ray True 8 B 3 Jul 1832 at Indianopolis IN D 26 Aug 1834
2047 Elias True 8 B 17 Sep 1833
2048 William C True 8 B 7 Oct 1836 D 1 Aug 1839
2048a Victoria True 8 B 5 Aug 1839 in Fallcreek IN

764 GLIDDEN TRUE[7] M2 ELIZA LOWERY - ISSUE
2049 Dr Charles True 8 B 28 Aug 1843 South Bend IN M at Plains du Chion WI 23 Sep 1865 Emma Brisbois B 20 Jan 1843. He was in the War of Rebellion, first, SGT Co K, First Ill Cav, 2nd Asst Surgeon US Hospital Prairie du Chien WI
2050 Wesley True 8 B 20 Jan 1846 D 19 Feb 1862 at Vicksburg, 26th IA V I Civil War
2051 Leslie True 8 B 20 Jan 1846 member of 26th Iowa V I a farmer M 1866 Miss Randall
2052 John Glidden True 8 B 18 Sep 1848 M 9 Jun 1870 Emma Shreyer B 9 Sep 1848 New Castle IN res Prairie du Chian, Kenhahek, Monroe and Chatsworth

765 ISAAC TRUE[7] M LOUISA M SMOCK - ISSUE
2053 John Milton True 8 B 12 May 1832 Marion Co IN D 6 Apr 1849
2054 Charles G True B 23 Aug 1835 D 13 Aug 1836
2055 Joseph True 8 B 13 Jun 1838 Marion Co IN M 4 Oct 1859 Margaret Richardson res Rochester IN a farmer
2056 Oliver True 8 B 8 Jul 1841 Fulton Co IN D 23 Apr 18?8
2057 Samantha True 8 B 17 Sep 1843 Fulton Co IN M 4 Jan 1866 James L Capp in Rochester IN
2058 Sophronia True 8 B 9 Apr 1847 D 11 Aug 1851
2059 Newton True 8 B 29 Jul 1849 Fulton Co IN
2060 William True 8 B 18 Feb 1853 D 18 Aug 1853 Fulton Co IN
2061 Willard True 8 B 18 Feb 1853 in Fulton Co
2062 Laura True 8 B 17 Jan 1857 in Fulton Co

769 DANIEL TRUE[7] M1 LOUISA BENJAMIN - ISSUE
2086 Louisa Maria True 8 B 20 Aug 1840 Pittsford NY res Rochester NY
2087 Daniel Morris True 8 B 2 Jan 1842 res Pittsford, Rochester and NYC, in Army during Rebellion
2088 Bishop H True 8 B 26 Mar 1843 at Pittsford res Lima and NYC. The South. "The Southern Land and Emigration Co. Office; 161 William Street NYC. Officers: William N Lawton, Pres; George W Williams, Treas; W H Price V Pres; B H True Secy and Associate Ed. of the South Madison Ga." He was a CPT of 136 NY V I
2089 Charles W True 8 B 5 Oct 1844 at Pittsford res Rochester
2090 Nettie True 8 B 28 Nov 1846 Pittsford M 10 Dec 1872 Warren Hames res Webster
2091 Mary Adella True 8 B 31 Jul 1848 at Pittsford res Rochester

772 REV ELEAZER WELLS TRUE[7] M ANN AMELIA ANDREWS - ISSUE
2092 Elisha D Andrews True 8 B 25 Sep 1854 at Ameda MI
2093 George Andrews True 8 B 23 Jan 1857

773 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M LUCRETIA BUCK - ISSUE
2094 Eleazer Wells True 8 B 18 Jul 1840 at Pittsford NY M 6 Nov 1868 Jane E Chamberlain B 28 Sep 1842 Armada MI
2095 Joseph True 8 B 18 Dec 1842 D 27 Dec 1845
2096 Joseph M True 8 B 26 Jan 1850 D 28 Apr 1851
2097 Charles Henry True 8 B 15 May 1853 at Pittsford

781 REV CHARLES K TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH HYDE - ISSUE
2135 Rev E Hyde True 8 B 20 Mar 1836 M 10 Nov 1859 Susan K Fagan; Rector Presbyterian E Church. Sommerville MA
2136 Mary S True 8 B 30 Jul 1839
2137 Emelie F True 8 B 7 Jul 1842 M 1 Sep 1868 Rev William E Dereimer of the Congregational Church, Missionary of the A B F M to Celon issue
1 Walter 9 B 5 Sep 1869 Ceylon
2 Lewis H 9 B 7 Oct 1871 Ceylon
3 Alice 9 B 7 Jan 1873 Ceylon
2138 Alfred True 8 B 5 Jun 1853 (middle initial C)
2139 Rebecca M True 8 B Aug 1855
2140 Frederick W True 8 B 8 Jul 1858

782 WILLIAM MARINER TRUE[7] M MARIAM MATSON - ISSUE
2141 Mary E True 8 B 2 Jan 1844
2142 Charles H True 8 B 11 Mar 1846 D 2 Jul 1849
2143 Susan M True 8 B 13 Mar 1848 D 25 May 1848
2144 Julia A True 8 B 23 Apr 1849 D 19 Jul 1949
2145 Caroline R True 8 B 6 Apr 1851 M 26 Jun 1872 John F McKinley
2146 Albert W True 8 B 30 Oct 1856
2147 Charles J True 8 B 21 Apr 1859

788 GEORGE ALBION TRUE[7] M ELIZA M STEPHENSON - ISSUE
2148 Angeline True 8 B 4 Mar 1858
2149 William S True 8 B 18 Sep 1868

842 BELA TRUE[7] M MARY MITCHELL - ISSUE
2350 Lewis Mitchell True 8 B 24 Aug 1804 N Yarmouth M 4 Jan 1831 Eliza Titcomb dau of Moses, res Rockland ME Shipbuilder
2351 Mary L True 8 B 28 Dec 1805 M 27 May 1838 in Powmell (or Pownal ?) Clavin Stockbridge (son of Moses and Sarah) B 3 Jan 1803? res S Boston issue
1 Sarah Stockbridge 9 B 5 Sep 1839 in Durham ME M 6 Oct 1868 Clarence Colman Buck B 18 Apr 1837 D 13 Feb 1871 in S Boston issue Julia Dunbar Colman 10 B 6 Nov 1869
2 Augeente Stockbridge 9 B 1 May 1842
3 Mary Stockbridge 9 B 1 Feb 1845 D 14 Oct1862 Freeport ME
2352 Sarah Mason True 8 B 4 Jun 1808 D 17 Aug 1833
2353 Freeman True 8 B 1 Jan 1810 D 14 Aug 1810
2354 Nathaniel True 8 B 22 Sep 1811 M 20 Oct 1836 in Pownell ME Lucy Jones? Gooding B 2 Jun 1812 N Yarmouth and res there
2355 Erastus True 8 B 17 Feb 1814 M 30 Nov 1837 Olive Stubbs Yale B 23 Jul 1818 at Pownell res Portland ME stone cutter and mason
2356 Corilla Freeman True 8 B 13 Sep 1816 D 11 Jul 1833
2357 Hannah Lorring True 8 B 20 Aug 1819 M 14 Jul 1839 David Tyler Libby of Pownell B 31 Oct 1815 issue
1 Drusilla Libby 9 B 9 Feb 1840 D 20 Mar 1871 M 30 Oct 1859 William E Keith

B 21 Jan 1836 issue 1 Allen C Keith 10 B 16 Jun 1860; 2. William Lewis Keith 10 B 2 Jan 1861; 3. George F Keith B 24 Jan 1863; 4. Jennie M Keith 10 B 22 Aug 1866.
2 Lewis F Libby 9 B 17 Jul 1842 M 22 Oct 1865 Berthania Beer, Brunswick MI
3 Charles H Libby 9 B 19 Feb 1845 M 16 Oct 1866 in Pownell D 25 Aug 1868 in Muskegen MI
4 Fred L Libby 9 B 28 Jan 1847 M 1 May 1870 Cornelia Cress in Pownell
5 Mary A Libby 9 B 1 Nov 1848 M 31 Dec 1871 Edward Paine
6 Edward S Libby 9 B 6 Jan 1851
7 Hannah F Libby 9 B 30 Dec 1852 M 30 Jun 1872 Ansyl Davis, Durham
8 Florence Libby 9 B 31 Jul 1855 (middle name Percy)
9 Martha York Libby 9 B 6 Feb 1857
10 David Thaexter Libby 9 B 10 Mar 1859
11 Alice C Libby 9 B 18 Sep 1862

2358 Jeanette True 8 B 2 Jul 1821 M Orrin Thorts
2359 Bela Th True 8 B 21 Mar 1824 M 8 Apr 1857 Mitilda A Thompson of Sacromento CA B 1839 in Buffalo NY res Calif 1870 moved to Oregon or Washington Terrty
2360 Olive Stockbridge True 8 B 18 May 1826 D 21 Aug 1856 at Rockford IL M May 1854 Hiram H Walde of Rockford IL

846 ASA TRUE[7] M JOANNAH RUSSELL - ISSUE
2365 Sarah P True 8 B 5 Aug 1820 N Yarmouth ME M 19 Jul 1843 J C Thompson res Portland

847 BRADFORD TRUE[7] M BETSEY GOODRIDGE - ISSUE
2370 Lewis True 8 B 23 Sep 1809 M Caroline Whitney of Gray ME (mid initial N)
2371 Alfred R True 8 B 9 Sep 1811 M Frances B Pratt
2372 Thomas G True 8 B 23 Dec 1814 M Rachel R Thomas of Hartford ME
2373 Willard W True 8 B 19 May 1817 M Nancy Hatch M2 ? Cutter M3 16 Jan 1870 Mrs E A Dunn of N Yarmouth
2374 Stephen C True 8 B 10 May 1820 M 22 Jun 1846 Betsey S Carlton
2375 Bradbury True Jr 8 B 17 Apr 1824 M 15 Jun 1844 Harriett M Loring D 10 Mar 1852
2376 Harriett N True 8 B 11 Oct 1826 D 10 Mar 1851 M Dr George W Sutherland issue Harriett M Sutherland 9 D 1 Sep 1849
2377 Huldah G True 8 B 23 Jul 1829 M 1849 Moses Thompson of Woburn MA issue
1 Henry G Thompson 9 B 21 May 1850 D 21 Sep 1850
2 Mary E Thompson 9 B 8 Mar 1852
3 Harriett N Thompson 9 B 1 Mar 1854
4 Edwin True Thompson 9 B 8 Sep 1856

848 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M MARY TITCOMB - ISSUE
2378 William True 8 B 5 Dec 1819 M Dec 1855 Jane T Pratt
2379 Moses True 8 B 22 Oct 1821 N Yarmouth M 22 Oct 1845 Emily Jane Pennell of Gray ME D 29 Nov 1863 M2 15 Sep 1864 Jane C Doyle of Yarmouth res Yarmouth farmer and stockman, 1868 Rep in State Legislature
2380 Sarah True 8 B Apr 1824 M 1846 CPT Eben R York res Portland ME issue
1 William True York 9 B 1851 2 Ada G York 9 B 1853
3 Charley York 9 B 1860 4 Samuel York 9 B 1862
2381 Samuel True 8 B Dec 1827 M 1860 Frances C Libby of Freeport
2382 Cornelia K True 8 B Jan 1830 M 1848 Hiram B Tuttle of Freeport issue
1 Mary B Tuttle 9 B 1849 2 Charles H Tuttle 9 B 1857

855 NATHANIEL TRUE[7] M RUTH TURNER - ISSUE
2383 Mehitable True 8 B 19 Oct 1807
2384 Calista A True 8 B 3 Nov 1809
2385 Mary Susan True 8 B 21 Dec 1812 D 6 Mar 1814

2386 Narissa True 8 B 21 Dec 1815 D 23 Feb 1873 M ? Finson
2387 John Emmons True 8 B 22 Feb 1818 M 11 Dec 1840 Sarah Jane Verrill B 16 Dec 1827
2388 Mary Hatch True 8 B 15 Apr 1820 M 22 Aug 1839 Nr 2392 Lyman Child True
2389 Lucretia True 8 B 28 May 1822
2390 Octavia True 8 B 4 Aug 1826

856 JOHN TRUE[7] M1 MARY HATCH - ISSUE
2391 Nathaniel Tuckerman True 8 B 15 Mar 1812 in Pownell ME M 29 Aug 1836 Ruth Ann Winslow dau of A and Rebecca Marston Winslow B 19 Sep 1811 D 25 Mar 1849 M2 16 Sep 1849 Susanna Webber Stephens B 24 Mar 1827 in Sweeden ME dau of Eben and Mary Hunt (Barnard) Stephens, Waterville College A M 1840, Boston College 1842 M D 1846 Boston College, Practiced medicine two years in Durham ME, Teacher in Monmouth Academey 9 years, in Gould's Academy at Buffalo NY 14 years, Established a boys school at Bethel in 1861. He delivered lectures through the country on Geology, and on The Laws of Life, and perhaps other scientific subjects. In 1872 he was elected Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in Osego NY Normal and Training School.
2392 Lyman Child True 8 B 16 Feb 1814 M 22 Aug 1839 in Phillips ME Nr 2388 Mary Hatch True 8 and res Pownell
2393 Hiram Hatch True 8 B 20 Jan 1816 D 2 Jun 1817
2394 Joseph Merrill True 8 B 29 Mar 1818 D 5 Oct 1874 M 2 Jul 1846 at Pownell Mary E Stubbs Dau of Simon, B 10 Dec 1825 Grad Boston College 1845 Principal of Lee Normal Academy res Lee ME

856 JOHN TRUE[7] M2 ESTHER ALLEN - ISSUE
2395 Mary Hatch True 8 B 15 Oct 1820 M Daniel Stubbs res Yarmouth
2396 Amos Ellen True 8 B 12 Dec 1821 M 17 Nov 1846 Irene Nuttings Berry 23 Mar 1824
2397 John Hyde True 8 B 29 May 1824 M 23 Dec 1846 Phoebe M Price dau of J Prince
2398 George Allen True 8 B 9 May 1824 D 22 Jul 1843
2399 Jabez G True 8 B 29 Mar 1828 D 2 Aug 1831

857 JAMES TRUE[7] M1 ABIGAIL CARVER - ISSUE
2400 Jonathan True 8 B 3 Aug 1813 in Pownell D 11 Apr 1870 in Ft Fairfield ME M 5 Apr 1841 Elmira Jane Bardon B 8 Mar 1822 ??eeman, ME res Atoostock ME
2401 Amos C True 8 B 8 Jan 1815 M 17 Jul 1836 Betsey Carver Res Pownell & Strong
2402 John Rogers True 8 B 13 Jul 1816 D 6 Sep 1874 M 26 Feb 1844 Lydia Norton of Phillips res Pownall and New Vinyard no issue She M2 ? Thompson
2403 William T True 8 B 18 Sep 1818 at Pownell M 15 Jun 1845 Lavina A Lovejoy B 19 Aug 1820 of Salem res Bath and Ft Fairfield
2404 James True Jr 8 B 22 May 1822 D 2 Jul 1843 at Phillips
2405 Alonza True B 12 Feb 1828 D 26 Aug 1842 in Freeport Mid initial B

858 JONATHAN TRUE[7] M MEHITABLE DAVIS - ISSUE
2406 Sara Maria True 8 B 7 Jan 1823 Phillips M 27 Nov 1851 Samuel Brown, Yarmouth B 11 Sep 1814 Shipcarpenter issue 2
2407 Cordelia A True 8 B 4 Mar 1826 M 20 Mar 1844 William Roberts of Vineland NJ B 3 Dec 1820 in England D 14 Nov 1871 issue 5
2408 Elizabeth Davis True 8 B 22 Jan 1828 M 13 Sep 1849 Emerson Lovell Seaman of N Yarmouth B 6 Jul 1823 D 21 Feb 1868 ae 44 issue 2
2409 Mary Amn True 8 B 4 Mar 1831 B 3 Jul 1875 Daniel Mitchell Lovell of Yarmouth B 2 Oct 1815
2410 Augustus William True 8 B 1 Sep 1835 M 25 Nov 1862 Harriet Newell Mitchell B 25 Dec 1836

860 CPT WILLIAM TRUE[7] M LOUISA WARREN PRATT - ISSUE
2411 Dr Orville Washburn True 8 B 29 Dec 1823 Freeman ME M 28 Dec 1846 Catharine Stanley Lovejoy of Salem ME "Prescriptions carefully made and forwarded by Letter, Homopathic and Psychical since 1853 by Dr O W True, Farmington ME"

2412 Julia Ann Soule True 8 B 24 Nov 1828 Freeman ME D 9 Jul 1846 Phillips ME
2413 Mary Jane True 8 B 10 Jul 1830 Phillips M 21 Nov 1852 James M Kempton issue
1 Eva Louisa Kempton B 24 Apr 1853
2 Charles Sumner Kempton B 19 Mar 1856
3 James Burney Kempton B 31 Dec 1858
4 Mary Eliceai Kempton B 3 Dec 1863 Strong ME
5 William True Kempton B 28 Fen 1867 Strong
2414 Louisa Pratt True 8 B 19 May 1837 Phillips M Manry Martyn Butterfield of Phillips issue
1 Marshall Henry Butterfield B 4 Feb 1858 D 18 Dec 1860
2 Imogene Louisa Butterfield B 30 Apr 1861
3 Maud Albertine Butterfield B 4 Aug 1866
2415 Zilpah True 8 B 2 Dec 1838 Phillips M Daniel Marshall Prescott, a CPT in the War of Rebellion. He D of heart disease in his chair 15 Nov 1870 ae 32 issue one son Daniel True Prescott
2416 William True Jr 8 B 28 Nov 1846 went into Army Sep 1862, taken prisoner June 1863 returned home Dec 1865

865 COL NATHANIEL TRUE[7] M BETSEY PAIGE BUTLER - ISSUE
2417 Betsey Ann Hatch True 8 B 16 Feb 1832 M 17 Nov 1869 CPT Charles Chandler D 18 May 1867 M2 Joseph R Farwell of Cambridge where they res
2418 Lydia True 8 B 7 May 1835 D 15 Oct 1866
2419 Nathaniel Otis True 8 B 9 Feb 1838 D 20 Apr 1858
2420 Benjamin Butler True 8 B 22 Nov 1841 D 9 Jun 1845

867 DAVID TRUE[7] M LUCRETIA BOSTON - ISSUE
2421 Ann Maria True 8
2422 Elizabeth True 8 M James P Freeman of Freeport ME
2423 Isabela True 8 M George M Gray of Portland ME
2424 Joseph True 8 M Sarah J Brewer of Freeport D 22 Feb 1868
2425 William True 8 M Alice M Freeborn of Yarmouth D 19 Apr 1870

372 BENJAMIN TRUE[7] M OCTAVIA SOULE - ISSUE
2430 Charles True 8 B 4 Nov 1830 D 23 Feb 1839
2431 Louisa True 8 B 3 Jun 1839 M 17 Dec 1867 Asa York of Yarmouth
2432 Charles S True 8 B 10 Mar 1842 M 5 Jun 1872 Ella Woodberry, Englewood IL
2433 Luther True 8 B 4 Oct 1845 D 6 Aug 1864 Cairo IL of wound received in the battle of Cain River
2434 Benjamin True 8 B 21 Jun 1848
2435 Clara E True 8 B 11 Dec 1850

874 JACOB LOREN TRUE[7] M PATIENCE MITCHELL - ISSUE
2436 Jacob True 8 B 19 Jun 1819 M 13 Feb 1845 Nancy A Brown B 28 May 1824
2437 Loren True 8 B 19 Jun 1819 (twin) M 10 Nov 1844 Thetis Avery B 31 Aug 1820 res Frankfort Herkimer Co NY a farmer
2438 William True 8 B 21 Mar 1820 D 11 Apr 1834
2439 Jerome True 8 B 24 Sep 1825 D 23 Oct 1846
2440 Joseph Henry True 8 B 9 Jan 1828 M 13 Jul 1862 Hattie Sweet B 26 Jul 1838 res Buffalo NY. Advertising Agent for Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Rail road

885 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M HANNAH A RUSSELL - ISSUE
2446 Sumner True 8 B 6 Oct 1813 M 1 Mar 1841 Eunice W Smith B 2 Dec 1816 res Temple
2447 CPT William True 8 B 10 Jun 1816 M 28 Mar 1839 Mary Smith B 19 Jun 1815 res Farmington ME no issue
2448 Hannah A R True 8 22 May 1817 D 20 May 1860 M James Butterfield, farmer, no issue

2449 Julia A True 8 B 7 Mar 1724 M 27 May 1856 Epaphres Johnson D 22 Apr 1866/7 House carpenter, issue William True Johns B 15 Aug 1851
2450 Octavia True 8 B 4 Feb 1828 D 26 Aug 1839
2451 Marilla True 8 B 14 Jun 1832 M 26 Apr 1854 Nathaniel Russell, farmer res Farmington ME
2452 Philip True 8 B 5 Oct 1835 M 25 Mar 1857 Mary Dyer res Rhode Island
2453 Octavia True 8 B 3 Dec 1839 M Frank Brown, farmer, D 13 May 1854

885 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M2 ELIZABETH HASKELL - ISSUE
(parents of Nr 2453 Octavia True?)

887 ZEBULON TRUE[7] M SEPHRONIA HASKELL - ISSUE
2454 Elbridge True 8 B 25 Feb 1820 M 20 Jun 1843 Mary C Pennell D 21 Oct 1857 M2 Jeanne Gilkey 1 Oct 1858
2455 Harriet A True 8 B 4 Sep 1821 D 15 Oct 1864 M 22 Feb 1849 John Marks issue
1 Clara Marks 3 Clifton Marks 5 Elbridge Marks 7 Etta Marks
2 John F Marks 4 Sephora Marks 6 Otis H Marks
2456 Lionel True 8 B 4 Oct 1823 M 3 Mar 1853 Elizabeth Gilkey
2457 John N True 8 B 29 Mar 1826 D 12 Jan 1851
2458 Abigail C True 8 B 31 Jan 1828 M 3 Oct 1847 C B Coffin D Sep 1857 M2 Sep 1863 Henry Sawtelle Issue
1 Albert L Coffin B 22 Apr 1849
2 John N Coffin B 25 Nov 1850 D 18 Sep 1852
3 Julia True Coffin B 16 Apr 1857
4 Abbie Sawtelle B 17 Oct 1866 (middle initial M)
5 Mary H Sawtelle B 6 Jan 1868
2459 Martha A True 8 B 3 Mar 1833 M 1855 J E Long issue
1 Hattie E Long B 9 May 1857
2 Burnside G Long B 15 Apr 1860
2460 Sophora H True 8 B 8 Jan 1840 M 5 Dec 1852 Moses Mitchel issue
1 Charles Mitchel B 31 Aug 1863 3 May G? Mitchel B 30? Sep 1869
2 Henry H Mitchel B 27 Mar 1868 4 Moses A Mitchel B 2 Dec 1870
2461 Julia S True 8 B 30 Jul 1842 M 8 Jan 1862 Bezer Harvey issue
1 Ella K Harvey B 31 May 1863

891 JAMES KENNEDY TRUE[7] M1 DOROTHY WEBSTER - ISSUE
2462 Lorenzo Webster True 8 B 3 Mar 1825 M 4 Jan 1852 Emma F Foster D 25 Oct 1852 M2 ? issue one child. Miss Foster was of Litchfield ME at the time of mariage and he was of Shelbyville TN
2463 Dorothy True 8 B 28 May 1827 M 29 Apr 1845 Thomas S Will D 10 Jan 1852 M2 9 Sep 1852 John Wyman issue
1 Warren Lorenzo Will B 15 Jul 1846
2 Amanda E Will B 8 Nov 1849
3 John A Wyman B 2 Jul 1853
4 Charles Wyman B 1 Apr 1855
2464 Elvira True 8 B 19 Jan 1829 D 19 Feb 1820

891 JAMES KENNEDY TRUE[7] M2 MARTHA F BAKER - ISSUE
2465 Elvira Martha True 8 B 23 Jan 1833 M 12 Oct 1851 James M Wilson D 8 Aug 1860 Issue
1 Helen L Wilson B 10 Jul 1853 D 21 Jul 1854
2 Herbert Monroe Wilson B 11 Jul 1856
2466 Sara Perlina True 8 B 24 Oct 1834 M 19 Aug 1853 Albert W Pratt issue
1 Frank Warren Pratt B 20 Jul 1859
2 Walter Irvin Pratt B 25 Mar 1864
3 Lionel LaForest Pratt B 11 Oct 1869
2467 Jason Lee True 8 B 6 Apr 1836 M 2 Feb 1850 Jane Grafton D 20 Dec 1864
2468 Mellville Berridge Cox True 8 22 Jan 1838 M 31 May 1864 Mary C McFarland

res Toledo IA, Editor and proprietor Tama County Republican
2469 Eliza Jane True 8 B 19 Nov 1839 M 18 Mar 1860 Alonzo P Walker issue
1 Charles True Walker B 23 May 1861
2 Myrta Adelia Walker B 24 Oct 1862
3 Iva Frances Walker B 14 Sep 1666
4 George Alexander Walker B 17 Feb 1868
5 Jessie Elvira Walker B 26 Oct 1869
2470 Ann Nye True 8 B 19 Oct 1841 M 19 Oct 1858 Charles Pratt issue
1 Willie True Pratt B 23 Aug 1859
2 Melville Ernest Pratt B 21 Jul 1862
3 Charles Arthur Pratt B 13 Jan 1865 D 26 Jul 1868
2471 Mary Will True 8 B 1 Jul 1843 M 27 Aug 1867 William S Hazard issue
1 Delia Effie Hazard B 27 Aug 1869
2 Lulu Hazard B 8 Apr 1871
2472 Abbie Delora True 8 B 25 Sep 1845 D 8 Aug 1848

893 JOHN TRUE[7] M SUSAN E HOWARD - ISSUE
2473 George W True 8 B 22 Aug 1830 M Maria F Wood
2474 Russel H True 8 B 15 Jul 1832 M 9 Jun 1860 Lucy D Mitchell D 12 Jan 1863 M2 19 Jul 1865 Betsey J Lufkin
2475 Zebulon True 8 B 4 Dec 1835
2476 John True Jr 8 B 9 May 1840 D 17 Feb 1872
2477 Eleanor L True 8 B 31 Jan 1843 M 9 Jul 1865 Benjamin P Ramsdale, farmer
2478 Mary J True 8 B 2 May 1848 M 29 Nov 1866 James C Cunningham

894 REV THOMAS JEFFERSON TRUE[7] M HANNAH ELIZABETH DUNCAN - ISSUE
2479 Mary M True 8 B 7 May 1830 in Bath ME D 8 Sep 1858 Waterville
2480 William Henry True 8 B 14 Nov 1831 in Temple ME M 8 Feb 1860 Mary E Ames in Lowell MA
2481 Charles A True B 10 Apr 1834 Farmington M Feb 1856 Frances E Graham, Lowell
2482 Hannah E True 8 B 8 May 1838 in Kingfield ME D 25 Apr 1846 Salem ME
2483 Angeline LF True 8 B 16 May 1840 Bingham ME M 16 Oct 1860 Andrew Kilgore in Oxford ME Issue
1 Wilbert J Kilgore B 8 Jun 1862 in Poland
2 Melville H Kilgore B 29 Apr 1864 in Portland
3 Winifred True Kilgore B 7 May 1872 in Louiston
2484 Thomas Jefferson True Jr 8 B 6 Feb 1844 in Concord ME D 20 Jan 1863 in Army
2485 Sara C D True B 10 Mar 1847 in Solon ME D 23 Jan 1871 Portland M 4 Jan 1862 Alfred Dustin in Poland

896 JACOB BRADBURY TRUE[7] M ANNA S BROWN - ISSUE
2486 Charles True 8 B 17 Dec 1839 D 27 Sep 1841
2487 Freeman True 8 B 25 Nov 1840 D 27 Sep 1841
2488 William True 8 B 17 Jan 1842 M 19 Apr 1862 Martha Jane Woodbury issue
Florence True 9 B 17 Jan 1852/3
2489 Wilbert True 8 B 17 Jan 1842
2490 Charles Freeman True 8 B 10 Aug 1843 M 18 Sep 1870 Deborah Lane
2491 HarriettJ True 8 B 14 Feb 1845 D 7 Jul 1850
2492 Elizabeth B True 8 B 18 Jul 1847 M 13 Apr 1865 Joshua Kinsbury
2493 Martha Ann True 8 B 2 Mar 1849 M 26 Jun 1867 Elias Moore
2494 Laura J True 8 B 8 Aug 1854
2495 James B True 8 B 22 Apr 1856

918 ENOS TRUE[7] M BETSEY EVERTON - ISSUE
2520 two children D in infancy
2521 Anna Maria True 8 B 22 May 1828 M Oct 1851 Ambrose Snow Campbell issue George Ricker Campbell B 13 Aug 1852; William Campbell B 17 Jul 1854; Edward True Campbell B 10 Oct 1857

2522 Eliza True 8 B 9 Jun 1830
2523 Edward True 8 B 10 Sep 1833 M 27 Feb 1853 Lancebi E Hart issue 5 children
2524 Enos True 8 B 17 Jul 1836
2525 Rachael Mitchell True 8 B 10 Oct 1838 D 22 Feb 1859 M 4 Jul 1858 William Ulmer who D soon
2526 William Henry True 8 B 4 Mar 1840
2527 Mary Abbie True 8 B 22 Jul 1846 D 15 Sep 1873

936 IRA TRUE[7] M JUDITH NEVINS - ISSUE
2540 Lois P True 8 B 1830 unM res Castile, Wyoming Co NY
2541 John N True 8 B 1832 M and res PA
2542 Jacob True 8 B 1834 res Castile unM
2543 Emily C True 8 B 1836 unM res Castile
2544 Hiram True 8 B 1838 unM res Carile (or Castile?)

937 JOHN TRUE[7] M LUCY D DUDLEY - ISSUE
2548 Ellen True 8 B ca 1842
2549 Caroline L True 8 B ca 1844

942 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M1 ELLEN PECK - ISSUE
2552 Samuel Rice True 8 B Oct 1849 M 1872

942 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M2 ELLEN BLACKETT - ISSUE
2553 J True 8 B 1 Apr 1853
2554 Mary Ruth True 8 B Aug 1855

943 JUSTUS FRENCH TRUE[7] M BETSEY TIBBETTS - ISSUE
2558 Laura True 8 B 5 Jul 1837 middle initial M
2559 Sarah R True B 22 Jun 1839
2560 Albert S True 8 B 24 Oct 1841

944 PETER TRUE[7] M CYNTHIA KOON - ISSUE
2565 Myron S True 8 B 11 Feb 1844 in Perry NY D 14 Nov 1868 Res Cooper MI
2566 Peter Byron True 8 B 28 Mar 1846 Perry D 21 Aug 1874 in Douglass KS M 18 Mar 1872 Abbie Davis B 1 Jan 1848 Clinton MI
2567 Alice C True 8 B 3 Jun 1848 Perry M 15 Sep 1873 Leonard Shamleffer B 11 Feb 1850 Woodensburg MD
2568 George P True 8 B 30 Jul ? in Perry
2569 Ira Clarence True 8 B 13 Oct 1852 Cooper
2570 Clement D True 8 B 15 Feb 1858 D 15 Mar 1858
2571 Emily M True 8 B 3 Apr 1859
2572 Jessie M True 8 B 30 Aug 1861

959 AMOS P TRUE M - ISSUE
2625 Henry True 8 res Waukegan IL

990 JOHN TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL SMITH - ISSUE
2700 Enoch True 8 B 11 Feb 1794 D 3 Aug 1866 M 15 Mar 1815 Jane Prescott dau of Joshua, D 18 Sep 1859 M29 Jul 1860 Eliza Foss res Center Harbor NH, A member of the State Legislature in 1837 from Holderness; a superior man
2701 Betsey True 8 B13 Jul 1797 M 21 Mar 1822 Horatio N Beam, farmer res Moultonborough NH issue John True Beam B 6 Jan 1827 M 1 Mar 1851 Abigail Norris and have Mary Lizzie Norris, Abbie F Norris, William Norris, Josiah Norris.
2702 Simon S True 8 B 16 Apr 1802 D Mar 1843 M Lucy Sturtevant res Center Harbor
2703 Lydia True 8 B 12 Nov 1805 M David Hodson, a saddler and harness maker, res Sandwich several years, then moved to Dixon IL and both died shortly afterwards. issue
1 Julia Hodson M Benjamin Gilman and was killed at Rock River, Dixon, 4 May 1873 by falling from an iron bridge which was crowded with spectators during an imersion service

2 Sarah Hodson M and D soon
3 Charles Hodson

2704 Levi True 8 B 30 Oct 1807 M Lydia Rogers farmer res Dixon IL

2705 Sarah H True 8 B 15 May 1810 M1 Levi Fel? who D leaving no issue M2 George Downing and res Saratoga MN issue: Lewis Downing, Mary, & Sarah Downing, Albert Downing, and John Downing. Mary, Sarah and Albert Married and all the young men enlisted in the Army during the Rebellion and died at Andersonville (Probably a makeshift prison built by the Confederacy in the winter of 1863-4 to hold prisoners of the north. It was a stockade which held as many as 30,000 prisoners at one time; poor sanitation, medical attention, and inadequate clothing caused an average of 958 prisoners to die monthly for its 13 months of operation!).

2706 Julia M True 8 B 12 Aug 1812 M Rev Otis Dunbar of the Methodist Church. He preached several years in NH but when his wife D he moved to Franklin Grove IL on Rock River issue Fletcher Dunbar, Wilson, Lydia and Henry Dunbar

991 JOSEPH TRUE^{7} M1 POLLY SWANEY - ISSUE

2707 2707 Abigail True 8 B 23 Feb 1799 M Jesse Prescott issue Catharine Prescott B Aug 1817 unmarried
2 Mary Ann Prescott B 1821 M John Stafford
3 Susan Prescott B 1823, ? Josiah Chase, engineer res Cumbridgeport MA
4 Harriett C Prescott B Jul 1842

2708 John S True 8 B 9 Feb 1801 M widow Lucy S True no issue res Center Harbor NH

2709 Arthur L True 8 B 12 Jul 1803 M 8 Dec 1840 Louisa Kimball res Center Harbor Selectman 4 years, Overseer of the poor 8 years, Member of state Legislature 1846-7 from Holderness

991 JOSEPH TRUE^{7} M2 ABIGAIL MARSTON - ISSUE*

2713 Harriett M True 8 B 10 Apr 1823 M William W Willoughby res Somerville MA issue George Willoughby 9 B Jun 1846; Harriett Willoughby 9

2714 Joseph F True 8 B 13 Aug 1827 M Mary B Watson res Madison WI issue
1 Russell True 9
2 Frank True 9
3 Charles True 9
4 Ira True 9
5 Asa S True 9
6 Willie S True 9
7 Enoch True 9

2717 Ira True 8 B 17 Feb 1809 D 1812 of spotted fever

2718 Belinda True 8 B 26 Dec 1814 M James Bryant res Stark ME

2719 ? True 8 res Sacremento CA (6th child of Joseph ??)

2720 Sally W True B 2 Nov 1822 M Mr Webster, Sacremento

2721 Lettice True 8 B 18 Feb 1828 unM

994 THOMAS TRUE^{7} M HANNAH KENNEDY - ISSUE ?

2725 Almira True 8 M Eben Bickford she D young

2726 John True 8 B M Shaw? D young M2 Mr McGaffey

2727 Mary True 8 D young M Mr Clark

2728 Hannah True 8

2729 Clarke True 8 M

997 PEARSON TRUE^{7} M JERUSHA STODDARD - ISSUE

2730 Arabell True 8 M Eben Bickford

2731 Pearson True 8 M

998 HENRY C TRUE^{7} M HARRIETT WATSON - ISSUE

2740 Lyman True 8 B 26 Dec 1819 M 1840 a farmer issue dau Mary Ann True B Jun 1842

2741 Horace True 8 B 25 Mar 1822 M 12 Oct 1852 Nartica ?. a machinist. issue

* Ancestry of 2714 to 2721 not clear: probably descendants of 991 and/or 992

1 Charles Henry True 9 M 2 Mildred Ward True 9 B 1869
2742 Chapman True 8 B 30 Mar 1825 M Apr 1854 Martha BaKom
2742a Flora Ann True 8 B 4 Jul 1829 D 10 May 1835
2743 Charles H True 8 B 1831 M 27 Aug 1855 Eunice L Colbey issue Fred Clinton True B 7 Feb 1857
2744 Mary E. True 8 B 26 Mar 1833 M 10 Jan 1863 T P Perkins
2745 William True 8 B 10 Feb 1840 M 1867 Mary Deturber issue George Henry True B 10 Aug 1870

1009 REV HENRY TRUE[7] M MARY WHITTIER - ISSUE
2765 Joseph True 8 B 14 Jan 1813 D 16 Apr 1833 of Consumption at Prospect ME
2766 Henry Martin True 8 B 20 Jan 1818 M 8 Jul 1840 Sarah C Stanton B 23 Dec 1821 in Nantucket MA. Dry goods merchant in Rochester and NYC until 1872 when he entered real estate business with son in Salt Lake City (William H True)
2765a Rev John Wesley True 8 B 9 Aug 1815 D 2 Mar 1855 at Lima NY M 1842 in ME Elizabeth Whitney, Minister of Methodist Church
2767 Cyrus Fowler True 8 B 8 Aug 1820 D 11 Apr 1865 in Brooklyn NY He was engaged in business in NYC with his brother Henry Martin True. unM
2768 Hiram True 8 B 24 Aug 1822 M Miss Scranton of Rochester. Was in business with his brother in Rochester and later in Chicago issue 6 but 4 D young
2769 Mary S True 8 B 12 Jun 1824 M L F Love res San Francisco CA issue 4 (Loveland?)
2770 Albert Church True 8 B 5 Jun 1826 M 3 Apr 1856 Maria Bohr B 6 Apr 1834 and D 24 Feb 1872. Was in real estate and dry goods business in NYC
2771 Edmund W True 8 B 29 Aug 1828 D 2 Mar 1869 in Omaha NE M Miss Smith N Y
2772 Julia Ingalls True 8 B 7 Nov 1830 D 12 Jun 1842 in Mercer ME

1012 JAMES TRUE[7] M BETSEY TEAGUE - ISSUE
2773 Mary Ann True 8
2774 Betsey True 8
2775 Charles True 8
2776 Sarah True 8
2777 Edward True 8

1014 NEWCOMB TRUE[7] M SARAH LONG - ISSUE
2779 Maria Antionette True 8
2780 J Nyran True 8
2781 Luther B True 8
2782 Wilbur True 8

1015 ASA WARREN TRUE[7] M NANCY ATKINSON - ISSUE
2785 Llewellyn True 8 B 9 Feb 1830 D 11 Dec 1863 M Charlotte Willis. A lawyer res Portland ME. In the War of Rebellion he was appointed CPT in the Quarter-masters, Springfield IL and rose to rank of LTC but failing health prevented further activity. His widow M2 Dr Gardon Z Dimack and res Dundee NY
2786 Emily True 8 B 5 Feb 1833 M 29 Mar 1860 COL John S Loomis, assistant Adjutant General of the state of Ill during the war and he was a very active officer. His duties called him along the whole line of the Army. issue John True Loomis B 24 Jan 1861 in Quincy IL
2787 John Warren True 8 B 20 Mar 1835 D 19 Aug 1835
2788 Samuel Fessenden True 8 B 2 Nov 1838 D 26 Feb 1867.

In the War of the Rebellion, Samuel F True was commissioned Quarter Master of the 68th IL Volunteer Cavalry and was in the Army of the Potomic. This service was for three months. He returned to Springfield where he was again commissioned Quarter Master of the 14th IL Cavalry for the war and went with the regiment to Kentucky, where he saw some action. He remained with his unit but a short time when he was put on detached duty and sent to east Tenn. where much hard work was done and many privations endured, especially in the constant movements to which the troops were subjected. At times he was with Grant and he was with Hooker in

his battle above the clouds. He never returned to his regiment again until he went to be mustered out of service after the war closed. He sometimes acted as brigade quarter master, assistant Corps quarter master, post quarter master and closed many of them by selling stores, horses, wagons, etc. In all these various services he was efficient and courageous; sometimes in perilous transportation he lost some of his teams as well as men and made many hair breadth escapes but never lost his courage or the confidence of his superior officers. He however lost his health and eventually his life. His mother had not seen him for five years after he parted with her at New York to go west. The final meeting was at Portland ME where his remains were taken to be deposited by the side of his father and two other brothers who lost their lives in the war. Among his papers were found many commendations from officers of high rank testifying to his ability and usefulness.

2789 Joseph Merrill True 8 B 26 Feb 1840 D 13 Aug 1865

He was a machinist and had just completed his apprenticeship when the war began. He entered the service as First SGT in the regular Army. His first engagement was at Harper's Ferry where he commanded the company as Orderly SGT, there being no other officers of higher comand present, all of them being disabled or absent. The order was given to move forward and they immediately obeyed and the opposing forces were put to flight. He wrote to his mother that he had never felt so much like a man as he did at this time. He saw much hard fighting after this and met with defeat at times and suffering without measure. His last hard fought battle was a Gettysburg where, when the fighting ceased and they began to collect the Company to follow Lee's Army, only nine could be mustered and Joseph was one of the nine. They pushed on however in the pursuit and shared the fortunes of the army. Late in the summer of this year (1863) he became disabled by the occurance of a varicose affection of one limb and the loss of an eye and was sent to the first hospital in Washington and afterwards to Fort Hamilton in New York Harbor where he could receive attention of friends. He recovered sufficiently to attend to many of the usual dutied of the position at the fort, until the term of service expired and the war closed, when he returned to Portland to live but a few weeks. When dying, he said to his mother, "Mother, I am sorry for you, I had hoped to bring you a more brilliant record of my services than this; but if it was all to do over again, and I knew what I know now, I would do the same again Don't be troubled. I only did my duty and I feel confident I did it well."

Here was the true nobility of nature which if it had been exhibited in a higher sphere of service would have attracted higher notice. He laid down his life for his country.

Cornelia presented her two sons as her jewels in a degenerate age of the Roman Republic but here are three noble young men that this mother may still proudly recall in memory as precious ornaments sacrificed upon the alter of their countries welfare.

2790 Henry True[8] B 28 Feb 1842 D 27 Aug 1842

1018 JOSEPH MERRILL TRUE[7] M JULIA INGALS - ISSUE
2791 Llewellyn True 8
2792 Ettie True 8
2793 Joseph Merrill True 8

1022 JOHN TRUE[7] M SARAH PURINGTON - ISSUE
2800 Daniel True 8 B 18 Jun 1824 M 29 Dec 1854 Maria Crummett B 5 Mar 1836
2801 Enoch True 8 B 18 Nov 1827 M 21 Nov 1855 Harriet F Bickbord B 17 Nov 1838
2802 John L True 8 B 26 Jan 1832 M 26 Jul 1854 Harriett A Titcomb B 13 May 1834
2803 Clarissa A True 8 B 31 Jul 1836 D 20 Dec 1860 M 22 Mar 1855 Thomas J Norris B 7 Dec 1832

1023 HALE TRUE[7] M CLARISSA WESTON - ISSUE
2805 Eliza A True 8 B 7 Jan 1830 M Aug 1857 P Donahoe of Methuen MA

2806 Henry W True 8 B 17 Aug 1831 D 30 Jan 1859
2807 Mary H True 8 B 23 Aug 1833 M Aug 1857 Daniel M Adams of Derry NH D 10 Oct 1863 in Kansas
2808 Levi S True 8 B 13 Jul 1836 M 3 Nov 1859 Mary A Palmer of Derry D 28 Jul 1863 res Philadelphia PA
2809 George S True 8 B 17 Jul 1838 Chester NH M 7 Oct 1869 Georgianna J Palmer of Derry. He enlisted Aug 1862 in the 36 MA Inf, was honorably discharged after 8 months service to accept a pay position in the Pay Department, U S Vols where he served 2½ years with Headquarters, Ft Leavenworth KA. After the war he graduated at Eastman's Business College, Pokeepsie NY and afterwards was a member of the firm of Wright and True, Drygoods Merchants, Leavenworth KA, 1867/8 lectured and organized lodges throughout the state and in the spring of 1868 was commissioned as Deputy R W G T to lecture and organize lodges and organize the Grand Lodge of Colorado Territory. He moved to Boston in 1869 where he still engaged in the office of the Union Mutual Life Insurance Assn.
2810 Cummings True 8 B 8 Feb 1842 res Derry
2811 Alvina True 8 (mid initial J) B 30 Dec 1843 D 26 Oct 1860
2813 Martha E True 8 B 1 Dec 1850 D 7 Sep 1871
2812 John W True 8 B 15 Jan 1847 D 2 Sep 1849

1024 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M MARY WESTON - ISSUE
2814 Gershown W True 8 B 11 May 1824 M 4 Oct 1849 Sophoronia Abbott B 10 May 1827 res Canada
2815 Eliza A True 8 B 18 Nov 1825 D 30 Sep 1828
2816 Cyrus B True 8 B 29 Aug 1827 M 4 Sep 185? Laura A Prescott no issue res Providence RI

1024 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M2 SUSAN McCOY - ISSUE
2817 James A True 8 B 16 Jul 1834 M 13 Dec 1855 Mary J Wells B 2 Aug 1834 res Patterson NH
2818 Martha J True 8 B 8 Jul 1835
2819 Sarah E True 8 B 29 Jun 1837 D 29 Mar 1837
2820 Mary E True 8 B 27 Jun 1843 res Patterson NJ

1024 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M3 SARAH A WORTHEN - ISSUE
2821 Susan A True 8 B 16 Jan 1847 D 15 Nov 1872 M 9 Mar 1870 Robert A Davis res Winnepeg Manatoba
2822 Cyanthia True 8 B 30 Dec 1849 res Patterson NJ mid initial A
2823 Orissa True 8 B 24 May 1855 res Patterson NJ

1026 ELIAS TRUE[7] M MERCY A COBURN - ISSUE
2824 Elizabeth True 8 B 15 May 1832 at Constantine MI D 16 Dec 1869 Lawrence MA M 28 Jul 1865 N S C a e ?
2825 Mary A TRue 8 B 16 Mar 1834 M 4 May 1856 True M Gold MD B 4 Jul 1831 at Newton NH res Raymond NH
2826 Warren True 8 B 4 Mar 1836 M Sep 1855 Whealthly A Kenniston B Apr 1839 at Effington NH. He enlisted in Co G 2d Reg U S Sharpshooters Oct 1861 and was engaged at Cedar Mountain, Bull Run 1862, Honorably discharged 1863
2827 Harrison H True 8 B 20 Oct 1839 Chester NH Res New Orleans LA
2828 Elias True Jr 8 B 26 Aug 1841 res Raymond NH He enlisted for three years in the Band, 2d Bde, 2d Div, 9th Army Corps 15 Aug 1862.. He was at the battles of Fredericksburg VA Vicksburg and Jackson MS, the Seige of Knoxville TN Appomattox, the Wilderness, N Anna River and Petersburgh and served two years and 10 months.
2829 Augustus A True 8 B 19 Feb 1844 M 29 Nov 1871 Nellie O Johnston B 29 Nov 1849 at Epping NH res Raymond. He enlisted 7 Oct 1861 as Bugler Co G 2d U S Sharpshooters. (Berdains) served 44 Mo to 18 Jul 1865

2830 Roger C True 8 B 15 Aug 1846 res Silver City NM
2831 Elora J True 8 B 15 Sep 1849 M 21 Apr 1872 George S Pecker B 31 Jan 1845 res Raymond NH
2832 Charles W True 8 B 15 Mar 1852 D 31 Oct

1027 SETH TRUE[7] M SARA T WORTHEN - ISSUE
2833 Wata Ann True 8 B 18 Dec 1839 D 1857
2834 Orissa L True 8 B 1 Feb 1845 D 1851

1028 DEACON LEVI TRUE[7] M SARAH A MORSE - ISSUE
2835 Mary J True 8 B 31 Dec 1842 M George W Whitney res Midway MA
2836 Alma J True 8 B 18 Oct 1846 D 12 Apr 1849
2837 Emma L True 8 B 3 Mar 1850
2838 John M True 8 B 18 Nov 1852

1029 JOSHUA TRUE[7] M ELIZA PRESCOTT - ISSUE
2839 Daniel Mathews True 8 B 4 Apr 1825 M Antionette Cox of Seermount ME. A minister of the Methodist Church and the East Main Conference
2840 Noah Prescott True 8 B 27 Apr 1829 D 21 Jul 1831
2841 James Whittier True 8 B 20 Apr 1831 D 29 Mar 1856
2842 Harriett Louisa True 8 B 25 Dec 1833 D 14 Dec 1867 Grad Ipswich Seminary A fine scholar and of a lovely character. She went south A M aiin ? and taught the freed man a year or more. She returned home sick from labor and the enervating effects of the climate and died after a lingering illness. The Master called her for a higher service
2843 Mary Rachel True 8 B 8 Nov 1835 D 9 Aug 1871 M John G Haskell of Deer Isle issue 1 Hattie Louisa Haskell 9 B 24 Oct 1856
2 George A Haskell 9 B 29 Jul 1858
3 Josiah Prescott Haskell B 11 Oct 1860
4 Sylvanus Haskell B 11 Oct 1863
5 Mary Haskell B 15 May 1867
Grace Elizabeth Haskell 9 B 9 Nov 1870 D 29 Nov 1870
2844 Betsey True 8 B 14 Dec 1837 D 3 Oct 1839
2845 Noah A True 8 B 28 Sep 1840
2846 George B True 8 B 17 Sep 1842
2847 Elizabeth French True 8 B 27 Mar 1850

1030 MOSES TRUE[7] M MARTHA PIERCE - ISSUE
2850 Winthrop True 8 B 20 Oct 1812 D 9 Sep 1874 M Ophelia Gooding res New Gloucester ME a farmer
2851 Moses True Jr 8 B 24 Aug 1814 M Desire Lennell B 29 Oct 1821
2852 Elbridge True 8 B 17 Mar 1817 M Margaret Rogers
2853 Nathan O True 8 B 15 Dec 1818
2854 Calvin S True 8 B 1 Jan 1821
2856 Lewis P True 8 B 1 May 1824 M 25 Dec 1849 Adeline Pierce of Malden MA
2855 Martha P True 8 B 21 Nov 1822 M William Rogers
2857 William True 8 B 12 Jun 1829 M Dorcas Ricker, res Sanford ME a farmer
2858 Jabez True 8 B 16 Dec 1835 M 26 Jan 1859 Celinda H Waterhouse of Poland ME

1034 COL SAMUEL TRUE[7] M SARAH HODGKINS - ISSUE
2859 Mary Elizabeth True 8 B 28 Jul 1826 M 9 Dec 1852 Levi Lufkin issue Charles Lufkin B 15 Jul 1860
2860 Caroline True 8 B 14 Jul 1828 D 15 Oct 1851
2861 Samuel True Jr 8 B 3 Aug 1829 D 6 Nov 1865
2862 Edward Payson Weston True 8 B 23 Feb 1832 M 23 Jun 1869 Marcia Pratt at Yarmouth B 22 Mar 1839 res Cumberland Center ME
2863 Sarah Jane True 8 B 21 Sep 1840 M Tuttle res N Nottingham NH no issue

1040 ISRAEL TRUE[7] M BERNICE ISSUE

2864 Benjamin True 8 M Frances D Cartert
2867 a daughter 8 M William Warren issue 1 True Warren, 2 Mary Warren, 3 Asa Warren, 4 Charles Warren

1052 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M JANE R WINSLOW - ISSUE
2890 Josephene True 8 B 10 Jul 1847
2891 Asaph True 8 B 10 Apr 1840
2892 Jane True 8 B 9 Dec 1850 middle name may be Ruth
2893 Harriett True 8 B 4 Jun 1853 mid initial J

1059 SOLOMON TRUE JR[7] M ABBY HUNTRESS - ISSUE
2900 Reuben E True 8 B 22 Jun 1845 at Freeport ME
2901 Abby True 8 B 30 Jul 1847 Freeport mid initial A
2902 Mary Ella True 8 B 28 May 1850
2903 Eugene H True 8 B 10 Jul 1855 Columbia CA D 1857 Portland ME

1062 DR WILLIAM HENRY TRUE[7] M LYDIA A HOLDEN - ISSUE
2909 William Marcellus True 8 B 18 Apr 1850 D 25 Feb 1851
2910 Julia A True 8 B 13 Jan 1852
2911 Addie Louisa True 8 B 23 Oct 1854 D 24 Oct 1856
2912 Charles Henry True 8 B 1 Jan 1857 D 20 Aug 1857

1064 LORRING BLANCHARD TRUE[7] M1 JULIA MARIA TRUE - ISSUE
2913 Julia Maria True 8 B 11 Aug 1839 D May 1840

1064 LORING BLANCHARD TRUE[7] M LUCINDA WILLIAMS - ISSUE
2914 Ella True 8 M Edward Soule of Boston MA

1072 EBENEZER TRUE[7] M FRANCE TOOTHACRE - ISSUE
2918 Andrew True 8 B Oct 1853

1075 WINTHROP TRUE[7] M SARAH SANDBORN
2920 Almira S True 8 B 14 Nov 1825 M 26 Nov 1846 Edwin Gorton
2921 Harriet Newhall True 8 B 6 Dec 1827 M 1 Oct 1845 Olden B Morse
2922 John S True 8 B 4 Mar 1830 M 14 Aug 1866 Mary A Bartlett, farmer of Salisbury
2923 William Douglas True 8 B 31 Oct 1832 M1 Abbie Blaisdell M2 19 Nov 1862 Mary W Tucher, mechanic res Salisbury
2924 Sarah Abigail True 8 M John T Peabody res Salem, merchant issue 4

1077 EBENEZER TRUE[7] M2 MARTHA STEVENS - ISSUE
2925 Cornelia True 8 B 3 Oct 1837

1081 CYRUS TRUE[7] M NANCY M BARNARD - ISSUE
2935 Susan True 8 B 2 Nov 1850
2936 William True 8 B 17 Nov 1852
2937 Sarah True 8 B 24 Jan 1859
2938 Eben True 8 B 1 Apr 1865

1140 DUDLEY TRUE[7] M MARGARET A BATES - ISSUE
3050 Amos Dudley True 8 B 15 May 1852
3051 Mary Adams True 8 B 29 Dec 1853 M 17 Dec 1870 Joseph J Battus by Rev Charles S Durfee
3052 Ellen Margaret True 8 B 1 Oct 1855 D 23 Dec 1856
3053 Henry Freeman True 8 B 13 May 1857

1142 DEA SAMUEL TRUE[7] M MARY ADAMS - ISSUE
3056 Alice True 8 B 21 Jul 1839 a teacher
3057 Ezekiel True 8 B 20 Oct 1840 M 11 Nov 1866 Mary A Currier
3058 a daughter B and D 23 Jan 1843
3059 David True 8 B 15 Aug 1844, a mechanic res Salisbury

3060 Samuel True[8] B 13 Oct 1846 M23 Jul 1870 Martha J Dewhurst of Amesbury MA res Salisbury, discovered lead in Rocky Hill in digging a cellar in 1875
3061 Mary True 8 B 24 Aug 1848 D 9 Sep 1848

1156 JOHN TRUE[7] M MEHITABLE. SAWYER - ISSUE
3080 Lucy True 8 B 3 Sep 1820 M 13 Sep 1840 Jacob Shorry res Monmouth ME
3081 David Sawyer True 8 B 3 Nov 1823 D 22 Apr 1873 M a lawyer res Davenport IA Grad Waterville College later Colby unty (County?). Successful as a practitioner and of much promise and of unblemished character
3082 John Adams True 8 B 16 Aug 1826 Monmouth D 22 Jun 1871

1159 NATHANIEL F TRUE[7] M1 BETSEY BILLINGS - ISSUE
3083 a son B and D 1 Apr 1836
3084 Catharine True 8 B 16 Aug 1838 D 6 Sep 1861

1160 DANIEL TRUE[7] M DRUSCILLA FOLSON - ISSUE
3088 Adelaide True 8 B 25 May 1833 D 29 Oct 1840
3089 Lucy E True 8 B 3 Mar 1835 d 9 Apr 1870 M 1 Dec 1860 Charles W Randall issue 1 Charles A Randall 9 B 6 Nov 1864 2 Maude Randall B 4 May 1869

1160 DANIEL TRUE[7] M2 ELIZA G BILLINGTON - ISSUE
3090 Eliza A True 8 B 1 Aug 1849 D 4 Aug 187? M 1 May 1870 Rev Sylvester Brown issue Frank M Brown 9 B 29 Nov 1871

1160 ISSUE OF EDWARD TRUE JR M OLIVE K PAYSON
3095 Edward A True 8 B 1837 res Liverpool England
3096 Rose E True 8 M 1865 S W Wilder Rose B 1839
3097 Mary G? True 8 B 1842 M? Alonzo Payson of San Francisco
3098 John A True 8 B 1844 D 1858
3099 Lizzie C True 8 B 1847
3100 LaForrest True 8 B 1849
3101 George N True 8 B 1851
3102 Herbert L True 8 B 1854
3103 Fannie P True 8 B 1857
3014 Eugene P True 8 B 1859

1165 MOSES TRUE[7] M1 MAHALA FOLSOM - ISSUE
3105 Mahala Frances True 8 B 8 Sep 1832 D 15 Sep 1868 M 17 Nov 1858 William Jones of Fairfield ME B 22 Jul 1824

1165 MOSES TRUE[7] M2 ELEANOR QUINT KYLE - ISSUE
3106 Mary D True 8 B 28 Feb 1835 D 29 Nov 1856
3107 John Henry True 8 B 30 Apr 1836 Peru ME M 19 Dec 1859 Helen Eliza Brown B 31 Oct 1839 D 31 Oct 1875 Her loss was deeply felt in the community, res Fayette ME a farmer
3108 infant dau D young
3109 Edward M True 8 B 24 Apr 1840 D 30 May 1842
3110 Sarah Ellen True 8 B 27 Jun 1842 D 21 Mar 1863
3111 Edwin Merrill True 8 B 2 Nov 1844 M 29 Sep 1869 Josephine Bryant B 15 Aug 1844 res E Haverhill NH
3112 Charles E True 8 B 10 Feb 1847
3113 Moses Wesley True 8 B 4 Jul 1849 M 9 Aug 1871 Lucretia H Dunkley B 31 Jan 1853 of E Haverhill
3114 Amos K True 8 B 14 Jan 1852
3115 Wilbur F True 8 B 25 Feb 1854 M 11 Jan 1876 Susan A Dunkley B 19 Feb 1857 of E Haverhill
3116 Eva F True 8 B, D young

1170 CPT DAVID TRUE[7] M ELEANOR MARSTON - ISSUE
3117 Emeline True 8 B 25 Oct 1825 Monmouth M 19 Mar 1844 Joseph S Lord res Litchfield

3118 Martha A True[8] B 18 Apr 1828 M 19 Sep 1855 John Davis
3119 Charlotte E True 8 B 20 Jan 1830 M 30 Sep 1848 Joseph Williams Jr
3120 George S True 8 B 25 Sep 1831 D 8 Mar 1857 at Litchfield
3121 Ella True 8 B 29 Apr 1835. 3123 Mary M True 8 B 14 Aug 1837 D 19 May 1839
3122 Joseph M True 8 B 24 Dec 1842 ALL BORN AT MONMOUTH ME

1171 AARON TRUE[7] M MARY S MERRILL - ISSUE
3124 Merrill True 8 B 13 Apr 1832 res Holowell MN
3125 Hiltown W True 8 B 2 May 1834 res Augusta ME, Judge of Municipal Court. See decision in tailor cutting case
3126 Otis R True 8 B 21 May 1851 res Litchfield ALL BORN IN LITCHFIELD

1173 WOODMAN TRUE[7] M LUCY TUCKER - ISSUE
3129 Jessie True 8 B 12 Jan 1832 M 9 Oct 1860 Elizabeth Cushing
3130 Helen True 8 B 25 Dec 1844 B Litchfield

1175 JOSEPH C TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH WOODBURY - ISSUE
3133 James W True 8 B 18 May 1833 M 13 May 1866 Melonio Pullen res Augusta ME issue 5
3134 Henry A True B 25 Dec 1834 res California
3135 Wilbur True 8 B 13 Jul 1838 res California
3136 Mary Ann True 8 B 1 Aug 1843 res Litchfield D ME

1178 JOHN TRUE[7] M2 ELIZA (BURGASS) FOSS - ISSUE ?

1179 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M HANNAH BROWN -. ISSUE
3139 Silas E True 8 B 15 Oct 1828 M 19 Jul 1857 Sarah E Stephens B 28 Jul 1830 a carpenter res Chicago IL
3140 Kate M True 8 B 30 Aug 1830 M 14 Sep 1856 A? G Stevens B 17 Sep 1828 res Chicago issue
1 Ella Stevens B 21 May 1859 3 Anna P Stevens B 14 Dec 1865
2 Kate M Stevens B 27 Apr 1862 4 Arthur J Stevens B 14 Dec 1865
3141 Louisa R True 8 B 8 Nov 1832 res Maine
3142 William E True 8 B 25 Aug 1834 M 11 Oct 1863 Nellie A Stevens 14 Jan 1839 res Wayne ME

1181 DANIEL TRUE[7] M LYDIA RIDDLY - ISSUE
3153 Sarah R.True 8 B 5 Nov 1824 M 15 May 1845 H J Riddly B 11 Jan 1824 res Wayne Me issue
1 Lydia J Riddly 9 B 15 Feb 1846 M 13 May 1872 Thomas F Storer res Winthrop ME
2 Benjamin H J Riddly 9 B 20 Apr 1847 res Wayne
3 Eliza M Riddly B 30 Dec 1848 M 9 Feb 1869 Greenleaf Hodson res Dixfield
4 Daniel F Riddly 9 B 16 Jan 1852
5 Alvah Riddly 9 B 28 Feb 1860
6 Jessie E Riddly 9 B 28 Feb 1862
7 Hannah S E Riddly 9 B 20 Oct 1867
3154 Julia True 8 B 26 Jan 1827 M 15 May 1845 Samuel T Bishop B 18 May 1821 Wayne ME issue
Rossa Bishop B 11 Nov 1848 M 15 Jan 1869 James B Reed B 2 Nov 1846 res Winthrop ME
1 Daniel True Bishop 9 B 31 Mar 1846 D 21 May 1846
3 Hartson Bishop 9 B 23 Nov 1851 D 9 Nov 1863
4 Mary A Bishop 9
5 Jennie L Bishop 9.
6 an infant dau
3155 Greengreve True 8 B 2 Nov 1829 M 17 Nov 1853 Julia Jones B 1833 res Wayne
3156 Rebecca E True 8 B 12 Jul 1834 D 11 Jul 1836

3157 Mary A True 8 B 11 Jun 1837 D 8 Jun 1856 M 1 Jan 1856 Theodore Knox B 4 Jan 1827 res Fayette Me
3158 Daniel W True 8 B 23 Mar 1839 D 15 Feb 1864
3159 CPT Charles G True 8 B 24 Jul 1847 res Seattle Washington M 24 Sep 1873 Anna Healy
3160 Lydia E True 8 B 22 Mar 1849 D 4 Feb 1874 M 26 Nov 1873 Daniel H Mascin of Farmingham MA Daniel B 26 Jun 1844

1183 MOSES TRUE[7] M ANN TUCKER - ISSUE
3161 Rebecca True 8 B 20 Feb 1836 D 1 Jul 1853 at Litchfield
3162 Albert True 8 B 8 Jun 1838 D 3 May 1841 Litchfield
3163 Lucy Ann True 8 B 26 Jan 1842 res Litchfield
3164 William Eugene True B 10 Jan 1844 D 17 Jul 1875 res Litchfield
3164a Herbert True 8 B 24 May 1847 D 7 Jun 1864

1189 ABNER N TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH TIBBITS - ISSUE
3165 Albion P True 8 B 2 (or 12) Jun 1822 D 1872 M Baker res California
3166 Mary L True 8 B 28 Jan 1824
3167 Hannah E True 8 B 19 Dec 1825
3168 Susan P True 8 B 11 Jul 1828
3169 Amanda True 8 B 1833 M 1854 Lewis DeLate res Littleton ME Amanda B in Apr

1190 JUSTIN C TRUE[7] M MARY J WEDGEWOOD
3169a Angenette True 8 B 1 Apr 1836 res Litchfield
3170 James H True 8 B 6 Jun 1839 Litchfield res Lincoln ME
3171 Frances True 8 M Simon Goodwin res Wisconson

1190 JUSTIN W TRUE[7] M2 ELIZABETH HOPKINS - ISSUE
3172 Mary Jane True 8 B 15 Jul 1842 D 1866 M 1865 Richard Tozier, went to Kansas
3173 Alvin P True 8 B 8 Mav 1844 res 1874 in Colorado
3174 Tidania True 8 B 15 Mar 1847 M 20 Jul 1873 Benjamin Brown res Michigan
3175 Clara True 8 B 15 Aug 1850 M 10 Jun 1865 William Krause res Lincoln ME

1191 AMMI TRUE[7] M NANCY TUCKER - ISSUE
3176 Fernando True 8 B 10 Jun 1834 D 27 Oct 1853
3177 Tidania True 8 B 27 Dec 1835 D 1 Apr 1837
3178 Ammi M True 8 B 13 Jun 1839 M in Bangor ME and res Augusta
3179 Morgiana True 8 B 18 Apr 1841
3180 Ardiana True 8 B 19 Jul 1842 M John Crosby res Littleton
3181 Fernando True 8 B 11 Dec 1856 in Lincoln Adopted and named after Nr 3176
3182 Gray True 8 B 6 Aug 1869 D 3 Sep 1869

1195 BENJAMIN P TRUE[7] M MARY ORR - ISSUE
3183 Hannah G True 8 B 16 Jan 1827 res Litchfield
3184 Joseph O True 8 B 1 Nov 1828 M Sarah Hutchison res Nattick MA
3185 Pomelia True 8 B 18 Jul 1820 res Litchfield
3186 Lydia W True 8 B 9 Jul 1833 D 13 Dec 1857 M A J Goodwin
3187 Thomas True 8 B 15 Mar 1835 D 7 Nov 1837 Litchfield

1197 JOSIAH TRUE[7] M1 LUCINDA M TRUE - ISSUE
3188 Rebecca A True 8 B 7 Feb 1828 D 11 Aug 1835
3189 Charles True 8 B 23 Jun 1832 D 14 Jan 1875 M 10 Apr 1862 Hannah Davis of Farmingdale, Grad Boston College 1856 res Vermillion, Dakota and editor and owner of Dakota Republican. issue dau Aggie True 9 B Mar 1866
3190 LT George W True 8 B 3 Feb 1836 D 20 Sep 1862 M 27 Dec 1860 Harriet Bradstreet. Mortally wounded at the battle of Antietam where 4833 soldiers are buried in Antietam National Cemetery who fought in that battle; the cemetery is divided into areas for each state, near Sharpsburg MD. he D 17 Sep 1862.
3191 Virgil True 8 B 17 Mar 1838 M 30 Dec 1866 Anna Bearce of Turner ME res Laclade, MO Hardware dealer etc, Served with Co H 10 Reg ME V I wounded at

Cedar Mountain with a musket ball thru the the thigh, in hospital 6 months and discharged with the Reg a sound man. issue dau Susie True 9 B 28 Mar 1868

1198 THOMAS TRUE[7] M MIRIAM EATON - ISSUE
3193 Bradbury True 8 B 18 Sep 1831 res Boston
3194 Almira True 8 B 28 Feb 1835 res Litchfield
3195 Emery P True 8 B 20 Oct 1837 Res Litchfield
3196 Albert C True 8 B 1 Mar 1843

Charles H True formerly of the Portland Evening Star and well known in Maine has lately been a resident of Sioux City DA. In a recent prarie fire there he lost considerable property and the Sioux City Journal of the 25th Dec 1873 says very little was known of the ravages of the fire away from the immediate vicinity of Vermillion, and along the tracks of the rail road. One report was that Charles N., Editor of the Rep had not been seen in town during the afternoon and as the fire swept over his farm, it is surmised that he might have perished in endeavoring to save his property. Further particulars are expected from the burnt districts and are awaited with great anxiety.

1202 JOSEPH G TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL KNOWLTON - ISSUE
3200 Elias F True 8 B 13 Nov 1828 res Litchfield
3201 Mary Kay True 8 B 20 Feb 1830 M 11 Nov 1855 G Carleton Crossman res Durham
3202 Jacob K True 8 B 11 Sep 1831 res Litchfield M 1860 Hannah M Stantial issue 1
3203 Lewis F True 8 B 15 Jul 1833 M 21 Oct 1863 Anna F Pierce dau of Sara Jane True res Yarmouth issue Harry True 9, Fred True 9, and George True 9
3204 Abbie J True 8 B 18 Nov 1835 res Litchfield M Sidney Snow
3205 Joseph E True 8 B 2 Sep 1837 res Hortonville WI
3206 Annice True B 20 Sep 1841 M Cushman Bartlett killed in War M2 ? Bartlett res Litchfield
3207 Orrin True 8 B 15 Dec 1839 M 25 Jun 1871 Susan B Stanfial and had issue
3208 Daniel C True 8 B 22 Mar 1844 res Litchfield ME

1203 JOHN A TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH JEWELL - ISSUE
3209 Melvin H True 8 B 12 Feb 1836
3210 Rebecca Frances True B 6 Jul 1838 M 24 Feb 1856 John W Rinders res Hortonville WI
3211 Nancy H True 8 B 22 Jan 1840
3212 Adeline True B 12 Jan 1842
3213 Clarissa True 8 B 20 Oct 1843
3214 Georgeiania True 8 B 12 Aug 1846
3215 Mary Ann True 8 B 20 Aug 1848
3216 Emma J True 8 B 3 May 1850
3217 Laura M True 8 B 3 Aug 1852. ALL B Litchfield: ALL Res HORTONVILLE WI

1208 GEORGE W TRUE[7] M MARY ANN JEWELL - ISSUE
3238 George H True 8 B 5 Jul 1839 Bangor ME D Litchfield
3239 Oscar C True 8 B 17 Aug 1851 at Litchfield and res there

1298 DAVID JOHNSON TRUE[7] M HARRIETT L
presumed to be 1218 DAVID JOHNSTON TRUE[7] SON OF Nr 417 Adams and Rebecca who M Harriett S Merrill 15 Jun
ISSUE

3250 George F Merrill True 8 B 22 May 1844 D 4 Apr 1851
3251 David F True 8 B 28 Jul 1846 res Dennison TX
3252 Hattie E True 8 B 24 Jun 1848 a music teacher
3253 Eliphalet M True 8 B 29 Dec 1852 a telegraph operator Cincinnati OH
3254 Moses Adam True 8 B 7 May 1857 a printer, issue, 74 Madison St, Chicago
3255 George Veasy True 8 B 15 Mar 1863 res Bangor ME

1220 EDWARD S TRUE[7] M ALICE BLANCHARD - ISSUE

3256 Edward B True 8 B 24 Dec 1849 in Portland Grad Tufts College 1872 a surveyor in Lewiston ID
3257 Sarah Ellen True 8 B 13 Jul 1851 M 6 Sep 1873 William A Lang teacher & farmer He was a res of Wingham
3258 Alice Effie True 8 B 7 Dec 1853 D 2 May 1854

1230 ABNER TRUE[7] M LYDIA SHEPARDSON - ISSUE
3259 Rev Albert True 8 B 30 Oct 1839 D 18 Oct 1871 M 16 May 1865 Mary L Pitcher He was born in Oswego NY Grad Williams College 1862 and Auburn Theo Sem 1865 and immediately afterwards he took charge of the Presbyterian M. Church at Cedar Falls IA *
3260 Ellen True 8 B ? res Susquehannah M H. Doolittle issue at least 3
3261 Charles Henry True 8

1231 JARIUS TRUE[7] M JANE S KIMBALL - ISSUE
3262 Anna J True 8 B 23 Mar 1846 D 15 Oct 1869
3263 George J True 8 B 12 Jun 1847 M 19 Jun 187 M Louisa M Turner and engaged in business in Addison NY of the firm of Paxton and True

1240 ABNER TRUE JR[7] M DOROTHY P BAGLEY - ISSUE
3350 Almira Ann True 8 B 21 Jun 1842 M 5 Aug 1859 Otis Ames "They went to Aristook, five miles into the woods, into a log camp without a floor and they are doing well."
3351 Franklin True 8 B 10 Mar 1844
3352 Samuel Johnston True 8 B 1 Mar 1846 D 28 Mar 1846
3353 Mary Letham True 8 B 24 Aug 1847 M 11 Oct 1868 William H Walton, Seabrook NH
3354 Abner Pike True 8 B 23 Nov 1849
3355 Horace Mann True 8 B 23 Sep 1852
3356 Lenora S True 8 B 31 Jul 1854
3357 Betsey Burse True 8 B 27 Sep 1856
3358 Isadore True 8 B 8 Dec 1858 D 18 Sep 1864

1241 MERRILL TRUE[7] M LUCRETIA A AMES - ISSUE
3359 Rhoda Bartlett True 8 B 1 Mar 1846
3360 George M True 8 B 29 Jul 1848 D 24 Sep 1853
3361 Charles Ames True 8 B 14 Nov 1852
3362 Samuel Merrill True 8 B 14 Apr 1855
3363 Leana True 8 B 7 Jul 1856
3364 Edwin Rolf True 8 B 23 Sep 1859
3365 Bernard Gibson True 8 B 9 Jul 1864

1242 JOHN TRUE[7] M JOHANN CHAMBERLAIN - ISSUE
3366 Laforrest Prescott True 8 B 1 Jan ?
3367 Merrill H True 8 B 5 Jan 1851 M 30 Aug 1871 George W Parrkman
3368 John Riley True 8 B 28 Feb 1853
3259 Rev Albert True 8 (PLEASE NOTE - this Nr is out of place - should be 3259)

* B 30 Oct 1839 D 18 Oct 1871 M 16 May 1865 Maria Pitcher, He was from Oswego NY, graduated at Williams College in 1862 and at Auburn Theo Seminary 1865 and immediately after, he took charge of the Church in Cedar Falls, IA., where he labored successfully for about two years when he was compelled to return on account of the state of his health. On May 1st 1866 he commenced ministeral labors in Elbridge NY and was installed pastor. His ministery there was greatly blest. Unusual harmony prevailed and many were added to the Church. During the first part of 1871 he labored so unceasingly that early in April he sank down from exhaustion. He lingered during the summer and fell asleep in Jesus at Saratoga Springs. "Tell our people," said he, "I have laid down my life, to set Christ before them that they might be reconciled to God." At a very early age he gave evidence of dedicating himself to the service of Christ and at once devoted

himself to the preaching the Gospel. This purpose he persued with rare fidelity. The Synod of Utica passed resolutions testifying to his character as a zealous and faithful mimister, and sympathizing with his family and the Church of Elbridge in their great loss.

1252 ANDREW GREELY TRUE[7] M SARAH A BROWN - ISSUE
3425 Frank Nelson True 8 B 4 Nov 1849 res Salisbury

1258 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS TRUE[7] M HARRIETT N FROST - ISSUE
3430 Anna Susan True 8 B 19 May 1865 D 29 Aug 1867
3431 Wallace Morton True 8 B 3 May 1867 D 12 Aug 1867
3432 Agnes Morton True 8 B 14 Nov 1868
3433 Maude Newell True 8 B 11 Nov 1871

1259 WILLIAM O TRUE[7] M REBECCA A CLIFFORD - ISSUE
3435 Edgar Page True 8 B 11 May 1858
3436 Mary Alice True 8 B 31 Mar 1861 D 29 Sep 1861
3437 Franklin Ephraim True 8 B 8 Oct 1866

1260 JOHN P TRUE[7] M1 MARY K PIKE - ISSUE
3440 Mary Knapp True 8 B 19 May 1866
3441 a son B 7 Jul 1872

1262 CHARLES TRUE[7] M LYDIA W KNIGHT - ISSUE
3443 Ephraim Knight True 8 B 29 Jul 1868

1265 GEORGE P TRUE[7] M HATTIE N MOODY - ISSUE
3445 Annie May True 8 B 21 Feb 1868
3446 George William True 8 B 11 Nov 1869

1285 AUSTIN TRUE[7] M JANE FULLER - ISSUE
3465 Dr Hiram L True 8 B 4 Jun 1845 M 8 Nov 1865 Julia Wether B 14 Sep 1844 D 23 Jan 1869 in Athens OH.

Dr. Hiram L True was a volunteer in the War of Rebelion, 127 Regt, O.V.I. 23 Jun 1863, discharged 4 Mar 1864 at Cleveland OH, at the expiration of term of service. He reported that the principal engagement that the regiment had was with pork and beans. After taking possession of Cumberland, MD a second time under General DeCourteny with only a skirmish, the regiment was left as a garrison of the place.

He read medicine under Dr. Sparrows of Athens and graduated at the Eclectic School (Medical), Cincinnati, OH 20 May 1870, located at McConnellsville, Ohio, 30 Jan 1871 and was in active practice of his profession. He married 2d Helen Moore, daughter of James Moore of Malta Morgan Co. Ohio, 29 April 1874; she was born 11 November 1846.

3466 Sarah E True 8 B 27 Jun 1848 M 21 Oct 1866 Levi Sprague B 24 Dec 1844, a farmer res Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co OH and in 1873 res Milford, Athens Co Ohio.
3467 John True 8 B 18 Oct 1851 M 29 Jan 1874 Martha A Maxwell res Milford
3468 Thomas True 8 D in infancy

1286 MASON TRUE[7] M ESTHER CAMPBELL - ISSUE
3469 Cyrus M True 8 B 5 Jul 1844 D in infancy
3470 Solon C True 8 B 9 Jul 1845 M 16 Nov 1869 Sarah Ann Burge, issue
He was in the Army during the late war, Co H, 7th Iowa Cavalry and in several engagements with the Indians in Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado and Idaho during the years 1864-5-6
3471 Sylvanus L True 8 B 16 Dec 1847 M 23 Sep 1869 Mary Jane Ross issue 2
He was in the Army during the late war
3472 Lawrence G True 8 B 16 Dec 1848 M 13 Jul 1873 Margaret Ann Molloy
3473 Sally A True 8 B 24 Oct 1850

3474 Rebecca J True[8] B 29 Feb 1852 M 23 Dec 1869 James W Dodson issue
1 Mason Taylor Dodson 9 B 29 Sep 1870
2 Amy Matilda Dodson 9 B 3 Feb 1873
3475 Lydia A True 8 B 5 Mar 1854
3476 William M True 8 B 27 Dec 1857

1295 HEROD THOMPSON TRUE[7] M1 EMMA KNIGHT - ISSUE
3483 James H True 8 B 4 Aug 1836 D 3 Jun 1840
3484 Albion K True 8 B 17 Mar 1839 D 21 Aug 1846, drowned in Hocking Canal

1295 HEROD THOMPSON TRUE[7] M2 MARTHA ROBERTS - ISSUE
3485 Nilan True 8 B before 1847 D drowned at New Madrid MO 11 May 1862

1295 HEROD THOMPSON TRUE[7] M3 REBECCA CONNELL - ISSUE
3486 Helen M True 8 B 23 Jul 1849 res Williamsport, Allen Co IN
3487 Wallace W True 8 B 22 Apr 1852 D 21 Jan 1853
3488 Alice Emma True 8 B 16 May 1854 res Williamsport IN
3489 J C Freemont True 8 B 11 May 1856 res Williamsport

1304 JOEL TRUE[7] M LOUISA MCGRUDER - ISSUE
3491 Charles Wesley True 8 B 3 Nov 1844 M 2 Aug 1866 M E Trimble D 22 Mar 1868
M2 30 Oct 1870 Charlotte Shankland
3492 Marion True 8 B 17 Jul 1848
3493 Angie True 8 B 18 Dec 1851
3494 Addie True 8 B 17 Jan 1854
3495 Anthony True 8 B 16 May 1860
3496 Lucetta True 8 B 23 Apr 1864

1337 LUTHER TRUE[7] M LYDIA TRUE - ISSUE
3545 Jacob True 8 a farmer married and res Minnesota
3546 Rocksy Ann True 8 M and had at least 2 children
3547 D in infancy

1338 MOSES TRUE[7] M1 NANCY CLARK - ISSUE
3550 James C True 8 B 10 Sep 1846 Wichata KA farmer and stock dealer res in Sedgwick Co
3550a Mary George True 8 Res Bunker Hill IL

1345 DEA HIRAM TRUE M LUCY SMITH - ISSUE
3551 Gilbert True 8 B 15 Sep 1834 M 22 Feb 1859 Harriett Maria Sheldon res Thetford VT and 1411 Washington St, Boston
3552 Ezekiel True 8 B 4 Nov 1838 D 18 Jan 1832?
3553 Richard S True 8 B 7 Oct 1844 M 20 Feb 1873 Thankful Jackson, Saratoga NY music teacher res Elizabeth NJ

1346 JACOB TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL POWERS - ISSUE
3556 Henry True 8
3556a Charles True 8 B 11 Oct 1844 D 1 Jul 1849

1347 JOHN N TRUE[7] M SALLY SPEAR - ISSUE
3558 Sceva True 8 B 15 Sep 1839 M 28 Nov 1861 Marion B Orr B 26 Oct 1838
3559 Alden E True 8 B 7 Jun 1845

1360 JOHN KNOWLES TRUE[7] M MARY JANE TOWLE - ISSUE
3600 Mary Ellen True 8 B 15 Mar 1842 Westbrook ME M 21 Nov 1866 Charles Edmund Summers son of Nr 1361 Eliza (True) Sumner, a merchant of Schyler NE issue
1 Mary Eliza Summers B 13 Feb 1868
2 Edward Chester Summers B 31 Aug 1869 D 5 Oct 1870
3601 Ell Edward Lang True 8 B 19 Jul 1846 Mountville ME M 29 Jun 1874 Fidelia B Mussey of Searamount ME B 9 Apr 1850 res Boston 1875. Fidelia D 6 Dec 1893
E E L True was a private, soldier in Co B 5th Ind Bn 13 OH V C 17 Jun 1863 Discharged 15 Feb 1864

1363 IRA MARSHAL TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH H FARR - ISSUE *
3602 Charles Frederick True 8 B 15 Oct 1843 in Mountville ME
3603 Mary Elizabeth True 8 B 29 Apr 1847 Mountville
3604 John Knowles True 8 B 14 Oct 1852 Mountville
3605 Mabelle True 8 B 9 Feb 1862 in Amedor Co CA D 18 Jun 1867

1364 GEORGE TRUE[7] LOUISA B RAYMOND - ISSUE
3608 Genevieve True 8 B 11 Aug 1850 D 26 May 1869
3609 David Potwin True 8 B 2 Feb 1852 D 5 Aug 1852
3610 Frank True 8 B 22 Mar 1855 D 16 Aug 1855

*1363 IRA MARSHAL TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH H FARR - ISSUE
3606 Caroline True 8 B 13 Jan 1856 in Appleton ME

1364 GEORGE TRUE[7] M2 ANN AUGUSTINE BARKER - ISSUE
3611 Bessie True 8 B 1 Oct 1861

1369 ABBIE TRUE[7] M J L K STAPLES - ISSUE
3611 A. CAROLINE TRUE (with legal name change) 8 B 11 Mar 1850 M Edward R Barber 17 Jul 1882 a dealer in rubber goods res Portland

1373 GEORGE TRUE[7] M SUSAN LAUGHRY - ISSUE
3612 Mary True 8 B 2 Sep 1858 Toledo OH D 1 Sep 1859 Mt Vernon
3613 Kitty True 8 B 24 Feb 1860 Mt Vernon OH M ? Gaff res Mt Vernon
3614 George Albert True 8 B 16 Sep 1863 in Funchall, Maderia

1378 E PAGE TRUE[7] M SARAH CLARK - ISSUE
3616 Mary E True 8 B 1851
3617 Hannah P True 8 B 1855
3618 William F True 8 B 1857
3619 Elmira True 8 B 1861
3620 Kitty Bell True 8 B 1866

1379 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M HARRIETT RANDALL - ISSUE
3623 Hannah True 8 B 1853 M 1868 Samuel Prescott son of William T Prescott B in Maine res Iowa
3624 Frederic True 8 B 1856 ME
3625 Herbert True 8 B 1861 OH

1382 OLIVER JABEZ TRUE[7] M ISSUE
3630 Charles True 8 B 15 Jan 1850

1387 CALEB TRUE[7] M FRANCES BENJAMIN M - ISSUE
3640 COL Clinton J True 8 B ? M ? He was COL of a KY Regt on the northern side in the war. He was sent to St Thomas as Consul during President Grant's first term where he resigned and entered business there
3641 James B True 8 was in the Army during the war res St Louis, a bank clerk
3642 Edward True 8
3643 Emma True 8

1388 JOSEPH PERRY TRUE[7] M LYDIA A GOODRICH - ISSUE
3646 Henry Alfonso True 8 B Apr 1837 res Colorado Springs, engaged in merchandise He was in Texas when the war broke out and he was forced into the Confederate Army; made his escape and came north to give a thrilling account if his escape.
3647 Ira Goodrich True B Feb 1839 M Dec 1871 Anna May Nixon of St Louis MO res Chicago, a paper salesman. Served in the Army during the War, was a member of the Ellsworth Chicago Zouaves and res NYC
3648 William Frazier True 8 B 8 Jan 1841 a printer by trade, of the firm of Little, Becker and True; Lythographers and Job Printing, 210 N 2d Street, St Louis. Enlisted in the 4th Mich Cavalry as a private and commissioned 2LT, was

slightly wounded once. His Regt was in 98 battles and skirmishes and William was in most of them. He was one of 120 captors of President Jefferson Davis and his Cabinet. He says that he is now blowing his own horn. The Regt started out with 1300 men and returned with 228 of the original muster.

3649 George Franklin True 8 B 1842 D Jul 1862 of inflamation of the bowls. "The mostly promising member of the family."

3650 *James K Polk True 8 B 1844 M 18 Dec 1873 Jennie Wilson res Colorado Springs

3651 Harriett Maria True 8 B 25 Dec 1846 M 12 Nov 1872 Daniel P Cherry of Luray, Clark Co, MO issue Susanna Cherry 9 B 4 Oct 1875

3652 Charles Joseph True 8 B 1848 res Colorado Springs

3653 Minnie Josephine True 8 B Oct 1851 res Adrian MI with Uncle, Judge Beaman

3654 Infant D 1855

1421 JOHN TRUE[7] M HARRIET M VENT - ISSUE

3800 Adelaid True 8 B 10 Jun 1848 Concord IL M 3 Dec 1865 Edward Francis Newton a farmer B 31 Mar 1831 issue B Jacksonville, Morgan Co, IL

1 Emma Hattie Newton B 11 Jan 1868

2 John Franklin Newton B 31 Jul 1870

3801 Nellie Ardina True 8 B 15 Jun 1860

1422 LYMAN TRUE[7] M MARY CAROLINE VENT - ISSUE

Harriett True 8 B 31 Mar 1850 Pittsfield NH D 23 Jun 1866 Nr 3810

3811 Frank Lyman True 8 B 22 Jul 1859 Concord IL

1423 IRA JACKSON TRUE[7] M SARAH PEAK - ISSUE

3815 Laura Ann True 8 B 12 Mar 1856

3816 Ebenezer Eugene True 8 B 11 Feb 1858

3817 Ella Irene True 8 B 16 Dec 1862

3818 Ira Arthur True B 21 Dec 1866 issue all B Contra Costa CA

1428 CYRUS D TRUE[7] M JULIA A GREEN - ISSUE

3830 David O True 8 B Aug 1848 Pittsfield NH

1429 CHARLES A TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL TILTON - ISSUE

3840 Ellen Isabella True 8 B 11 Sep 1854

1700 SUMNER TRUE[7] M MARTHA ANN SMITH - ISSUE

4000 Xoa Idella True 8 B 1 Sep 1835 D 17 Aug 1861 res Villanova NY

4001 Lydia True 8 B 9 Nov 1838 M 17 Sep 1840 res Villanova

4002 Develny True 8 B 17 Sep 1843 D 31 Jan 1859 res Villanova

1702 ALEZA (ALONZO) TRUE[7] M EMILY TOWNE - ISSUE

4005 Salem True B 10 Aug 1837 M 5 Sep 1865 in Monroe Co NY Mattie Garber B 7 Oct 1843 in M?lmor?, Seneca Co OH res Isadora ME 1873, a carpenter and joiner. Salem True engaged when a young man in teaching winters, and at his trade in Summers until July 1862 when he joined the 4th MI Cavalry in the war. He was discharged for disability 24 Aug 1863 but recovered his health and he again entered the army enlisting in the 13th Michigan Infantry. Followed Sherman from Lookout Mountainin his march to the sea, to Washington and on, during the march he did as well as any veteran and was discharged July 1865.

The war experience of the Regt to which he belonged, consisted mostly of skirmishes until it reached Bentonville, NC on Sunday 19 Mar 1865. The enemy took a stand in a wood near a village and a small brigade, which was the vanguard of a supply train was sent to dislodge them not knowing that Johnston with 4000 men lay between the breastworks. When within 50 yards of the front line of works, the retreat sounded. At this time the subject of the notice was ahead of his company and regt behind a small tree loading and firing as fast as he could, in a stooping posture, while the balls of the enemy went pit a pat on the tree and whined about in a manner not delightful to realize. Not hearing the warning nor

*He was engaged in merchandise. Previously he was in the Northern Army

thinking of retreat, he was left alone at the tree, a target for the sharp-shooters. As soon as he discovered his situation he started to run and the balls flew pretty thick until he was struck on the left shoulder blade by a ball. He threw himself on the ground and they ceased firing. He threw off his knapsack which was pretty full, filled with about 15 pounds of pork and started again to find his company. The enemy opened fire again but he was soon far enough away he was enabled to reduce his pace to a walk. He felt his shoulder and discovered that it was all right. The ball had spent itself in the knap sack. He relates a dream which he had five or six years before he thought of the rebellion. It pictured in his imagination his subsequent army experience. He saw the contest between his countrymen - the father pitted against his son, the cavalry skirmish, the gray suits of the opposing force and felt a bullet strike his shoulder as it precisely did. in 1858 he connected himself with the Methodist Church, and has striven for the Kingdom, calling other to go with him.

4006 Ellen Almira True[8] B 27 May 1839 in Monroe NY M 9 Nov 1862 Elbridge Gerry Lyndon, a farmer of Prarie Ronde, MI B 12 Apr 1841 res Isadora MO 1873 issue Clara Bell Lyndon B 6 Sep 1867 D 18 Sep 1868

1704 DANIEL TRUE[7] M ALMIRA BRADFORD - ISSUE
4007 Alonzo J True B 5 Feb 1839 at Farmersville NY res Clarksville NY a lumberman and mill operator
4008 Lorenzo J True 8 B 15 Jul 1844 M 7 Feb 1867 Ada Chapman B 11 Sep 1849 a telegraph operator and repairer, issue
1 Harry L True 9 B 18 Aug 1868 at Meadville PA 27 Nov 1869 Freehold PA
2 Burt A True 9 B 14 Feb 1872

1706 BENJAMIN TRUE[7] M ISSUE
4009 Lodena True 8
4010 Maria True 8

1708 GILES LEE TRUE[7] M MARY BAGLEY - ISSUE
4011 Eugene True 8 B 14 Sep 1854
4012 Willis True 8 B 31 Jan 1857

1713 SAMUEL P TRUE[7] M RUTH CARVER - ISSUE
4030 Daniel P True 8 B 12 May 1845 in Leeds ME

1721 JABEZ TRUE[7] M MARIA P KELSEY - ISSUE
4035 HORATIO QUINCY TRUE 8 B 11 Jun 1835 D 14 Dec 1845
4036 Mary Ellen True 8 B 22 Dec 1838 D 31 Aug 1839
4037 Charles H True 8 B 31 Aug 1841
4038 Cyrus S True 8 B 9 Feb 1844
4039 Mary Ellen True 8 B 7 Apr 1848 D 5 Apr 1849
4040 Lucy Ella True 8 B 16 Feb 1850

1722 JOHN TRUE[7] M2 MRS. MARRY V HAMMOND - ISSUE
4041 John H True 8 B 16 Oct 1840 res Portland

1722 JOHN TRUE[7] M3 MRS. MARY ABBOTT - ISSUE
4042 Mary Elizabeth True 8 B 18 Nov 1846

1729 OTIS TRUE[7] M MARTHA MILLETT - ISSUE
4043 Otis True 8 B 8 Jun 1845
4044 Frederick H True 8 B 3 Nov 1848

1731 DANIEL W TRUE[7] M MARY F MILLIKEN - ISSUE
4048 a son B and D 2 Jan 1849
4049 Adda M True 8 B 29 Dec 1864 D 5 Mar 1865
4050 Frank D True 8 B 25 Apr 1868

1734 JOHN TRUE[7] M POLLY CALDWELL - ISSUE
4053 Sarah M True 8 B 24 Sep 1833 M 17 Nov 1852 Richmond Davis
4054 Mary A True 8 B 17 Sep 1834 D 4 Aug 1867 M 30 May 1855 J W Brown
4055 John True 8 B 19 Mar 1836 (middle inital A) M 15 Nov 1868 Sarah M Small
4056 Samuel H True 8 B 17 Feb 1838 D 18 Apr 1842
4057 Addison E True 8 B 5 May 1841

1736 DAVID D TRUE[7] M JANE GOULD
4060 Charles H True 8 B 15 Nov 1841 D 19 Dec 1843
4061 Edward D True 8 B 11 Dec 1844 Engaged on the Houston-Texas Central RR 1873

1740 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M1 MARY HASKELL - ISSUE
4065 David N True 8 B 17 Jul 1834 M 17 Oct 1855 Helen M Fales
4066 Samuel A True 8 B 23 Jul 1837
4067 Charles H True 8 B 16 Jul 1842 D 7 Sep 1843

1740 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M2 SARA ANN RACKLIFFE - ISSUE
4068 Mary C True 8 B 24 Jan 1852

1757 JONATHAN G TRUE[7] M HANNAH J FROTHINGHAM - ISSUE
4070 Hannah True 8 B 11 Aug 1865

1767 JACOB TRUE[7] M IRENE C HAYNES - ISSUE
4090 Moses Franklin True 8 B 4 Jul 1838 D 25 Aug 1838 Salisbury MA
4091 Costillon Francis True 8 B 9 Sep 1840 D 21 Nov 1840 at Jay ME
4092 Henry Orlando True 8 B 29 Jan 1842 at Jay D 18 Nov 1872 M 20 Dec 1862 Fannie S Evans B 10 Aug 1843 at Rockingham VT a dry goods merchant at Clermont NH graduated Eastman's College, Pokeepsie NY D of TB issue Charles
4093 Ellen Frances True 8 B 31 Jan 1843 at Jay M 14 Mar 1868 Dr. George Franklin Bricket B 19 Jul 1835 at Concord NH D 9 Apr 1873 Lawrence MA
4094 Dr. Alfred Metcalf True 8 B 22 Mar 1845 at Jay M 15 May 1867 Josephine Adams B 10 May 1846 at Boston; moved to Mason Co TX 1876, she to Barstow CA
4095 Jacob Edwin True 8 B 4 Apr 1846 E Salisbury MA M 26 May 1868 Josephine M Eaton D 24 Apr 1871 East Salisbury; a grocer and farmer no issue M2. He enlisted in the Army and went to Baton Rouge, served one year in Co C, 48th Mass V I mustered in 23 Sep 1862 mustered out at Wanham 3 Sep 1863
4096 Caroline Elizabeth True 8 B 30 Jun 1848 E Salisbury M 2 Sep 1874 Nathan Emery Collins, a merchant and town clerk, Amesbury issue Alfred and Agnes res CA
4097 Emma Josephine True 8 B 25 Nov 1849 E Salisbury M 4 Oct 1868 Frank H Merrill B 28 Jul 1846 an apothecary at Salisbury issue
1 Charles F Merrill 9 B 18 Apr 1869
2 Edith Thayer Merrill 9 B 28 Mar 1872 or 3
4098 Anna Pike True 8 B 16 Jun 1851 E Salisbury M1 Jo W Baker 24 May 1884 M2 George W Foreman, moved to California M2 12 Oct 1897
4099 Samuel Wesley True 8 B 18 Jun 1855 E Amesbury D 16 Mar 1888 M Martha Barlow 1 Sep 1886 issue Miriam B True
4100 Charles Sumner True 8 B 31 Jan 1857 E Amesbury, Mass M Margaret A Wade B 29 Jul 1876 Jeddo TX D 4 May 1927 Bishop 1927 by blood clot; C S D of Bronchopneumonia 25 Apr 1937, both buried Bishop, Nueces Co TX
4101 James Adams True 8 B 16 May 1859 D 30 May 1859

1770 JOHN ADAMS TRUE[7] M CHARLOTTE E DOW - ISSUE
4102 Ploomy Ann True 8 B 1 Mar 1844 M 13 Jul 1862 George Brewer Merrill res Newton NH
4103 Ruth Annette True 8 B 9 Jan 1846 a pianist M 29 Apr 1874 Edmond G Pearson res 40 Cambridge Street, Boston
4104 Andrew C True 8 B 19 Oct 1850 Newburyport res Virginia City NE Operator for Western Union Telegraph Co

1772 MARK BLAISDELL TRUE[7] M ALVIRA MORRILL - ISSUE
4110 Arabell True 8 B 14 May 1855 Newburyport

1774 BENJAMIN S TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH SHAW - ISSUE
4115 Charles Kingsley True 8 B 15 Oct 1846 Salisbury Plains M 9 Dec 1870 Rosetta Dwyer, a farmer in posession of North's Meadow Lot
4116 Izette Adelaide True 8 B 4 Sep 1850 M 28 Oct 1871 John A Lane res.Salisbury
4117 Celia Augusta True 8 B 11 Jan 1853
4118 Alvin Shaw True 8 B 22 Feb 1857

1775 IRA TRUE[7] M RHODA P HOOK - ISSUE
4120 Willie Stevens True 8 B Lawrence MA

1776 GEORGE WASHINGTON TRUE[7] M ELIZA JACKSON MERRILL - ISSUE
4125 Alston Mason True 8 B 27 Feb 1845 M 16 Sep 1868 Amanda W Dwyer, farmer res Salisbury
4126 Israel Merrill True 8 B 18 Jun 1847 M 23 Apr 1871 Julia F Lewis, farmer res Salisbury
4127 Mary Edwards True 8 B 6 Feb 1849

1857 DR JOSEPH MILLS TRUE[8] M1 JULIA HOLBROOK - ISSUE
5150 Julia Maria 9 B 8 Sep 1843 Boston
5151 Joseph Flagg True 9 B 12 Feb 1846 D 17 May 1849
5152 Benjamin Flagg True 9 B 3 Oct 1849

1857 DR JOSEPH TRUE[8] M2 MARIA LOUISE COLLARS - ISSUE
5153 Jenny Louise True 9 B 18 Oct 1856 at Lynn MA
5154 Nellie Annie True 9 B 28 Feb 1866 New Haven CT

1866 BENJAMIN TRUE[8] M SARAH FRANCES JONES - ISSUE
5180 Sarah Eliza True 9 B 16 Oct 1866 Garland ME
5181 Joseph Henry True 9 M 26 Nov 1867 Ellsworth ME
5182 Charlotte Mehitable True 9 B 20 Feb 1871 Garland

1870 DR NOAH L TRUE[8] M MARY E TUCKER - ISSUE
5185 Ida E True 9 B 6 Aug 1855 D 23 Aug 1855
5186 Emma F True 9 B 4 Mar 1857
5187 Jenny A True 9 B 14 Dec 1861
5188 Walter H True 9 B 25 Jul 1865
5189 George L True 9 B 27 Mar 1867

1872 LUTHER C TRUE[8] M LUCINDA P TOWLE - ISSUE
5200 Calvin Leslie True 9 B 11 May 1848 D 11 Jul 1848
5201 Flora May True 9 B 29 May 1856

1877 HORACE E TRUE[8] M MATILDA S PHILBRICK - ISSUE
5205 Lelia Mable True 9 B 30 Jun 1868 D 23 Nov 1871

1879 BENJAMIN F TRUE[8] M ELLEN PEAR - ISSUE
5208 Lizzie C True 9 B Apr 1869
5209 a younger child

1901 BRADLEY TRUE[8] M SARAH A SMITH - ISSUE
5350 Reuben True 9 B 14 Dec 1847
5351 Frank W True 9 B 28 Mar 1853

1913 DANIEL P TRUE[8] M LUCY L KIDDER - ISSUE
5370 Osgood True 9 B 27 May 1859
5371 George Oscar True 9 B 27 May 1859

1927 ARIAL KENDRICK TRUE[9] M LUCIA CHAPMAN - ISSUE
5400 Martha True 9 B 1852
5401 Seraph True 9 B 1854

1980 FRANKLIN RICHMOND TRUE[8] M MARY S JONES - ISSUE
5500 William James True B 16 Jan 1857 in Elbe NY
5501 Sara E True 9 B 10 Jun 1858 in Barre NY
5502 Hattie M True 9 B 19 Dec in Pavillion NY
5503 Charles True 9 B May 1860 D 1864
5504 Elmer Ellsworth 9 B 16 May 1862

1982 EDWARD PAYSON TRUE[8] M LOUISA C STERNS - ISSUE
5508 Jennie E True 9 B 7 Nov 1864
5509 Burton W True 9 B 19 May 1866
5510 Dayton G True 9 B 17 Feb 1868

2000 GEORGE W TRUE[8] M2 ANN LIDDLE - ISSUE
5511 Reuben Marion True 9 B 30 Oct 1847 M 15 Jan 1871 ? Proctor res Lawrence-burg IN a carpenter issue
1 George Proctor B 12 Aug 1871
2 Estella Proctor B 1 Jul 1873
5512 Stephen Webster True 9 B 22 Sep 1851
5513 Ella S True 9 B 10 Sep 1853
5514 Fannie H True 9 B 20 Sep 1861

2010 BENJAMIN GERRISH TRUE[8] M VELINA TOWER - ISSUE
5520 Mary Augusta True 9 B 4 Dec 1848 in Manchester IN
5521 Florilla True 9 B D Young

2019 RUFUS REYNOLDS TRUE[8] M EVALINE VANDIKE - ISSUE
5525 Charles True 9 B 7 Nov 1857 res Rochester NY
5526 Harry True 9 B 6 Nov 1859 res Edinburgh PA

2022 FRANCIS MARION TRUE[8] M MARY ELEANOR GIBSON - ISSUE
5527 Ellen Foster True 9 B 20 Mar 1867
5528 William Francis True 9 B 23 Dec 1872
5529 Arthur True

2023 CHANDLER DOUD TRUE[8] M LAURA ADELINE HUGHES - ISSUE
5530 Arthur Clair True 9 B 15 Nov 1870
5531 Mary Amantha True 9 B 20 Feb 1872
5532 Jessie True 9

2024 ROWLAND STAFFORD TRUE[8] M ISADORA JANE TORRY - ISSUE
5534 Rieuzi Simpson True 9 B May 1873

2047 ELIAS TRUE[8] ISSUE

2049 DR CHARLES TRUE[8] M EMMA THERESA BRISBOIS - ISSUE
5560 Jessie Theresa True 9 B 26 Mar 1867 ? Lansing Allmaker Co IA
5561 Bernard Brisbois True 9 B 6 Apr 1869 Pecatenich IL
5562 Agnes Josephine True 9 B 19 Jun 1872 at Chattsworth IL

2051 LESLIE TRUE[8] M MISS RANDALL - ISSUE
5565 Lory Raphael True 9
5566 John Burton True 9
5567 Jasper B True 9
5568 Murtie Amy True 9

2052 JOHN GIDEON TRUE[8] M EMMA SHRYER - ISSUE
5570 Maude True 9 B 25 Jun 1871
5571 Edna True 9 B 25 Jul 1876

2094 ELIAZER WELLS TRUE[8] M JANE E CHAMBERLAIN - ISSUE
5600 Myra Bella True 9 B 4 May 1871

2135 REV EDWARD HYDE TRUE[8] M SUSAN E FAGAN - ISSUE

5650 Clarence Fagan True 9 B 1860
5651 Herbert Hyde True 9 B 186?

2350 LEWIS MITCHEL TRUE[8] M ELIZA TITCOMB - ISSUE
6000 Sarah M True 9 B 25 Sep 1831 D 25 Feb 1841
6001 George L True 9 B 14 Oct 1833 a blacksmith res California
6002 Cora F True 9 B 30 Aug 1835 D 4 May 1863
6003 Edward R True 9 B 3 Jan 1839 a clerk in the Treasury Dept Washington DC
6004 Marcia S True 9 B 14 Dec 1842

2354 NATHANIEL TRUE[8] M LUCY JONES GOODING - ISSUE
6005 Harriet Ellen True 9 B 11 Aug 1837 Pownal ME D 19 Jan 1866 N Yarmouth

2355 ERASTUS TRUE[8] M OLIVE STUBBS YALE - ISSUE
6006 Henry Clay True 9 B 11 Dec 1838 at Kenebunkport ME M 5 Jun 1872 Mary Adelia Jonston at Portland issue
1 Maude Sherwood True 10 B 13 Mar 1873 at Portland
2 Tallie Elliott 10 B 1 Nov 1875
6007 Frank Webber True 9 B 29 Jun 1840 at Pownal M 14 Jul 1875 Julia Ellen Jewett Clerk in the Register of Deeds office for Cumberland Co ME City Constable and Justice of the Peace, Portland ME Mustered into Co F, 1st ME Cav V 11 Oct 1861 Discharged for disability 24 Nov 1862 Washington DC
6008 Phinelia Hall True 9 B 11 Nov 1845 N Yarmouth M 27 Nov 1864 Edwin Sweester D 16 Oct 1868 issue
1 Carrie Sweester B 26 Mar 1867
2 Frank Sweester B 16 May 1868 (mid initial E)
6009 Edwin Augustus True 9 B 13 Sep 1847 N Yarmouth D 8 Feb 1874 Portland ME
6010 Olive Waldo True 9 B 26 Feb 1856 (all of the above family of Portland

2359 BELA THAXTER TRUE[8] M MATILDA A THOMPSON - ISSUE
6012 Frank Waodo True 9 B 17 Mar 1858 Sacremento CA
6013 Josephine Olive True 9 B 10 May 1861 D 16 Jan 1862
6014 Marion Olive True 9 B Apr 1863 at Gold Hill NV
6015 Annie Genieve 9 B Sep 1866

2370 LEWIS M TRUE[8] M CAROLINE WHITNEY - ISSUE
6020 Hattie S True 9 B 16 Nov 1833
6021 Newton W True 9 B 1 Dec 1857

2371 ALFRED R TRUE[8] M FRANCES B PRATT - ISSUE
6022 Fannie E True 9 B 15 Jun 1839 D 14 Dec 1869 in Newburyport M Oct 1860 J A McArthur
6023 Lucy Jane True 9 B 23 Nov 1843 D 25 Aug 1848
6024 Frederick A True 9 B 28 Jun 1850
6025 George H True 9 B 20 Dec 1860

2372 THOMAS G TRUE[8] M RACHEL R THOMAS - ISSUE
6026 William B True 9 B 6 Dec 1844
6027 Thomas B True 9 B 13 Aug 1846 M 2 July 1871 Abbie M Dwyer of Augurn ME
6028 infant Dau B 6 Mar D 8 Mar 1850
6029 Hattie M True B 1 Sep 1851 D 13 Sep ? M 28 Dec 1869 George L Sawyer of N Yarmouth issue Miles Sawyer 10 B 18 May 1872
6030 Roscoe H True 9 B 9 Sep 1852
6031 Herbert M True B 15 Apr 1855 D 13 Nov 1861
6032 Abbie E True 9 B 6 Jun 1858 D 14 Sep 1858

2374 STEPHEN C TRUE[8] M BETSEY S CARLTON - ISSUE
6035 Mary C True 9 M 3 Jan 1870 CPT Darius Collins

2375 BRADBURY TRUE JR[8] M HARRIETT M LORING - ISSUE

6038 Charles L True 9 B 19 Dec 1851

2378 WILLIAM TRUE[8] M JANE Y PRATT - ISSUE
6040 Lois True 9 B Nov 1847 D 1869
6041 Mary True 9 B 8 Mar 1851
6042 Alice True 9 B Jan 1955
6043 Carrie True 9 B Oct 1856
6044 Abbie True 9 B Dec 1858

2379 MOSES TRUE[8] M1 EMILY JANE PENNEL - ISSUE
6046 Charles Franklin True 9 B 16 Jan 1847 He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; of the 32 Regt ME V I and was in eight heavy battles and was wounded at Petersburg. He did not return home until the end of the war.
6047 Sumner Pennell True 9 B 27 Jan 1851 D 17 May 1872
6048 Albion True 9 B 14 May 1852
6049 Nathaniel Blake True 9 B 26 Oct 1856

2381 SAMUEL TRUE[8] M FRANCES E LIBBY - ISSUE
6052 George F True 9 B 5 Apr 1863 D Aug 1867
6053 Ida B True 9 B 7 Apr 1866
6054 Harry G True 9 B Sep 1869

2387 JOHN EMMONS TRUE[8] M SARAH JANE VERRILL - ISSUE
6060 Nathaniel P True 9 B 3 Jul 1847 D 28 Jul 1847
6061 Frank Eugene True 9 B 17 Mar 1849
6062 Emma Frances True 9 B 7 Jun 1851
6063 Ruth Mehitable True 9 B 30 Apr 1853
6064 Lydia Ann True 9 B 15 Jul 1855 D 12 Oct 1872
6065 Julia Calista True 9 B 15 Jul 1858
6066 Richard Henry True 9 B 24 Jul 1862
6067 Mary Octavia True 9 B 19 Jul 1865 D 20 Nov 1865
6068 Willie Emmons True 9 B 30 May 1868

2391 NATHANIEL TUCKERMAN TRUE[8] M RUTH ANN WINSLOW - ISSUE
6070 Harriett Winslow True 9 B 28 May 1839 Monmouth ME D 21 Feb 1853 Bethel ME
6071 Bracket Winslow True 9 B 20 Jul 1841 D 18 Oct 1862 of consumption
6072 Alfred Marston True 9 B 13 Feb 1844
6073 Mary Hatch True 9 B 19 Apr 1845
6074 Ellen Frances True 9 B 8 Aug 1847 Durham D 11 Apr 1863 in Bethel ME

2391 NATHANIEL TUCKERMAN TRUE[8] M2 SUSANNA WEBBER STEVENS - ISSUE
6075 Susie Maria True 9 B 6 Oct 1850 M 1 Jun 1870 George B Farensworth res Boston
8076 Lillian F True 9 B 23 Nov 1871

2392 LYMAN C TRUE[8] M MARY HATCH TRUE - ISSUE
6078 Elizabeth V True 9 B 23 Sep 1840 D 22 Oct 1841
6079 Lyman B True 9 B 1 Sep 1842
6080 Lewis G True 9 B 12 Oct 1845 D 20 Jun 1855
6081 Frances Irving True 9 B 9 Jun 1849 M 25 Dec 1873 M Gertrude Lane of Yarmouth res Portland
6082 V Marietta McEwen True 9 B 18 May 1857

2394 JOSEPH MERRILL TRUE[8] M MARY E STUBBS
6083 Charles Merrill True 9 B 14 Mar 1852 Lincoln ME M 23 Dec 1871 Annie Ware B 1 Mar 1853 Lee ME
6084 Edmund True 9 B 10 Feb 1857 ST Johns NE?
6085 Mary Emma True 9 B 10 Jan 1863 Lee ME
Annie Carrington Kent B 1 Feb 1873 ??

2396 AMOS ALLON TRUE[8] M IRENE NUTTINGS BERRY - ISSUE

6088 John True 9 B 29 Aug 1847
6089 Charles Leander True 9 B 12 Mar 1851
6090 William Jordan True 9 B 19 Jan 1854

2397 JOHN HYDE TRUE[8] M PHOEBE M PRINCE of Falmouth - ISSUE
6092 Harriet M True 9 B 16 Apr 1848 M 2 Dec 1873 Albert H Samson of Falmouth a machinist
6093 Sara E True 9 B 20 May 1850
6094 Annie P True 9 B 18 Apr 1852
6095 George M True 9 B 14 Dec 1856

2400 JONATHAN T TRUE[8] M ELVIRA JANE BARDON - ISSUE
6097 Abbie Almeda True 9 B 2 Feb 1842 Freeman ME M 16 Sep 1861 Moses F Armstrong B 1837 Marysville ME Issue
1 Clarence A Armstrong B 5 Jun 1862 Fairfield ME
Elbridge Armstrong B 20 Jun 1866 W Fairfield
3 Ada Elmira Armstrong B 28 Feb 1869 in Peshtigo WI
6098 Susan Orintha True 9 B 25 Feb 1849 in Presque Isle M 12 Apr 1873 Otis J Winham of Easton
6099 James Emerson True 9 B 6 Feb 1851 Presque Isle
6100 Asa Alirton True 9 B 10 Aug 1854 W Fairfield
6101 John Irving True 9 B 21 Apr 1851 in Fort Fairfield?
6102 Anna Elvira True 9 B 30 Oct 1860 Ft Fairfield
6103 George Chshman True 9 B 2 Jun 1863 Ft Fairfield

2401 AMOS C TRUE[8] M BETSEY CARVER - ISSUE
6105 Emmons T True 9 B 21 Oct 1837 D 2 Feb 1874 of heart disease in Strong ME
6106 Olive C True 9 B 29 Sep 1840
6107 Mitchel C True 9 B 29 Sep 1840
6108 James D S True 9 B 27 Sep 1842
6109 John Rogers True 9 B 7 Jul 1845 Strong ME D 26 Oct 1848 in Strong
6110 John Rogers True 9 B 15 Oct 1848

2403 WILLIAM T TRUE[8] M LAVINA A LOVEJOY - ISSUE
6112 William Appleton True 9 B 8 Aug 1846 Freeman ME M 28 Jul 1870 Melissa Ann Turner B 12 Aug 1849 issue
1 Frederick L Turner B 12 Apr 1872 Ft Fairfield
6113 Abbie T True 9 B 8 Dec 1850 Strong M 16 Dec 1868 Llewellyn Curtis B 25 Mar 1848 issue 1 Delia Curtis B 10 Apr 1869
6114 Amos P True 9 B 10 Nov 1855 in Bath ME
6115 Charles Burnham True 9 B 15 Oct 1857 in Durham
6116 Emma Josephine True 9 B 31 May 1861 W Fairfield

2410 AUGUSTUS WILLIAM TRUE[8] M HARRIETT NEWELL MITCHELL - ISSUE
6118 Herman Allison True 9 B 18 Oct 1863 Drowned 12 Jul 1869
6119 Edgar Ashton True 9 B 9 Feb 1868

2411 ORVILLE WASHBURN TRUE[8] M CATHARINE STANLEY LOVEJOY - ISSUE
6130 Beniah Pratt True 9 B 16 May 1848
6131 Henry Washburn True 9 B 2 Sep 1850
6132 Buchanan R True 9 B 8 Oct 1852 D 12 Apr 1857

2436 JACOB TRUE[8] M NANCY A BROWN - ISSUE
6220 Eleanor C True 9 B 11 Dec 1846 M 25 Dec 1866 Gilbert Washbur
6221 Albert Brown True 9 B 11 Dec 1848 D 31 Mar 1853
6222 Georgeianna True 9 B 27 Nov 1850
6223 Henry Francis True 9 B 17 Aug 1852
6224 Irvine Joseph True 9 B 21 Apr 1858
6225 Alda I True 9 B 5 Sep 1860
6226 Hattie U True 9 B 24 Dec 1862

2437 LORIN TRUE[8] M THETIS AVERY - ISSUE
6227 William Henry True 9 B 21 Oct 1845 M 12 Jun 1870 Emma Holbridge res Hermiker Co NY
6228 Wallace E True 9 B 4 May 1845 res Frankfort NY
6229 Flora Elizabeth True 9 B 24 Mar 1851 Res Frankfort
6230 Jennie V True 9 B 28 Dec 1853
6231 Charley Arthur True 9 B 21 Jun 1857 res Frankfort
6232 Lucy Jessie True 9 B 4 Jun 1860 res Frankfort

2440 JOSEPH HENRY TRUE[8] M HATTIE SWEET - ISSUE
6233 Effie Mitchel True 9 B and D young
6234 Florence W True 9 B 16 Mar 1866
6235 Hattie Mitchel True 9 B 7 Sep 1868

2454 ELBRIDGE TRUE[8] M1 MARY C PENNELL - ISSUE
6293 Ferdinand B True 9 B 31 Aug 1845 M 16 May 1872 Matilda Gilbert
6294 Flora E True 9 B 24 Sep 1848 D 23 Apr 1872 M 12 Feb 1870 John Metcalf
6295 Mary A True 9 B B 11 Jun 1852
6296 John G True 9 B 25 Oct 1860
6297 Nelson William True 9 B 13 Dec 1863

2456 LIONAL TRUE[8] M ELIZABETH GILKEY - ISSUE
6298 Ella M True 9 B 10 Oct 1854
6299 Henry William True 9 B 30 Aug 1856

2462 LORENZO WEBSTER TRUE[8] M EMMA S FOSTER - ISSUE
6300 James L Foster 9 B Oct 1852 D 4 Jul 1854

2467 JASON LEE TRUE[8] M JANE GRAFTON - ISSUE
6310 Elmer Elsworth True 9 B 24 Jan 1861
6311 Herbert Monroe True 9 B 6 Oct 1862

2468 MELVILLE BERRIGE COX TRUE 8 M MARY C MCFARLAND - ISSUE
6315 Jessie Freemont True 9 B 17 Jul 1865
6316 Charles Sumber True 9 B 4 Jan 1867 D 18 Jan 1867
6317 Alaryc Roy True 9 B 12 Apr 1870

2480 WILLIAM HENRY TRUE[8] M MARY E AMES - ISSUE
6335 Mabel C True 9 B 26 Jun 1864 Poland ME
6336 Lillian M True 9 B 16 Aug 1865 Minot ME

2481 CHARLES A TRUE[8] M FRANCES E GRAHAM - ISSUE
6339 Cecil A True 9 B 7 Feb 1863 Minot MN

2523 EDWARD TRUE[8] M LENCEBIA E HART - ISSUE
6400 Emma Jessie True 9 B 13 Jan 1859
6401 Eugene Edward True 9 B 15 Oct 1861 D 22 Apr 1869
6402 Everton True 9 B 9 Feb 1863 D 26 Sep 1865
6403 Ira Clifton True B 9 Dec 1865 D 7 Apr 1869
6404 Beula Frances True 9 B 7 May 1872

2700 ENOCH TRUE[8] M JANE PRESCOTT - ISSUE
6700 Abner Clarke True 9 B Nov 1815 D 11 Jan 1819
6701 Henry True 9 B 8 Dec 1817 D 19 Apr 1855 M 5 Jan 1847 Martha W Fowle dau of Rev Robert Fowle res Holderness NH issue
1 Robert F True B Jan 1851
6702 Mary Clark True 9 B 14 Dec 1819 M 14 Jun 1841 Charles Hanson issue
1 Enoch Hanson 10 B Apr 1842 M 15 Oct 1860 Lydia A Austin res Dover NH no issue. Served through the war, Co K, 11 Regt, NHVI, 2d Bde, 2 Div, 2 Army Corps. In Battles of Fredericksburg Dec 11 and 12th, Jackson MS, Siege of Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, N Ann,

received slight wound 16 Jun 186?. Mustered into Army 9 Aug 1862 mustered out 10 Jun 1865 issue

1 Charles Henry Hanson B 28 Sep 1861
2 Mary Jane Hanson B 2 Jun 1867
3 Mattie Alice Hanson B 26 Dec 1870
4 John True Hanson B 19 Mar 1873

6703 Abner Clarke True 9 B 20 Jan 1822 M 15 Oct 1846 Julia A Strutevyant dau of Dea Ward C Strutevyant a farmer. res Center Harbor NH a member of NH Legislature 1871-3 issue

1 Alman B True 10 B 13 Sep 1847 D 27 May 1850
2 Estella M True 10 B 19 Aug 1852
3 Julie E True 10 B 5 Nov 1863
4 Henry Ward True 10 B 25 Jul 1870 D 9 Jan 1871

6704 Abigail M True 9 B 15 Nov 1825 M 13 Dec 1846 Moses Morse, blacksmith, res Moulton Borough issue

1 J August Morse 10 B 3 Dec 1847 M Henry Mason and have Frank H B 9 Dec 1871
2 Fredrick Morse 10 B 20 Aug 1849
3 Annie Morse 10 B 26 Aug 1851
4 Frank Morse 10 B 1 Sep 1853
5 George Morse 10 B 15 Sep 1855
6 Julian Morse 10 B Mar 1860 D 16 Sep 1861
7 Edward Morse 10 B Mar 1862 D 29 Oct 1863
8 Alice Morse 10 B 15 Morse 1865
9 Ethel Morse 10 B 15 Jun 1868

6705 Jane L True 9 B 1 Sep 1827 M 7 Feb 1855 John Blackey a farmer res Center Harbor issue Jennie Clark Blackey 10 B 16 Aug 1872

6706 Eliza B True 9 B 1 Aug 1835 M Charles Grover and they have issue

2702 SIMEON S TRUE[8] M LUCY STURTEVANT - ISSUE

6707 John Nelson True 9 B 22 Mar 1822 M 26 Nov 1846 Mary E Neil dau of Richard Neil. res Meridith Village NH a farmer issue

6720 Edward M True 10 B 25 Feb 1848 D 29 Mar 1865
6721 Mary R True 10 B 6 Jun 1852
6722 Smith M True 10 B 3 Jun 1855

6708 David M True 9 B 6 Sep 1824 M Mary Ann Swasey res at Manchester a machinist issue George True 10 B 1853

6709 George H True 9 B 26 Sep 1826 M Maria Newton, a machinist res Manchester NH issue George True 10, Abbie True 10, others

6710 Hosea B True 9 B 17 Sep 1828 M Mary Murphy, Westford Minn and issue 5

6711 Juliette True 9 B 25 Nov 1830 M 1870 Harrison D Lord res Manchester issue 2

6712 Sarah Jane True 9 B 20 Apr 1832 M Joseph Neil Molton who was LT in War of Rebellion and D New Orleans 4 Jun 1863 issue 2, Ette L Molton 10 B 1856 and 2 Fannie D Molton B 1858

6713 Lewis F True 9 B 2 Apr 1836 M Clara Gould res Westford MN issue 5, He was in War of Rebellion

6714 Charles O True B 26 Jul 1838 M Sarah Page, res Westford, issue 2

6716 Wesley S True 9 B 24 Jun 1842 D 25 Dec 1862, was in late war

6715 Gilman S True 9 B 15 Jul 1840 d Young

2704 LEVI S TRUE[8] M LYDIA ROGERS - ISSUE

6717 Eliza True 9 B M Smith and had several Children

2709 ARTHUR L TRUE[8] M LOUISA KIMBALL - ISSUE

6785 Sara Eva True 9 B 8 Apr 1852 at Monroe Springs Place near Rochester NY res Salt Lake City

6786 George Washington True 9 B 6 Apr 1854 at Astor Place Hotel, NYC D 27 Feb 1862 in Rochester NY buried in MT Hope Cemetery, Rochester

6787 William Henry True 9 B Memphis TN res Salt Lake City, real estate broker
6788 Georgia Marie True 9 B 15 Nov 1863 NYC res Salt Lake City (SLC) UT

2770 ALBERT CHURCH TRUE[8] M MARIA LAVINA BOHR - ISSUE
6795 Nellie True 9 B 20 Mar 1857 D 18 Mar 1858
6796 Ella Louise True 9 B 19 Jan 1863

2785 LLEWELLYN TRUE[8] M CHARLOTE WILLIS - ISSUE
6810 Mabel True 9 B Aug 1857
6811 Arthur True 9 B Jun 1859

2800 DANIEL TRUE[8] M MARIA CRUMMET - ISSUE
6815 Fannie E True 9 B 4 Dec 1855
6816 Cora B True 9 B 8 Jun 1859
6817 George B True 9 B 26 Sep 1862
6818 Frank A True 9 B 3 Oct 1869
6819 Charles W True 9 B 22 Feb 1871

2801 ENOCH TRUE[8] M HARRIETT F BICKBORD - ISSUE
6822 Clara M True 9 B 19 Feb 1863
6821 Nellie F True 9 B 11 Jan 1857
6823 Forrest B True 9 B 26 Dec 1868

2802 JOHN L TRUE[8] M HARRIETT S TITCOMB - ISSUE
6825 Almon S True 9 B 12 Jan 1856
6826 Sarah E True 9 B 27 Sep 1862
6827 Warren A True 9 B 18 Nov 1864 D 23 Jul 1866
6828 Two True daughters B 14 Nov 1869 D 28 Nov and 1 Dec 1869

2808 LEVI S TRUE[8] M MARY A PALMER - ISSUE
6830 Henry W True 9 B 14 Jul 1862

2809 GEORGE S TRUE[8] M GEORGIANNA J PALMER - ISSUE
6832 Wendell Phillips 9 B 14 Oct 1870

2814 GERSHOUR W TRUE[8] M SOPHRONIA ABBOT - ISSUE
6835 Ida S True 9 B 29 Sep 1851
6836 Abbott True 9 B 23 Jul 1853
6837 Frank True 9 B 26 Apr 1861
6838 Cyrus W True 9 B 15 Jun 1863 D 19 Nov 1863
6839 Laura S True 9 B 28 Oct 1868
6840 Mary W True 9 B 4 Mar 1871

2817 JAMES A TRUE[8] M MARY J WELLS - ISSUE
6842 Joseph Ralph True 9 B 10 Jun 1863
6843 Cyrus H True 9 B 2 Aug 1865

2839 DANIEL M TRUE[8] M ANTIONETTE COX - ISSUE
6870 Martha Eliza True 9 B 21 Mar 1850
6871 Etta Maria True 9 B 23 Sep 1851
6872 Israel Cox True 9 B 16 Feb 1855 D 19 Jun 1872
6873 Julia Antionette True 9 B 15 Jul 1857
6874 Lucy Ellen True 9 B 21 Jun 1860
6875 Mary Bannon True 9 B 26 Sep 1864

2856 LEWIS P TRUE[8] M ADELINE PIERCE - ISSUE
6900 Adeline L True 9 B 21 Dec 1850 an art teacher
6901 Edward Lewis True 9 B 28 Jul 1852

2858 JABEZ TRUE[8] M CELINDA H WATERHOUSE - ISSUE
6915 Edith True 9 B 28 Dec 1859
6916 Joseph S True 9 B 10 Jul 1862
6917 Clara L True 9 B 11 Apr 1865

6918 Maria True 9 B 20 Oct 1870

2862 EDWARD PAYSON WESTON TRUE[8] M MARCIA PRATT - ISSUE
6922 Albert H True 9 B 26 Jul 1870
6923 Hattie S True 9 B 22 Aug 1872

2864 BENJAMIN TRUE[8] M FRANCES D CARTERT - ISSUE
6930 Benjamin True 9 B
6931 Sarah True 9
6932 Jabez True 9 B M Alice Jeanette Latham of Powell a dau of Samuel Latham of Pownal ME. Alice D 27 Nov 1873 ae 20 years 2 Mo 5 da
6933 Bernice True 9 B
6934 Frances DeCarteret True 9 B

2922 JOHN S TRUE[8] M MARY ANN BARTLETT - ISSUE
6960 Elizabeth Bartlett True 9 B 16 Nov 1867 D 16 Jan 1868
6961 John Humphrey True 9 B 17 Mar 1869
6962 Helen Augusta True 9 B 25 Jul 1872 D 12 Apr 1873
6963 Fannie Sandborn True 9 B 17 Apr 1874

2927 WILLIAM D TRUE[8] (3d child of his father) M FREDDA ISSUE
6975 Lena F True 9 B 5 May 1861 D 26 May 1869
6976 Martha E True 9 B 17 Sep 1863
6977 Fredda C True 9 B 18 Dec 1865

2928 JONATHAN S TRUE[8] M ADDIE ? (HE PROB. YOUNGER BRO OF NR (2927) ISSUE
6980 Phillip True 9 B 27 Jun 1871

3060 SAMUEL TRUE[8] M MARTHA J DEWHURST - ISSUE
7025 Florence Adams True 9 B 4 Sep 1871
7026 Albert Howard True 9 B 26 Mar 1874
7027 Edmund Dewhurst True 9 B 26 Mar 1874

3107 JOHN HENRY TRUE[8] M HELEN ELIZA BROWN - ISSUE
7080 Winnie Ona True 9 B 3 Mar 1861 Fayette ME
7081 Cyrus Henry True 9 B 19 Jul 1862
7082 Birdie Estelle True 9 B 14 May 1865 Corinth VT
7083 Katie Mary Emily True 9 B 13 (or 14) Jan 1867
7084 Edith May True 9 B 20 May 1868 Benton NH D 19 Jun 1868
7085 Charles Wesley True 9 B 28 Nov 1869 Benton NH

3111 EDWARD MERRILL TRUE[8] M JOSEPHINE L BRYANT - ISSUE
7090 George Walter True 9 B 22 Jun 1870
7091 Norma Celga True 9 B 20 Jul 1873
7092 Minnie Gertrude True 9 B 5 Apr 1876

3129 JESSE J TRUE[8] M ELIZABETH CUSHING - ISSUE
7140 Fanny W True 9 B 15 Jul 1861
7141 Edward M True 9 B 20 Apr 1868
7142 Nathan C True 9 B 6 Jul 1873

3133 JAMES W TRUE[8] M MELONIA PULLEN - ISSUE
7146 Effie B True 9 B 23 Feb 1867
7147 Joseph M True 9 B 26 Dec 1868
7148 Hattie B True 9 B 17 May 1871

(Parents unknown-Blanche Lucile True 9 B 24 Sep 1872)

3139 SILAS E TRUE[8] M SARAH E STEVENS - ISSUE
7170 Mollie L? True 9 B 4 Apr 1859

7182 (parents unknown) Mary Eveline True 9 B 27 Apr 1875

3155 GREENGROVE TRUE[8] M JULIA JONES - ISSUE
7191 Frederick G True 9 B 16 Sep 1854
7192 Willie J True 9 B 1 Jan 1857 D 14 Jan 1857
7193 Alton M True 9 B 28 Feb 1862 D 22 Oct 1863

3202 JACOB K TRUE[8] M HANNAH M STANTIEL - ISSUE
7250 Walter B True 9 B 12 Jan 1861
7251 Roland T True 9 B 14 Apr 1864
7252 Mary A True 9 B 6 Jul 1866
7253 Elenora J True 9 B 16 Nov 1867
7254 John B True 9 B 18 Oct 1869
7255 Clinton T True 9 B 15 Aug 1871
7256 Joseph K True 9 B 19 Nov 1873

3203 LEWIS P TRUE[8] M ANNIE R PIERCE - ISSUE
7260 Henry Percy True 9 B 10 Oct 1864
7261 George Washington True 9 B 3 Aug 1867
7262 Frederick Lewis True 9 B 27 Jan 1870

3207 ORRIN A TRUE[8] M SUSAN B STANFIEL - ISSUE
7272 Cora A True 9 B 8 Mar 1872

3485 DR HIRAM L TRUE[8] M JULIA G WETHER - ISSUE
7500 Marcus Weether 9 B 23 Mar 1867 near Clinton, Henry Co, MO

3465 DR HIRAM L TRUE[8] M HELEN MOORE - ISSUE
7501 Evelyn True 9 B 26 Jan 1875

3467 JOHN TRUE[8] M MARTHA A MAXWELL - ISSUE
7505 Elpha Jane True 9 B 13 Oct 1874

3470 SOLON C TRUE M SARAH ANN BURGE - ISSUE
7515 William Azel True 9 B 25 Feb 1873

3471 SYLVANNUS L TRUE[8] M MARY JANE ROSS - ISSUE
7520 James Ernest True 9 B 30 Jun 1870 D 10 Dec 1870
7521 Sarah Van Dora True 9 B 23 Sep 1871 D 14 Sep 1872

3551 GILBERT TRUE[8] M HARRIETT MARIA SHELDON - ISSUE
7600 Lucy M True 9 B 26 Feb 1861 D 13 Jul 1861
7601 Jennie Lind True 9 B 22 Aug 1862
7602 Clara Nettie True 9 B 22 Sep 1864

4092 HENRY ORLANDO TRUE[8] M FANNIE S EVANS - ISSUE
7950 Minnie Fontanelle True 9 B 31 Aug 1866 Claremont NH
7951 a son B and D 28 May 1869
7952 Henry Osmon True 9 B 22 Jan 1871

4094 DR ALFRED METCALF TRUE[8] M JOSEPHENE ADAMS - ISSUE
7958 Alfred Adams True 9 B 8 Oct 1869 (probably D Mason Co Texas)

4115 CHARLES KINGSLEY TRUE[8] M ROSSTEE A DWYER - ISSUE
8000 Charles Orne True 9 B 17 Oct 1871
8001 Wilbur Clement True 9 B 29 May 1873

4125 ALSTON MASON TRUE[8] H AMANDA W DWYER - ISSUE
8050 John Mason True 9 B 14 Jun 1859
8051 a dau B and D 4 Nov 1870
8052 a son B and D 26 Feb 1875

4126 ISRAEL MERRILL TRUE[8] M JULIA F LEWIS
8055 George Lewis True 9 B 22 May 1872

968 WILLIAM HENRY TRUE[7] M SUSAN A SPRINGER - ISSUE
2650 John True 8 B
2651 Kate True 8 B
2652 Martha True 8 B
2653 Harwood True 8 B
2654 James True 8 B
2655 William Henry True 8 B
2656 Charlotte True 8 B
2657 Fannie True 8 B
2658 Susan True 8 B
2659 Ralph True 8 B
2660 Annie True 8 B
2661 Clara True 8 B
2662 Jernni B True 8 B

969 FREDERICK DUDLEY TRUE[7] M MARY ELIZABETH GOODRICH - ISSUE
2663 Elijah Frederick True 8 B 21 Jan 1850
2664 Charles Edward True 8 B 24 Jun 1852 D 24 Feb 1853
2665 Frank Harwood True 8 B 26 Feb 1854
2666 William Henry True 8 B 24 May 1856 D 28 Mar 1859

ISSUE OF ELLEN TRUE SUMNER
1 Mary Eliza Sumner B at MT Vernon OH 13 Feb 1868
2 George William Sumner B Schuyler NE 5 Nov 1873
3 Jonathan True Sumner B Schuyler 28 Mar 1877
4 Chester Blackfield Sumner B Schuler 30 Nov 1878
Edward L True D Saratoga WY 10 Jan 1899
Minnie Watt True B 11 Sep 1859
John Knowles True B Saratoga WY 26 Apr 1899

6719 1 Cyrus B True 9 B 31 Aug 1842 M 1 Nov 1865 Martha Cutsinger res Iowa issue Arthur True B 1 Oct 1866; Mary E True B 8 Apr 1868; John A True B Oct 1869; Louisa True B Apr 1871

2714 JOSEPH F TRUE[8] M MARY B WATSON - ISSUE
6720 George M True 9 B 8 Aug 1856
6721 Charles True 9

2715 ASA W TRUE[8] M REBECCA ? - ISSUE
6725 Rev Orin H True B 30 May 1831 M 22 Aug 1860 Sarah L Beaneeres Evansville WI of the Free Will Baptist Church issue 1 Edgar C True B 12 Jul 1863; 2 Lucy R True B 19 Dec 1866; Fred B True B 25 Apr 1868
6726 Ancil N True 9 B 27 Sep 1835 M 23 Jun 1858 Lydia M Chadwick D 21 Mar 1860 M2 Elizabeth Allard res Hillsboro WI a merchant issue Willis Norman True B 3 Apr 1869
6727 John M True 9 B 9 Oct 1838 M 20 Apr 1864 M Annie Beededau of John, res Baraboo WI, a farmer issue Rodney H True B 14 Oct 1866; 2 Gordon H True B 14 Dec 1868; 3 Ernest B True 10 B 21 Dec 1872

2765 REV JOHN WESLEY TRUE[8] M ELIZABETH W issue
6780 Julia C True 9 B 1843 M 1865 William A Durnett B 1839 res Brooklyn NY issue William Augustus Durnett B 1866 2 John William Durnett B 1843 3 Julia E Durnett B 1870
6781 Elizabeth L True B 1845 M 1871 res and D Brooklyn NY

2766 HENRY MARTIN TRUE[8] M SARAH C STANTON * ISSUE
6782 Julia Ingals True 9 B 9 Aug 1842 Rochester NY D 22 Jul 1843 and Bur Mt Hope Cemetery in Rochester
6783 Henry Martin True Jr 9 B 18 Feb 1844 D 8 Feb 1862 Bur Mt Hope Cemetery
6784 Love Fidele True 9 B 28 Feb 1848 Rochester

PREFACE

TO

A TRUE FAMILY COMPENDIUM

BY

MARK TRUE

THE CITY OF SALEM was founded as a fishing stage in 1625 by Roger Conant and a group of immigrants from Cape Ann to provide a secure and safe harbor for their fishing operations and they named their settlement Salem. Roger Conant and his group of leaders were in turn supplanted by John Endecott who came as manager of the 5,200 acre plantation of Salem in 1628. Endecott may have reorganized the residential section in conformance with a patent conforming to a proposed for the Charter of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay of New England which was granted in 1629. John Winthrop took over in 1630 for the Massachusetts Bay Co.

The city of Salem progressed through and with the fishing and ship building industries and it was a Port-of-Call and Port-of-Entry of ships from Europe and the West Indies. In as much as Henry True had lot number 93 which appears to have been a very desirable location for a mariner in a 'safe' harbor it is conceivable that he or a member of his family could have been there early with a fishing fleet and had prior knowledge of the good lots with ease of access in all kinds of weather as well as security considerations.

In a chart prepared by Dr. Henry A. True, M.D. entitled, "Genealogy of the Family of True in America" we find these statements 1. Deed or Bill of Sale, "I, Edward Gibens doe acknowledge to have received of Henry True of Salem, which was Mr. Stratten's; and by this payment doe give him fulle perseson of the said house; to him and his forever." the 16 of August 1644 by me Edward Gibens. Also, 2. On 10 Oct 1660, Major Gibbens "did appraise ye said house at four pounds together with the ground adjoining thereto, said house is siteat in Salem by the South riverside and adjoining to the house and land of ye Thomas Browning.." 3. "Henry Trew was granted land 1649" according to Felt's Annals of Salem. 4. "He is supposed to have emigrated from the neighborhood of Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. Probably he came with Sir Richard Saltonstall with emigrants from Halifax, 1630-35, who settled in Salem, Salisbury, &c. The name of True exists near Huddersfield." 5. "Israel" was daughter of John Pike and sister of Major Robert Pike. They came to Newbury in 1635.

1 Henry[1] True (emigrant) M (married) Israel[1] Pike (emigrant)

Henry[1] True probably came to America from England between 1630 and 1643 as his first child was born 8 March 1645. He may have been a fisherman, mariner (sailor), worker for a transportation company and had no real need to own a house before August 1644. His last official business seems to be as an employee of the English Government. Two notes have been found in Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury as follows: 1 "a Mr. Henry True was master of the ketch Returne of New England at Barbadoes, Sep 1656." and 2 "Perhaps Henry 1 died at sea." A ketch was a small English ship, probably useful as a freighter. Some conjecture has it that he died at sea on a mission toward eastern Canada and left enough evidence to have his will probated early in 1659. It is believed he earlier made his living as a sea captain with a freighter ship hauling molases, rum and other items to and from Barbados with intermediate stops along the coast. According to "Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England." Holmes. 1980. Henry[1] came to Salem in 1630.

Israel[1] Pike (emigrant) M Henry[1] True

Israel[1] Pike, daughter of John Pike and Dorothy Day and sister of Major Robert Pike, came to America in 1635 in the ship James with her family to settle in Newbury, Massachusetts, after a brief stop in Ipswich. How they met Henry True has not been determined; they may have met in Yorkshire, England, on the high sea, as he the mariner and she the inquisitive young lassie and they probably married shortly before or after he acquired a house and lot in 1644. Reportedly, in according with Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, records Henry True was present 13 Jul 1645 for the Christening of his son, John; he was present 4 Feb 1648 when Lyddea was Christened; he was present 3 Feb 1651 when Joseph was Christened; he was there when Benjamin was Christened on 19 Feb 1653; and he was there 26 Apr 1657 when (according to the recorder) Jemminah Trew was Christened. Now according to this, where does Henry 2 fit in? Church records for Salisbury prior to 4 May 1687 are presumed lost. Perhaps the records of Henry 2 were lost too.

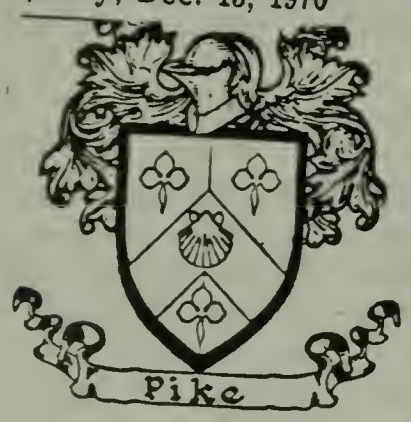
The young family fitted right in with some of the leaders of the area: Robert Pike was generally regarded as Salisbury's most distinguished citizen in the early days and perhaps the most able defender at the Salem witch trials. The Dudleys were active in the development of the area: Tom Dudley was Deputy Governor, Governor, Major General of the state militia (a kind of grass-roots voluntary or on the spot home guard) and one of the founders of Harvard College, etc., and his son, Reverend Samuel Dudley was one of twelve who obtained the original grant of land for Salisbury city and he lived there before being Called to minister the flock at Exter, New Hampshire. And then there was Thomas Bradbury who served as school master, town clerk, justice of the peace, county recorder, representative in the general court, associate judge, etc.

The town must have had good directions since then as the True Family is still there and in the general area. Following the birth of Sammie Joe True 8 Dec 1926 in Alice, Texas, it was reported that eight Samuel Trues could be counted as living in Salisbury; along with this news came a gift from one of the older Sams.

San Jose Mercury-News

Pike

Sunday, Dec. 13, 1970



Many people have heard of the Doomesday Book but few know why it was given this depressing name. It had to do with taxation at the period immediately following the Norman invasion of England. "Domes daey" (doomsday) in medieval times indicated any dreaded day of judgment or reckoning and the book, being the first record of general survey for taxation purposes, was given its name because of the natural tendency to object to taxation when it was already difficult to make ends meet. Pike families presently paying taxes will be interested to know that a remote namesake was entered in the Doomesday Book of Somerset for purposes of taxation.

A Pike can be many things. A pike is a freshwater game and food fish, a tollgate on a turnpike, a hill with a pointed summit, a spear used by the infantry or the sharp point of a battleaxe. It is from the latter that the Pike surname originated The Old English work "pik" was used to describe the man who forged this part of the battleaxe. Before surnames evolved he would have been known as "John the pik" or "John the piker." When it became necessary for the adoption of surnames John would have used "pik" as his family name. In time this mutated to the Pike spelling and through its centuries of use the original meaning forgotten.

Perhaps the greatest monument to the Pike name can be found in central Colorado. The most conspicuous peak in the Rockies, soaring to a height of 14,110 feet, is Pike's Peak. This was discovered in 1806 by Zebulon Montgomery Pike, the American explorer and army officer who led an expedition through the Southwest into Colorado.

As England emerged from the Middle Ages and became a world center for trade and learning, cities and towns created their own local governments. This led to a class of people known as "landed gentry." The heraldic records show that four families of Pike were "landed gentry" and were located in Devon, Essex, London and Kent.

The coat of arms shows three green trefoils (three-leaved grass) with a silver escallop and is one of seven granted to the name.

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE
2 HENRY TRUE 2 M Jane Bradbury
10 WILLIAM TRUE 3 M Eleanor Stevens
25 Deacon Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill
126 Reuben True 5 M Hannah Osgood
275 John True 6 M Lucy Dole
735 Mark True 7 M1 Laura Fiske issue
1990 Abbot Fiske True 8 B 4 Apr 1852
735 Mark True 7 M2 Mary H Cracker issue
1991 Henry Judson True 8 B 24 Sep 1856 D 23 Apr 1858
1992 Herbert O True 8 B 30 May 1859 grad Exter Academy; member of Brown University Class of 1884

735 MARK TRUE[7]

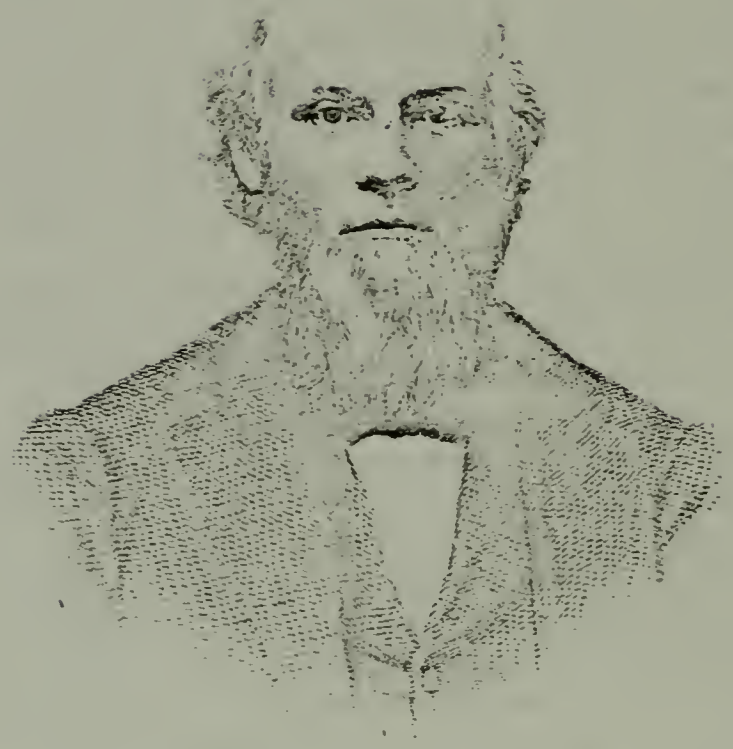
Mark True 7 B 1 Nov 1815 in Francestown, was studious and wanted to obtain an education. Although he started teaching school at age 16 he had to gain higher learning as he was able and obtained his degree at age 30 from Dartmouth College. He devoted himself to teaching and kept with his profession for 25 years and resided at Antrim, New Hampton, New London, Brewster and Winchester, always able to see the virtures of others as well as himself. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church and as a Christian he had great convictions mixed with great humility. Reportedly, he was devoted, fearless, manly, honest, full of work and influenced others in like manner. He kept up with the times and was superintendent of the school committee at the time of his passing. He was Representative in 1864 and 1867 and in all ways an enthusiastic educator. He died of Apolexy 13 Feb 1875. From others we were furnished the following quotation:

"He had a quick, neverous spirit, which could not brook inactivity. He kept abreast of the times. I do not know that he ever shrank from any task on account of its difficulty, or because it was unpleasant. Indeed, I am assured that he was accustomed to pursue, with the same industry and patience and perseverance, whatever devolved upon him, whether disagreeable in itself, or more to his taste. He loved work, and he worked fast. His life was comparatively short - at least not long; but if we take into account what he accomplished, we shall feel that he lived much longer than thousands of men whose years have greatly outnumbered his.

"His spiritual perception was quick and discriminating, and he had a sound judgement. Error did not easily escape his detection, though dressed in a semblance of something better. A half truth in his view, was no better, and if anything, a little less respectable, than a straightforward, ungarnished lie. Strict with himself, of simple, unpretending life, he made no attempt to conceal his dislike for everything bordering upon the artificial, the physical, the extravagant. He loved justice. Indeed, I have met very few men who had such a keen sense of right, and who so despised everything that was low and mean and false andunfair among his fellows. Having a somewhat extensive knowledgeof men and things, his opinions, ripe with experience and observation, were just and accurate. Nothing could induce him to violate his sense of right and his love for the truth. It was on this account that his councel was often esteemed of the greatest value.

"He was a man of very strong convictions. His ideas did not suffer change with ever wind and tide. Naturally cautious and somewhat conservative, yet his judgement was formed and the path of duty lay open before him, he acted with great warmth and energy. In a cause of righteousness he was fearless of consequences and careless of popular opinion. He was decisive in the principles which he embraced. He knew what he believed, and held nothing with a loose hand. At the same time he would not measure other men by his standard. Though firm, he yet knew how to be charitable. He judged no man harshly for not accepting his opinions. When he differed from you, it was always with a kind and Christian spirit."

A DRAWING OF MARK TRUE
WITH AUTOGRAPH



Mark True

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
MARK TRUE

AS INTERPRETED BY
CHARLES W TRUE JR

1 Henry[1] True B England M 15 Mar 1642-3 Salem MA Israel[1] Pike B England
2 Henry True 2 B Salem 8 Jan 1644 M 15 Mar 1667 Salisbury, Jane Bradbury B 11 Mar 1645 Salisbury
3 John True 2 B Salem 13 Jul 1645 (according to Savage) not mentioned in Step-father Fletcher's will)
4 Mary True 2 Bpt Salem 14 Mar 1646 not in will
5 Lydia True 2 Bpt 4 Feb 1648 not in will
6 Joseph True 2 Bpt 8 Feb 1651 M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier in Salisbury
7 Benjamin True 2 Bpt Salem 19 Feb 1653 not in will
8 Jemima True 2 (Bpt Jemmimah True) 26 Apr 1657 Salem M Newbury 1 Oct 1679 John March 2

2 HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY * ISSUE
9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton 3 B 1663 son of John Eaton M Martha
10 LT William True 3 B 6 Jan 1670 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens
11 Ensign Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 Salisbury M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French
12 Jane True 3 B Salisbury 5 Dec 1676 D Salisbury 24 Mar 1715 M Salisbury 16 Jun 1702 Edward French
13 Deacon John True 3 B Salisbury 23 Feb 1678 M Salisbury 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill D 19 Nov 1754 dau of Daniel Merrill 2 M Sarah Clough and granddau of Nathaniel Merrill M Susanna Jordan and of John Clough M Jane ?
14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1681 D 5 Dec 1700 M Salisbury 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury
15 Jabez True 3 B Salisbury 19 Feb 1682 D young
16 Dea Jabez True 3 B Salisbury Oct 1685 D Salisbury 22 May 1749 M Salisbury 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan 3 B ca 1689 dau John Tappan M Sarah Brown and granddau of Abraham Tappan M Susanna Goodale 2
17 Mary True (no other info)

6 JOSEPH TRUE[2] M RUTH WHITTIER * ISSUE
Joseph True 2 was the youngest son of Henry True 1 of Salem. He was probably born in 1651 and Bpt 8 Feb 1 52 in Salem. He served as Sergeant in the Salisbury militia and died 22 Dec 1718 in Salisbury. He married Ruth Whittier, dau of Thomas Whittier who probably came to America in the ship "Confidence" from Southampton, England, and his wife Ruth Green. Ruth Whittier B 6 Nov 1651 Haverhill M Joseph True and D 16 Dec 1719 in Salisbury
17a Joseph True 3 B 9 Jan 1675 Salisbury D young
18 John True 3 B Salisbury 18 Aug 1677 D 13 Dec 1677 Salisbury
19 Joseph True 3 B 4 Mar 1678 Salisbury M 16 Dec 1701 Keziah Hubbard 2 of Salisbury a twin dau of emigrant Richard Hubbard and Martha Allen 2 dau of emigrant Richard Allin 1 (or Alling or Allen) and Ann Goodale 2 dau of emigrant Richard Goodell 1 a famous hunter who came to Salisbury from Yarmouth, England, by way of Newbury
20 Ruth True 3 B Salisbury 5 Oct 1683 M 26 Oct 1703 LT John Gillis B 30 Jun 1706

21 Israel True[3] B Salisbury 14 Dec 1687
22 Benjamin True 3 B Salisbury 5 Mar 1690 D 4 Jul 1748 M 14 Jan 1715 Mary Eaton

8 JEMIMA TRUE[2] M COL JOHN MARCH * ISSUE
1 Judith March 3 B 21 Mar 1681 Newbury M 10 Jul 1700 Newbury CPT Humphrey Hooke B 28 Jan 1675 Salisbury son of William Hooke of Salisbury and Elizabeth ? and grandson of Emigrant William Hooke of York or Yorkshire and/or Bristol Englamd Elizabeth ? was the widow of Cpt Walter Norton issue
1 Jemima Hooke 4 B 13 Jul 1703 Salisbury Bpt 30 Sep 1705 D 13 Nov 1740 M Jacob Blaisdell res Amesbury M 1727 Mariner, yeoman B 9 Feb 1703
2 Judith Hooke 4 Bpt 30 Sep 1705
3 John Hooke 4 Bpt 15 Feb 1707
2 Mary March 3 B 2 Apr 1684
3 Joseph March 3 B 8 May 1687
4 LT John March 3 Bpt Newbury B 26 Sep 1690 M Salisbury 19 Aug 1710 Martha Fowler res Salisbury B 6 Apr 1690
5 Abigail March 3 B 4 Sep 1693
6 Hugh March 3 B 8 Jan 1696
7 Elizabeth March 3 B 6 Sep 1698
4 Martha Fowler B 6 Apr 1690 dau of Philip Fowler 3 B 25 Dec 1648 of Ipswich M Elizabeth Herrick of Ipswich 20 Jan 1672 Philip was son of Joseph Fowler B ca 1622 England killed by Indians 19 May 1676 Deerfield NH M Martha Kimball dau of Richard. Joseph son of Philip Fowler B ca 1591-8 D Ipswich 24 Jun 1679

10 WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS * ISSUE
25 Dea Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 M Judith Morrill
26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695 M 31 Apr 1718 Israel Sheppard B 7 Mar 1693 D 23 Apr 1740
27 Hannah True 4 B 28 Aug 1698 M 15 Jun 1721 James Tucker D 9 Jul 1769 she D Salisbury 18 Jul 1770 issue 8
28 William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 M Anna Bradbury
29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 Salisbury M 5 Jun 1725 Daniel Page B 19 Mar 1701 is. 6
30 Eleanor True 4 B 4 Nov 1705 Salisbury D 26 Mar 1745 M 15 May 1729 Abraham Merrill B 22 Dec 1703 son of Jacob Merrill and Elizabeth ? issue
1 Abraham Merrill B 10 Dec 1737 M 30 Sep 1762 Sarah Joy issue Abraham Morrill B 31 May 1 1776 M 20 Mar 1802 Mary Bagley
2 Eleanor Morrill B 30 Oct 1742 M Samuel Osgood
3 Jabez Morrill B Feb 1744
31 Henry True 4 B 26 Dec 1707 M Ann Allen M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary Greeley
32 CPT Winthrop True 4 B 18 Aug 1710 M Dorothy Currier
33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 M Ann Currier
34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715 D 1716
35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 M William Osgood 4

11 HENRY TRUE[3] M ABIGAIL FRENCH * ISSUE
40 Samuel True 4 B 29 Nov 1700 D 29 Jun 1701
41 Samuel True 4 B 29 Aug 1703 D 19 Aug 1704
42 Abigail True 4 B 3 Jan 1705 D 9 Jan 1756 M Joseph Page son of Joseph Page and Elizabeth
43 Joshua True 4 B 23 Dec 1706 D 9 Ma 1710 or 1711
44 Hannah True 4 B 2 Sep 1708 M 9 Mar 1726 Samuel Moody B 22 Feb 1701 D 5 Jan 1756 son of Daniel Moody and Elizabeth ?
45 Mary True 4 B 30 May 1710 D 28 Oct 1790 M 16 Aug 1727 CPT Henry Eaton B 22 Jan 1710 D 20 Dec 1790 son of Ephraim Eaton and Mary True
46 Sarah True 4 B 14 Jan 1712 D 5 Feb 1798 M 16 Jan 1732 Jabez Eaton B 9 Aug 1708 son of Ephraim Eaton and Mary True

13 JOHN TRUE[3] M MARTHA MERRILL * ISSUE

50 Jemmia True[4] B 11 Feb 1702 D 25 Sep 1728 M 10 Jan 1723 William Gill D 17 Nov 1741 issue Jemmia Gill
51 John True 4 B 12 Jan 1703 D 1769 M Mary Brown
52 Jacob True 4 B 9 Aug 1705 D 11 Apr 1745 M 15 Feb 1732 Elizabeth Carr B 19 May 1716 dau of William Carr and Ruth Brown
53 Ezekiel True 4 B 1 Jun 1707 Salisbury M Mary Morrill
54 Daniel True 4 B 19 Jul 1709
55 Ruth True 4 B 27 Nov 1711 M 22 Jan 1735 Benjamin Baker B 7 Jun 1714 issue
1 William Baker 5 B 8 Nov 1736
2 Moses Baker 5 B 8 Apr 1738
3 Daniel Baker 5 B 10 Nov 1740
4 Martha Baker 5 B 22 Feb 1743
56 Ann True 4 B 4 Mar 1712 D 24 May 1713
57 Moses True 4 B 12 Jul 1714 D 8 Feb 1782 of small pox
58 Thomas True 4 B 30 Jun 1717
59 Mary True 4 B 18 Jan 1733 D 22 Feb 1782 of small pox
60 Thomas True 4 B 7 May 1728
61 Daniel True 4 B Apr 1729

16 JABEZ TRUE[3] M SARAH TAPPAN * ISSUE
70 Mary True 4 B 10 Oct 1708 M Nehemiah Page 28 Feb 1728
71 Sarah True 4 B 2 Jan 1710 M Moses Merrill Jr 11 Dec 1729
72 Elizabeth True 4 B 21 Mar 1713 M1 2 Jul 1734 Dr Samuel Gyles issue(also Gyler)
1 John Gyles B 12 Feb 1735 D 9 Sep 1736
2 Hannah Gyles B 25 May 1738
M2 CPT William Allen 10 Oct 1745
73 Jabez True 4 B 27 Sep 1714 M Sarah Eaton 10 Feb 1740
74 Jane True 4 B 5 Sep 1716 Salisbury M Salisbury 11 Jan 1736 Joseph Eaton B 14 Aug 1690 son of John Eaton and Ester Johnson M ca 1710 issue res Salisbury & Hawke
1 Esther Eaton 4
2 Elizabeth Eaton 4
3 Sarah Eaton 4
4 Moses Eaton 4
5 John Eaton 4
75 Martha True 4 B 18 Jul 1718 D 19 Apr 1754 M Salisbury 19 Dec 1742 Abraham Eaton 5 B 3 May 1721 son of Benjamin Eaton 4 M 3 Feb 1718 Sarah Merrill issue
1 Benjamin Eaton 6 B 13 Sep 1843
2 Nichlos Eaton 6 B 12 Sep 1748
3 Sarah Eaton 6 B 6 Feb 1749
4 Elizabeth Eaton 6 B 6 Apr 1754
76 Jemmia True 4 B 18 Jun 1720 M 28 Mar 1749 Benjamin Bradbury had issue *
77 Abigail True 4 B 26 Nov 1722
78 Rev Henry True 4 B 27 Feb 1725 M1 Ruth Ayers 29 Nov 1753 M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary Morrill D 17 Jan 1801 ae 93 issue
1 Dr Jabez True 5 B 1760 Hampstead NH D 1823 M 1806 Mrs Sarah Boardman Mills and res Marietta OH his patients reportedly included 'Johnny Appleseed' native of Massachusetts and resident of Ohio
2 John True Esquire lived in Hampton NH
76 * issue (Benjamin Bradbury was a son of Dea William Bradbury and Sarah Cotton dau of Rev John Cotton 2 of Plymouth)
1 Sarah Bradbury 5 B 22 May 1750 M 7 Apr 1774 Nathaniel Osgood
2 Jabez Bradbury 5 B 29 Oct 1752
3 Elizabeth Bradbury 5 B 20 Feb 1755 M 21 Oct 1753 Anthony Kelly of Amesbury
4 William Bradbury 5 B 3 Jun 1757
5 Rebecca Bradbury 5 B 19 Mar 1760
79 Dea Samuel True 4 B 16 Dec 1728 D 10 Nov 1815 Salisbury M1 11 Apr 1754 Mrs

Hannah (Kimball) Hazelton of Haverhill B 1736 D 12 Jul 1768 M2 29 Aug 1772 Sarah Meals B 1741 D 17 Nov 1812 issue

1 Sarah True 5 B 22 Jan 1755 M 9 Jan 1774 Moses Pike issue
  1 Hannah Pike 6 B 8 Jan 1777
  2 Samuel Pike 6 B 14 May 1780
  3 Sarah Pike 6 B 17 Aug 1783
2 Mary True 5 B 19 Mar 1757 M 3 Feb 1776 Jonathan Edmunds issue
  1 Ezra Edmunds 6 B 2 Feb 1777
  2 Betty Edmunds 6 B 26 May 1778
  3 Jonathan Edmunds B 25 Aug 1780
3 Samuel True 5 B 12 Apr 1759
4 Martha True 5 B 11 Jun 1761
5 Rev Jabez True B 23 Jan 1764
6 Elizabeth True 5 B 20 Mar 1766 M 2 Mar 1790 Nathaniel Nelson
7 Ruth True B 13 Jul 1768 M 20 Feb 1791 Nathaniel Gilman of Gilmanton
8 Henry True 5 B 17 Jan 1773 D 12 Mar 1826
9 Anna True 5 B 12 Feb 1777
10 Eunice True 5 B 9 Sep 1779 M 10 Apr 1805 Samuel L Brown of Hampton NH

19 JOSEPH TRUE[3] M KEZIAH HUBBARD * ISSUE

95 Israel True 4 B 23 Dec 1702 D 25 Aug 1712
91 Obadiah True 4 B 26 Sep 1704
92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706
93 Kezia True 4 B 19 Oct 1712 D 25 Oct 1712
94 Ruth True 4 B 19 Oct 1712 D 12 Nov 1718
96 Jemmia True 4 B 4 Dec 1715 M Joseph True son of Benjamin True and Mary Eaton
97 Mary True 4 B 9 Feb 1718

22 BENJAMIN TRUE[3] M MARY EATON * ISSUE

100 Joseph True 4 B 24 Oct 1716 D 27 Oct 1749 M 18 Feb 1741 his cousin Jemmia True B 4 Dec 1715 (probably all of family B Salisbury)
101 Mary True 4 B 6 Feb 1717 D 5 Mar 1717
102 Ruth True 4 B 4 Jan 1719
103 Mary True 4 B 1 Feb 1720 D 1 May 1721
104 Hannah True 4 B 5 Jan 1722
106 Sarah True 4 B 14 Feb 1723 D 25 Feb 1809 M 26 Feb 1787 Moses True B 1 Feb 1737
105 Keturah True B 14 Feb 1723 M 11 Feb 1711 Enoch March issue
  1 Mary March B 28 Oct 1742
  2 Margery March B 4 Jun 1740
107 Abigail True 4 B 16 Dec 1726
108 Jemina True 4 B 26 Feb 1727 D 22 Feb 1736
109 Mary True 4 B 13 Feb 1729 D 2 Jan 1736
110 Kesia True B 2 Oct 1731 D 14 Dec 1731
111 Annah True B 17 May 1733 D 14 Jan 1736
112 Mercy True 4 B 16 May 1635 D 31 Jan 1736
113 Benjamin True 4 B 1 Jun 1736 D 31 Jul 1736
114 Moses True 4 B 17 Oct 1740
115 Samuel True 4 B 9 Jan 1742 D 18 Oct 1790

25 BENJAMIN TRUE[4] M JUDITH MORRILL * ISSUE

25 Dea Benjamin True B 10 Jan 1693 Salisbury M 26 Dec 1717 Judith Morrill B 24 Nov 1695 D Feb 1782 dau of Abraham Morrill M Elizabeth Sargent
120 Dea Abraham True 5 B 28 May 1721 Salisbury M 22 Feb 1744 Salisburh, Anna French of S Hampton NH
121 Hannah True 5 B 1 Mar 1723 M 31 Aug 1746 Thomas Brown
122 Benjamin True 5 B 25 Nov 1725 D 11 Feb 1726
123 Mary True 5 B 15 Feb 1726 M 17 Jun 1755 Reuben Osgood B 21 Nov 1764

124 Betty (Betsey or Elizabeth) True 5 M May 1748 William B Clough
125 Benjamin True 5 B 25 Nov 1725 D 11 Feb 1726
126 Reuben True 5 B 26 Jun 1732 M Hannah Osgood
127 Judith True 5 B Jul 1734 Salisbury M 19 Apr 1758 Abel Davil issue
1 Mary Davis 6 B 6 Dec 1760
2 Benjamin Davis 6 B 23 Apr 1769
128 William True 5 B 1 Aug 1737 M 17 Jan 1764 Miriam Clough issue 5
129 Daniel True 5 B 21 Aug 1742
Note: parents of Reuben Osgood line 123 were Joseph Osgood and Apphia?

28 WILLIAM TRUE[4] M ANNA BRADBURY * ISSUE
130 Jonathan True 5 B 18 Feb 1721 M 21 Sep 1745 Ann Stevens of Stratham
131 William True 5 B 18 Nov 1723 D 17 Mar 1725
132 Jacob True 5 B 19 Feb 1726 M ?
133 Elinor True 5 B 14 Apr 1728 M ?
134 William True 5 B 20 Jan 1731 D 3 Mar 1836 (or 1815) issue
135 Elizabeth True 5 B 15 Oct 1732 D 19 May 1736
136 Bradbury True 5 B 14 Jun 1736 D 8 Sep 1736
137 Sarah True 5 B 8 Sep 1737
138 Bradbury True 5 B 29 Jul 1738
140 Elija True 5 B 14 Jul 1744
141 Thomas True 5 B 18 Apr 1747 M 27 Jun 1769 Mary Hubbard

31 HENRY TRUE[4] M ANNA ALLEN * ISSUE
142 Joseph True 5 B 7 Dec 1728 M 4 Nov 1749 Abigail Page
143 Mary True 5 B 26 Sep 1730 D 22 Nov 1791 M Jacob Morrill of S Hampton issue
1 Israel Morrill B 12 Aug 1757 M 11 Aug 1779 Betty Jackson
2 Enoch Morrill 6 B 5 Oct 1769
3 John Morrill B 6 Aug 1762 M 12 Dec 1786 Eunice True
4 Mary Morrill B 27 Sep 1770
144 Miriam True 5 B 16 Aug 1733 M 27 Oct 1752 Jonathan Perkins, Hampton NH
146 Rhoda True 5 B 2 Feb 1742 D 28 Nov 1770 M Feb 1763 Joseph Bagley B 9 Mar 1764
issue 1 Merriane Bagley B23 Oct 1766
2 True Bagley 6 B 19 Aug 1770

32 WINTHROP TRUE[4] M DOROTHY CURRIER * ISSUE
155 Dorothy True 5 B 11 Mar 1733 D Young
155 Dorothy True 5 B Mar 1734 M 14 Feb 1754 Humphrey Currier issue
1 Dorothy Currier 6
156 Israel True 5 B 31 Jul 1735 M 20 Aug 1761 Mary Carr
157 Moses True 5 B 6 Feb 1737 D 28 Dec 1807
158 Winthrop True 5 B 14 Sep 1744 D 8 Oct 1770 M 30 Jan 1766 Sarah Smith issue
159 Anna True 5 B 11 Mar 1745
161 Jacob True 5 B 7 Apr 1749
162 Ebenezer True 5 B 2 Jul 1752
163 William True 5 B 5 Jan 1755 Salisbury M 27 Jan 1778 Mary True B 16 May 1755
Salisbury (her Sr No - 185)

33 SAMUEL TRUE[4] M ANN CURRIER * ISSUE
164 Twins
165 Dudley True 5 B 6 Nov 1737 M 5 Jan 1764 Sarah Evins
166 Eleanor True 5 B 30 Jan 1741 D 31 May 1766
166a Dudley True 5 B 3 Apr 1757

51 JOHN TRUE[4] M MARY BROWN * ISSUE
167 Thomas True 5 B 27 Sep 1731 M 25 Aug 1753 Sarah Clough of S Hampton NH
169 John True 5 B 14 Oct 1737
170 Sussannah True 5 B 5 Jun 1739
171 Abner True 5 B 15 Jun 1741

172 Daniel True 5 B 12 Jan 1743 D 29 Dec 1744
173 Ruth True 5 B 7 Dec 1748 D 6 Jan 1749
174 Meriam True 5 B 6 Jan 1750
175 Moses True 5 B 30 Nov 1751 M Haverhill 28 Dec 1771 Abigail Curran issue
168 Mary True 5 B 13 May 1754 D 4 Jun 1826 M 18 Feb 1779 Archelaus Morrill B 13 Nov 1754 D 2 Jun 1823 issue
1 William Morrill B 11 Jul 1781
2 Archelaus Morrill B 17 Dec 1756
176 Ephraim True 5 B 2 Dec 1756

53 EZEKIEL TRUE[4] M MARY MORRILL * ISSUE
179 Mary True 5 B D young
180 Sarah True 5 B 27 Sep 1746 Salisbury M 16 Jan 1770 Jacob Buswell
181 Jacob True 5 B 18 Jan 1748 Salisbury D 2 Sep 1826 Salisbury NH M 20 Mar 1773 Lydia Dow of Seabrook NH issue
186 Jabez True 5 B D 9 Feb 1851 Warner NH M 29 Nov 1782 Hannah Eaton of Hooke NH
183 Martha True 5 B 9 Feb 1753 M 10 Dec 1776 Jonathan Clough B 26 May 1750 issue
1 Samuel Clough B 8 Nov 1778
2 Sarah Clough 6 B 12 Feb 1780
3 Sarah Clough B 12 Feb 1780
4 Jonathan Clough B 8 Mar 1790
184 Ezekiel True Jr B 16 May 1755 M 9 May 1780 Mary True issue
185 Mary True B 16 May 1755 twin M Sr Nr 162 William True 5 B 5 Jan 1755
182 Lydia True 5 B 15 Dec 1756 Salisbury M 24 Feb 1772 Benjamin Greeley
187 John True 5 B 11 Mar 1762 Salisbury M Mehitable Cramm of Hampton Falls NH
188 Dea William True 5 B 15 Apr 1768 M 15 Feb 1787 Betsey Tucker
189 Paul True 5 B 11 Sep 1766 D 14 Nov 1783

73 JABEZ TRUE[4] M SARAH EATON * ISSUE
Deacon Jabez True was the son in law of Benjamin Eaton and Sarah Morrill
210 Benjamin True 5 B 10 Jan 1741 Salisbury M Rhoda Merrill
211 Job True 5 B 25 Sep 1743 D 11 Aug 1746
212 Sarah True 5 B 21 Aug 1745
213 Elizabeth True 5 B 13 May 1750 or 5 Jul 1748 D 1785 M Joseph Merrill 4 1776
214 Jabez True 5 B 13 May 1750 twin M 7 Nov 1786 Ruth Brown
216 Rhoda True 5 B 15 Jul 1755 D 20 Jul 1755 (twin Martha?) M 1772 Elias Merrill
217 Marshfield True 5 B 14 Jun 1757 D 24 Feb 1758 B Salisbury

79 SAMUEL TRUE[4] M HANNAH (KIMBALL) HAZELTINE * ISSUE
230 Sarah True 5 B 22 Jun 1755 M 9 Jan 1774 Moses Pike issue (see para 16)
231 Mary True 5 B 19 Mar 1757 M 3 Feb 1776 Jonathan Edmunds issue (para 16)
232 Samuel True 5 B 12 Apr 1759 Salisbury D 18 Jun 1847 M 2 Mar 1783 Anna Pike
233 Martha True 5 B 11 Jun 1761
234 Rev Jabez True 5 B 23 Jan 1764
235 Elizabeth True 5 B 20 Mar 1766 M 2 Mar 1790 Nathaniel Nelson
236 Ruth True 5 B 13 Jul 1768 M 20 Feb 1791 Nathaniel Gilman of Gilmanton

79 SAMUEL TRUE[4] M2 SARAH MEALS * ISSUE
237 Henry True 5 B 17 Jan 1773 D 12 Mar 1826
238 Anna True 5 B 12 Feb 1777
239 Eunice True 5 B 9 Sep 1779 M 10 Apr 1805 Samuel L Brown of Hampton NH

100 JOSEPH TRUE[4] M JEMMIA TRUE * ISSUE
240 Samuel True 5 B 27 Dec 1742 D 11 Jan 1749
241 Mary True 5 B 20 Dec 1714

120 DEACON ABRAHAM TRUE[5] M SARAH FRENCH * ISSUE
250 Hannah True 6 B 2 Dec 1746 D 5 Dec 1748
251 Sarah True 6 B 21 Jan 1748 M 5 Mar 1771 Samuel Page

126 LT REUBEN TRUE[5] M HANNAH OSGOOD * ISSUE
LT Reuben True 5 B 19 Apr 1732 Salisbury buried Plainfield NH M 19 Apr 1758 Hannah Osgood B 15 Dec 1737 Salisbury res Salisbury, Hawke (now Danville NH) Salisbury NH and Plainfield
264 Deacon Benjamin True B 11 Apr 1759
265 Adjutant Reuben True 6 B 25 Oct 1761 Salisbury M1 Rhoda Bartlett dau of Josiah Bartlett a signatory of the Declaration of Independence M2 ? issue
266 Daniel True 6 B 25 May 1763 Salisbury D winter of 1844 M Elizabeth ? issue
267 Moses True 6 B 12 Mar 1765
268 William True 6 B 1 May 1767
269 Jonathan True 6 B 14 Jul 1769
270 Osgood True 6 B 21 Jul 1771
271 Hannah True 6 B 21 May 1773
272 John True 6 B 10 Dec 1774
273 Joseph True 6 B 1 May 1777 M Lucy Ball issue
274 Polly True 6 B 4 Aug 1779
275 Betsey True 6 B 26 Mar 1782
275a Deaoon John True 6 B 29 Jun 1784

128 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M1 MIRIAM CLOUGH * ISSUE
276 Abel True 6 B 10 Nov 1764 M 11 Feb 1787 Abigail Brown
277 Betty True 6 B 17 Feb 1767 M 21 Apr 1793 Parker Merrill
278 Jonathan True 6 B 19 Nov 1768
279 Samuel True 6 B 15 Apr 1771
280 Daniel True 6 B 11 Sep 1773

128 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M2 MARY TRUE[5] Nr 186 * ISSUE
William True B Seabrook NH res Industry ME and Durham ME M2 27 Jan 1778 Mary True B Salisbury 16 May 1755 D Durham. His parents Nr 53 Ezekiel M Mary Morril
287 Miriam True 6 B 11 Jun 1780 Seabrook M 28 Sep 1799 Joshua Pike issue
1 Judith Pike B 17 Apr 1800 Seabrook M 1 Jul 1827 Moses Bartlett
2 Sarah Pike B 20 Aug 1805 M 31 Dec 1829 Humphrey Bartlett Jr (son of Humphrey Bartlett and Abigail ? of Newburyport) issue
Elias Pike Bartlett B 8 Nov 1830 D 20 Feb 1836
2 Humphrey Bartlett B 28 Nov 1833
3 Mary Abby Bartlett B 13 Feb 1836
288 William True 6 B 11 Jun 1780 M 15 Mar 1802 Susan Lowell
289 Benjamin True 6 B 6 Nov 1783

130 JONATHAN TRUE[5] M ANN STEVENS * ISSUE
296 Sarah True 6 B 10 May 1747 M 26 Feb 1787
297 Moses True 6 B 8 Sep 1768

132 JACOB TRUE[5] M ANN WEBSTER * ISSUE
192 Abel True 6 B 29 Aug 1751 D 30 Oct 1758 *
193 Anna True 6 B ? D 28 Oct 1753
194 Jacob True 6 B 27 Nov 1753 M Abigail ? B 1 May 1744 issue Lois True 7
195 Abel True 6 B 8 Aug 1751 M Abigail Brown
196 Nannie True 6 B 1 Mar 1758
197 Luce True 6 B 15 Jan 1760
198 Charlotte True 6 B 2h Oct 1761
199 Eunice True 6 B 21 Oct 1763 M 12 Dec 1786 John Merrill 6 B 6 Aug 1762
200 Eleanor True 6 B 30 Dec 1765 M 31 Aug 17?5 Steven Osgood B 1761 D 18 Jun 1826 ae 65 issue
*200-1 Eleanor Osgood B 2 Apr 1786 D 14 Nov 1796

* This symbol no is a substituted number for a number and line item not used by Dr. Henry A. True in The Family of True in America.

134 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M SARAH TUTTLE * ISSUE
320 Zebulon True 6 B 21 May 1765 D 4 Feb 1830 M 1788 Martha Kennedy

141 THOMAS TRUE[5] M MARY HUBBARD * ISSUE
346 Betty True 6 B 5 Dec 1769
347 William True 6 B 13 Jul 1772
348 Joseph True 6 B 13 May 1774

158 WINTHROP TRUE[5] M SARAH SMITH * ISSUE
381 Dorothy True 6
382 Moses True 6

165 DUDLEY TRUE[5] M SARAH EVINS * ISSUE
394 Samuel True 6 B 22 Jul 1764 D 31 Aug 1765
395 Samuel True 6 B 3 Feb 1766 D 23 Jun 1848
396 Eleanor True 6 B 6 Oct 1767 D 26 Dec 1782
397 David True 6 B 9 Mar 1770 M 26 Jul 1791 Sarah Osgood
398 Nanne True 6 B 14 Aug 1772
399 Janne True B 2 Nov 1774 M 6 Nov 1796 Benjamin Choate issue Ruth Choate
400 Moley (Molly)? True 6 B 11 Sep 1776
401 Judith True 6 B 30 Jan 1779
402 Abigail True 6 B 25 Mar 1781
403 Ezekiel True 6 B 4 Feb 1784
404 Benjamin Evans True 6 B 26 May 1788 D 2 Jan 1846 single

188 WILLIAM TRUE[5] M BETSEY TUCKER * ISSUE
Deacon William True 5 B 15 Apr 1768 Salisbury D 11 Aug 1822 Andover NH M 15 Feb 1787 Betsey Tucker B 7 May 1764 D 22 May 1845 settled in Andover
491 Ebenezer True 6 B 8 Jul 1788 D 31 Mar 1821 Andover
488 Sarah True 6 B 6 Jun 1789 Andover D 12 Nov 1860 M Benjamin F Cass of Tilton NH issue 1 Benjamin F Cass
2 William True Cass
489 Betsey True 6 B 2 Jul 1791 D 13 Feb 1821 Andover
492 Rev William True 6 B 19 Nov 1793 D 11 Oct 1818 M Abigail G Parker of Salisbury NH
495 Mary True 6 B 13 Jul 1797 D 13 Jul 1821 Andover M Enoch Cass
496 Martha True 6 B 27 Nov 1798 M Enoch Seavey (Legislator from E Andover NH)
493 Lydia True 6 B 4 Aug 1799 M Rev Elijah Shaw issue
1 William Adelbert Shaw
498 Hannah True 6 B 2 Jul 1802 D 24 Jul ca 1818-20
499 Irene True 6 B 7 Jul 1807 D 8 Sep 1809 Andover

232 SAMUEL TRUE[5] M ANNA PIKE * ISSUE
Samuel True 5 B 12 Apr 1758-9 Salisbury D 18 Jun 1847 M 2 Mar 1783 Anna Like B 9 Jan 1762 D 11 Sep 1843
588 Lydia True 6 B 20 Apr 1784 D 23 Oct 1871
589 Moses True 6 B 22 Apr 1787 D 7 Nov 1863 M 5 Jan 1813 Ruth Greeley B 1792 B 1792 D 9 May 1883 issue
590 Hannah True 6 B 20 Feb 1791 D 6 Jul 1812 M 19 Jan 1811 Caleb Pike III
591 Anna True 6 B 26 Nov 1795 D 30 Apr 1883 M 1 Jan 1835 John Collins B ? D 1874
592 Samuel True 6 B 16 Mar 1798 D 19 Jan 1864

** SIXTH GENERATION **

264 DEA BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M1 ABIGAIL SANDBORN * ISSUE
663 Maj Reuben True 7 B 17 Nov 1782 Salisbury NH D 12 Aug 1847 M1 Mary Cutler D 18 Nov Nov 1830 M2 13 Feb 1833 Hannah Duncan of Plainfield NH issue
664 Sally True 7 B 16 Jan 1785 M James Severns B 11 Dec 1776 issue 12 children
665 Hannah True 7 B 2 Apr 1787 M Moses Eaton issue 6
666 Osgood True 7 B Aug 1789 D 26 Oct 1856 M 2 Mar 1819 Betsey Morgan

667 Elizabeth True 7 B 27 Sep 1791 M Joseph Putney
668 Abigail True 7 B 21 Mar 1793 M1 3 Feb 1811 John Severns M2 ? Gilley issue 12
669 Rhoda True 7 B 4 Mar 1795
670 Judith True 7 B 19 Dec 1798 M Steven Pingree

264 DEA BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M2 MRS LYDIA ROBERTS * ISSUE
671 Lydia True 7 B 3 Sep 1803 D 15 Mar 1839 M Laban Chandler issue 8 Children
672 Eunice True 7 B 5 Nov 1806 D 16 Jun 1841 M William Daniels issue 6
Eunice and her sister Lydia were noted for their literary productions: Eunice wrote excellent poetry which, after her death was collected in books and held in much respect by her friends
673 Benjamin Kimball True 7 Esq. B 21 Sep a graduate of Dartmouth College and an attorney in NY

267 MOSES TRUE[6] M DOROTHY FIFIELD * ISSUE
685 Moses True 7 B 10 Aug 1787 D 7 Nov 1863 M Betsey Dow issue
686 Son 7 B and D 27 Mar 1789
687 Dolly True 7 B 24 Nov 1791 D 9 Aug 1795
688 Ursula True 7 B 1795 M Nathaniel Ash issue
1 Lyman Ash
2 Mary Ann Ash
691 Rowen True 7 B 1 May 1802 D 7 Sep 1832 M Charles Knight issue
1 Helen Knight
692 infant 7 B 13 Jan 1803 D 15 Jan 1803
689 Ezra True 7 B 31 Jul 1797 M Mary Robinson issue
690 Nancy True 7 B 18 Aug 1800 M 1856 Joshua Richmond
693 Ransom B True 7 B 13 Jul 1805 M1 Martha Whittier M2 Harriet Morse issue

268 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M LOIS FIFIELD * ISSUE
William True 6 B 1 May 1767 Hawke NH D 23 Nov 1855 M 1788 Lois Fifield, Salisbury NH B 28 Mar 1768 D 8 Sep 1836 issue all B Plainfield NH
695 John True 7 B 1789 D 1817 issue one child
696 Elias True 7 B 1796 M Hannah Otis issue
697 Sherburne True 7 B 1798 D 1840 M Maria ? issue
698 Dea Levi True 7 B 1800 M1 Elvira Robinson M2 Parmelia Gilman issue
699 Amelia True 7 B 1802 D 1824 M William Cate

269 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M MARY CLOUGH * ISSUE
Jonathan True 6 B 14 Jul 1769 Kingston NH D after ae 90 M 1796 Mary Clough B 11 May 1776 issue
700 Hannah True 7 B 4 Dec 1797
701 Rhoda True 7 B 24 Nov 1798
702 Reuben True 7 B 25 Dec 1801
703 Daniel True 7 B 30 Oct 1803
705 Josiah B True 7 B 21 May 1811
706 Levi C True B 1 Jan 1818 D 16 May 1838

270 OSGOOD TRUE[6] M LYDIA DOW * ISSUE
710 Amanda True 7 B 8 Nov 1795 Lebanon NH M Jun 1824 Rev William Kimball, Lebanon NH B 9 Mar 1795 Hopkinton NH Pastor Baptist Church, Antrim NH 1856-62 moved to Brandon VT D 21 Aug 1866 Newton Centre MA issue
1 Mary L Kimball D young
2 Henry Kimball D young
3 Elizabeth Kimball D young
4 Mary Louise Kimball B 5 Mar 1829 Royalton VT still living ae 67 M 15 Sep 1855 Job S Clement Esq Brandon VT B 13 Mar 1808 N London NH D 15 Ma 1867 Newton Centre issue
Willard Kimball Clement B 12 Jul 1863 Roxbury MA M 10 Jul 1895 Alice Cramer, Ann Arbor MI B 10 Oct 1875 res Mosaro ID prof Ancient and Modern Languages

University of Idaho
5 George Boardman Kimball B 14 Aug 1835 Brandan D 5 Feb 1890 Minneapolis MN M Ellen Storrs D 10 days after birth of child issue one child D in infancy
711 George True 7 B 9 Dec 1797 Lebanon NH D 14 Aug 1837 Rutland VT issue 1 Child
712 Lydia True 7 B 16 Jun 1803 Lebanon D 25 May 1827
713 Dan True 7 B 4 Mar 1807 Lebanon D 5 Nov 1844 Pittsford VT M 31 Mar 1829 Harriett Cram Pitsford B 28 Nov 1804 dau of Levi Cram and Betsey True issue
714 Nancy True 7 B 15 Feb 1811 Lebanon D 13 Oct 1856 Darlington WI M 1846 David Scofield of Brandon issue
1 Helen Amanda Scofield 8 B 2 Feb 1848 Brandan M 25 Dec 1872 Julius S Randall, issue Mary True Randall 9 B 9 Jan 1878
2 Charles Edwin Scofield 8 B 2 May 1849 Pittsford M 16 May 1871 Alvina Wilson Rich issue
1 Helen Alvira Scofield 9 B 7 Aug 1873 M ? Brown
2 Grace Lucinda Scofield 9 B 25 Jan 1883 Pittsford
3 Marion Ellen Scofield 9 B 23 Mar 1885 Pittsford
4 Mary Lucy Scofield 9 B 9 Apr 1887 Benson VT
5 Mary Lucy Scofield 9 B 10 Jul 1892 Pittsford
3 Edgar Harley Scofield B 11 Oct 1851 Pittsford

271 HANNAH TRUE[6] M JAMES PETTINGILL * ISSUE
Hannah True 6 B 21 May 1773 (or Aug 1774) D 16 Jan 1853 M Jun 1797 James Pettingill of Ogden NY B 3 Nov 1755 D 3 May 1843 issue
1 Benjamin Pettingill 7 B 15 Dec 1798 M Harriet Smith

234 REV JABEZ TRUE[5] M RUTH BROWN * ISSUE
Rev Jabez True 5 B 23 Jan 1764 Salisbury D 2 May 1835 (preached the gospel for 40 years in surrounding towns) M 9 Nov 1786 Ruth Brown B 1763 D 28 Oct 1843.
594 Samuel True 6 B 9 Aug 1788 D 26 Oct 1860 M Joanna Stevens B 15 Oct 1792 D 31 Mar 1871 issue
595 Lois True 6 B 30 Jul 1791 D 16 Jul 1793
596 John True 6 B 4 Apr 1793 D 11 Apr 1888 (or 1885) M 7 Oct 1817 Joanna Baker B 2 Nov 1794 D 21 Dec 1861 (dau of Samuel and Sarah Baker) issue
597 Jabez True 6 B 28 Sep 1795 D 16 Nov 1798
598 Lois True 6 B 6 Feb 1800 D 30 Jul 1803
599 Deacon Jabez True 6 B 19 Oct 1802 D 17 Sep 1875 M 23 Dec 1826 Anne Fitts B 1804 D 30 Jul 1890 (dau of Dea Isaiah Fitts, Salisbury) issue
600 Abraham True 6 B 17 Sep 1804 D 17 May 1839 M 16 Nov 1831 Mary Locke B 1811 D 29 Jan 1888 Seabrook NH
601 Hannah True 6 B 19 Jun 1807 D 4 Oct 1889 M 30 Dec 1837 Newell Locke D 4 Oct 1889 Seabrook issue
1 Julia Locke 7 B Nov 1840 D 30 Oct 1848
2 Emily Locke 7 B 5 May 1844 D 2 Dec 1910

181 JACOB TRUE[5] M LYDIA DOW * ISSUE
457 Jacob True 6 B 18 Jan 1778 D 30 Apr 1816

184 EZEKIEL TRUE[5] M MARY TRUE * ISSUE
Deacon Ezekiel True Jr 5 B 16 May 1755 (twin) M 9 May 1780 Mary True
461 Hannah True B 14 Sep 1781
462 Polly True B 12 Jan 1784 Newbury M Jacob Bartlett issue
1 David Blaisdell Bartlett B 12 Apr 1832
463 Nabby True 6 B 27 Jan 1786
464 Betty True 6 B 20 Oct 1788 Salisbury

273 JOSEPH TRUE[6] M LUCY BALL * ISSUE
718 Rev Marshal B True 7 B ? Res Nebraska 1874; 1983 Francella J True 8 B 1859
1984 Melva True 8
719 Dan True 7

720 Reuben True 7 M Marcia Morse issue
1986 Joseph M True 8
1987 Sarah J True 8
721 Lucia True

265 REUBEN TRUE[6] M1 RHODA BARTLETT * ISSUE
677 Rhoda Bartlett True 7
678 Josiah Bartlett True 7 M Abigail Roberts issue
682 1 Ziba Roberts True 8 B 7 Jun 1811 D Mt Pelier VT

266 DANIEL TRUE[6] M ELIZABETH ? * ISSUE
680 dau
681 dau

275 BETSEY TRUE[6] M LEVI CRAM * ISSUE
1 Jesse Cram 7 B 6 Mar 1803 M 17 Sep 1831 Hannah Pearson issue
1 Edwin M Cram 8 B 6 Dec 1836
2 Martha E Cram 8 B 25 Aug 1839
2 Harriet Cram 7 B 28 Nov 1804 M 31 Mar 1829 Dan True 7 B 4 Mar 1807 D 5 Nov 1844 M Lebanon NH D Pittsford VT issue
Franklin N True 8 B 25 Oct 1831 M Nov 1854 Mary S James issue
1 William I? True 9 B 15 Jan 1855
2 Sarah E True 9 B 15 Jan 1855
3 Harriet M True 9 B 19 Dec 1858
4 Charles F True 9 B May 1860
George Lewis True 8 B 5 Oct 1833
Edward Payson True 8 B 10 May 1839 issue 3 children
3 Rhoda B Cram 7 B 30 Apr 1806 D 8 Aug 1838
4 Benjamin Cram 7 B 8 Apr 1808 D 13 Oct 1860
5 Nancy Cram 7 B 27 Feb 1810 D 2 Aug 1813
6 Hannah T Cram 7 B 10 Jun 1812 D 7 Jul 1859 M Nathaniel Parmot issue
1 Mark Henry Permot 8 B 31 Aug 1851
7 Anna Cram 7 B 27 Apr 1814
8 Nathaniel W Cram 7 B 7 Jul 1816 M 2 Oct 1845 Louisa Bennett D 28 Mar 1847 issue 1 Henry Bennett Cram 8 B 8 Nov 1846
9 John T Cram 7 B 27 Apr 1818 M1 7 Jun 1848 Elizabeth W Parsons D 18 Jul 1849 M2 Jun 1856 Lois M Webb issue
1 Julian P Cram 8 B 31 May 1849 D 13 Sep 1849
2 N Wayland Cram 8 B 12 May 1860 D 27 Apr 1861
10 Martha F Cram 7 B 2 Jan 1822

275 DEACON JOHN TRUE[6] M LUCY DALE * ISSUE
? son B and D 26 Sep 1814
? Son B and D 2 Oct !814
735 Mark True 7 B 1 Nov 1815
736 Caroline True 7 B 17 Jun 1818
737 Hannah Osgood True 7 B 18 Jul 1824
738 Lydia Jane True 7 B 18 Jul 1824
739 Mary Emeline True 7 B 5 Oct 1825
Dea John and Lucy True moved to Francestown where he carried on trade of tanner, currier and shoemaker, having learned these trades at Salisbury NH. He took over a tannery built by Thomas Bixby Jr and operated it until 1830. He was recognized as making premiun quality leather in that area

288 WILLIAM TRUE[6] M SUSAN. LOWELL * ISSUE
790 Winthrop True 7 B 26 Dec 1802 D 30 Aug 1835 M 27 Feb 1824 Sally Sandborn of E Kingston issue
2130 Almira True 8 B 14 Nov 1825 M 26 Nov 1846 Edward Gordon
2131 Harriet Newhall True 8 B 4 Dec 1827 M 6 Sep 1875 Alden D Morse

2132 John D Sandborn True 8 B 4 Nov 1830
2133 William S True 8 B 31 Oct 1832
2134 Sarah Abigail True 8 B 29 Aug 1835
791 Dorothy True 7 B 26 Jul 1804 M 25 Sep 1825 George W Baker
792 Ebenezer
793 Ebenezer True 7 B 5 Mar 1807 M 10 Apr 1830 Fanny C Howell of Portland Me D 17 Mar 1831 ae 20
794 Sarah True 7 B 2 Jan 1809
795 Moses True 7 B 10 Mar 1811 M 25 Oct 1834 Elizabeth Hook
796 Anna True B 14 Mar 1814
797 Cyrus True 7 B 13 Dec 1817 M 28 Dec 1849 Nancy M Barnard

397 DAVID TRUE[6] M SARAH OSGOOD * ISSUE
1145 Samuel True 7 B 27 Jan 1792
1146 Eleanor True 7 B 6 Oct 1793
1147 Sarah True 7 B 5 Oct 1796
1148 Polly True 7 B 17 Dec 1798
1149 Naney True 7 B 8 Dec 1800

494 REV WILLIAM TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL G PARKER * ISSUE
Rev William True Jr 6 B 19 Nov 1793 D 11 Oct 1818 M Abigail G Parker of Salisbury NH issue one dau
1432 Julia A True 7 B 24 Apr 1818 D 19 Aug 1873 New Limerick ME issue
1 Kate Bradbury 8 M William H Jackson

589 MOSES TRUE[6] M RUTH GREELEY * ISSUE
1766 Hannah True 7 B 3 May 1813 D 28 Dec 1818
1767 Jacob True 7 B 22 Apr 1815 M 3 Jun 1837 Irene C Haynes of Lowden issue
1768 Moses True 7 B 30 Dec 1817 D 16 May 1838 M Elizabeth Hook
1769 Ruth True 7 B 10 Jun 1819 M 24 Sep 1836 Robert Dow, Seabrook NH
1770 John Adams True 7 B 25 Nov 1821 M 23 Oct 1841 Charlotte E Dow, Seabrook issue
1771 Lydia Ann True B 14 Apr 1824 D 5 Mar 1901 M 29 Oct 1850 Jonathan W Morrill
1772 Mark Blaisdell True 7 B 18 Oct 1831 M 2 Feb 1855 Elvira L Morrill
1773 Hannah Kimball True 7 B 31 May 1835 D 16 May 1836

594 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M JOANNA STEVENS * ISSUE
1774 Benjamin True 7 B23 Mar 1815 D 4 Jun 1865 M 8 Nov 1844 Elizabeth Shaw D 12 Nov 1898 issue

596 JOHN TRUE[6] M JOANNA BAKER * ISSUE
1776 George Washington True 7 B 7 Oct 1818 D 13 Feb 1902 M Elizabeth J Morrill B Jun 1823 D 6 Mar 1887 issue
1777 Mary Pike True 7 B 22 Aug 1822 D 4 Oct 1844

599 DEA JABEZ TRUE[6] M ANNE FITTS * ISSUE
1778 Caroline Elizabeth True 7 B 18 Apr 1831 (Justice of the Peace, E Salisbury)
1779 Oliver Augustus True 7 B 9 Dec 1834 D 25 Jan 1863
1780 Prince Albert True 7 B 17 Jun 1839 D 16 Feb 1917 M 17 Jun 1872 Sarah Emily Morrill B 10 Nov 1840 D 18 Jan 1917 (dau of CPT John Morrill) issue
1781 Idaletta Louise Maria True 7 B 5 Jul 1845

663 MAJ REUBEN TRUE[7] M1 MARY CUTLER * ISSUE
a footnote indicates first six children died sans issue without listings

663 MAJ REUBEN TRUE[7] M2 HANNA DUNCAN * ISSUE
1908 Professor Benjamin O True 8 NY University, Rochester NY issue 3 children
1901 Bradley True 8 B 1818 (if date is nearly right, then probably issue of first marriage) D 8 Feb 1898 resident of West Lebanon NH issue
5350 Reuben True 9 B 14 Dec 1847
5351 Frank W True 9 B 28 Mar 1853

685 MOSES TRUE[7] M BETSEY DOW * ISSUE
1925 Amelia True 8
1926 Naney True 8 B 1828

689 EZRA TRUE[7] M MARY ROBINSON * ISSUE
1927 Ariel Kendrick True 8 B 1828 M lucia Chapman issue

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[7] M1 MARTHA WHITTIER * ISSUE
1928 Joshua (or Josiah) True 8

693 RANSOM B TRUE[7] M2 HARRIET MORSE * ISSUE
1929 Martha True 8
1930 Ransom True 8
1931 George True 8 B 1846
1932 Charles True 8
1933 Edwin True 8
1934 Hattie True 8
1935 Ella Jane True 8
1936 William True 8
1936a Infant 8

735 DEACON MARK TRUE[7] M1 LAURA ANN FISK * ISSUE
Deacon Mark True 7 B 1 Nov 1815 Francestown NH D 13 Feb 1875 Antrium NH grad Dartmouth College 1845 and taught school 25 years in the following towns: New Hampton NH; Handcock NH; Brewster MA; Winchester MA; and New London NH. Mark entered the manufacturing business at Antrium in 1860. He M1 26 Apr 1847 Laura Ann Fisk B 4 Sep 1821 Dublin NH D 6 May 1852 Dublin M2 20 Nov 1854 Mary Hinkley Croker B 6 Jan 1831 Brewster MA D 16 Apr 1861 New London M3 19 Jun 1862 Hannah S Neal of Meredith NH D 1901 bur Antrim NH issue
1990 Abbot Fisk True 8 B 4 Apr 1852 Dublin D 19 Mar 1889 Keen NH bur Dublin M 28 Aug 1877 Mary Brunt B 9 Jun 1854 Colshaw, Staffordshire England D 30 Nov 1936 Everett MA issue

735 DEACON MARK TRUE[7] M2 MARY HINKLEY CROCKER * ISSUE
1991 Henry Judson True 8 B 23 Dec 1856 New London D 24 Feb 1858
1992 Dr Herbert Osgood True 8 B 30 May 1859 N London grad Exter Academy and Brown University, Class of 1884
1992a Mary Hinkley True B and D 16 Apr 1861

1082 DEACON WILLIAM TRUE[7] M SARAH CLIFFORD * ISSUE
Dea William True 7 son of Moses True 6 B 8 Sep 1768 and Hannah Brown, B 27 Aug 1770 M 16 Nov 1797 Sarah Clifford, Rummey NH issue
2940 William True 8
2941 Winthrop True 8 D 1830
2942 Nancy True 8 B 1808 M 7 Jan 1837 Philip Henry Saunders issue
1 Elizabeth Ann Sanders 9 B 9 Sep 1837
2 William True Saunders 9 B 19 Oct 1839
3 Sarah Saunders 9 B 24 Jul 1843 M Smith 2

1770 JOHN ADAMS TRUE[7] M CHARLOTTE E DOW * ISSUE
4102 Ruth Annette True 8 B 1 Mar 1844
4103 Ruth Anntnette True 8 B 9 Jan 1846

1780 PRINCE ALBERT TRUE[7] M SARAH EMILY MORRILL * ISSUE
4130 Florence M True 8 B 27 Oct 1877
4131 Ralph True 8 B Amesbury MA
4132 Edward P True 8 B New York City

1774 BENJAMIN TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH SHAW * ISSUE
4115 Charles Kinsley True 8 B 15 Oct 1846

1776 GEORGE WASHINGTON TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH J MORRILL * ISSUE
4125 Alleton Mason True 8 B 27 Feb 1845
4126 Israel Morrill True 8 B 18 Jun 1847
4127 Mary Edwards True 8 B 6 Feb 1849

1927 ARIEL KENDRICK TRUE[8] M LUCIA CHAPMAN * ISSUE
5400 Martha True B 1852
5401 Seraph True 9 B 1854

1990 ABBOT FISK TRUE[8] M MARY BRUNT * ISSUE
5505 Herbert Mark True 9 B 19 Jan 1878
5506 Viola Frances True 9 B 29 Jan 1885

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

WILLIAM TRUE

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2, Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 Deacon John True 3 M Martha Merrill
51 John True 4 M Mary Brown

176 EPHRAIM TRUE[5] M1 MARTHA EATON * ISSUE
444 Abner True 6 B 22 Oct 1773 M 3 Apr 1802 Polly Thompson
445 Josiah True 6 B Seabrook NH 25 Oct 1776 D 16 Sep 1855 probably in Ohio M 4 Sep 1804 Athens Co OH Almira Tuttle B 24 Dec 1788 Rutland VT D Oct 1853. He left NH with his brother Jonn, as related by his father, as a run-away and found his father with whom he remained for a time. In 1800 in company with a man by the name of Wuthee, he traveled from Marietta OH to Sunday Creek where they built a cabin and lived for about three years. Later he was active in the development of the "Coon Skin Library."
446 John True 6 B 10 Feb 1782 D 10 Mar 1841 M Jerusha Tallman B 7 Sep 1788 D 22 Jul 1861

176 EPHRAIM TRUE[5] M2 ELIZABETH AMLIN * ISSUE
447 Amlin True 6 B 15 Feb 1809 M 1833 Martha Brown of Salem OH
448 Moses True 6 B 9 Nov 1810 M 20 Nov 1836 Mehitable Aldin of Morgan Co OH
449 William True 6 B 29 May 1812 M 9 Mar 1833 Jane Dutton
450 Real True 6 B 27 Jan 1814 M 27 Jan 1831 Vincent Payne issue
451 Betsey True 6 B 3 Dec 1815 M 15 Nov 1836 Ira M Porter of Salem OH res MN
452 Freeman True 6 B 6 Mar 1819 D 24 Mar 1836

445 JOSIAH TRUE[6] M ELMIRA TUTTLE * ISSUE
A biography of Josiah True was found in a publication entitled 'History of Athens County, Ohio' by Walker in the Los Angeles City Public Library, re: R977.11 A86 Wa. (1899). He came to Marietta in 1793 and to Dover in 1800 and "Mr True, at a very early day, bought some choice apples at Marietta and sowed some seed from them, from which he established the first nursery attempted in the county. Most of the old orchards on Sunday and Monday creeks were planted from this nursery." Hatch Gen Soc, Ward 17, Salt Lake City has children born in Milford, Hillsboro NH and sometimes a year later than the bible recordfound in the father's Bible. Almira's parents were Solomon Tuttle and Deborah Strong
1280 John True 7 B Milford, Hillsboro Co NH 24 Aug 1805/6 D 10 Apr 1838/9 M1 Sally J Eagelston 23 Dec 1830 M2 Mary Ann Eagelston 25 Feb 1835
1281 Cyrus True 7 B 21 Aug 1807 D 12 Sep 1823
1282 Lydia True 7 B 19 Dec 1809 D 1848 M 9 Dec 1831 Samuel (or Lemuel?) Porter
1283 Romania True 7 B 9 Mar 1813 N Dover
1284 Josiah E True 7 B 12 Apr 1815 D 11 Mar 1848
1285 Austin True 7 B 6 Mar 1818 D 12 Jan 1906 M 11 Feb 1844 Jane Fuller
1286 Mason True 7 B 13 Jul 1820/21 M 15 Mar 1842/43 Ester B Campbell
1287 Almira True 7 B 9 Feb 1823 D 20 Oct 1851 M 30 Oct 1842 Bennett Woodsworth
1288 Lucy W True 7 B 21 Nov 1824 M 24 Dec 1846 Daniel Fulton
1289 Mary Jane True 7 B 18 Jul 1827 M 11 Nov 1855 John Fulton
Note: Elmira Tuttle B perhaps Trimble VT. Her family was first family of Trimble OH. Josiah traveled on Ohio river to Marietta in company with Daniel Weethee to Dover, Athens Co OH in 1799

JOSIAH TRUE - PIONEER

Josiah True was born in New England on 25 Oct 1776. He went to Marietta, Ohio, in 1798 and to Dover, Athens County, Ohio the next year, and three or four years later he married Almira Tuttle who was born in Vermont in 1788 and moved to Trimble, Ohio, with her parents, Cpt Solomon and Deborah Tuttle. He established and helped fund the "Coon-skin Library in Amesville in 1804 and before that he was elected a lieutenant of militia. He was elected "Overseer of the poor" in 1802, township trustee in 1805, 1827, 1828 to 1850, a director Western Library Association from 1816 to 1820, and was one of the incorporators of the Dover Library Association incorporated by the Ohio State Legislature in 1830. The Family of True identification number is 456 Josiah True.

Josiah True served on many juries from 1810 until his death, he listed taxes in 1805, served as postmaster of Millfield in 1836 and 1837, and he was a justice of the peace from 1815 to 1851. He was an original landholder of 137 acres of land in range 14 in the Dover township of Athena County, two quarter sections of range 14 in the Dover township was also owned by him as was 100 acres in the Donation Tract of Washington County.

Josiah True was reputed to be a great hunter having taken an accumulation of deer and bear skins on his back and afoot to Zanesville, sold them and purchased a spinning wheel and returned with it on his back traveling an estimated 80 miles in two days. He and his wife's brother Cyrus chased a bear into a cave, shot it, and in the process of removing it Josiah was trampled by another bear while leaving the noisy scene of the hunt.

Josiah True was credited as having established the first apple orchard in the county on his property and for furnishing plant materials for many other new orchards. In addition to his local militia service, he served in the war of 1812 in Cpt George Ewings Company, 2d regiment, 1st brigaden 3d division.

Josiah True died 16 Sep 1855 and was buried in True Cemetery. His will was recorded in book 7, p 109 of Athens County records and is as follows:

I, Josiah True of Dover Township in the County of Athens and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament:

First: it is my Will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my personal property.

Second: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife the use of one quarter of all my estatereal and personal during her natural life.

Third: To my son Mason I give the southwest quarter of section 24 in township 10 of range 14. To my son Austin True I give the southeast quarter section 24 township 10 range 14.

Fourth: I also give to my son Austin the home place being 137 acres of land in section 18 township 10 range 14 upon condition that he shall pay therefore twelve hundred dollars to my children: Lydia Porter, Almira Woodworth, Mary Jane True, Lucy W. Fulton, Mason True and my granddaughter Sally True in such porportions that said children shall have equal shares and my said granddaughter Sally shall have one third as much as either of my said children.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my children Lydia Porter, Almira Woodworth, Marh Jane True, Lucy W. Fulton, Mason True, Austin True and my granddaughter Sally True in equal porportions the northwest quarter of section 24 township 10 of range 14.

Sixth: In case of the death of my son Austin True previous to my decease I give and bequeath to his heirs-at-law the house recently built by him west of my house together with a half acre of groung about said house in such form as may be convenient for the use of the house.

Seventh: I hereby name and appoint my son Austin executor of this my last Will and Testament with full authority to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as may seem best the debts and claims due to me, also if necessary to pay my debts, to sell by private sale or in such manner as may

think proper all or any part of my real estate and deeds to purchasers to execute, acknowledge and deliver in fee simple and I revoke all former wills made by me. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of Sept. A.D. 1851. Josiah True Witness, Henry T Brown Filed 29 S 1855

445 Josiah True 6 is generally considered to be the second of 3 or 4 sons of Ephraim True 5 and Martha Eaton. A letter dated 9 Jun 1873 to Dr Henry A True may show which is correct as he referred to it when he assigned serial numbers to each of the children. (The letter may be in the basement of the museum - Evelyn True Button home).

The Washington County, Ohio, to 1980. Published by the Washington County Historical Society, Inc. 1980. LC 8053192. (Collection of Topical & Family Sketches), has Ephraim True and Martha Eaton as parents of Abner, Josiah, John and Charles. From others, we find that Ephraim and Martha married when they were young as Abner was born before his father was ae 17. Since Abner, Josiah and John were apprenticed out as young boys, Charles may have stayed with his mother and with her folks after her untimely death. The following is offered as a recapitulation.

176 Ephraim True 5 B 2 Dec 1756 M1 ca 1772 Martha Eaton B 1 Jan 1749 of Exter NH
444 Abner True 6 B 22 Oct 1773 M 3 Apr 1802 Polly Thompson
445 Josiah True 6 B Seabrook NH 25 Oct 1776 M 4 Sep 1804 Athens Co OH Almira Tuttle B 24 Dec 1788 Rutland VT
446 John True 6 B 10 Feb 1782 D 10 Mar 1841 . M Jerusha Tallman B 7 Sep 1788
453 Charles True 6 ??? (There may have been another son as someone wrote that Ephraim had eight boys before having a girl, Real).

176 Ephraim True 5 M2 Elizabeth Amlin dau of john Amlin and Sarah Treadway of New Jersey in 1808.
447 Amlin True 6 B 15 Feb 1809 M 1833 Martha Brown of Salem OH
448 Moses True 6 B 9 Nov 1810 M 20 Nov 1836 Mehitable Aldin of Morgan Co OH dau of Jonathan Alden descendant of the Pilgrim John Alden
449 William True 6 B 29 May 1812 M 9 Mar 1833 Jane Dutton
450 Real True 6 B 27 Jan 1814 M 27 Jan 1831 Vincent Payne
451 Betsey True 6 B 3 Dec 1815 M 15 Nov 1836 Ira M Porter of Salem res MN
452 Freeman True 6 B 6 Mar 1819 D 24 Mar 1836

448 MOSES TRUE[6] M MEHITABLE ALDIN * ISSUE
1 4 Wilbur True 7 B 1841 Salem Twp OH Civil War vet M1 Sarah White dau of Joseph White issue 3 M2 Catherine Warwick issue Russell
3497 Alfred True 8 B Salem Twp (2d name-James) B 19 Jul 1867 Lower Salem M Jeannette Hardy 19 Aug 1830 in Washington Co issue
3509 Claire Inez True 9 M Parley Jay Wiley after 1925 issue
1 Alpha Jeannette Wiley 10 B 21 Jan 1930 Byesville M Doran Gary B Oct 1930
1 Elizabeth Frederica B 12 Sep 1958 Bellaire
2 Jay Allen Gary B 10 Jan 1962
3510 Frederica True 9 M Parley Jau Wiley res Byesville issue
1 James Andrew Wiley 10 B 27 Mar 1920 M Jimmye Mitchell B 10 Apr 1921
2 Robert Orton Wiley 10 B 28 May 1925 M Anne Marie Schmelzer res Lima issue
1 Jacqueline Lee Wiley B 5 Feb 1953 M Philip Baker issue
1 Patrick Wiley Baker 12 B 5 Dec 1977
2 Patricia Jean Wiley B 13 Jul 1959
3 Lisa Ann Wiley 11 B 25 Feb 1966
3509-2 Frederica May Wiley 10 B 3 Oct 1932 M Clement Wolfe B 24 May 1929
1 David Marquand Wolf 11 B 23 Sep 1956 Cambridge M Elizabeth Marie Dinewoody
1 Tawny Marie Wolf 12 B 27 Oct 1974
2 Wiley Alden Wolf 11 B 26 Jan 1958 Dayton M Pamela Gene Perru 24 Jun 1978
3 Andrew Stuart Wolf 11 B 6 Jul 1961 Dayton iaw Claire True Wiley

Athens County Pioneer

Josiah Was Wilderness Kiwanian

164

By SALLY WALTERS
Messenger Staff Writer

This week, I continue my glimpse into the early days of Athens County and Ohio University via the stories of a few of its early residents.

Josiah True really wasn't all that remarkable back in the pioneer days of Athens County. After all, much was expected of each person. There was a wilderness to be cleared, a future to be shaped.

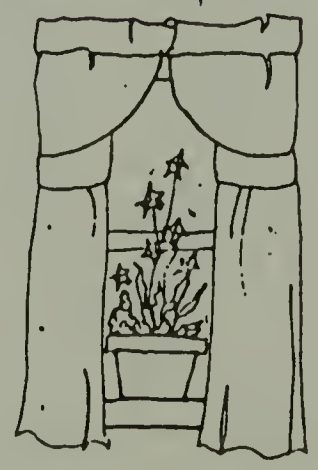
But, it seems to me that Josiah exemplifies the spirit that did, in fact, tame the wilderness lands for the generations to follow. I'm taking a closer look at him to show just how much was demanded of each person in those early, difficult days of settlment.

Back in the early 1800's, Josiah's chief claim to fame was probably the fact that he was an extraordinary hunter. Today, it is his record of public service that endures.

If Josiah were with us today, I think he'd belong to the Kiwanis and be a township trustee. I'll bet he'd write letters to the editor of the newspaper occasionally too, expressing his opinions.

In their early 20s, Josiah and Daniel Weethee came from New England to the Ohio Company wilderness in 1799. One legend claims that the two walked all the way here. Another, more logical, says he and Weethee came to Marietta via the Ohio River and from there to what is today Dover Twp. around the Redtown and Millfield area. They settled on the

From My Window



banks of Sunday Creek which, at that time, was a means of travel for small boats.

The first landholder of his property, Josiah cleared 137 acres and is credited with planting the county's first apple orchard.

One who believed in progress, Josiah decided the area needed a spinning wheel. With a load of bear and deer skins culled by his hunting prowess, he walked to Zanesville in one day — a distance of over 40 miles — traded the skins for the spinning wheel, turned around and walked back home the very next day.

Another example of his forward looking attitude is the fact that he was one of the founders of the famous Coonskin Library in Amesville. He joined with others to contribute animal skins, this time mostly racoon skins, to be sold for the purchase of 51 books for the pioneer library in the year 1804.

Later, when Dover Twp. was carved from Ames Twp., True helped found the Dover Library Association, served as its director and used his share of the Coonskin Library to help begin the new one.

As was the case of many of the hardworking settlers, True answered the call to serve the public. He was, for example, postmaster of Millfield, an "Overseer of the Poor" for the original Ames Twp., a township trustee and a justice of the peace.

One of the favorite stories told about Josiah — to point up his fearless hunter reputation — was of the time he and his brother-in-law chased a bear into a cave and shot it.

Once they were certain it was dead, they bodily began dragging the carcass outside. Unknown to them, another huge bear was quietly hiding in the cave.

Upon seeing the two brave hunters, the bear rushed from the cave, knocking over and trampling on Josiah in the bear's eagerness to escape!

One of Josiah's sons, Austin, took over the family farm and enlarged it to holdings of over 1,000 acres. He profited by shipping cattle to the east. And Austin's daughter Sarah married Levi Sprague, and their three sons all became physicians and surgeons, a dynasty of doctors that continues to serve Athens County today.

3498 OTIS TRUE [8] B Champaign Co IL raised at home of Moses True 6 Wahsington Co OH B 1870 M Lottie Jane Whetstone dau of Isaac Whetstone. Otis was an officer in the National Guard and served during the Spanish-American War; he was a school teacher. issue Orpha, Wilbur, Hilma and Doris. Otis True 8 D ca 1916 Salem
3502 Orpha True 9 B Washington Co
3503 Wilbur True 9 B Washington Co
3504 Hilma True 9 B Washington Co
3505 Doris True 9 B Washington Co M1 Albert Jones issue 1 M2 Roland Ladd issue 1
1 Virginia Jones 10 M James Baker in Parkersburg WV res Houston TX issue 6
1 Matthew Baker 11 B TX
2 Christopher Baker 11 B Parkersburg WV M Roxanne Rowley in CO issue 3
1 Jessica Baker 12 res Houston
2 Shannon Baker 12
3 Scotti Rebecca Baker
3 Peter Baker 11 B TX
4 Stephen Baker 11 B TX
5 Timothy Baker 11 B TX
6 Julie Baker 11 B TX
3499 Adah True 8 B Champaign IL res Washington Co

1313 MELVIN CLARK TRUE[7] B 1839 D 1920 eldest son of Moses True B on True Farm near Lower Salem OH. Vol and served 3 yrs in Civil War, M Frances Mixenda Hovey res Lower Salem issue 3
3506 son True 8 D young
3507 dau True 8 D young
3508 Mabel True 8 M Dr Alfred G Sturgiss grad med school and traveled by horse living 1st at 65 Lower Salem then moved to Marietta ca 1922 to become 1st county health commissioner of Washington Co Health Dept issue 1
1 Joseph Melvin Sturgiss 1901-1959 grad Marietta College 1923 M Alice Wendelken 3 Jul 1927 res Marietta issue 2
1 Julianne Sturgiss M Thurman Edward Hill 14 Jul 1957 issue 2
1 Lauren Jean Hill 11 M Charles Craig Hoitash of Plymouth MI 26 Nov 1977
2 Anne Virginia Hill 11 attn Marietta College
2 Joseph Patrick Sturgiss 10 M 5 Sep 1959 Beverly Ann McCurdy of Marion
1 Joseph Jeffrey Sturgiss 11
2 Jill De Mar Sturgiss 11 iaw Alice W Sturgiss

Related lines of Nr 445 Josiah True 6 is provided by William True 10 Nr 9767 elsewhere in this book, particularly those headlined by Mary Pennington and William True. Photos are of Nr 3498 Otis True and part of his family and William True Nr 9767.

Otis and Lottie True with Orpha and Wilbur

William True in France, early 1945

The following is taken from Los Angeles City Public Library reference R977.11 A86 Wa. 1869. History of Athens County, Ohio. Walker. P 469. Found by Wm True.

"445 Josia True, the companion and friend of Daniel Weethee, was born in New Hampshire, 25 Oct 1776, came to Marietta in 1793 and to Dover township in 1800. He held the office of justice of the peace in Dover from 1815 til 1851 and was repected and popular. He died 16 September 1855. Mr. True was one of the founders of the 'Coonskin Library' of Ames, and always a leader in pioneer improvements. One of the first spinning wheels was bought by him in 1803. Having accumulated a few bear and deer skins he carried them on his back to Zanesville, forty miles distant, and purchases the wheel with the proceeds of the skins, brought it home on his back (walking all the way). and made the round trip of 80 miles in two days.

"Most of the early settlers engaged more or less in hunting, depending mainly on the forest for meat. On one occasion Josiah True and Cyrus Tuttle, his brother-in-law, drove a bear into a cave on the farm now owned by Mr. Austin True, in Dover. They succeeding in shooting the animal in a narrow passage of the cave, and, having fastened a hickory withe to his nose, were about to drag it to the open air. Mr. True entered the cave, and got behind the dead bear to assist Mr. Tuttle in shoving it out, when another bear, hitherto unobserved, camee rushing rushing from the rear end of the cave, directly on and over True's back, crushing him him down on his face, and so made its escape from the cave.

"Mr. True, at a very early day, bought some choice apples at Marietta, and sowed the seed from them, from which he established the first nursery attempted in the county. Most of the old orchards on Sunday and Monday creeks were planted from this nursery, and some of the trees are still bearing."

The following was taken from a bible that belonged to 445 Josiah True (some of the entries presumably made by him) in the posession of 3477 Evelyn True Button, 142 East Main Street, McConnelsville, Ohio. Data copied from the bible by 9767 William True, 13537 Voss Street, Van Nuys, CA 16 Nov 1968, while on a trip to visit relatives in Ohio

"From a loose note in the front of the bible written by Augusta True, sister of Evelyn True Button, reading as follows:

"This book is precious. It was the bible of great Grandpa True. That is 445 Josiah True, Grandfather of Dr. H. L. True. It has the births, deaths, and marriages recorded in it. Aunt Sarah kept Grandpa True's bible. That is Austin True's. AT

"The brown ink was Josiah's writing. I retraced the faded portions."

The following entries had been made in the front of the bible:

445 "Josiah True was born in Seabrook NH October 25, year 1776
Almira True was born Brandon, Vt. Oct. 24, 1778
1280 John True was born year 1805 August the 24
1281 Cyrus True August 21 year 1804
1202 Lydia True was born December 19, 1809
1283 Romania True was born March 9, 1813 nr Dover
1284 Josiah (T of E) True born April 12, 1815
1285 Austin True was born March 6, 1818
1286 Mason True July 13, 1820
1287 Almira True was born February 9, 1823
1288 Lucia (Linde?) True born November 21 1824 (probably Lucy W. see below)
1289 Mary Jane born July 18, 1827."

The following entries had been made on the back page of the bible:

1280 "John True married 1828
1282 Lydia True married Dec 9, 1831
1285 Austin True married Feb 11 1844
1286 Mason True married Mar 15, 1842
1288 Lucy W True married Dec 24, 1846

1289 Mary J True married Nov 12, 1855
1287 Almira True married at (?) 10, 1841."

It will be noted that although Augusta True's note refers to births, deaths, and marriages, no death records were found in the bible. Since death records would normally be part of such a bible recording, it is probable that the page or pages with such entries was lost. WT 11/30/68

Material below secured by 9767 William True 3 Nov 1968.
Photostatic copy of the original handwritten record below was sent to 9767 William True from Mabel Florence True (Walbaum) in Oct 1968. A note at the end of the record reads: "My Grandfather 1286 Mason True made out this record" signed Lucy Ross Conrad. There is a notation of a city on the record which might be where the family lived when 1286 Mason started the record. It seems to read: Avon, P O Rock Co Iowa

Births

445 Josiah was born Oct 25th 1776
Almira True was born Oct 24th 1788
1280 John True was born Aug 24 1805
1281 Cyrus True was born Aug 21 1807
1282 Lydia True was born Dec 19th 1809
1283 Romana True was born Mar 9th 1812
1284 Josiah True was born April 12th 1815
1285 Austin True was born Mar 6th 1818
1286 Mason True was born July 13th 1820
1287 Almira True was born Feb 9th 1823
1288 Lucy W True was born Nov 27th 1824
1289 Mary Jane True was born Jul 18 1827
1090 Deborah True was born Oct 28th 1829
1291 Thomas True was born Oct 25th 1830

Marriages

445 Josiah True and Almira Tuttle was married Sep 4th, 1804
1280 John True and Sally J Eagleston was married Dec 23rd 1830
1282 Lydia True and Samuel Porter was married Dec 7 (?) 1831
1280 John True and Mary Ann Eggleston was married Feb 25, 1835
Bennett Woodsworth and 1287 Almira True was married Oct 30th 1842
1286 Mason True and Esther B Campbell was married Mar 2nd 1843
1285 Austin True and Jane Fuller was married Feb 11th 1844
Daniel Fulton and 1288 Lucy W True was married Dec 24th 1846
John Fulton and 1289 Mary Jane True was married Dec 24th Nov 11th 1855
3471 Sylvanus L True was married to Mary Jane Ross Sept 23rd 1869
3470 Solon C True was married to Sary Ann Burge Nov 11th 1869
3474 Rebecca J True and James W Dodson (illegible)
3472 Lawrence True and Marguriet Ann Molloy July 13th 1873

Deaths

1281 Cyrus True died Sep 12 1823 Aged 16 years 21 Dayes
1283 Romana True died Oct 10th 1823 Aged 10 years 7 months 1 day
1280 John True Died April 10th 1838 Aged 32 years 7 months 16 days
1290 Deborah True Oct 28th 1829 Died on the Day of her Birth
1291 Thomas True Died Nov 1830
1284 Josiah E True died March 11 1848 Aged 32 years 10 months 29 days
Sally J True Died March 10 1833
1287 Almira Woodworth Oct 20th 1854 Aged 28 years 8 months 11 days
Jane True Died Oct 17th 1853
1287 Almira True Died Oct 22nd 1853 Aged 64 years 11 months 28 days
1284 Josiah True Died 16 Sep 1855 Aged 78 years 10 months 21 days

1286 MASON TRUE[7] M ESTER BAKER CAMPBELL * ISSUE
Mason True 7 B 13 Jul 1820 Athens Co OH D 31 Jan 1888 buried Rogers Cemetery Sedan KA M 2 Mar 1843 Athens Co to Ester Campbell B 22 Jan 1824 Nelsonville, Athens Co D 16 Aug 1912 Piedmont, Canadian Co OK burial Mathewson Cemetery, Piedmont issue
3469 Cyrus M True 8 B 5 Jul 1844 D 5 Nov 1846
3470 Solon True B 9 Jul 1845 served in civil war Co H 7th Reg Iowa Cav Vol D 28 Sep 1928 Natoma KA M Sarah Anna Birge 11 Nov 1869 Tebo Tws, Henry Co OH issue
3471 Slyvanus Lud True 8 B 19 Mar 1847 D 9 Aug 1882 bur ? Rogers Cemetery, Spring Creek, Sedan KA M Mary Jane Ross 20 Sep 1869 Henry Co MO issue 8
3472 Lawrence G True B 16 Dec 1848 D 27 Aug 1882 M Margaret A Molloy dau of Thomas B Molloy and Lorane Burnet
3473 Sally Almira True 8 B 24 Oct 1850 D 17 Jul 1924 bur Union City OK M Henry Co 24 Feb 1879 Joseph Governor Ross B 10 Nov 1850 in WV issue 8
3474 Rebecca Jane True 8 B 28 Feb 1852 Athens Co OH ? D 14 Sep 1939 M1 James W Dodson issue 1 Mason Dodson 2 Amy True Dodson F ? Smith 3 Bessie Dodson M ? 4 Walter Dodson M and had issue 5 John Dodson M no issue. Rebecca M2 R J Bell
3475 Lydia Ann True B 5 Mar 1854 D 9 Jan 1888 bur Sedan KA M William V McCann
3476 William Merritt True 8 B 27 Dec 1857 Mercer Co MO D 18 Feb 1938 El Reno bur Mathewson Cemetery, Piedmont M1 Lola Florence Hatfield 14 Sep 1888 issue 2 M2 Nannie D Rowland 22 Mar 1899 issue 2

3470 SOLON TRUE[8] M SARAH ANNA BIRGE * ISSUE
At the age of 80 he wrote of his civil war activities 12 May 1863 - 6 No 1865
7514 Solonise Edward True B 1 Sep 1870 D 28 Nov 1955 M1 12 Apr 1899 Maude M Lewis M2 1912 Sarah B 4 Nov 1884 D 6 Feb 1953
7515 William Azel True 9
7516 Esther Menendora True 9
7517 Eda Elmira True 9
7518 Mason Wright True 9
7519 Sarah Evelyn True 9
7512 Abraham Frederick True 9
7513 Minnie Elizabeth True 9

7514 SOLONISE EDWARD TRUE[9] M1 MAUDE (OR MAY) M LEWIS * ISSUE
9780 Mae True 10 B 1900
9781 Mary Ruth True 10 B 23 Mar 1913 M Harold Rudolph Bott B 17 Apr 1912 issue
1 Donald Harold Bott
2 Gerold Rudolph Bott
3 Betty Jean Bott
9782 William True B 20 Oct 1914 M Grace ?
9783 Angie True 10 B Apr 1916 M ? Solomson
9784 Liliah True 10 B 15 Jun 1919 M ? Risinger
9785 Gerold True 10 B 14 Jan 1922
9786 Esther True 10 B 23 Aug 1923 M Harry Harwick issue
1 Harry Harwick
2 Raymon Loyd Harwick 11 B 14 Oct 1947

7515 WILLIAM AZEL TRUE 9 M ORA ELEANOR JONES * ISSUE
Ora Eleanor Jones M 25 Apr 1918 Greeley CO B 22 Jul 1883 D 10 Feb 1953 Grand Junction CO He D 27 Jan 1960 Grand Junction
9787 Lois True 10 was a minister
9788 Esther Luella True 10 M 24 Aug 1952 Melvin Bartlett in Merino CA

7516 ESTHER MENENDORA TRUE[9] M JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN * ISSUE
Ester B 3 Apr 1875 Boonville MO D 25 Nov 1960 Longmont CO bur Mt View Memorial Park Cemetery Boulder CO. John B 20 Aug 1869 Kingsville MO D 8 May 1950 bur Mt View

1 William Edwin Allen B 28 May 1892 Rooks Co KA M2X
2 Nathan Augustus Allen B 8 Sep 1893 Rooks Co M 4 Feb 1920 Lucy Hoffman
3 Elsie Mae Allen B 26 Feb 1895 Rooks Co M 9 Feb 1916 William Lauer
4 Leslie James Allen B 6 Feb 1896 Rooks Co M2X
5 Lula Maude Allen B 12 May 1899 Rooks Co M William Murrison B Scotland
6 Lydia Elizabeth Allen B 21 Apr 1900 Rooks Co M3X
7 Lillie Belle Allen B 20 Jan 1902 Rooks Co D 29 Jun 1969 M3X
8 Frances Myrtle Allen B 11 Oct 1903 Russel Co KA M 18 Jan 1922 William Andrew Stevenson B 12 Jan 1894
9 Herbert Thomas Allen B 10 Sep 1906 Natoma KA D 10 Jul 1908 bur Natoma
10 Joseph Theodore Allen B 29 Mar 1908 Fairport, Russell Co KA M1 Betty June Tindall 10 Jun 1940 Henderson CO M2 24 Sep 1948 Chiquita Margaret Stone B 4 Jul 1926 Tulsa OK
11 Ira Leo Allen B 4 Mar 1910 Natoma M2 Nov 1927 Elsie May Smity

7516-1 WILLIAM EDWIN ALLEN 10 M1 LOLA M LONG M2 EVA ? * ISSUE 1 EACH WIFE
1 Erwin Edwin Allen B 23 Mar 1917 M Betty ?
2 Stanley Warren Allen B 17 Dec 1931 D 5 Jul 1953 killed in Korean War

7516-1-1 ERWIN EDWIN ALLEN[11] M BETTY ? * ISSUE
1 Loanna Jean Allen B 6 Jun 1943
2 Frank Edwin Allen B 3 Oct 1946
3 Elizabeth Eileene Allen B 23 Nov 1948
4 twin of Elizabeth B 23 Nov 1948

7516-2 NATHAN AUGUSTUS ALLEN 10 M LUCY HOFFMAN * ISSUE
Nathan B Rooks Co 8 Sep 1893 D 8 Jul 1968 Denver bur Mt Side Cemetery Boulder M Lucy Hoffman B 19 Oct 1901
1 Warren Augustus Allen M1 Florence 1941 no issue, he B 21 Sep 1922 Orion KA M2 Mary Mace Lewis issue Mike Warren Allen B 27 Jan 1953
2 Richard Dean Allen B 8 Sep 1923 Pueblo served in WWII M Wanda Annette Sophia B 1 Oct 1929 Czechoslovakia issue
1 son D at birth 1948
2 Cassandra Kay Allen B 17 Apr 1951
3 Richard Dean Allen Jr B 27 Feb 1959
3 Margaret Jean Allen B 10 May 1928 Boulder M1 Harold C Davis M2 Ted Young M3 Ray Hawks issue from all 3 M
4 Betty Lou Allen B 7 Apr 1932 Boulder M1 Andy Leland Anderson issue 1 Nathan Anderson B 1957 2 Andy Anderson B 14 Aug 1958 M2 Worth Jones issue girl Jones and Boy Jones
5 Louise Allen B Boulder M Raymond Lloyd Hart issue Adredlyn Hart B 27 Feb 1953 2 Lavonne Hart B 6 Jul 1956 3 Lou Hart B 25 Jul 1958

7516-2-3 MARGARET JEAN ALLEN 11 M1 HAROLD CLIFFORD DAVIS *ISSUE ALL M
M2 TED YOUNG
M3 RAY HAWKS
1 Shirley Diana Davis B 5 May 1947
2 Steven Young B 27 Feb 1951
3 Terry Young B 12 Jan 1952
4 Priscella Kay Young B 9 Oct 1953
5 Sherre Hawks B 10 Aug 1958

7516-4 LESLIE JAMES ALLEN 10 M1 HARRIETT ANDERSON M2 MRS MARY (HENDEMAN) LEWIS
Leslie Allen M1 Harriett Anderson B 6 Feb 1898 probably were parents of Girl Allen and James Leslie Allen B 3 Jan 1925 Salina KA. By marriage he became step father of Mary Lewis, Betty Lewis and Sylvia Lewis issue 1 Girl Allen 2 James Leslie Allen B 3 Jan 1925 Salina KA 3 Mary Lewis 4 Betty Lewis 5 Sylvia Lewis

7516-3 ELSIE MAE ALLEN M WILLIAM LAUER ISSUE

1 Esthen Louise Lauer B 12 Aug 1926 M1 21 Aug 1943 Max Norman Deines issue
1 Gerald Max Deines B 16 Apr 1944
2 Sharon Louise Deines B 14 Nov 1945
3 Cole Dean Deines B 21 Jun 1947 M 22 Dec 1967 Janet Ann Haney
4 Darryl Leslie Deines B 19 Aug 1948

1 Ester Louise Lauer M2 6 Jan 1966 Bernard (Buddy) Lester Lee issue
1 Shauna Louise Lee B 17 May 1967

Max Norman Deines B 8 May 1924 D 3 Sep 1952

2 Ernest Harold Lauer B 5 Apr 1918 Abilene KA WW II Veteran M 31 Jan 1947 Julia Ida Schmid B 17 Jan 1926 issue
1 John Ernest Lauer B 12 Oct 1947
2 David Lauer 12 B 25 Oct 1948
3 Julie Ann Lauer B 5 Aug 1952
4 Richard Mark Lauer B 29 May 1954
5 Noel Thomas Lauer B 28 Oct 1958
6 William George Lauer B 28 Feb 1961

3 Ruby June Lauer B 2 Jun 1932 Abilene KA M 24 Jul 1949 Dale Edward Halsey issue 1 Larry Dale Halsey B 30 Jun 1950
2 Rickey Lee Halsey B 9 Mar 1952
3 Michelle Kaye Halsey B 17 Feb 1954
4 Deana Rae Halsey 12 B 7 Oct 1957
5 Billy Dean Halsey B 7 Oct 1961

4 Orville William Lauer B 25 Feb 1917 Elmo KA M1 Norene Frances Lenhart B 16 Apr 1920 issue
1 Barbara Jean Lauer 12 B 4 Mar 1939 M 1960 Glen Cantor B 14 May 1934 issue
2 Orvella May Lauer B 22 Oct 1944 1 Gary Wayne Cantor B 13 Aug 1959 D 1961
2 Dianna Lin Cantor B 12 Oct 1961
3 Boy Cantor B ?

4 Orville William Lauer M2 18 Oct 1947 Mildred June Abernathy Santi B 23 May 1920 issue - may be adopted since they were B in the early 1940s
3 Kathleen Lucille ? B 7 Apr 1940 M 15 Apr 1959 Jerry Lousberb issue
1 Daniel Albert Lousberg B 22 Mar 1960
4 Donna Lee Santi ? B 2 Sep 1941 M Gordon Moore issue Samuel Kaid Moore B 6 Sep 1959 2 Deborah Kathleen Moore B 26 Aug 1960

5 Leo Robert Lauer 11 B 14 Mar 1919 Abilene M1 13 Sep 1958 Rosemary Morshoe issue of Leo and Jean
1 Michael Leo Lauer B 9 Jun 1948 D on date of birth
2 Connie Jean Lauer B 10 Mar 1954

5 Leo Robert Lauer 11 M2 Jean ?

5 Leo Robert Lauer 11 M3 Dorothy Ann Williams Rooks

6 Allen Lawrence Lauer 11 B 11 Nov 1924 Abilene M 24 Nov 1947 Bonny Jean Abbott B 7 Dec 1929 issue
1 Sheila Mae Lauer B 22 Sep 1948
2 Sandra Kay Lauer B 24 Mar 1950

7 Dean Richard Lauer B 4 Nov 1920 Abilene M1 Florence ? M2 Dorothy Ann Williams Rooks issue (M2 31 Aug 1947)
1 Stepson Donald Eugene Rooks B 22 Aug 1946
2 Karen Gail Lauer B 13 Apr 1948
3 Dean Richard (Jeep) Lauer B 13 Jan 1962

8 Dale Leslie Lauer 11 B 27 Sep 1922 Abilene M 22 Dec 1938 Thelma Eileen Rooks B 9 Oct 1921 issue
1 Jimmie Dale Lauer B 7 May 1942
2 Patsey Lea Lauer B 14 Nov 1946

9 Irene Elsie Lauer B 14 Mar 1930 Abilene M 28 Jul 1948 James Samuel Douglass B 14 Aug 1924

7516-5 LULA MAUDE ALLEN M WILLIAM MURRISON * ISSUE
Lula Allen B 12 May 1899 Rooks Co KA M William Murrison B Vanchary Scotland 16 Aug 1895 issue
1 Margaret Murrison 11 B 1918 D 1920
2 Albert Lee Murrison B 7 Sep 1921 M Lucille ? B 1924 issue
1 Laura Ann Murrison
3 Alice Mae Murrison B Jul 1923 M1 Robert Orr M2 29 Oct 1949 Merrill J Foot M 3 Bob Rutt B 18 Jun 1919 she had issue
4 William Amos Murrison B 12 Jun 1925 M 25 Oct 1944 Audry Sherrer B 11 Feb 1927 issue
1 Dannie Lee Murrison B 14 May 1946
2 Richard Dean Murrison B 2 Jan 1948
3 Larry Wayne Murrison 12 B 27 Mar 1950 M1 Marine Renfro M2 Marie Chivelleou
5 Doris Marie Murrison 11 B 18 Aug 1926 M 14 Aug 1947 Claude E Powell
6 Florence Ethlyn Murrison B 16 Apr 1940 M1 Jack Rose M2 Ryfl issue
1 Vicky Linn Rose B 7 Jan 1960
2 Linda Lee Rose 12 B 20 Feb 1962
3 Brian James Ryfl B 13 Jul 1965

7516-6 LYDIA ELIZABETH ALLEN 10 M1 FRANK PHILLIPS * ISSUE
Lydia M1 Frank Phillips 23 Apr 1920 issue 6 M2 George Economylusias M3 ?
1 Herbert L Phillips 11 B 15 Nov 1920 in CO M Mabel Schofield issue
1 Larry Eugene Phillips B 10 Jan 1943 in CO
2 Patricia Louise Phillips B 24 Jan 1947 in CO
2 Lois Evelyn Phillips B 15 Jul 1922 M1 Cecil Pardum M2 John Von White issue
1 Evelyn Rae Pardum B 21 Jan 1940
2 Donal Pardum 12 B Nov 1942
3 Step-son: Albert White
3 Loren W Phillips B 10 Feb 1924 M Jerry Shirley issue
Dennis Darral Phillips B 8 Dec 1950
2 Girl Phillips stillborn
3 Dona Lyn Phillips B 3 Apr 1961
4 Girl Phillips
4 Bernetta Phillips B 1926 M 19 Feb 1955 Chester Bark issue
1 Ronald Allen Bark B 10 Feb 1958
5 Howard E Phillips B 27 Mar 1934 M1 Mary Jantzen McFarland 5 Sep 1955 issue 1 M2 ? issue 4
1 Sheryl Lynn Phillips
2 Steven Kane Phillips B 1958
3 Timothy Shawn Phillips B 1960
4 Kristy Michelle Phillips
5 Girl Phillips D young

7516-7 LILLIE BELL ALLEN 10 M1 RAYMOND SMITH ISSUE 2 M2 AND M3
Lillie Allen M1 21 Nov 1921 Raymond Smith B 21 May 1900 M2 George Lightfoot annuled M3 William Schumate B 26 Oct 1901
1 Roberta Marie Smith 11 B 20 Mar 1922 M1 Kenneth William Truitt B 28 Sep 1922 M2 ? issue
1 Ellen Elain Truitt B 28 Jun 1943 M 22 Aug 1960 Richard A North
2 Rose Mary Truitt B 8 May 1946
3 Carol Lynne Truitt B 17 May 1951
2 Laveta Darlene Smith B 9 May 1931 M1 Ralph Sisler May 1946 issue 4 M2 Andrew Phillips 18 Dec 1955
1 Beverly Ann Sisler B 11 Mar 1947
2 Robert Lee Sisler B 17 Sep 1948
3 Ralph DeWayn Sisler B 26 Nov 1950
4 Wanda Ilene Sisler B 26 Nov 1950

7516-8 FRANCES MYRTLE ALLEN 10 M WILLIAM ANDREW STEVENSON * ISSUE
Farnces Allen B 11 Oct 1903 Russell Co KA M 18 Jan 1922 William Andrew Stevenson B 12 Jan 1894 Grinnel Co KA issue 5
1 Walter Andrew Stevenson B 5 Mar 1923 Orion KA M 18 Jan 19? Bonny Leah Turner B 2 Apr 1926 Grinnell KA issue
1 Andrew Stevenson B 21 Mar 1947 Colby KA M 1 Apr 1967 Linda Eddington
2 Linda Stevenson B 25 Aug 1952
3 Peggy Lee Stevenson B 30 Sep 1950 Dodge City KA
2 Myrtle Ester Stevenson B 8 Aug 1926 Orion KA M 6 Jul 1946 Lawrence Harvey Katzenmeir B 6 Jun 1921 issue
1 Larry Dean Katzenmeier B 15 Aug 1947 Colby KA
2 Dana Joe Katzenmeir B 9 Sep 1950
3 Obie Dale Katzenmeir B 27 Nov 1959 Oakley KA
3 Jackie Wilbur Stevenson B 5 Apr 1930 Orion KA M Betty Lou Amos B 5 Nov 1935 M 30 Jul 1954 issue
4 Ilene Marie Stevenson 11 B 1 Mar 1936 M 10 Jan 1954 Allen Keith Rose B 22 Apr 1936 Logan Co KA issue
1 Rhoda Loraine Rose B 17 Jul 1954 Oakley KA
2 Randy Loy Rose B 19 Dec 1955 Oakley
3 Ranae Lynette Rose B 2 Dec 1959 Oakley
5 Caron Ann Stevenson B 28 Jan 1941 Oakley M 17 Jan 1959 Gilbert Peter Hecker B 5 Dec 1935 Park KA issue
1 Jacqueline Kay Hecker B 30 Apr 1959 Hays KA
2 Robert William Hecker B 18 Mar 1961 Oakley
3 Douglas Martin Hecker B 7 Sep 1965 Oakley

7516-8-3 JACKIE WILBUR STEVENSON 11 M BETTY LOU AMOS * ISSUE
Paula Lou Stevenson 12 B 28 Aug 1955 Oakley
2 Monte Lane Stevenson B 23 Nov 1958 Oakley
3 Jackie Lee Stevenson B 2 Apr 1961 Quinter KA
4 Susan Larie Stevenson B 22 Oct 1963 Quinter
5 Todd Loren Stevenson B 31 Mar 1966 Quinter

7516-11 IRA LEO ALLEN 10 M ELSIE MAY SMITH * ISSUE
Ira Allen B 4 Mar 1910 Natoma KA M 2 Nov 1927 Elsie May Smith
1 Barbara Jean Allen 11 B 20 Sep 1928 M1 Jul 1948 Thomas Moraine Gladstone M2 Tom Walker issue
1 Maureen Gladstone
2 Gary Lee Walker B 29 May 1959 or 1960
3 Girl Walker
2 Lyle Duane Allen B 11 Sep 1930 Longmont CO M and had issue
3 Glen Dee Allen B 7 Jul 1932 Boulder M Titsa Ko B 1930 prob Japan issue
1 Sachon Allen B Japan 1952
2 Charles Allen B 1954 Japan
3 Helena Allen B Japan 1956
4 Joyce Allen B 1957 Japan
4 Leon Leo Allen B 1 Feb 1937
5 Iris May Allen B 27 Sep 1939
6 Sherry Lee Allen B 19 May 1942 M and issue Girl and Boy
7 Gary Lee Allen B 29 Jun 1949

7517 EDA ELMIRA TRUE[9] M1 JAMES E STONE * ISSUE
Eda True M1 James Stone M2 Edward Study M3 ? Hobson M4 ? Defries
Eda True M 6 Apr 1877 M1 1 Nov 1982 D 8 Apr 1963 J Stone D 16 Sep 1907
1 Daisey May Stone B 25 Jul 19?? bur Russell Co KA
2 James R Stone 10

7517 EDA ELMIRA TRUE[9] M2 EDWARD AZEL STUDY * ISSUE
1 Edward Azel Study Jr

2 Frederick Study M Ethel ? issue one son
3 Anna Study

7518 MASON WRIGHT TRUE[9] M AMY VIOLET MORRIS * ISSUE
1 Etta Lorena True B 1 Dec 1906 D 21 Nov 1929
2 Albert (Bud) True B 2 May 1909 M Evelyn ? issue
1 Shirley True 11
2 Geraldine True 11
3 Judy True 11
4 Jerry True 11
5 Marlene True 11
6 Nancy True 11
3 Alvin (Chub) True 10 B 2 May 1909 twin M Oleah ? * ISSUE
1 Ada True 11
2 Dick True 11
3 Gary True 11
4 Gladys True 10 B 15 Mar 1911 M1 ? Marquiser M2 Fred Fager issue
1 Raymond Marquiser B 16 Feb
2 Maxine Marquiser
3 Robert Marquiser
4 Carol Fager
5 Shirley Fager

7519 SARAH TRUE[9] M1 JAMES W ZIEBELL * ISSUE
Sarah Evelyn (Sadie) True B 15 Sep 1883 Elkwater KA D Jan 1968 Fresno CA M1 20 Jun 1899 James W Ziebell M2 James Williams M3 4 Apr 1923 Robert Jack Blakeley B 1883
1 Effie Kansoda Ziebell B 9 Jun 1900 M 11 Mar 1916 Gust Wiman issue
Gladys Marie Wiman 11 B?
2 Erma Louise Wiman
3 Rosa-Lee Ruth Wiman
4 Dorothy Evelyn Wiman
5 Mildred Fay Wiman
6 Vera Lillian Wiman
2 John Ziebell B 5 Oct 1901 M Rena Hart issue
1 Richard Ziebell M Betty Cooper issue
1 Betty Ziebell 12 M
2 Linda Ziebell
3 James Ziebell

7519-1 EFFIE KANSODA ZIEBELL 10 M GUST WIMAN * ISSUE
1 Gladys Marie Wiman B 16 May 1917 M 13 Sep 193? Guy Imperatrice issue
1 Anita Louise Imperatrice B 10 Nov 1936 D 1937
2 Dennis Lee Imperatrice 12 B 1 Feb 1943
3 Phyllis Imperatrice B 1 Feb 1946 M James Hogue issue
1 James Hogue Jr 13 B 1965
2 Daniel Hogue B 17 Mar 1967
2 Erma Louise Wiman B 22 Jun 1919 M1 30 Nov 1940 Loren H Richardson M2 Walter Powers issue
1 Donald James Richardson B 7 Feb 1944 M Janice Adams
3 Rosa-Lee Ruth Wiman B 12 Apr 1922 M 15 Nov ? Otis Roy Burket issue
1 Thomas James Burket B 21 Jun 1943 M Juni Narido issue
1 Theresa Burket B 26 Dec 1964
4 Dorothy Evelyn Wiman B 11 Sep 1923 D 1 Nov 1925
5 Mildred Faye Wiman B 18 Oct 1924 M 19 Jun 1941 Manford Bryce Gebhart issue 1 Joe Ann Gebhart B 8 Jun 1942 M1 James Rau M2 Jerry Mooney
1 Cindy Rau 12 B 6 Feb 1964
2 Lori Mooney B 12 Mar 1966
2 Manfred Bryce Gebhart Jr B 24 Dec 1944 M Janice Shearer issue

7519-1-5-2-1 Tammi Gebhart 12 B 24 Oct 1962
2 Debra Gebhart B 2 Aug 1966
3 Carol Gebhart B 28 May 1949 M David Trauger
7519-1-6 Vera Lillian Wiman B 23 May 1926 M Antonio Bispo issue
1 Evan Bispo B 15 Oct 1951
2 Diane Bispo B 8 Dec 1953
3 Kenneth Bispo 11 B 20 Sep 1956

7512 ABRAHAM FREDERICK TRUE[9] M ARTHA KIDD * ISSUE
Abraham Frederick True 9 B 2 Dec 1885 D 28 Nov 1955 M Artha Kidd
1 Irma True 10
2 George Enard True
3 Ira True
4 Glen True
5 Willard True
6 Effie True 10

7513 MINNIE ELIZABETH TRUE[9] M1 JOSEPH CARL MATHESON * ISSUE
Minnie E True 9 B 9 Jun 1888 Ellis Co KA M1 Nov 1905 Joseph Carl Matheson
M2 9 Jul 1927 Hugo CO, Jay Sherman Reeder
1 Mabel Cleo Matheson B 19 Aug 1906 M Archie Wineland issue
1 Shirley A Wineland B 3 May 1934 in Osborne Co Ka M Myron Taylor issue
1 Christopher Taylor 12 B
2 Penny Taylor D Young
3 Lynn Taylor
4 Patrick Taylor
2 Harold Carl Matheson B 8 Feb 1910 M1 Cleo House M2 ? Williams
Harold Matheson B Russell Co KA had Allen Dale by M2
1 Harlan Eugene Matheson M Verlee issue 4 name etc unknown
2 Gary Duane Matheson 11 M Betty Ray issue 2
3 Michelle Matheson M Glen Miller
4 Allen Dale Matheson ?
3 Joseph Marvin Matheson 10 B 25 Oct 1911 Natoma KA M Ethel McCash issue
1 Virginia Lee Matheson M Dr Van Mueller and had 1 dau and 1 adopted son
4 Charles Maurice Matheson B 20 Jan 1914 M1 Hazel Baum issue 3 M2 Frances Johnson
1 Naomi Jean Matheson B 6 Jul 1936 M Gilbert Ellenwood
2 Lester Matheson M a Japanese
3 Kenneth Edward Matheson M ?
issue of Naomi and Gilbert
1 Chris Ellenwood
2 J G Ellenwood
5 James Forest Matheson B 9 Sep 1919 Osborn KA M Leone Brown issue
1 Forest Gene Matheson 11
2 Lester Paul Matheson
3 Donald Ray Matheson
6 Margaret Violet Matheson M1 Chester James Stewart issue
1 Delmar Lee Stewart B 8 Jun 1937 La Grande OR
6 Margaret Violet Matheson M2 John Rodney Mercer Jul 1941, M3 Leo T Winkle 1946 M4 Robert Weed D 1963 M6 Carl Nemeth
Margaret and Leo adopted dau Victoria Jane Winkle
7 Orville Grant Matheson 10 B 25 Mar 1924 M Betty Eley issue
1 Patricia Fay Matheson
2 Carol Lynn Matheson adopted by aunt, Margaret V Matheson
3 Theresa Matheson D young
8 Jay Solon Reeder B 15 Apr 1928 Union Co CO M Della Genave Gillis issue
1 Steven Orvil Reeder B 18 Mar 1947

2 Rodney Dean Reeder B 27 Apr 1948 Le Grande OR
3 Vernon Jay Reeder 11 B 9 Mar 1950 Pendleton OR
4 Virgil Ray Reeder 11 B 9 Mar 1950 twin
5 Janice May Reeder B 1 May 1956 Le Grande

3471 SYLVANUS LUD TRUE[8] M MARY JANE ROSS * ISSUE
9730 William Grant True 9 B Dec 1870 M1 Maggie Rowland M2 1933 KA Clara Pate
1 Letha R True M Homer Smith
9731 Myrtle (Mittie May) True 9 B 1874 D 1958 bur Welda KA M Elmer Ellsworth Simpson D 1908 bur Welda KA issue
1 Girl Simposn 10 B 15 Jan 1899 D young bur Matheson Cemetery Piedmont OK
2 Mary Simpson 10 B 2 Jan 1908 M Joseph E Mickey issue
1 Robert Mickey B London England M Susan Dougherty issue
1 Keven J Mickey 12
2 Brian Mickey 12
2 William E Mickey B 28 Aug 1936 M Elizabeth Gray issue
1 Timothy Mickey 12
2 Catherine Mickey 12
3 Grace Simpson 10 B 20 Aug 1900 M 20 Jun 1925 Durl G Comstock
4 Wesley E Simpson 10 B 16 Mar 1902 M1 Madeline Blackledge D 1957 bur Salina KA issue
1 William E Simpson 11 M Eva ? issue 2 dau
9732 Charles Bushnel True D 1949 Hutchison KA M ? issue
1 Earl Leonard True 10 M Edith Hurst
2 Milfred (Lee) True 11
3 Winfred (Jack) True 11
4 Zoe Thelma True 11
5 Tola Theresa True 11
9733 Dora True D young
9734 Minnie True D young
9735 James True 9
9736 Leone (Linnie Ona) True 9 B 25 Oct 1880 Calhoun MO M Alvie E Wright Jul 1901 Cashion OK M2 Wes Kennedy 16 Jun 1932 Winfield KA (Leone lived Hiawatha KA and D 29 Sep 1914) issue
9736-1 Beda Wright B 1902 D 1904
9736-2 Mildred Wright 10 B 16 Jul 1907 M1 Morris L Ballew D 1962 M2 O Paulk issue
1 Gene Ballew B Aug 1928
9737 Harry Lud True 9 B 8 Jan 1883 Sedan, Chatauqua Co KA D Jul 1950 Okemah OK M at Wewoka OK Clara Pate no issue

9732 CHARLES BUSHNEL TRUE[9] M ? * ISSUE
9738 Earl Leonard True 10 B 18 Jul 1903 M Edith Hearst issue Betty True, Virginia True 11
9739 Milfred (Lee) True 10 B 18 Feb 1909 M Verba Cleo LeRoy B 4 Dec 1910 issue
9740 Winfred (Jack) True 10 B 27 Jun 1912 D 1963 M Eva Mae McGinnis B 15 Jul ?
9741 Zoe Thelma True 10 B 3 Apr 1901 M George Earl Yarborough issue
9742 Tola Theresa True 10 B 27 Apr 1923

9738 EARL LEONARD TRUE[10] M EDITH HEARST * ISSUE
9743 Betty True 11 M Howard Almond issue
1 David William Almond 12
2 Steven Almond 12
3 John Lee Almond 12
4 Joe Leonard Almond 12
9744 Virginia True 11 M Dell Duprey issue
1 Barbara Duprey
2 two adopted children

9739 MILFRED (LEE) TRUE[10] M VERBA CLEO LEROY * ISSUE
9745 Bobbie Lee True 11 B 9 Jul 1934 M Betty Beeney issue
9746 Billie Louise True 11 B 27 Dec 1930 M Donald Fredick issue
1 Donieda Susan Fredick B 20 Nov 1948
2 Sally Louise Fredick 12 B 31 Jul 1952
3 Joe Darren Fredick B 28 Feb 1965

9740 WINFRED (JACK) TRUE[10] M EVA MAE MCGINNIS * ISSUE
9747 Jackie Truman True B 23 Jul 1936 M Charlene League issue
9748a Jimmie Cash True B 3 Sep 1938 M ? no issue
9748 John True 11 B 16 Dec 1941 M Karen Androes issue
9749 Tommy Joe True 11 B 23 Sep 1951

9741 ZOE THELMA TRUE[10] M GEORGE EARL YARBOROUGH * ISSUE
1 Luceil Thelma Yarbrough B 26 Jun 1917 M John Corlett issue
1 Johnny Lew Corlett M Linda Barnes issue
1 John Leonard Corlett
2 Jack Paul Yarbrough B 7 Oct 1919 M Marjorie Foster issue
1 Pamala Sue Yarbrough B 14 Aug 1948 M Bill Resnick
2 John Allen Yarborough 12 B Feb 1951
3 Kathryn Minnie Yarborough 11 B 19 May 1921 M Cecil George King issue
1 Larry George King B Sep 1946 M and Div
2 Linda Kay King 12 B 30 Aug 1951
4 Eula Mae Yarbrough B 8 Nov 1923 M Robert Dome issue
1 Cheryl Ann Dome 12 B 22 Oct 1944 M Don Miller issue
9741-4-1-1 Stacey Lynn Miller B 29 Apr 1969
2 Michael Don Dome B Jul 1948
3 Patricia Lynn Dome
5 George Earl Yarbrough Jr 11 B 8 Apr 1925 M1 Elene Whaler issue Sharon Ann Yarbrough 12 B 28 Oct 1948 M2 Marcia Lodge and gained two step-sons
6 William Lee Yarbrough B 30 Oct 1927 M Illa Jane Green issue
1 Joanne Yarbrough B 14 Jun 1952
2 Bradley William Yarbrough 12 B 3 Nov 1953
3 Robert Jay Yarbrough 12 B 28 Feb 1956

9745 BOBBIE LEE TRUE[11] M BETTY BEENEY * ISSUE
9750 Bobbie Louise True 12 B 25 Jan 1958
9751 Susan Leeann True 12 B 20 Feb 1961
9752 Timmie Lee True 12 B 6 Aug 1965

9747 JACKIE TRUMAN TRUE[11] M CHARLENE LEAGUE * ISSUE
9753 Rodney Ray True 12 B 4 Apr 1956
9754 Denise Jun True 12 B 10 Jun 1958
9755 Stephanie Jane True 12 B 9 Jun 1959
9740 Winfred True 10 bur Whitewater KA

9748 JOHN TRUE[11] M KAREN ANDROES * ISSUE
9756 Deborah Kay True 12 B 10 Jul 1959
9757 Bradley Jay True 12 B 2 Jan 1961
9758 John Randall True 12 B 21 Sep 1962

3473 SALLY ALMIRA TRUE[8] M JOSEPH GOVERNOR ROSS * ISSUE
1 Eva Ross 9 B 19 Dec 1879 Missouri
2 Etta Ross 9 B 19 Dec 1879 twin both B and D in MO
3 Nellie Jane Ross 9 B 3 Nov 1880 D 8 Feb 1882 in KA
4 Albert Merit Ross 9 B 13 Nov 1882 M Margaret Conrad 14 Sep 1905 issue
3473-4-1 Elmer J Ross 10 B 11 Jul 1906 M 9 Aug 1933 Leta Irene Green issue
1 Jane Frances Ross M Paul R Schmitz
2 Albert John Ross B 16 Aug 1942 M Carole Astle 25 Jan 1964 issue
1 Cheryl Dianne Ross B 3 Dec 1964

3471-4-1-1 Jane Frances Ross M Paul R Schmitz issue
1 Deborah Ann Schmitz B 12 Jul 1959
2 Thomas Mark Schmitz B 6 Jun 1960
3 Julie Kay Schmitz B 15 Sep 1961
4 Charles Ross Schmitz B 3 Oct 1962
3473-4-1-1-5 Susan Theresa Schmitz B 28 Dec 1963
3473-4-2 Nellie M Ross 10 B 26 Mar 1908 M 25 Nov 1931 John Sanders issue
1 Marjorie Nell Sanders 11 B 5 Jul 1933 M Robert J Wolf 4 Sep 1953? issue
1 Carol Elaine Wolf B 14 Jul 1955
2 Patric John Wolf B 21 Jun 1957
3 Diann Marie Wolf B 1 May 1960
2 Marvin John Sanders B 9 Aug 1935 M Carlene A Rice 31 May 1957
1 Theresa Lynn Sanders B 4 Jun 1959
2 Catherine Ann Sanders B 28 Dec 1960
3 Patricia Josephine Sanders B 9 Mar 1962
4 Carrie Nelline Sanders B 18 Jul 1968
3473-4-3 Margaret C Ross B 29 Jan 1910 served in WW II as army nurse ret Major
4 Harry C Ross 10 B 15 Feb 1912 M1 Mae Kirvanek 8 Aug 1940 div 7 Jan 1965
M2 Millie Davis 23 Oct 1965 issue
1 Clarice Ross 11 B 7 Jul 1939 M Dennis Groomer 25 Jul 1956 issue
1 Denice Groomer B 20 Sep 1957
2 Tammy Groomer B 5 Aug 1960
3 Shara Groomer B 2 Apr 1962
4 Rhonda Groomer 12 B 22 Feb 1965
2 Rita Ross B 7 May 1941 M Bill Morrison 23 Nov 1959 issue
1 Berry Morrison B 25 Oct 1961
2 Carrie Morrison B 12 Jun 1965
5 Delburn Joseph Ross 10 B 17 Oct 1915 M Ruth Ferrell 20 Mar 1945 issue
3473-4-5-1 Mary Lou Ross 11 B 14 Dec 1945 M William Thomas Freeman 15 Feb 1969
2 James Frank Ross B 13 Aug 1947 M 18 Mar 1967 Jessie Scott
1 Kimberly Ann Ross B 2 Nov 1967
3 Nancy Kay Ross B 12 Jan 1949
4 Joseph Donald Ross B 19 Jan 1950
5 Michael Paul Ross B 28 May 1951
6 William John Ross B 23 Oct 1953
7 Albert Thomas Ross B 23 Aug 1955
3473-5 Myrtle Elizabeth Ross B 4 Feb 1884 D 14 Nov 1955 M William Francis Davis
6 Aug 1906 issue
1 Ethel Myrabell Davis B 27 Jan 1915
2 Sally Ann Davis 11 B 29 Jan 1917 M Wilson F Bolvers 12 May 1937 issue
1 Glenda Carol Bolvers 12 B 24 Feb 1938 M James W Tinney 20 Feb 1960
1 Tammy Janelle Tinney B 30 Dec 1960
2 Thomas John Tinney 13 B 17 Dec 1962
3 Tracy Janene Tinney B 13 May 1966
2 Donna Gail Bolvers B 16 Sep 1942 M Robert C Goldtrap 28 Sep 1964
1 Sean Davis Goldtrap B 21 Aug 1965
3 Gary W Bolvers B 17 Apr 1944 M Barbara Jo Wiggins 23 Jun 1965 issue
1 Carrie Lou Bolvers B 1 Mar 1966
2 Christy Lynn Bolvers B 25 Dec 1968
3473-6 George Amos Ross 9 B 30 Aug 1885 M Alexandria Patzak Sep 1907 issue
1 Joseph Governor Ross B 22 Jun 1908 D 3 Apr 1960 M Gladys Jessie Woods 3
Jun 1930 issue
1 Leon Joseph Ross B 26 Jul 1933 M Julia Lee Douglass 3 Jun 1955 issue
1 Susan Elizabeth Ross B 26 Oct 1957
2 Deborah Lynn Ross B 20 Dec 1959
2 Joan Shirley Ross B 14 Jul 1935 M Rudy Lee Everett 21 Oct 1953 issue

1 Rudy Ann Everett 12 B 4 Sep 1954
2 John Allen Everett B 19 Nov 1957
3 Don Allen Ross 11 B 18 Aug 1937 M Darla Jean McMullen 4 Mar 196? issue
1 David Allen Ross B 12 Jul 1965
2 Daryl Joe Ross 12 B 11 Jan 1967
4 Jerry Dale Ross B 2 Jan 1940 M Virginia Lee Brown 17 Sep 196? issue
1 Randal Dale Ross B 2 Sep 1962
2 Dian Linette Ross B 2 May 1964
5 Judy Kay Ross B 17 Dec 1947

3473-6-2 Ruth Alexandrine Ross 10 B 31 Oct 1909 M Samuel Ray Cordray 11 Dec 1924
1 Emory Everett Cordray 11 B 12 Jan 1926 M Dora Alice Walker issue
1 Emory Everett Cordray Jr 12 B 9 Aug 1947 M Linda Marie Lasey Jul 1966
1 Kimberly Dawn Cordray 13 B 22 Aug 1967
2 Larry Van Cordray B 21 Dec 1948 M Tony Bryant 18 May 1968 issue
1 Larry Van Cordray Jr B 18 Dec 1968
3 Lynn Ann Cordray B 27 Apr 1951
2 Rosa Blanche Cordray B 15 Dec 1929 D 14 Nov 1959 M 18 May 1947 George Washington Falling issue
1 Bobby Lee Falling B 28 Dec 1948 M Sheila Wagnon issue
1 Robby Falling B 18 Jul 1968
2 Freddy Ray Falling B 13 Feb 1953
3 George Glen Falling B 22 Jun 1955
4 Sharon Kay Falling B 2 Oct 1958
3 Marjorie Earline Cordray 11 B 24 Jul 1931 M 10 Jun 1948 J C Johnson
1 John Ray Johnson 12 B 4 Dec 1953
2 Stanley Dee Johnson B 18 Nov 1954
3 Kenneth James Johnson B 3 Jun 1964
4 Samuel Ray Cordray Jr B 18 Jul 1936 M 15 Aug 1956 Mary Ford Hampton
1 Tony Ray Cordray B 28 Dec 1957
3 Daryl Ross 10 B Sep 1911 D 193? M Margaret Cobb 1931
1 Herbert Lee Ross B 1933
2 Alfred Lee Ross B 1935
4 Philip Ross B 1913
5 Evelyn Ross B 12 Oct 1915 D 1920
6 Raymond Ross 10 B 7 Jul 1917
7 Finley Mason Ross 9 B 31 Jul 1887 M 23 Aug 1917 Inez Gabbert 23 Aug 1917
1 Finley Mason Ross Jr 10 B May 1938 M a widow with a son
8 Lucy Ester Ross B 18 Mar 1891 M 14 Sep 1911 John Jacob Conrad.
1 Thelma Myrtle Conrad B 29 Feb 1915? M Ralph A Carel 6 Jul 1939
1 Karen Margaret Carel B 20 Sep 1942 M 30 De 1961 John Paul Huber issue
1 Kevin John Huber B 18 Nov 1963
2 Craig Michael Huber B 29 Feb 1968
2 John Jacob Conrad Jr 10 B 19 Dec 1917 M 27 Jan 1942 Margaret Forehand
1 Vaughn Lee Conrad B 6 Feb 1950
2 Phyllis Ann Conrad B 7 Feb 1955
3 Christina Jaunita Conrad B 14 Jul 1919 M 31 Dec 1942 Ralph E Feddersen
1 Eddie Raynold Feddersen B 15 Jul 1947
2 Larry Gene Feddersen B 2 Jul 1948
4 Edna Marie Conrad B 10 Mar 1923 M 31 Mar 1944 Charles M Rodrick issue
1 Mark Chris Rodrick B 9 Aug 1947
2 Rebecca Ann Rodrick B 20 Jun 1949 M Joe Weaver 31 Dec 1968
3 Jennifer Joan Rodrick B 10 Feb 1952

3474 REBECCA JANE TRUE[8] M1 JAMES W DODSON M2 R J BELL * ISSUE
1 Mason Dodson 9
2 Amy True Dodson M man name of Smith
3 Bessie Dodson M

3474-4 Walter Dodson 9 M and had issue
5 John Dodson M no issue

3475 LYDIA ANN TRUE[8] M WILLIAM V MCCANN * ISSUE ?

3476 WILLIAM MERIT TRUE[8] M1 LOLA FLORENCE HATFIELD * ISSUE
9759 1 Mabel Florence True 9 B 12 Aug 1890 Cherryvale KA M 19 Jun 1914 Herman Julius Walbaum issue
1 Aline Walbaum B 6 Aug 1915 Oklahoma D 18 Dec 1948 M Richard Boren 11 May 1941 Richard was Captain in Army in WW II with service in India issue
1 Linda Luann Boren 11 B 21 Sep 1943 Okla M William Burgess 10 Nov 1962
1 Roger Dale Burgess 12
2 Todd Richard Burgess
2 Lola Boren 11 B 18 Dec 1948
2 Lola Ruth Walbaum B 3 Jan 1917 OK M Richard Boren 15 Jan 195?
3 Ruby Jacqueline Walbaum 10 B 24 Apr 1919 OK M Matt Delton Crownover 4 Dec 1940 issue
1 Karen Virginia Crownover B 26 Feb 1942 M Ken Hall 5 Oct 1961 issue
1 Koby Hall (boy)
2 Karie Hall (girl)
2 Keith Delton Crownover 11 B 31 Jan 1944 M Phyllis Davies
3 Kurt Matt Crownover B 21 Apr 1948
4 Herman Julius Walbaum Jr B 4 Dec 1920 OK a 1st LT in Army Air Corps during WW II as navigator on B-29 in Pacific Theatre M1 Lavone Bailey D 5 Jun 1961 M2 Barbara ? with 2 step-dau La Tasha and Jeannie
5 Ray Merit Walbaum 10 B 8 Jan 1924 OK in Navy during WW II Pacific Theatre M Imogene Mashaney 17 Oct 1953 issue
1 Jan Anita Walbaum B 20 Sep 1954
2 Joe Patrick Walbaum B 20 Oct 1955

9760 GEORGE RANSOM TRUE[9] M HAZEL VERNETTIE COX * ISSUE
George Ransom True 9 B 16 Jun 1892 D 13 Feb 1932 M 18 Dec 1920 Hazel Vernettie Cox. George True was a son of Nr 9717
9761 George Ransom True Jr B 7 Sep 1922 D 24 Sep 1922
9762 Lahoma Josephine True B 9 May 1924 CA M 6 Jun 1941 Harold Charles Koehler who served in 11th Airborne Div in WW II issue
1 Ruby Jeanne Koehler B 8 Apr 1942 Long Beach CA M 4 Jun 1961 James Roy Morton B Denver CO Army military service in Germany issue
1 James Charles Morton 12 B 31 Dec 1961 Richland WA
2 Andrea Ray Morton B 6 Jul 1963 Richland
3 Thomas Allen Morton B 12 Apr 1965 Richland
2 Hazel Marie Koehler 10 B 4 Feb 1944 M 15 Dec 1963 Raymond Dale Victory who served in Air Force in Korea adopted
1 Renee Michele Victory Jan 1966
2 Bradley Arthur Sep 1968
9763 Bartlette Nelson True 10 B 4 Aug 1927 Hawthorne CA D 24 Sep 1947 bur Bakersfield CA
9764 Effie Ruth True 9 dau of Nr 9717 B 4 Nov 1893 D 13 Mar 1907

3476 WILLIAM MERIT TRUE[8] M2 NANNIE DARCUS ROWLAND * ISSUE
9765 Gladys Marie True 9 B 16 Jul 1900 D 1926 M John Tollie Smith issue
1 Marjorie Lee Smith B 1921 M2 Willard Burgess issue
1 Nancy Lee Burgess M and had 2 children
9766 Leslie Arthur True 9 B 28 Jan 1903 Piedmont, Canadian Co OK followed barber trade res El Reno OK, Omaha NE, San Diego CA M1 22 Dec 1922 Ruth Caroline Trotter B 29 Aug 1906 Douglas Co MO dau of Charles Olden Trotter and Martha Jane Swearengin; Ruth D 20 Oct 1955 bur Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles CA M2 11 Sep 1942 Hazel Belle Showalter in San Diego B 1908 Sioux

Los Angeles Times

2 Part II/Monday, September 19, 1983

WWII Vets Relive Past

Paratroopers Train for D-Day Jump in Normandy

By TERRY McGARRY, *Times Staff Writer*

Paul Vercammen, then 15, was buying flowers from a vendor in his native Holland 39 years ago Saturday "when the flower girl pointed up in the sky."

"Over the horizon, just above the trees, came a black stripe of airplanes that seemed 10 miles wide and just kept coming and coming," he recalled. "The German flak was shooting at them and some were coming down, crashing. One was on fire."

When the planes were about 15 miles past him, the sky filled with thousands of parachutes.

Because their battle plan took the paratroopers away from his home town, Vercammen never got to meet the Americans who dropped from those planes.

Not until Saturday, when three of the same men came floating down in parachutes outside near Otay Lake, to be greeted by Vercammen and a handful of elderly Dutch-born Californians who shared the emotional memories of that long-ago day in Holland.

Three veterans of the 101st Airborne Division, graying and balding and pushing 60 or more, parachuted onto a dusty airfield beside Otay Lake, in part to commemorate the 39th anniversary of the launching of "Operation Market Garden," the Allied drive into Holland they spearheaded.

But their primary goal was to get in shape to invade Normandy.

Again.

Thirty-nine years after their last parachute jumps, the three men went back into training, hoping to join a commemorative jump over Normandy next June on the 40th anniversary of the D-Day invasion of France.

For Bill True, 59, of Van Nuys, it was his third practice jump since training began in August. It was the second jump for Kelly Stumpus, 59, of Los Angeles and Dick Mandich, 62, of San Diego,

Small-Scale Drop

True brought along his grandchildren, Colin, 8, and Kelly Jane, 5, to show them the answer to the traditional question, "What did you do in the war, (Grand) Daddy?"

Also on hand were True's wife, Jane, 59, and his father, Leslie A. True of Lakeside.

"I wasn't very keen on this at all," Jane True admitted with a grimace. "But he wants to do this so badly, because he wants to make that Normandy jump so much. And we have an agreement that now he has to let me do something he doesn't like."

"He always was a little wacko," commented the senior True, 80, as his son waited to take off.

The three veterans were drawn into plans by a group of World War II history buffs in their 20s and early 30s who formed the Return to Normandy Assn., which hopes to restage—on a smaller scale—next year in France the paratroop drop that began the D-Day invasion on

Please see NORMANDY, Page 2

PATRICK DOWNS / Los Angeles Times

Bill True, 59, waves after landing. He jumped in Holland during war.

180

June 6, 1944.

Several groups, including veterans, are considering plans for the 40th anniversary, but the final decision on the jump rests with the French government.

After reading news stories about the Return to Normandy group's plans, True asked whether they would like to have some of the men who made the original jump. He spread the word through veterans groups that volunteers were welcome.

True and Mandich jumped with the 101st Division over Normandy. They are looking for volunteers from the other major American paratroop unit that made the Normandy and Holland jumps, the 82nd Division.

The local group has been training in sport-parachuting techniques from small planes at the San Diego Air Sports Center, located on a small dirt airstrip southeast of downtown San Diego. They hope to switch later to military-style jumping, which requires large, troop-transport planes. True, executive director of San Gabriel Community Hospital, was a 20-year-old rifleman when he leaped into Holland. Stumpus, a certified public accountant with a Wilshire Boulevard office, was a young second lieutenant. Mandich was a corporal.

Same Order of Jump

They joked as they sat waiting to jump Saturday that, by coincidence, instructors at the center had lined up their jump order just as they went out the door in 1944—with Stumpus, the ex-officer, in the lead, Pvt. True in the middle and Mandich, the non-commissioned officer, bringing up the rear.

As the three veterans were boarding a small plane to make their jump, one of the younger members of the group crashed into a rough landing and appeared to be injured, although it turned out that he was not seriously hurt.

As the men crammed themselves into the little plane, strapped tightly between main and reserve chutes, somebody muttered the old slogan: "Airborne—all the way."

Younger members of the Return to Normandy Group wear World War II uniforms for rehearsals, down to the regulation olive drab underwear.

"The underwear is much harder to get than the uniforms," said Nick Nichols of Ontario.

Re-Creation of Feeling

Nichols, 30, an editor of Guns and Ammo magazine and Army Special Forces reservist, organized the "return" group with Bob Thomas of Santa Ana. A number of recruits come from the California Historical Group, a band of World War II buffs —men and women—who try to re-create the feeling of the wartime era by dressing in authentic uniforms and holding military "maneuvers" and parties.

Although True brought his Eisenhower jacket—pointing out that it fits as trimly as when he was 19 —the veterans did not wear their old uniforms, with one exception.

"Look at this," said Stumpus, pointing to his feet. There, scuffed but sturdy, were his original high-laced brown jump boots, the kind that World War II paratroops wore as a badge of superiority to "legs," as they called non-paratroops.

Pushed by a strong wind, the veterans came thumping down to hard landings, but all walked away grinning.

"I'm never going to get used to the sensation, but one thing stays the same," grinned Stumpus. "It still feels great when it's over."

True broke open a bottle of champagne.

"To our departed comrades," he offered in a toast.

They raised their glasses.

"To our American liberators," replied Paul Vercammen, who finally had met those men he saw spilling from the C-47s 39 years ago.

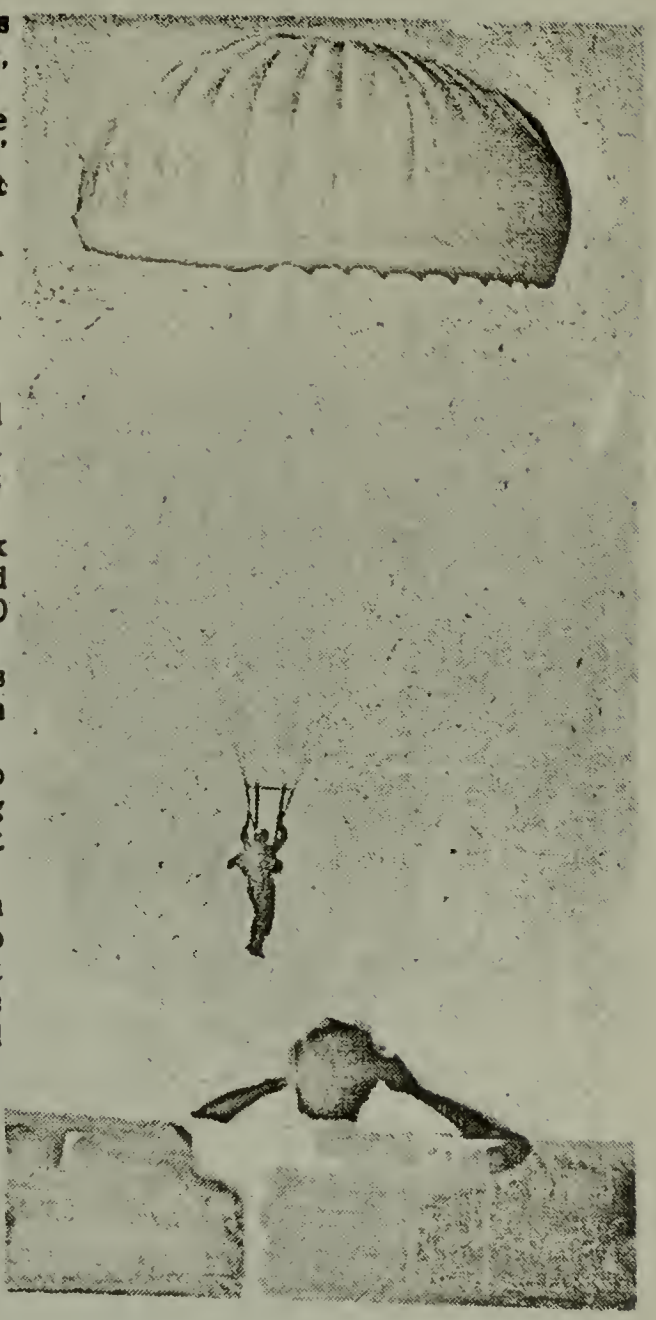
"I went down in the basement to look for a cooler last night and just happened across them. I thought I lost them 30 years ago," he said.

They differed over whether it was easier or harder to jump at their age than it was in World War II training.

The equipment is better—they jump now with 35-foot canopies that bring them down more softly than the 28-foot chutes they used.

But "this sport parachuting is much more traumatic," True said. "You have to jump alone. You get out there on the strut outside the plane all by yourself. It was easier back then, when we all just lined up and ran through the door in a group —a sort of mass psychology took over."

Mandich said he "is far less apprehensive now than I was then. My family is grown and I've seen the world. Back then, I kept thinking, 'I'm so young, there's so much more of the world I want to see.' Well, now I've seen it, so I'm not going to worry."



NORMANDY: Paratroopers

City IA; previous M Warren Howard Pillsbury and had issue Dona Bell Pillsbury and Warren Duane Pillsbury. Ruth Trotter M2 1938 Max F Hoopes

9766 LESLIE ARTHUR TRUE[9] M1 RUTH CAROLINE TROTTER * ISSUE

9767 William True 10 B 11 Nov 1923 Omaha NE M 6 Sep 1946 San Diego CA Clarissa Jane Tufts B 25 Aug 1925 San Diego dau of Robert George Tufts M Maybelle Lucille Shanks. William was SGT with 101st Airborn Division WW II in European Theatre issue

9768 Betty Jean True 10 B 11 Feb 1928 Omaha M 22 Jul 1951 Raymond Aloysius Gruen Van Nuys CA B 9 Mar 1924 Bronx NY son of Joseph Aloysius Gruen M Bertha Mae Von Boeckman, served with Navy in Pacific in WW II issue

1 Christopher True Gruen B 22 May 1952 San Diego CA

2 Ralyn Suzanne Gruen 11 B 17 Nov 1953 San Diego

3 Coleman Lance Gruen B 16 Oct 1955 San Francisco

9769 Judith Leslie True 10 B 24 Dec 1944 San Diego M Robert Gilbert 5 Aug 1967 Lakeside CA

9770 Janice Louise True B 30 Mar 1948 San Diego

9767 WILLIAM TRUE[10] M CLARISSA JANE TUFTS * ISSUE

9771 Deryck Tufts True B 20 Jan 1948 La Mesa CA issue

9772 Dedra Lynn True B 2 Apr 1950 Sacramento

9773 Devin Paul True 11 B 4 Oct 1952 Los Angeles issue

9774 Dean Leslie True 11 B 25 Apr 1956 Los Angeles issue

item of interest. Clarissa Jane Tufts had sister Sarah Elizabeth Tufts, their parents were Robert George Tufts and Maybelle Lucille Shanks. Son of Charles Pierce Tufts M Edith May Ells, Robert spent 1917-1919 in US Army, lived Dayton OH worked as a draftsman M Maybelle Lucille Shanks, both Christian Scientist. Sara Elizabeth B 22 Mar 1933 San Diego M1 Jul 1952 William Jesperson M2 14 Feb 1770 Clifford A Rotherflue in Dallas TX

9771 DERYCK TUFTS TRUE[11] M ANNA MARGARET (PEGGY) BURNETTE * ISSUE

Deryck True 11 M Los Angeles 6 Jun 1970 Anna Margaret Burnette

9775 Colin Burnette True 12 B 14 Mar 1975 Los Angeles

9776 Kelly Jane True 12 B 26 Jun 1978 Los Angeles

9773 DEVIN PAUL TRUE[11] M MARILYN CAROL EASTWOOD * ISSUE

Devin True 11 M Marilyn Eastwood 6 May 1978 in Port Hueneme CA. Her parents are Robert Browne Eastwood and Betty Jane Moebs issue

9777 Devin Paul True Jr 12 B 4 May 1979 Panorama City, Los Angeles Co CA

9774 DEAN LESLIE TRUE[11] M KIMBERLY CAROL ANN GARAY * ISSUE

Kimberly's parents are Berton Garay and Dorothy Mae Waite

9778 Keenan William True 12 B 20 Apr 1981

H I S T O R Y A N D G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

ARTHUR W TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
31 Henry True 4 M1 Ann Allin M2 Mary Morrill

TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS of Pioneer Trues who are Interested Enough to Read it - 1973

One of the compensations for getting old enough to be classed as a senior cetizen is that I now have more time to do interesting things that I enjoy. That's why it has been so easy for me to get involved with Steve and Lois True of California in their project of writing a history of the True family in America. It will be several years before they can possibly publish their book. I have gotten so much interesting information from them on our branch of the family that I feel an urge to pass it on to others who might also be interested.

My wife, Gertrude, and I spent about four weeks in the summer of 1972 in New England on what we call the trail of the Trues. We visited local libraries, historical associations and cemeteries. We haunted local, county, and state offices where records are kept. Wherever we could find it, we picked up information about our True family to confirm and add to that received from others. a short report like this can do no more than hit the high spots about our line of the True family.

I have tried to make this an informative, readable account of their lives and times through ten generations.

The story started about 1644 when Henry True, a sea captain born in England, exchanged his job of hauling molases and rum from the Barbados in the West Indies in a sailing vessel, for the life of a landlubber in Salem, Massachusetts.. For four generations the Trues lived in nearby Salisbury, then my connections followed four more generations in New Hampshire before the long move to Minnesota. Fron there they scattered into the many states where they now live. Who were they? What were they like? What did they do?

INFORMATION ABOUT THE TRUE FAMILY can be found in many books and printed records. FOR EXAMPLE: a book entitled "Five Hundred First Families in America." 3d Edition. Edited by Du Bin, contains references to the history of the name True, which was known at various times and places in England as TREW, TROW OR TRUE, Old English as TREOWE, Middle English, TREW, "Faithful, loyal and trustworthy." And from the "Record of the Templars." London. The family traces back to Ralph Truwe, Kent, England. In her book, "Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony," Sarah Saunders Smith describes the True family as being outstanding, in holding positions of trust in the town, being pronounced and independent in religious declarations, carrying religion to many settlements they helped found, supporting staunchly the national cause, producing men of letters and science, and exhibiting their conviction that mankind needed help and comfort in its social, as well as religious life. Men in our immediate line made creditable showings in many of these qualities. For example, some facts stand out when we summerize the limited information available.

In New England, six of the eight descendants were elected to positions of trust in their towns. Several were selectmen, somewhat like midwest town board members, but carrying complete authority. Other town positions to which they were elected were surveyor of roads, fence viewer, assessor, surveyor of lands, constable and

and tithe collector. At least one represented his town in the Massachusetts General Court, as the state legislative body of the Revolution was called.

By denominations our ancestors are identified as Congregationalist, Free Will Baptists and Methodists. Almost all the ancestors are mentioned as church members and many as deacons and elders. Occupationally the Trues have been representative of the times in which they lived. First came a sea captain, then a house carpenter with militia responsibilities, followed by a weaver. For the next several generations no occupation but farmer is mentioned, although all were land owners and part time farmers. One operated a grist mill, and following the pattern of the day one worked in spinning mills before joining the western migration.

Military activities of the men in our line closely paralleled our countrie's war involvment. Henry 2 organized and commanded the first company of militia to defend Salisbury against Indian attacks. William 3 carried on in the same capacity. Joseph 5 was a captain of the militia at Chester, New Hampshire during Revolutionary times. Charles 9 together with three of his brothers, served durin the war of rebellion.

Generally, our strain of the True family married during their early twenties. Men of the first ten generations typically had but one wife each, and these wives outlived their husbands in as many cases as the men outlived their wives. Three of the surviving men remarried and two of the surviving wives; three of the men and five of the first wives lived to be 80 or more.

Size of families for the Trues ranged from 6 to 10 and averaged 7.8 for the first five generations. The number of children who died in infancy are not always reported so the actual number may have been somewhat larger. Out of a known total of 69 children, 54 married and almost all of these raised families. It seems significant that the life span of True wives was noticeably longer, and the infant and child deaths lower than usually considered to have been the case for most colonial and early American families.

Education is one aspect of the lives of the True generations for which little information was found. It should be recalled that even high school education was uncommon before the tenth generation. Fred 10 was the first known in our line to have attended and graduated from Normal School and Business College.

By the time the Revolutionary War was over, the western movement had begun. Since then much of our population has been continually on the move. For example, Charles 10 and his two brothers, Lewis and Hosea, who took up farming in Minnesota by 1869, now have known descendants in Minnesota, Missouri, Massachusetts, Montana, Maryland, Oregon, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Virginia, Louisiana, Florida, California, Nevada, and Colorada.

Thanks to the systematic procedure and persistance of Steven and Lois True, family records of the True descendants of the family of Henry True are quite complete through about the sixth generation. They have about 4,000 Trues connected by families and perhaps an equal number not yet matched up. As with other Americans, they are also on the move so if you can't find your connections in this book, nor in others including Isbell, Odessa Morrow. TRUE AND BEVERS. Pilot Point Texas. 1983 then develop as much stistical informatin as you can and send it to the Essex Institute, Salem, MA 01970 and ask that it be held or released to others working on Henry True, resident, pre 1650. If you get to visit Salem, the town has an "old town" and you may be able to find the lot, No. 93 or 94 that Henry 1 owned. His home in Salisbury was located on what became known as "Fletcher Farm," a mile north of Salisbury.

We learned also that Henry 1 owned a part of Salisbury Beach; that Henry 2 held the office of Representative in General Court, and Deacon of the Church among many others; William 3 was selectman, weaver and farmer, lived in the Rocky Hill section of Salisbury, owned 100 acres and was a church member; Henry 4 married twice as his first wife died rather young after having all six of his children. His second marriage was to Mary Morrill whom he married 5 Apr 1757. Henry 4 died in May 1778.

142 CPT JOSEPH TRUE[5] M1 ABIGAIL PAGE * ISSUE
CPT Joseph True 5 was the first child of Henry True 4 and Ann Allin, B 7 Dec 1728 Salisbury M1 Abigail Page 4 Nov 1749 Salisbury issue Enoch True 6 a farmer res Salisbury and Chester NH

356 Enoch True 6 B 1752 Salisbury M Abigail Richardson res Salisbury, Chester, Sandwich NH and Sutton VT issue 7. He was Lister (tax assessor), Selectman, Deacon in Free Will Baptist Church, and an inventory in 1810 indicated he had $100.00 and a watch, one of two in Sutton, D 15 Jan 1816 in Sutton.

356 ENOCH TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL RICHARDSON * ISSUE

990 John True 7 B ca 1772 Sandwich D Holderness NH 18 Jun 1856, farmer and surveyor of highways in 1810, inventory 1810, 227 acres unimproved land with improvements worth $200.00; 1821 inventory 124 acres at $1.00 per acre, 10 acres arable land, 12 acres mowable land, 2 horses, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 2 other cattle and paid taxes $13.70. M Sandwich 13 Nov 1792 Abigail Smith. Issue 7 including Simeon Smith True 2d child 2d son

990 JOHN TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL SMITH * ISSUE

2702 Simeon Smith True 8 B Holderness 16 Apr 1802 D 11 Jan 1845 Center Harbor NH M Meredith NH 29 Sep 1822 Lucy Strutevant issue 10 and lived on the farm on Squam Neck, Center Harbor which was established by his fatherinlaw ca 1781 and when her father died in 1850 Lucy inherited the farm and lived ther until her death in 1886? She M2 John True. Five of her six sons moved from the area after they married issue

6707 John Nelson True 9 res NH and M Mary E Neil res Meredith NH
6708 David Maro True 9 res Manchester NH M Mary Ann Swasey
6709 George H True 9 res Manchester M Maria Newton issue (middle name Harrison)
6724 George True 10
6725 Abel True 10
6710 Hosea True 9 M and res Manchester
6711 Juliette True 9 M Harrison Lord res Manchester and Center Harbor
6712 Sarah True 9 M Joseph Molton M2 William Carr res Meredith NH
6713 Lewis Felch True 9 M Clara Gould issue
6714 Charles True 9 M Sarah A Page res MN (middle name Otis)
6715 Gilman S True 9 B 15 Jul 1840 D young
6716 Wesley S True 9 B 24 Jun 1842 soldiered in civil war D Falmouth VA
(Name should be Simeon Wesley True 9)

NOTE: This material was researched and prepared by Arthur Webster True 11 but printed in an incomplete format because serious illnesses which occured during the mid 1970s. For the most part, this is a combination of two booklets by him entitled "Ten Generations of Trues in America" and "The Story of Three True Pioneer Brothers." The three pioneer brothers were Nr 6710 Hosea Sturtevant True, Nr 6713 Lewis Felch True and Nr 6714 Charles Otis True.

6710 HOSEA STURTEVANT TRUE[9] M MARY MURPHY * ISSUE
Hosea Sturtevant True 9 was the first of the True brothers to become a Minnesota Pioneer. Records are lacking as to where he went first. In company with a surveying party, he spent some time around Dubuque, Iowa, before his first trip to southern Minnesota in 1854. In 1856, he settled near Vernon Center in Blue Earth County, MN with his wife Mary Murphy. In 1863, they sold out and moved to Martin County. He practiced his profession as a surveyor and made original surveys for the government throughout southern Minnesota. Although farming was his chief activity, he occupied many positions of public trust including treasurer of his school district, township assessor, township supervisor and county sheriff. For over 50 years, until his death in 1915 Hosea Sturtevant True 9 was a community leader, farmer and builder as he built many houses still in use. He and Mary Murphy raised five children.

9000 Archie True 10 M Johanna (Honnie) Theddinga, a girl of German parentage. He was an accountant and salesman and worked in Mankato MN and in Oklahome. Issue Lucile True 11 married in OK and had a son, Dr. James W McLeod who was a surgeon in Wicomico VA
9001 Charles True 10 M Rose Daly and they had two children. He was a farmer and later a merchant issue
9006 John True 11 D in a gas explosion in 1960 and left no issue
9007 Mary True 11 M Harold Maguire and live in Fairmont MN issue one son
9007 1 Charles Maguire D 1966 of causes related to service in the war in Korea
9002 Norman True 10 M Edith Fowler. He served in the Spanish American War; res in or near Truman MN as postmaster, school teacher, and storekeeper issue 3
9008 Susan True 11 adopted dau, real dau of Edith Fowler by a previous marriage who took the name True M1 Leonard Spencer issue
1 Edith Ruth Spencer M Abbot W Lawrence issue
1 E Dennis Lawrence 12 M Patricia issue
1 Michel D Spencer 13
2 Rene A Spencer 13
Susan True 11 M2 Herbert N Morse and res Portland OR
9009 Edwin True 11 D 1940 sans issue M Mildred Lonjum res Owatonna MN
9010 Bernice True 11 M H. P. Hargrave and res Van Nuys CA
9002 Thomas Norman True 10 (note first name not inc above)
9003 Edwin B True 10 res Martin Co MN M Kate Heihir issue
9011 Chester True 11 with brother Harold operate home farm at Granada MN
9012 Harold True 11 with brother Chester operate home farm in Branada MN
9013 Ruth True 11 M Howard Drafohl res home farm at Truman MN
9014 Hosea True 11 D infancy
9004 Gerald True 10 M Grace Thompson issue
9015 Geraldine True 11 M ? Fawcett and D in Florida

Note: from the above, we find no grandsons of Hosea and Mary Murphy by the name of True.

6713 LEWIS FELCH TRUE[9] M CLARA GOULD TRUE * ISSUE

Lewis Felch True 9 was the second son of Simeon Smith True 8 and Lucy Sturtevant to migrate to Minnesota. After leaving home at age 18 he spent two years in Manchester where he learned the machinist trade. There he married Clara Heath Gould. They were pioneers at Vernon Center, Blue Earth County MN in 1856. Hosea was a cooper and probably made the barrels used for shipping the first flour exported from Blue Earth County. After a few years there they moved to Westford Township, Martin Co., where Lewis was postmaster. After moving to another farm and building a small house, 12 x 16 feet, he enlisted in Co H 11th MN Inf and saw heavy military action in the south until the close of the Civil War. In addition to building up and operating his 320 acre farm Lewis served as assessor, justice of the peace, and clerk of the school board.

9016 Byron Lord True 10 a leading farmer of Granada M Emma Jane Edwards issue 9
9017 Ida May True 10 M Elwin Bohall issue 3
1 Leo Guy Bohall 11 M Vesta ?
2 Duan Bohall 11
3 Gaynelle Bohall 11 M1 Merrill Peacock M2 Jules Andichou
9018 Minnie Luella True 10 M Paul Willard Anthony issue 6
1 Lewis Henry Anthony 11 M Clara Jurries issue 6
1 Arthur Anthony 12 M ? adopted David John Anthony who later changed his last name to "Dove"
2 Minnie Anthony 12 M ? and had 4 issue
3 Iva Anthony 12 M ?
4 Isabel Anthony 12 M ?
5 Paul Anthony 12 killed in WW II
6 Earl Anthony 12 M ? issue 1 dau and 2 sons

9018-1-6-1 Carol Anthony 13
2 a son
3 a son
9018 2 Maude S Anthony 11 M William G Hecht
1 Helen Lee Hecht 12 M1 Warren Douglas Sorrells issue 3
1 Garland Sorrells 13 M James Bernard Blackburn Jr
2 William Douglas Sorrells 13
3 Allison Sorrells 13
1 Helen Lee Hecht 11 M2 John Abness Kerr Jr res Ft Worth TX
9018 3 Thomas Harold Anthony 11 M Ruth Howiter issue
1 Darwin Anthony 12 M Beverley ? issue
1 John Darwin Anthony 13
2 Kristin Anthony 13
3 Lisa Anthony 13
2 Harold Wayne Anthony 12
9018 4 Clara Lillian Anthony 11 M Milton Ramelli no issue res Ventura CA
9018 5 Hazel Anthony 11 M Jay F Lee issue
1 Geraldine Lee 12 M1 Warren Kuettal res Redondo Beach CA issue
1 Maiya Kuettel 13
1 Geraldine Lee M2 Elden McAllicher
2 Roger Merrill Lee 12 M Joan ? issue
1 Pamela Lee 13
2 Medea Lee 13
3 Jon Anthony Lee 13
4 Stephen Michael Lee 13
9018 6 Merrill Wayne Anthony 11 died without marying
9019 Lizzie True 10 D young of measels
9020 Edward L True 10 M Carlyle M. Wheeler issue 8
9021 Wesley True 10 3d son Lewis Felch True 9 and Clara Gould farmer res Granada MN and Rapelje MT issue 2
9022 Jessie Blanche True 10 M John Frank Hehir issue 3
1 Lucy Hehir 11 M Hjalmer Jernberg
2 Eva Hehir 11 M Gerald Neemeyer
3 Mildred Hehir 11 M Don W Adams
9023 Julia True 10 D Barron WI M Norman M Closs issue 5
1 Mabel Closs 11 M Harley Seeger issue 11
1 Harry Seegar 12
2 Eldon Seegar 12
3 Barbara Seegar 12
4 Nancy Seegar 12
5 Marian Seegar 12
6 Norman Seegar 12
7 Fred Seegar 12
8 Helmer Seegar 12
9 Julia Seegar 12
10 Boy Seegar 12 D young
11 Mabel Kay Seegar 12 adopted
2 David Closs 11 M1 ? issue 4
1 Beverly Closs 12
2 Bonnie Closs 12
3 James Closs 12
4 David Closs 12
2 David Closs M2 Elvina Hess issue 2
5 Gerry Closs (stepson)
6 Kathy Closs (adopted)
3 Alvin Closs 11 M Marian Johnson issue 4
1 Marianne Closs 12 .
2 Karen Closs 12
3 Daniel Closs 12 adopted twin
4 Kenneth Cloass 12 adopted twin
4 Wilfred Closs 11 M1 Gertrude Strimer issue 2

9023-4-1 Marilyn King Closs 12 m ? Wrucke
2 Carol Jean Closs 12 M ? Murray
4 Wilfred Closs 11 M2 Joan Teuchert issue 3
1 James Leee Closs 12
2 Douglas Wayne Closs 12
3 Julia Michelle Closs 12
5 Norma J Closs 11 M1 Robert Edwards issue 2
1 Steven Robert Edwards 12
2 Kimberly Kay Edwards 12 M ? McCart
5 Norma J Closs 11 M2 Ray Turner M3 Lester Fish

9016 BYRON LORD TRUE[10] M EMMA JANE EDWARDS * ISSUE
9024 Addie Emma True 11 M Archie P Farnham of Granada issue 6
1 Vivian Farnham 12 M William Bjiorland res Pine City MN
2 Barney Farnham 12 M Opal Burns res Austin and Minneapolis MN
3 Ted Farnham 12 M Arlie Bishop re Granada
4 Mabel Farnham 12 M Roy Bone res Fairmont
5 Florence Farnham 12 M Henry Torterson res Ft Dodge IA
6 Dora Farnham 12 D Young
9025 Mary Elizabeth True 11 M Charles Palmer of Granada issue 6
1 Fern Palmer 12 later of Raymondville TX
2 Julia Palmer 12 Later of Raymondville
3 Mary Elizabeth Palmer 12 of Lyford TX M D. D. McGary
4 Ruth Palmer 12 of Denham Springs LA
5 Leona Palmer 12 of San Antonio, TX
6 Connie Palmer 12
9026 Byron Egbert True 11 M Bertha May Branch issue 3
9027 Laura May True 11 M Lieu Emil Handy issue 3
1 Clara Handy 12 M Robert Winch issue 2
1 Harold Winch 13
2 Robert Winch Jr 13
1 Clara (Handy) Winch M2 Lionel Woolrey res West Covina CA
2 Chester Handy M Viva Kleinschroedt issue
1 Raymond W Handy 13
3 Son Handy D young
4 Son Handy D young
5 Pauline Handy 12 M1 Mike Broviak issue 3
1 Donald M Broviak 13
2 Harley J Broviak 13
3 Theodore Allen 13
5 Pauline Handy 12 M2 William Doverspike res Escondido CA
9028 George Melvin True 11 M Louisa D Cornish issue 5
9029 David Maro True 11 M Bessie Graham Wallace issue 2
9030 Effie Luella True 11 M Leland George Fraker issue 4
1 Sybil Glenora Fraker 12 M Lowell Didrikson issue
1 James Didrikson 13 res Valencia CA
2 Loyal Vernon Fraker 12 M Myrtle Jungke
3 William Byron Fraker 12 M Juanita ?
4 Leland George Fraker 12 M Geraldine Jensen
9031 Harry Lord True 11 of Modesto CA M1 Virginia Clifford M2 Olga Milner no issue
9031 Harry Lord True 11 M3 Mary J McCleary issue
9032 Nettie Muriel True 11 M Pierre H Fraker issue 2 M2 Earl Daly no issue
1 Robert P Fraker 12
2 Harry Fraker 12

9026 BYRON EGBERT TRUE[11] M BERTHA MAY BRANCH * ISSUE
9033 Albert True 12 M Helen (Bermdt) Simms issue

9034 Grace True 12 M1 Thomas Cartwright issue 1 M2 Hubert Thomas Tuttle
1 Donald Rex Cartwright 13 M Janie Sue Murry

9033 ALBERT TRUE[12] M HELEN (BERMDT) SIMMS * ISSUE
9036 Shirley Ann True 13 M Page Zempel res Fairmont MN issue 3
1 Laurie Ilyne Zempel 14
2 Jay Darrett Zempel 14
3 Carrie Helen Zempel 14

9028 GEORGE MELVIN TRUE[11] M LOUISA D CORNISH * ISSUE
9042 Flora True 12 of Seattle M ? Frolich
9043 Melvin True 12
9044 Merle True 12 of Fairmont MN M Cecil Morrison
9045 Mildred True 12 of Faribault
9046 Keith True 12 M Lois Biehler

9029 DAVID MARO TRUE[11] M BESSIE GRAHAM WALLACE * ISSUE
9047 Norma True 12 M Vincent Hytry
9048 Lowell True 12 M Josephene ?

9031 HARRY LORD TRUE[11] M3 MARY J MCCLEARY * ISSUE
9037 Mary Lou True 12 M Daryl Dinelli res Modesto CA

9020 EDWARD L TRUE[10] M CARLYLE M WHEELER * ISSUE
9049 Mary Amelia True 11 M George Leroy Andross, a farmer issue
1 Ruth Margaret Andross M Edward H Hendriekson
9050 Edna Blanche True res Truman M Raymond John Short issue 3
1 Winifred Lucille Short 12 M Lawrence Amundson
2 Roger Barton Short 12 M Marion Folsom Jensen and res St Paul MN
3 Roberta Jane Short 12 M John Edward Kumph

9051 Howard Victor True 11 M Tressa McNerney issue 2
9052 Mertie Maine True 11 M Merle McLaughlin issue adopted 2
1 Nancy Katherine McLaughlin M Vernon Butler
2 Mary Margaret McLaughlin M Frederick Riker
9053 Evangeline True 11 M Floyd Leroy Dwight issue 2
1 Thomas True Dwight 12 M Isabel Rife
2 Ann True Dwight 12 M Dr Glenn Lewis
9054 Cecil Wayne True 11 M Ethel Bell Roberts res Falbrook CA issue 3
9055 Richard True 11 M Harriet Catchell res Water Town SD issue 3
9056 Robert Gould True 11 M June Abel res Granada issue 3

9051 HOWARD VICTOR TRUE[11] M TRESSA MCNERNEY * ISSUE
9057 Carmen Lucille True 12 M1 George Blaha M2 Frank Jirik
9058 James Edward True 12 M Lavonne Western res Grand Rapids MN issue 3
9059 Katherine L True 13
9060 Steven J True 13
9061 Marilyn T True 13

9054 CECIL WAYNE TRUE[11] M ETHEL BELLE ROBERTS * ISSUE
9062 Patricia Carrie True 12 M LaValle Ptak issue 2
1 Stephen Wayne Ptak 13
2 Kerri Ann Pitak 13
9063 Charles Edward True 12 M Angelina ? school teacher res Bishop CA
9067 Judith Harriet True 12 M Ronald Peterson issue
1 Todd Wayne Peterson 13
2 Holly Belle Peterson 13

9063 CHARLES EDWARD TRUE[12] M ANGELINA ? * ISSUE
9064 Warren True 13
9065 Craig Wayne True 13
9066 Lissa True 13

9055 RICHARD TRUE[11] M HARRIET GATCHELL * ISSUE
9070 Constance Jean True 12 M Robert Webster Walter
9071 Katherine Lee True 12
9072 Jeanette Karen True 12 M Larry Bergh

9056 ROBERT GOULD TRUE[11] M JUNE ABEL * ISSUE
9073 Robert Duane True 12 M Bonnie Hansen and res Granada issue 6
9068 Robert James True 13
9069 Mark Edward True 13
9074 Jarod Myrle True 13
9075 Rober Duane True 13
9076 Michael William True 13
9082 Jennifer June True 13

9021 WESLEY TRUE[10] M MARIE KLIGORA * ISSUE
9077 Louis Gates True 11 M1 Lillian Olive Benedictson issue 2, M2 Mae Farris
Louis Gates True 11 was very musical and worked his way through Montana State University as a practicing musician. Professionally, he was an editor at the University for many years. His son Oliver earned the highest degree obtainable at the University of Michigan and is now Professor of Piano and History of Music at Missouri State College at Warrensburg, MO while his wife with degrees in music from Michigan U teaches music at State Fair Community College in Sedalia, MO. His granddaughter Nelita Ann True also graduated from the Michigan U, the Julliard School of Music and earned the DMA degree at Peabody Institute and teaches at the University of Maryland. Her husband is a concert pianist and the reside in College Park MD
9078 Wesley Oliver True 12 M Marilyn Millspaugh issue
9081 Nelita Ann True 12 M Fernando Agusto Belfo Laires who was B in Portugal
9083 Elva True 11 M Frank Cernohlavek

9078 WESLEY OLIVER TRUE[12] M MARILYN MILLSPAUGH * ISSUE
9079 Carolyn Elisa True 13
9080 Amy Nelita True 13

6714 CHARLES OTIS TRUE[9] M SARAH H PAGE * ISSUE
Charles Otis True 9 was not yet seven years of age when his father Simeon Smith True 8 died in 1845. Some of the older brothers may have already left home, as it was then customery for boys to do so at about 18 years of age. Soon after the marriage of his brother John Nelson True 9 he went to live with him. Evidently this was not a happy arrangement for Charles Otis as Fred Otis heard him say that he could not wait until he was big enough to whip his older brother. It is unknown whether he ever had the satisfaction of doing so. He studied for a time at the Kendall Academy in Manchester. At the age of 18 he started to learn the machinest trade at the Amoskeag Machine Shops of that city. He was rejected for service during the early years of the Civil War. He then engaged in the butchering business in Lowell MA, where he married Sarah Anna Page. His third effort at enlistment landed him in the 26th New York Cav which headquartered in Ogdensburg NY and had the duty of guarding the Canadian border. In 1869 Charles Otis True 9 followed his brothers, Hosea and Lewis, to Minnesota where he purchased a farm in section 36 of Westford Township from Lewis True. There he served as postmaster for 19 years. He was chairman of the board of supervisors and assessor for his township. He was a longtime member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Grand Army of the Republic (G A R). In politics he was a democrat. His farm was described in local history in 1895 as one of the best developed and maintained of any of the livestock farms in the county. In the late part of his life he and Sarah moved to Mankato. In partnership with his son Fred, Charles Otis True 9 operated a general store before he died 22 May 1900.

6714 To Charles Otis True 9 and Sarah Anna Page were born four children
6726 Jay W True 10 M Mary Elizabeth Bottomley. He was educated at Mankato Normal School and Valparaiso Indiana U. He was assistant postmaster at Mankato and vice president of Mankato Free Press. Later he was engaged in printing and selling and oil business in OK issue 5
6727 Fred Otis True 10 M Alice E Webster 30 Jun 1896 at Mankato. Fred Otis True 10 B 22 Oct 1869 Westford MN D 20 Oct 1954 at Gaylord MN res Westford and Mankato with occupation of farmer, teacher, merchant and bookkeeper. He was an energetic community leader and for nearly forty years, every new institution or community improvement showed the result of his forward thinking and patient work. A partial list would include the farmer's club, rural telephone, new district school building, poultry show, cooperative shipping association, the Cooperative Extension Service and his Congregational Church. As a progressive farmer he was outstanding in the production of fruits, pure bred livestook and poultry and he was a pioneer in the production of soy beans and Alfalfa. During his declining years he was so disabled by arthritis that his activities were severely limited. issue 5
6728 Sturtevant Page True 10 M Ann Kenworthy Bottomley who raised a big family; she was a college product and taught school in Minnesota and Arkansas and he attended a business college and opperated a farm and/or ranch in both states and in South Dakota where he specialized in fine cattle and sheep. He moved to Arkensas in 1912 issue
6729

6726 JAY W TRUE[10] M MARY ELIZABETH BOTTOMLEY * ISSUE
9084 Laurel May True 11 res Tulsa OK M Emery Allen Cook issue 2
1 Emery Allen Cook Jr 12 M Dorothy Butcher he grad Michigan U as a specialist in physics and computer science and was employed for a time by the Federal Aviation Administration. Dorothy is a teacher and has been president of the Oklahoma Foreign Language Teachers Association issue 1
1 Nancy Patricia Cook 13 M James Morton issue 3
9084-1-1-1 Mary Katherine Morton 14
2 James Emery Morton 14
3 Jonathan Morton 14
2 Constance Maurine Cook 12 res Tulsa M Richard Grossen DaLions issue
1 Janis DaLions 13 M Samuel Kaesler
1 Elizabeth Kaesler 14
2 Mary Katherine Kaesler 14
3 Lynn Kaesler 14
2 Shelly DaLions 13 M Gregory Bagby issue
1 Travis Bagby 14
2 Whitney Bagby 14
3 Deborah DaLions 13 M Robert Tow issue
1 Manda Devi Tow 14
4 Peggy DaLions 13 a medical student at Duke University
9085 Guy Herbert True 11 saw action with the 110th Engineers 35 Div in France WW I now a retired traveling salesman of automobile accessories M Agnes Loretta Murphy issue
9115 Jay Wesley True Jr 11 is an oil company retiree with experience in oil fields of many states. He M Mildred Tuggle with children by a previous marriage to Dave Crowley who took the name of True are David and Dan
1 David (Crowley) True 12 M Betty Pringle and res Auburn WA issue
1 Linda (Crowley) True 13
2 Dan (Crowley) True 12 He served as Technical SGT in the Philippines in WW II later a weather reporter in Amarillo and Albuquerque M Betty Crowel issue
1 Gregory (Crowley) True 13 killed in an auto accident

9115-2-2 Jeffrey (Crowley) True 13 M Becky issue
1 Jeremy Jeff (Crowley) True 14
3 Dawn (Crowley) True 13 M Tom McWilliams issue
1 Dustin McWilliams 14
2 Allysa McWilliams 14
4 Terry (Crowley) True 13
5 Teresa (Crowley) True 13.
6 Tod (Crowley) True 13

9115 JAY WESLEY TRUE JR[11] M MILDRED (CROWLEY) TUGGLE * ISSUE
9126 Elizabeth True 12 res Mission Valley CA M William Odell Taylor issue
1 Rebecca Lynn Taylor 13 M David Patterson issue
1 Sarah Patterson 14
2 Neal Edward Taylor 13
3 Dean Alan Taylor 13
9127 Jay Wesley True III 12, a Liaison Officer in the Korean War and he has carried out engineering and water resource projects in Nassau and Haiti, M Jerry Burris issue

9127 JAY WESLEY TRUE[12] M JERRY BURRIS * ISSUE
9128 James True 13 M Michelle ?
9129 Kenda True 13 M R. J. Bowden issue
1 Kory Bowden 14

9133 CHARLES BOTTOMLEY TRUE[11] M VALERI MOREN * ISSUE
9134 Mary Elizabeth True 12 M Thomas Henry Fox issue
1 Bonnie Christine Fox 13

9132 Helen Jeanette True 11 unM. Piano teacher, earned college degree in music and studied piano in other leading centers of the country

6427 FRED OTIS TRUE[10] M ALICE E WEBSTER * ISSUE
Fred Otis True 10 B 22 Oct 1869 Westford MN D 20 Oct 1954 Gaylord MN M Alice E Webster 30 Jun 1896 Mankato MN issue 5, farmer, teacher, bookkeeper and merchant. A leader in the Indian Lake Community, he took an active part in establishing and maintaining shch enterprises as the cooperative telephone company, farmer's club and improved rural school. At the county level his concerns extended to the cow testing association, poultry show, cooperative extension service, cooperative shipping association and the Congregational Church. He was a progressive farmer, outstanding in the production of fruit, purebred livestock and poultry and a pioneer in growing alfalfa and soybeans,
9139 Edith Viola True 11 res Mapleton MN M Donald D Mutch. She graduated from Mankato Teacher's College and taught school before her marriage. Donald was born is Scotland, served in France in WW I. He was a farmer and worked for several years on the grain storage program of the U S Dept of Agriculture. issue 1 adopted child
1 Bruce Mutch 12 M Alice Johnson Frandle. He served in the Armed Forces during the Korean War, in the Pacific. He is employed by the Mankato Fire Department issue 1
1 Danielle Dora Mutch 13
9140 Arthur Webster True 11 M Anna Gertrude Dinsmore. He graduated from the MN School of Agriculture and the College of Agriculture. He served during WW I in the branch of the U S Army designated as Student's Army Training Corps, MN University and was associated with a personal friend in his campaign for election to the U S House of Representatives and served as a member of his staff. Arthur Webster True 11 was employed by the U S D A in MN and in Washington DC for 37 years. issue res Arlington VA. Anna Gertrude Dinsmore earned a BS degree from the U of MN and MA from Columbia U. She was a member of the teaching staff of both institutions.

9146 Florence Irene True 11 D unM. She grad Mankato Teacher's College and the U of MN where she majored in Public School music. Her vocation was that of a music teacher and she served in several schools in towns of southern Iowa and Minnesota

9147 Harold Howard True 11 M Vera Katheryn Sorenson. He graduated from the school of Agriculture, U of MN. His life work has been that of a progressive farmer near Mankato issue

9151 Donald David True 11 M Pauline Marion Knutson. He graduated from the School of Agri U of MN. At first in partnership with his father and later as owner he operated the home farm south of Mankato issue

9140 ARTHUR WEBSTER TRUE[11] M ANNA GERTRUDE DINSMORE * ISSUE
Arthur Webster True 11 B 25 Dec 1898 Mankato M 3 Sep 1932 at Minneapolis MN Anna Gertrude Dinsmore B 22 Apr 1906 at Minneapolis dau of Louis A Dinsmore and Helen May Wood who lived for a time in NY City. His mother, Alice Eliza Webster B 31 Aug 1869 at Good Thunder MN D Apr 1961 Mankato dau of Gilbert Webster B 2 May 1829 Wilbraham MA D 27 Jun 1906 who M Mary Oceola Howard B 7 Feb 1835 Belcher Town MA D 1 Jan 1927 Mankato dau of Chauncey Howard B 17 Jun 1788 D 2 Feb 1877 and Phoebe Hannwm B 25 Nov 1789 D 10 Mar 1860. Gilbert Webster was the son of Marcus Webster B 29 Jan 1801 Wilbraham MA D Wilbraham M Julia Ann Chapin dau of Isaac Chapin and gdau of Zebulon Chapin. Marcus Webster was son of Elija Webster B Hebron CT M Sarah Jones and moved to Wilbraham 1794 issue 1 son 2 dau

9141 Frederick Dinsmore True 12 B 10 Aug 1935 Washington DC M 5 Oct 1957 Karen Temple at Annapolis MD, Karen B Fargo ND 18 Jul 1938 dau of William Temple and Manetta Shouts issue 2

9142 Margaret Ellen True 12 unM res Annadale VA has BA degree in Education from Northwestern U and MA in Special Education from Denver U, also PED from Peabody College. She is supervisor of teachers who work with students having learning disabilities in secondary schools of Faiffax Co VA
Margaret Ellen True 12 B 29 Dec 1937 at Washington DC

9143 Mildred Alice True 12 B 4 Apr 1940 Washington DC M John B Krueger 23 Aug 1960 at West Lafayette IN and he B 21 Apr 1939 W Lafayette son of John F Krueger and Gertrude Grisler issue 2 adopted children Mildred Alice True grad Perdue U and used her training in preschool education as a nursery school teacher and director. John Bernard Kreuger grad Perdue U as an Electrical engineer, is engaged in Data Systems Planning at Information Handling Services, Inc in Denver
1 George Bernard Kreuger 13 B 6 Mar 1965 Denver
2 Maria Alice Kreuger 13 B 19 Feb 1967 Denver

9147 HAROLD HOWARD TRUE[11] M VERA KATHERYN SORENSON * ISSUE

9148 Barbara True 12 M Marvin E Reed a staff engineer at the Continental Can Co Mason OH issue
1 Eugene Reed 13 Maintenance supervisor Continental Can Co Patterson NJ
2 David Reed 13 M Katherine Ann Ackerman he is self-employed in Chimney and Fire-place service in Columbus OH and she is a travel consultant
3 Marie Reed 13 M Bruce Caudill res Weschester OH she is a factory supervisor and Bruce is employed by Cincinati Gas and Electric Company
4 Mark Reed 13 res Waltham MA and is an inspector at Omni Opectra in Boston

9149 Virginia True 12 M Gerald Wittrock a heavy equipment operator res Mankota and she worked on the Federal Census in 1980 issue
1 Darlene Kay Wittrock 13 M Cecil Denn an insurance agent and she operates a private day school Res Janesville MN issue
1 Darcy Denn 14
2 Amanda Denn 14
2 Susan Virginia Wittrock 13 M Joe Flynn employed by a manufacturing company and she is an office worker issue 1 Gerald Flynn

9150 James Stuart True 12 M Linda Scott res Hampton VA while a Major in USAF

9150 JAMES STUART TRUE[12] M LINDA SCOTT * ISSUE
9109 Judson Stuart True 13
9110 Randall True 13 .

9151 DONALD DAVID TRUE[11] M PAULINE MARION KNUTSON * ISSUE
Donald David True 11 grad School of Agri U of MN in partnership with his father and later owned and operated home farm south of Mankato M Pauline Marion Knutson issue 8

9152 Robert Danzel True 12 M Mary Joan Haimann he was in USN during Korean War later Mankato asst postmaster issue

9153 Marit Gail True 12 killed in traffic accident M George Johnston employed in rehab center in La Crosse WI issue 4
1 Mark Allen Johnston 13
2 Nancy Gail Johnston 13
3 Catherine Marit Johnston 13
4 Carolyn Johnston 13

9154 Howard Page True 12 employed as public utility lineman M1 Maureen Orel Strom res Mankato issue M2 Marline Plakke who works in admissions in Mankato hospital

9157 Stefan Donald True 12 is a postal service employee and area representative of American Postal Workers Union in Brainard MN issue

9162 Charles Quenten True 12 M Lois Ann Van Guilder res Mankato employed by an electrict products manufacturing co at Waseco MN served in US Marines 4 yrs and in Viet Nam children of Lois by a previous M to Sheldon Perry Hage
1 Kimberly Jean Hage
2 Sheldon Lee Hage

9165 Lloyd Paul True 12 res Mankato employed by bldg maint firm M Vicki Jo Lauruhn issue

9169 Lowell Frederick True 12 employed in building construction and maint M Kimberly Jo Harmer res Mankato issue

9172 Donald David True Jr 12 unM res Mankato works as bldg equip salesman served in US Armed Forces in South Asia

9152 ROBERT DANZEL TRUE[12] M MARY JOAN HAIMANN * ISSUE
9158 Kristi Lynn True 13 M George Wullschlaeger
9166 Karen Marie True 13
9167 Janine Debra True 13
9168 Robert Danzel True Jr 13

9154 HOWARD PAGE TRUE[12] M1 MAUREEN ORELL STROM * ISSUE
9155 Rebecca Page True 13 a US Army enlistee
9156 Deborah Jean True 13

9157 STEFAN DONALD TRUE[12] M PATRICIA ANN RAUCHMAN * ISSUE
9159 Daniel William True 13
9160 Tamara True 13
9161 John Paul True 13

9162 CHARLES QUENTEN TRUE[12] M LOIS ANN VAN GUILDER * ISSUE
9163 Jenifer Lyn True 13
9164 Aric Paul True 13

9165 LOWELL FREDERICK TRUE[12] M KIMBERLY JO HARMER * ISSUE
9170 Jason True 13
9171 Nicolas Aaron True 13

6728 STURTEVANT PAGE TRUE[10] M ANN KENWORTHY BOTTOMLEY * ISSUE
9181 Esther Alice True 11 M Harley McKinley Mason. They were farmers and their

place was one of the best in King River Valley, Eureka Springs, AR issue
9181 1 Harold Richard Mason 12 M Ruth Richardson
2 Howard Elwood Mason 12 is employed by a firm in Birmingham AL and he M Lucile Weldon who is a registerd nurse
3 Herbert Hoover Mason 12 M Vivian Nicholson and they operate a livestock farm at Birch Tree MO
1 Herbert Allen Mason 13
2 Audrey Alice Mason 13 M Clinton Kirry
9182 Charles Ivan True 11 D young in youth
9183 Walter Alvin True 11 D in youth
9184 Robert Richard True 11 D in Youth
9185 Clarence Otis True 11 res Medford OR worked in defence plants and related work during WW II in OR and CA M Amy Lautenschlager issue
9192 Gladys Mabel True 11 M Earl Rufus Pinkley a farmer, builder and instructor in a civilian conservation camp. He accumulated considerable land in the Eureka Springs area issue
1 Herbert Harvey Pinkley 12 M Suzanne Mercedes Harper. He served 20 years in US Army with some duty in Asia, operated restaurant in DeRitter LA issue
1 Steven Harper Pinkley 13 owns and operates Hercules Vending in DeRitter M Lee Oni Lee Wells issue
1 Wilkie Lee Pinkley 14
2 Patrick Lee Pinkley 14
2 Holsen Hope Pinkley M Joseph Edward Savage Jr issue
1 Heather JoAnna Savage 14
2 James Edward Savage 14
3 Etta Anne 13 D ae 3 weeks
4 Mary Helen Pinkley 13 served in Idaho as a Missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS) now a travel agent, DeRitter
5 John Herbert Pinkley 13 M Karry Ann Blackburn. He was a USN Seabee re Gulfport MS issue
1 Cherryl Lynn Pinkley 14
2 Diana Marie Pinkley 14
9192 1 6 Christopher Harvey Pinkley 13 has worked as counselor at Louisiana Lions Crippled Childrens Camp; also as a LDS missionary in CA
2 Kenneth Monroe Pinkley 12 US Army Vet and construction contractor now a rural mail carrier for US Postal Service Eureka Springs M Mary Henest issue
1 Earl Randolph Pinkley 13
2 Kenneth Pinkley 13
3 Joan Pinkley 12 M Robert Bray. Joan grad Southwest Missouri State U and earned MS degree in Ed from Central Missouri State University in Warrensburg, a preschool teacher in public schools of Marshall MO. He is Professor of Anthropology in charge of U of MO Lyman Archaelogical Research Center and Field School near Marshall issue
1 Jan Ellen Bray 13 M Paul Kliethermes, she is a registered nurse, he has BA degree in Mass Communications issue
1 Beth Ann Kliethermes 14
2 Curtis Alan Bray 13 M Pamela Curtis, He has BS degree in Business Administration-Management, Pamala has BS in Business Admn-Marketing
9193 Elizabeth Estelle True 11 M Sam Pinkley, a diesel locomotive service man in railroad shops at Monette MO and suffered from emphysema for years issue
1 Betty Pinkley 12 res Monette M Jack Goodman who D in an explosion while in Govt service in NM issue
1 Rose Mary Goodman 13 M Michael Owens issue
1 Matthew Owens 14
2 Lisa Owens 14
3 Steven Owens 14

9193 1 1 4 Mark Owens 14
2 Stefanie Goodman 13 M Michael Marcell issue
1 Paul Marcel 14
2 Windy Marcel 14
3 Melissa Marcel 14
3 Jacqueline Goodman 13 M Jeff Davis issue
1 Melissa Davis 14
2 Jefferson Davis 14
4 Samuel Richard Goodman 13 M ? issue he owns a surveying business
1 Jack Goodman 14
2 Lori Goodman 14
5 Michael Goodman 13 M Sue Baker issue
1 Michael Goodman 14
6 David Goodman 13 has ins business in Warrensburg MO M Sherrill Buscher
1 Jessie Goodman 14
2 Joshua Goodman 14
7 John Byron Goodman 13 attended college in Springfield MO
9193 2 Frances Imogene Pinkley 12 M Clark Head issue
1 Pamala Head 13 M ? Worsham issue
1 Jeffrey Worsham 14
2 Katherine Clark Worsham 14
2 Deborah Sue Head 13 grad U of KA, supervisor of utility records in Lawrence KA M Paul Van Saum a former football star and interior decorator
1 Cristie Jean Saum 14
3 Wilma Lea Pinkley 12 M Herbert Everett res Livonia MI issue
1 Cindy Everett 13 M ? Deners issue
1 Lesa Deners 14
2 Mark Deners 14
2 Sharon Everett 13 is head of an accounting office in Pontiac MI where Cindy 13 also works, M ? Moory
3 Wilma Lea Pinkley 12 M2 ? ? issue 2
3 Denise ? 13
4 Mark ? 13
9193 4 Edward Sam Pinkley 12 a conductor on Frisco railroad M Betty Jo Dunnett
1 Robert Sam Pinkley 13 works for the city of Monett M Elaine Harlmas
1 Tommy Pinkley 14
2 Robert Jason Pinkley 14
2 Becky Pinkley 13 a nurse M ? Nunan
1 Jenifer Jo Nunan 14
2 David Martin Nunan 14
3 Vincent Edward Pinkley 13
4 Tenny Pinkley 13
9193 5 Thomas LaVerne Pinkley 12 also a conductor on the Frisco M Betty Scott
1 Thomas Scott 13
9194 Frances Cecelia True 11 M Wiley Homer Moss res Bradenton FL He was a diesel locomotive shop man in the St. Louis and San Francisco shops at Wichita KA and suffered from emphysema for years as as result of the fumes issue
1 Wiley Eugene Moss 12 M Elizabeth Pierce res Anna Maria FL he was a rehabilitation counselor for the state of FL issue
1 James Eugene Moss 13
2 Edward Wiley Moss 13
3 Elizabeth Frances Moss 13
2 James Lloyd Moss 12 M Patricia Davis He grad US Naval Academy ret as CPT MS degree in Ed Stanford U, MS in international affairs George Washington U MS in Eco from U of Maryland, headed Computer Center at Rensselaer Institute Troy NY Issue
1 Stephen Moss 13 grad Dartmouth College US Army vet, accountant Hanover NH

9194-2-1-1 Linda Jeanne Moss 14
2 Sarah Lynne Moss 14
2 Lynne Moss 13 M Paul C Griffin res Rome GA
9195 Pauline Ethel True 11 M Charles Berlin Potts a logging contractor killed when caterpillar tractor rolled over him issue 1
1 Claude Berlin Potts 12 M Barbara Merrit issue
1 Paula Lee Potts 13 M Wade Thomas issue
1 Shelby Thomas 14
2 Claudia Ann Potts 13 M Martin Sharp issue
1 Jennifer Sharp 14
9195 Pauline Ethel True (Potts) M2 Glen Van Horn conductor S P RR res Medford OR
9196 Bernard Kenworthy True 11 M1 Jewell Elsie Richardson he ret disabled as Yardmaster for SP RR res Eugene OR issue M2 Carrie Gearhart

9185 CLARENCE OTIS TRUE[11] M AMY LAUTENSCHLAGER * ISSUE
9186 Clarence Donald True 12 died of Korean Military Service connected causes
9187 Gerald Madison True 12 unM restaurant worker Medford OR
9188 Stanley Phillip True 12 M Marion Frances Peshak he was worker for tractor company Albany OR no issue children are adopted; 9189 and 9190
9189 Charles Otis True 13
9190 Carla True 13
9191 Jacqueline True 12 M Benjamin Craig she is a licensed tax consultant, he is parts mgr for truck agency in Central Park OR issue
1 Nona Renee Craig 13 M Robert Brooks Bradley both work Best Western Motel Medford OR issue
1 Amy Celeste Bradley 14
2 Candy Dee Craig 13
3 Frank Roby Craig 13

9196 BERNARD KENWORTHY TRUE[11] M1 JEWELL ELSIE RICHARDSON * ISSUE
9197 Robert Benard True 12 M Nancy Osterburg a yardmaster for SP RR Eugene OR
9174 Helen Pearl True 12 M1 Richard Lenke issue M2 George F Pierce issue
1 Nanette Lenke 13
2 Stephen Lenke 13 issue
1 Michael Steven Lenke 14
3 Michael Lenke 13
4 James Curtis Pierce 13
9175 David Clarence True 12 M Donna Freeland res Modesto CA works for chemical co at Lathrop CA issue

9196 BERNARD KENWORTHY TRUE[11] M2 CARRIE GEARHART * ISSUE
9176 Dianna Kay True 12 M1 Robin Osterling issue 1 M2 John Kennedy issue
1 Michelle Lynn Osterling 13
2 Jennifer Pauline Kennedy 13

9197 ROBERT BERNARD TRUE[12] M NANCY OSTERBURG * ISSUE
9198 Candice True 13 M Gary Wayne Osborne * issue
1 Toby Osborne 14
2 Lindsey Osborne 14
9199 Kevin Curtis True 13
9173 Kelly True 13

9175 DAVID CLARENCE TRUE[12] M DONNA FREELAND * ISSUE
9177 Dawn True 13

G E N E A L O G Y
S U P P L E M E N T

9085 GUY HERBERT TRUE[11] M AGNES LORETTA MURPHY ISSUE 3
9086 Guy Herbert True Jr 12 teacher with PhD author and lecturer with nation-wide reputation res South Bend IN M Betty Ann McMahan issue 8
9095 Robert Wesley True 12 had long and varied experience with oil companies in many parts of the world res Houston in mid '70s and petroleum engr in New Mexico M Sue Kellem issue 6
9102 Michael Daniel True 12 English Professor with PhD, head of English Dept of Assumption College, Worcester MA and author of numerous magazine articles and at least one book. M Mary Patrick Delaney

9086 GUY HERBERT TRUE JR[12] M BETTY ANN MCMAHAN ISSUE
9087 Robert Merle True 13
9088 Michael Anthony True 13
9089 Mary Agnes True 13
9090 Stephen Clark True 13
9091 Gregory Norman True 13
9092 Jeffrey Fouche True 13
9093 Nancy Elizabeth True 13
9094 Liza Hope True 13

9086 Guy Herbert True Jr 12 was a former professor of Notre Dame. It is his photo mistakenly shown on page 206

9095 ROBERT WESLEY TRUE[12] M SUE KELLEM ISSUE
9096 Robert Kellar True 13 D in infancy
9097 Charles Wesley True 13
9098 Robert Eugene True 13
9099 Loretta Rozelle True 13
9100 Jeanette Marie True 13
9101 Claire Diane True 13

9102 MICHAEL DANIEL TRUE[12] M MARY PATRICK DELANEY ISSUE
9106 Mary Laurel True 13
9117 Michael Newman True 13
9118 John Kennan True 13
9119 Christopher Page 13
9120 Elizabeth Ann True 13
9121 Ann Monica True 13

9141 FREDERICK DINSMORE TRUE[12] M KAREN MARLENE TEMPLE ISSUE
Frederick Dinsmore True 12 rec degree in Business Administration from University of Tennessee and is employed by the United States Department of Defense as an administrator in Washington DC. Karen Marlene Temple rec degree from the University of Maryland and continued studies for a Master's degree in Home Economics Education for the retarded issue
9144 William Arthur True 13
9145 Richard Webster True 13

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

MARY PENNINGTON

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 Deacon John True 3 M Martha Merrill
51 John True 4 M Mary Brown

176 EPHRAIM TRUE[5] M2 ELIZABETH AMLIN * ISSUE
447 Amlin True 6 B 16 Feb 1809 Lower Salem D 22 Feb 1892 Chillicothe Ross Co OH bur Mt Carmel Cemetery M Marietta OH 18 Jul 1834 Martha Brown
449 William True 6 B 29 May 1812 Lower Salem, Washington Co OH D 12 Mar 1875 M Jane Dutton B 21 Oct 1804 D 13 Nov 1835
450 Real True D 18 Feb 1877 ae 63 yr 1 mo 4 da M Vincent Payne
451 Betsey True D in Dakota M Ira Porter
452 Freeman True B 1819 D 1836
448 Moses True B 18 Nov 1820 D 20 Mar 1885 Bur Mt Ephraim M 20 Nov 1836 Mehitable Alden (Bible Record of Hilma True)

447 AMLIN TRUE[6] M MARTHA BROWN * ISSUE
Martha Brown B 3 Jul 1812 Shippensburg PA D 11 Dec 1890 Chillicothe Bur Mt Carmel. Her father never returned from war of 1812; orphaned and reared by family named Marshal Means. Elizabeth Amlin (M Ephraim True 5) was dau of Sarah Treadway and John Amlin B Strasburg Germany D 24 May 1814 ae 77 with birthday 25 Dec. War of Revolution veteran fron NJ Private, CPT Noyes CO, COL Phinney's Reg Mass Line. Elizabeth B 1783 Gloucester NJ D 18 Dec 1843 Bur Mount Ephraim Cemetery where Ephraim True 5 Bur after D 17 Aug 1835 near Lower Salem OH Amlin and Ephraim were farmers. Martha's father, John Brown
1306 Adeline Martha (Mary) True B 22 May 1835 Lower Salem D 15 Jul 1874 ae 39 yr 23 da Bur Lower Salem M 15 Nov 1854 Lower Salem to John C Stewart
1308 Jerusha True 7 B 3 Dec 1838 Lower Salem D 9 Apr 1926 Arlington OH M 12 Dec 1859 Ebenezer Ripley
1309 John Austin True B 12 Nov 1840 Lower Salem D 18 Aug 1921 Chillicothe Bur Mt Carmel M 11 Aug 1867 Chillicothe to Catherine Hester Brown
1311 Mary Jane True B 31 Oct 1842 Lower Salem D 13 Feb 1865 Tucson, Ross Co OH (the Tucson Cemetery has been abandoned) M John Gray
1310 Fullington Heird True 7 B 14 Jun 1844 Lower Salem D 9 Jan 1929 Ross Co M 30 Jul 1871 Ross Co to Eureta Gray D 14 Jan 1921
1312 Real Melissa True 7 B 4 Jul 1848 Lower Salem D 23 Apr 1926 Chillicothe Bur Mt Carmel M Chillicothe 24 Mar 1890 ?
1307 Betsey Annah True 7 B D in infancy
1353 Daniel True 7 D in infancy
1354 William True 7 D in infancy

1306 ADELINE MARY TRUE[7] M JOHN COHEAD STEWART * ISSUE
John C Stewart B 15 Feb 1833 D 30 Oct 1892 Marshfield IN M 15 Nov 1854
1 Edmond Luther Stewart b 30 Apr 1856 Washington Co M Mary Ellen Morgan 25 Sep 1878
2 Joseph Leonard Stewart B 23 Jan 1858 D 2 Feb 1947 Chanute KA M Ottawa KA 23 Feb 1881 Mary Eliza Miller

1306-3 John Albert Stewart B 4 Jan 1868 Washington Co D 25 Jan 1954 Bur IOOF Cemetery Fresno Ca D Fresno M 4 Oct 1900 Lillian Melvin
4 Nettie Stewart M Lon Freeman

1306-1 EDMUND LUTHER STEWART[8] M MARY ELLEN MORGAN * ISSUE
1 Harry Stewart B 10 Sep 1879 D 10 Sep 1880
2 Walter True Stewart B 15 May 1882 M 12 May 1909 Sarah Jane Lape
3 Grace Stewart B 5 Jul 1885 Waynestown IN
4 Edna Stewart B 1889/90 D infant
5 Clyde Emory Stewart B 8 Feb 1894 M Nov 1922 Beryl French issue
1306-1-5-1 Jean Stewart D infant
2 Denna Lee Stewart M Richard Carkeek issue
1 Nancy Carkeek B 1950
Clyde Emory Stewart was an officer and pilot WW I
6 Philip Harold Stewart B 23 Jun 1900 M1 Marguerite Wiegman M2 Marion Todd

1306-2 JOSEPH LEONARD STEWART[8] M MARY ELIZA MILLER * ISSUE
1 Child B and D infant
2 Child B and D infant
3 Child B and D infant
4 Winona Loyola Stewart B 3 Oct 1883 Ottawa KA M Wilfred Caveness 3 Jun 1903 res Chanute KA
5 Beulah Letitia Stewart B 20 Nov 1885 M Roy Griswold 3 Jun 1903 res Chanute (Beulah B Ottowa KA)
6 Tinie Grace Stewart B 7 Dec 1888 D 21 Sep 1931 Chanute M 27 Nov 1906 J L Thornburg
7 Louis George Stewart B 27 Aug 1895 M1 Cema Boyd M2 Helen Carroll 13 Dec 1920 res Olympia WA
8 Lawrence Stewart B 24 Feb 1893 D 21 Dec 1896 Chanute

1306-3 JOHN ALBERT STEWART[8] M LILLIAN MELVIN * ISSUE
1 Marion Stewart B 12 Aug 1901 D ? M Joseph Wilmer Dahlberg 9 Jun 1925 issue Joanne Ruth Dahlberg B 5 Nov 1927
2 Barbara Joice Dahlberg B 2 Oct 1931
2 Ruth Stewart B 19 Jun 1903 M Wallace C Whaley issue
1 Joanne Whaley M Gordon Richard Graves 22 Jan 1949 issue
1306-3-2-1-1 David Gordon Graves B 28 Feb 1950
2 Mary Jo Graves B 26 Mar 1952

1306-2-5 BEULAH LETITIA STEWART[9] M ROY GRISWOLD * ISSUE
1 Winona J Griswold B 5 Jan 1904 M1 Roy Martin 6 Sep 1920 M2 Arthur Alcock 7 Apr 1937 res Chanute
2 Carlito S Griswold B 24 Feb 1906 M1 Brownie Erwin M2 Marie Sparling 15 Jun 1931 res Glendale CA issue
1 Linda Lou Griswold
3 Joseph L Griswold B 10 Mar 1909 M Thresa Harrold 2 Jan 1938 Res Alhambra CA
4 Lee Roy Griswold B 17 Mar 1912 M 1932 Jaunita Speller res San Diego issue 1 Shonah Lee Griswold
1306-2-5-1 issue of Winona J Griswold and Roy Martin
1 Wanda Lee Martin M George Weiser res Casper WY
2 Ralph Martin M Dorothy Rice issue 2 children res Los Angeles
3 Alice Jean Martin M Harold Arthur issue 3 children

1306-1-2 WALTER TRUE STEWART[9] M MARY E MORGAN * ISSUE
1 Wayne E Stewart B 4 Feb 1920 M 5 Jun 1942 Evelgn E Benson
2 Annabelle Stewart D in infancy
issue of Wayne E Stewart
1 Judith A Stewart B 25 Mar 1944

1306-1-2-1-2 David Stewart B 10 Sep 1945 M Pamela
3 Edmond L Stewart B 16 Jun 1947
4 Naomi Stewart B 26 Jul 1949

1306-4 NETTIE BELLE STEWART[8] M LON FREEMAN * ISSUE
Nettie Belle Stewart B 14 Jun 1866 M Lon Freeman 4 Mar 1884
1 Joe Donald Freeman B 18 Dec 1884
2 Omar Freeman B 28 Dec 1886
3 Russell Ancil Freeman B 20 Sep 1888
4 Frost Rider Freeman B 1 May 1891
5 Mary Adeline Freeman B 18 Aug 1895 M Mr Lee
6 Vina Belle Freeman B 9 Apr 1897

1306-2-6 TINIE GRACE STEWART[9] M J L THORNBURG * ISSUE
1 Netta Thornburg B 16 Aug 1908 M 10 Mar 1929 Paul E Chandler
2 Mary Thornburg B 25 Apr 1910 M Merle Hair in Bartlesville OK
3 John Thornburg B 1 Feb 1912 M Osa Woods
4 Fred Thornburg B 25 Dec 1916 Sue Gwinn in Emporia KA

1308 JERUSHA TRUE[7] M EBENEZER RIPLEY * ISSUE
1 Ed. Ripley B 20 Jul 1860 D 13 Feb 1944 Bur Rockland Cemetery M Eva Moorehead B 1865 D 1930
2 Lettie Ripley B 16 Jun 1863 D 15 Feb 1947 M Pete Russell issue
3 Mary Adeline Ripley B 8 Sep 1865 D 30 Oct 1926 M Sam Njzum
4 Ralph Ripley B 8 Jul 1869 D 19 Aug 1947 New London OH
5 Wesley Ripley B 5 Apr 1872 M Bertha Marquis
6 Frank Ripley B 15 May 1875 D 11 Sep 1892 Drowned in Ohio River
7 Dora Ripley B 16 Aug 1877 M Rockland 21 Sep 1905 George Russell
8 Stella Ripley 23 Aug 1881 D 21 Jun 1903 M Howard Anderson 6 Jun 1905?
issue of Lettie and Pete Russell
1308-2-1 Ralph Russell 2 Gladys Russell
3 Leo Russell 4 Colleen Russell
issue of Dora Ripley and George Russell
1308-7-1 Helen Russell B 11 Apr 1908 M Harry De Wolf issue
1 Harry De Wolf Jr
2 Betty De Wolf
3 Harold De Wolf
4 David De Wolf
5 Barbara De Wolf
6 Edward De Wolf
2 Lois Russell B 3 May 1912 M Ralph Schweitzer no issue

1309 JOHN AUSTIN TRUE[7] M HESTER CATHERINE BROWN * ISSUE
John Austin True 7 B 12 Nov 1840 Lower Salem OH D 18 Aug 1921 Chillicothe OH farmer Etham E U B Church, Co G 36 OH Reg in Civil War M Hester Brown dau of James Brown and Elizabeth Keller, B 22 May 1847 Ross Co OH D 13 Sep 1925 Ross Co Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery, Springfield Twp Ross Co
3500 Martha Jane True B 5 Aug 1871 D 24 Dec 1958 Bur London OH D Columbus OH M 1 May 1890 William W Price in Ross Co
3501 Melvin Clark True 8 B 22 Mar 1869 Ross Co D 4 Apr 1900 Ross Co Bur Union Chapel, Ross Co M Laura Hertenstein in Ross Co issue Nrs 3556 and 3557
3506 Cittie Elverta True B 30 May 1897 Ross Co D 11 Nov 1965 Kingsport TN Bur Granview Cemetery Chillicothe OH M Arlie Bee 16 Sep 1917 issue
1 Virginia Esther Bee B 6 Aug 1920 M Foster Park 1 Mar 1941
Her father Arlie Bee B 1897 D 6 Mar 1974 Bur Greenlawn Chillicothe OH
Her grandfather Fenton Bee M Sarah Ellifrind
3557 Mabel Cleo True 9 B 20 Apr 1900 D 6 Oct 1933 M Aug 1919 John Vinnings
3502 Elizabeth Alice True 8 B 11 Jan 1874 D 24 Jan 1906 Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery M 28 May 1896 Jesse Stauffer

3503 John Sherman True 8 B 12 Dec 1884 Ross Co OH D 30 Aug 1930 Ross Co Bur Mt Carmel M 1909 Rose Showalter

3554 Mary Elverta True B 3 Feb 1880 D 23 Mar 1972 Logan Co OH Bur White Church Ross Co M Delaware OH 11 Nov 1906 Nelson Nolan Thornton

3506-1 VIRGINIA ESTHER BEE[9] M FOSTER LEO PARK * ISSUE

Virginia Esther Bee 9 B dau of Cittie Elverta True Bee 6 Aug 1920 Ross Co res 2240 Charsley Rd; Kingsport, Sullivan Co TN M 1 Mar 1941 Foster Leo Park B 22 Dec 1919 Chillicothe OH son of Delvin Daniel Park M Faye Holmes

1-1 Thomas Michael Park B 8 Mar 1943 Chillicothe M 18 Mar 1967 Louisville KY Daniella Nisvoccia B ?

2 Willard Alan Park B 25 Dec 1947 Chillicothe M Christine Kesselring 21 Nov 1971 Simie CA

3 Naia Kay Park B 3 Feb 1962 Chillicothe

Note: Cittie Elverta (True) Bee D 11 Nov 1965 Chillicothe burial in Grandview Cemetery

3557 MABEL CLEO TRUE[9] M1 JOHN VINNINGS * ISSUE

Mabel Cleo True 9 M1 John Vinnings Aug 1919 He D 15 Jan 1930 M2 ? Inhouse

1 Arthur Melvin Vinings B 10 Feb 1922 M 10 Feb 1946 Oneida Virginia Lee

2 Eugene Gale Vinings B 29 Jul 1923 M 30 Jul 1945 Bonagene E Dunlap

3 John Martin Vinings B 5 Aug 1920 D 31 Dec 1941 M 5 Dec 1941 Tillie Arledge

4 Julie Inhouse B 24 May 1932 res 229 Portland Youngstown OH

3557-2 Gale Eugene Vinings B 29 Jul 1923 Youngstown OH res 275 S Hickory St Chillicothe M 30 Jul 1945 Bonagene E Dunlap dau of Clarence Godleib Dunlap M Mary C Hale issue

1 Mary Malinda Vinings B 17 Feb 1947 275 S Hickory Street Chillicothe OH

2 Donna Mae Vinings B 15 Jul 1952 Chillicothe

3 Lawrence Melvin Vinings B 21 Feb 1957 Chillicothe

3557-1 Arthur Melvin Vinings 10 B 10 Feb 1922 Youngstown M Chillicothe 10 Feb 1946 Oneida Virginia Lee B Springfield Clark Co OH 18 Dec 1924 dau of Pinckney Lee and Ardath Marguerite Davis issue

1 John Martin Vinings B 14 Apr 1950 Chillicothe

2 Barbara Lee Vinings B 12 Jun 1953 Chillicothe

Note: Gale Eugene Vinings - Military Service Record: USAF Feb 1943 to Dec 1945 CBI Theatre WW II. Attended Davis and Elkins College, Elkins WV during military service. Passed Ohio State Board of Professional Engineer and Surveyor Examination 1953. Private Surveying Practice 1953 to date. Office 275 South Hickory St Chillicothe OH. Member United Methodist Church, Chillicothe, and F&AM Lodge # 6, and White Shrine of Jerusalem, Chillicothe.

Mary Malinda Vinings: BS Degree from Kent State University of Fine Arts, Home Economics 1969. Employment: Ohio Power Electric Co., Tiffin OH 1969-71, as Home Service Representative; Public Service of Indiana, Franklin IN 1971 - ? as Home Living Consultant. Other Training; Neelha Park, Cleveland and American Institute of Kitchen Design, Chicago. Member Order of Rainbow for Girls, Assembly # 19, National Honor Society during HighSchool, Chillicothe; Member of Indiana Home Economic Honor Society and American Home Economic Association; Chillicothe United Methodist.

Bonagene E Vinings: Memberships - United Methodist Church, Order of Eastern Star, and White Shrine of Jerusalem, Chillicothe

Donna Mae Vinings: Member of Order of Rainbow for Girls, Assembly # 19 and United Methodist Church

3500 MARTHA JANE TRUE[8] M WILLIAM W PRICE * ISSUE

Martha Jane True 8 B 5 Aug 1870 D 24 Dec 1956 Columbus Bur London OH M 1 May 1890 William W Price, son of Gerrard Price, B 6 May 1871 Ross Co D 28 Feb 1932 London, Madison Co OH Bur London

3500-1 Pearl Raymond Price 9 B 17 Aug 1892 Ross Co OH D 16 Mar 1959 Columbus OH Bur London M Madison Co OH 8 Feb 1917 Beatrice Long B 3 Feb 1891 D 1976
2 Ira Senett Price B 10 Feb 1898 Ross Co D 1970 Columbus Bur London M 23 Aug 1917 Madison Co Ella Billman

3500-1-1 Wayne Pearl Price B 29 Aug 1923 M Marian Ruth Stickle 5 Nov 1946
2 Leona Beatrice Price B 24 Sep 1925 M James Shoaf 11 Mar 1946 B 19 Jan 1924 London son of Rolla L Shoaf and Shirley Morris
1 Linda Jeanene Shoaf B 7 Dec 1948 Cols, Franklin Co OH
2 Ronald Lee Shoaf B 2 Dec 1950 Cols OH

3500-2-1 Ruth Ellen Price 10 dau of Ira Sennett Price res Columbus and Ella Evelgn Billman B 30 Sep 1918 Madison Co D 9 Dec 1979 London and dau of Thomas Billman and Emma Stone Ruth Ellen Price B 30 May 1918 Madison M Columbus 2 Sep 1936 Alvin Pffieffer
2 William Thomas Price 8 Apr 1923 Madison Co M Columbus 1 Jan 1942 Loretta Jane Rose

3500-1-1 WAYNE PEARL PRICE[10] M MARIAN RUTH STICKEL * ISSUE
Wayne Pearl Price B Madison OH 29 Aug 1923 son of Pearl Raymond Price and Beatrice Long M Marian Ruth Stickel B 21 Jan 1928 Madison Co dau of Pearl Stickel and Anna Faye Miller
1 Pamela Faye Price B 26 Aug 1947 Columbus M Newport United Methodist Church, Newport OH 11 Oct 1969 Roger Edward Call
2 Charles Arthur Price B Columbus 4 Mar 1949 M Charlotte NC 19 Jul 1967 Claudia Ross Allison
3 Mary Evelyn Price B 22 May 1952 in Columbus M in Newport United Methodist Church 18 Dec 1971 Mark Eugene Davey
4 Thomas Wayne Price B Columbus 12 Sep 1953 M in London 10 Aug 1973 Loretta Holland
5 Steven Joseph Price B Columbus 22 Aug 1955
6 Nancy Kay Price B Columbus 18 Nov 1956

3500-1-1-1 Elizabeth Marie Call dau of Pamela Price B 3 May 1972 London OH

3500-1-1-2 Charlie's issue
1 Brian Scott Price B 8 Feb 1968 London
2 Rachael Marie Price B 9 Dec 1969 London

3500-2-1 RUTH ELLEN PRICE[10] M ALVIN PFEIFFER * ISSUE
Ruth Ellen Price M Alvin Pfeiffer B 9 Apr 1916 Columbus son of Albert S Pfeiffer and Fannie Hedges
1 Roger Pfeiffer B 12 Nov 1939 Columbus M 30 Mar 1968 Jane Carol Dorsey
2 Ira Lee Pfeiffer B 18 Sep 1948 M 13 Dec 1975 Peggy Waller

3500-2-1-1-1 Scott Micheal Pfeiffer, grandson of Alvin Franklin Pfeiffer M Ruth Price and Thomas William Dorsey M Lee Helen B?? B Columbus 2 Dec 1968
2 Julie Marie Pfeiffer B 4 Aug 1970 Columbus OH

3500-2-2 WILLIAM THOMAS PRICE[10] M LORETTA JANE ROSE * ISSUE
William Thomas Price B Deer Creek Twp Madison Co son of Ira Senate Price and Ella Evelyn Billman M Loretta Jane Rose B 15 Dec 1923 dau of LeRoy Jacob Rose and Annamae Pearl Triance

3500-2-2-1 William Thomas Price Jr B Columbus 30 Jul 1942 M Rittalyn Ellen Troth 9 Nov 1963 Columbus
2 David Lee Price B 5 Oct 1946 Columbus
3 Michael Timothy Price B 9 Jul 1960 Columbus OH

3502 ELIZABETH ALICE TRUE[8] M JOSIAH STAUFFER * ISSUE
Elizabeth Alice True M 28 May 1899 Josiah Stauffer B 14 Oct 1869 Ross Co D 28 May 1942 Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery son of John Stauffer and Sarah Rife
1 Leona Marie Stauffer B 3 Sep 1900 D 23 Aug 1969 Bur Green Lawn Cemetery Chillicothe OH M Stantie Miller (Stanley S Miller) B 9 Jan 1890 D 6 Jun 1956 Columbus Bur Greenlawn, Chillicothe issue

3502-1 LEONA MARIE STAUFFER[9] M STANLEY S MILLER * ISSUE
1 Clinton Nelson Miller 10 B 18 Aug 1920 M 29 Aug 1942 Valene issue
1 Evelgn Marie Miller 11 B 10 Jul 1943
2 Partick Steven Miller B 12 Feb 1947
2 Gale Eugene Miller 10 B 23 Mar 1922 D 20 May 1945 in Italy Bur Greenlawn, Chillicothe OH
3 Harmon Emerson Miller B 20 Aug 1924 D 25 Dec 1924 Bur Greenlawn.
4 Elizabeth Alice Miller B 18 Oct 1928 M 6 Mar 1948 Ralph Edmund Smith B 6 Dec 1925 Lockburne, Franklin Co OH son of Orren D Smith and Grace Minnie Miller issue
1 Mark Eugene Smith B 14 Sep 1950 Mt Vernon, Knox Co OH M 25 Jan 1974 June Frances Fox in Granville, Licking Co OH
2 Thomas Edwin Smith B 1 Jan 1952 Mt Vernon OH
3 Paul Edward Smith 11 B 5 Oct 1953 Mt Vernon

3554 MARY ELVERTA TRUE[8] M NELSON NOLAND THORNTON * ISSUE
Mary Elverta True 8 B 3 Feb 1880 Ross Co OH D 22 Mar 1972 Belle Fontaine Logan Co OH Bur White Churches Cemetery Ross Co Methodist, M Nelson Noland Thornton B 3 Apr 1883 Ross Co D 24 Aug 1964 East Liberty, Logan Co Bur White Churches, Carpenter M 11 Nov 1906 in Delaware OH. He was son of John Monroe Thornton and Isadora Montgomery
1 John Nelson Thornton B 5 Sep 1908 Columbus OH M Grove City 12 Oct 1935 A Louise McClanahan
2 Mary Melvina Thornton 9 B 21 Feb 1914 Columbus M Columbus 6 May 1937 Carl Leroy Pennington no issue. Mary was an employee of O M Scotts Co.
3554-1 John Nelson Thornton B 5 Sep 1908 Columbus son of Nelson N Thornton and Mary Elverta True 8 M Grove City 12 Oct 1935 A Louise McClanahan B 15 Jul 1914 Columbus dau of Stuart McClanahan and Margaret Louise Gunderman issue
3554-1-1 Thomas Nelson Thornton B 28 Mar 1937 Kenton OH M Sep 1967 Melville Stewart no issue
2 David Lyle Thornton B 11 Aug 1943 BelleFontaine M 16 Aug 1964 Bett Jean Green issue
3 Twyla Ann Thornton 10 B 6 Feb 1950 Kenton OH M 24 Jul 1970 ?
3554-1-2-1 Patrick Allen Thornton 11 B 13 Ma 1965 Marysville Union Co OH son of David Lyle Thornton and Bett Jean Green
2 Kelly Eugene Thornton B 27 Jun 1968 Marysville

3503 JOHN SHERMAN TRUE[8] M ROSE SHEWALTER * ISSUE
John Sherman True 8 B Ross Co 12 Dec 1882 D 30 Aug 1930 Bur Mt Carmel farmer son of Nr 1309 John Austin True 7 and Hester Catherine Brown M Rose Shewalter 28 Feb 1909. She was B Chillicothe 10 May 1891 D 23 Jun 1977 Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery dau of Thomas Shewalter M Elizabeth Doty
7731 Harold Freeman True 9 B Ross Co 16 Dec 1910 M1 2 Oct 1933 Cleo Sandborn
Harold Freeman True 9 M2 Daisy Davidson
7732 Merl Milburn True 9 B 4 Jan 1917 M1 Winnie Ellen Mott 12 Nov 1944
Merl Melborn True 9 M2 Lucille Meddles
7733 Mary Kathryn True 9 B 3 Nov 1918 D 20 Feb 1919
7734 John Edwin True 9 B 30 Aug 1932 M1 Wilma Hatton 8 Jul 1944
John Edwin True 9 M2 Beatrice Roberts
7735 Leslie Sherman True 9 B 17 Mar 1925 M Donna McCormick

7731 HAROLD FREEMAN TRUE[9] M1 CLEO SANBORN * ISSUE
Harold Freeman True 9 B 16 Dec 1910 M 2 Oct 1933 Cleo Sanborn B 4 Jan 1908 D 15 Sep 1945 Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery in Ross Co OH dau of Clarence W Sanborn
7737 Herald Wesley True 10 B 9 May 1935 Ross Co M 27 Nov 1957 Wanda Lee Scott
7738 Rose May True B 13 Jan 193? M 21 Sep 1958 Melvin Danner issue
7738-1 Geneva Marie Danner B 2 Jan 1967
7739 Dorsey Edwin True B 2 Nov 1937 M 13 Sep 1958 Jacqueline S Phillips

7737 HERALD WESLEY TRUE[10] M WANDA LEE SCOTT * ISSUE
Herald Wesley True 10 M Wanda Lee Scott 27 Nov 1957 B 10 Mar 1941 dau of Maxie Scott and Sylvia Jane Little
7740 Terri Lee True B 12 Jun 1959
7741 Cindy Lavon True B 17 Sep 1961
7742 David Wesley True B 1 Dec 1962
7743 Kathy Jane True 11 B 17 Oct 1967

7739 DORSEY EDWIN TRUE[10] M JACQUELINE SUE PHILLIPS * ISSUE
Dorsey Edwin True 10 B 2 Nov 1937 M 13 Sep 1958 Jacqueline Sue Phillips B 25 Jul 1941 Ross Co dau of Arnold J Phillips and Mary K Michael
7750 Debra Sue True B ? 19 ? 1959
7751 John Edwin True B 7 Aug 1960
7752 Brenda Kay True B 20 Oct 1961
7753 Steve Lee True B 19 Mar 1963

1310 FULLINGTON HEIRD TRUE[7] M EURETA GRAY * ISSUE
7760 Thaddeus Herbert True 8 B 15 Apr 1880 Ross Co D 22 Apr 1951 Kingston OH Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery M ? Alice Cramblet
7761 Grace True 8 B 1 Jul 1885 D 26 Sep 1941 Ross Co M 24 Dec 1905 Ross Co to George Maxson B 6 Nov 1883 Bur Mt Carmel son of Jacob Maxon M Eleanor Albert
1 Franklin Maxon B 17 Oct 1924 M 19 Apr 1944 Delores E Stapleton issue
7761-1-1 Ned V Maxon B 14 Nov 1946
2 Terry L Maxson B 14 Mar 1948
3 Vicky L Maxon B 14 Feb 19?
4 Toby L Maxon B 1 Jan 1959
5 Brett A Maxon B 25 Nov 1961
7762 Franklin Addison True 8 B Springfield Twp Ross Co 27 Apr 1872 D 4 Jul 1928 Columbus OH Bur Greenlawn Cemetery Columbus OH
7763 William Edmund True 8 B 23 Jun 1873 Springfield
7764 Elwood True 8 B Jan 1880?

7760 THADDEUS HERBERT TRUE[8] M ALICE HARRIET CRAMBLET * ISSUE
Thaddeus Herbert True 8 M Alice Harriet Cramblet B 6 Apr 1881 D 1 Oct 1925 Bur Mt Carmel Cemetery dau of Robert T Cramblet and Lucy Huhn
7765 Gail Russell True B 10 Nov 1903 Ross Co D 12 Jun 1970 Ross Co Bur Mt Carmel
7766 Blanche True 9 B 24 May 1905 Ross Co Bur Mt Carmel M 22 Dec 1928 Ross Co Lewis Barnhart B 3 Mar 1897 Ross Co D 1960 Bur Mt Carmel issue
1 Lovetta Darlene Barnhart B 31 Aug 1931 M 3 Mar 1951 Frederick H Hahn
2 Geraldine Delois Barnhart B 7 Nov 1936 M ? McNeal
3 Marland Leggett Barnhart 10 B 21 Jan 1940
4 Paul Arthur Barnhart B 22 Apr 1949
7767 Dorothy Ruth True 9 B 7 Jan 1909 D 15 Nov 1978 Bur Hallsville Cemetery Ross Co M Robert Wayne Jones 9 Oct 1926 he was B 26 Feb 1905 M 9 Oct 1926 issue
1 Forest Wayne Jones B 28 Mar 1927
2 Ruby Maxine Jones B 17 May 1929 M 27 Oct 1950 Gerald Frank Baylous B 29 May 1926

7762 FRANKLIN ADDISON TRUE[8] M1 ANN CLARK * ISSUE
Franklin Addison Clark 8 M1 Ann Clark issue M2 Jennie LeBeau B 28 Oct 1874 D 4 Feb 1947 Bur Greenlawn Cemetery in Columbus OH dau of Lewis LeBeau and Lucy Whitcomb issue unknown
7770 Raymond True B 10 Mar 1895 D 13 Jan 1976 Bur Greenlawn M 14 Apr 1920 Ethel L Vallette issue
7773 Shirley True 11 B ? M Donald McNeal and have 3 children
7771 Amelia True 11
7772 Thomas T True 11 B 1903 D 28 Dec 1974 Bur Greenlawn M Della M Wolford D 10 May 1956 M 24 Dec 1929 issue

7772 THOMAS T TRUE[11] M DELLA M WOLFORD * ISSUE
7775 Mary Ann True 12 M Albert Westlake
7776 Esther True 12 M Robert Hixon
7777 Clara A True 12
7778 Thomas L True 12
7779 Charles D True 12
7780 Gerald R True 12
7781 Gloria Jean True 12 Deceased in 1974

7763 WILLIAM EDMUND TRUE[8] M CLARA MAY PETERS * ISSUE
William Edmund True 8 M Clara May Peters B 24 May 1874 Hoching Co OH D 4 Jun 1951 dau of William Peters and Charlotte Brown
7782 Forest True Res Circleville OH
7783 Orland True Res Circleville OH
7784 Lulu Blanch True 9 B 6 Feb 1895 D Jul 1955 Bur Brown's Chapel M 4 Jan 1912 Raymond Carroll issue
7784-1 Girl Carroll M Herman Creachbaum
2 Girl Carroll M Harland Richter
3 Mary Jane Carroll 9
4 Morris E Carroll
5 Donald E Carroll
6 David S Carroll

ADDITIONAL ITEMS OF INTEREST

176 Ephraim True 5 M1 Mercy Eaton M2 16 Mar 1808 Elizabeth Amlin
453 Charles True 6 probably was the youngest son of Ephraim True 5 and Mercy Eaton
450 Real True 6 When father was told of girl's birth, he said, "A real girl. We will call her Real Melissa True." She M 24 Mar 1890 Simon Barnhart

446 JOHN TRUE[6] M JERUSHA had a son Nr 1305b Russell True 7 who lived in the South after he saw service in the Civil War.

176 Ephraim True 5 M2 Elizabeth Amlin dau of John Amlin and Sarah Treadway

1309 John Austin True 7 M Hester Catherine Brown granddaughter of Timothy Brown M Katherine Ferguson who M in Berkley Co. VA John's dau Nr 3554 follows
3554 Mary Elverta True 8 M Nelson Nolan Thornton B 3 Apr 1883 Ross Co OH D 23 Aug 1964 East Liberty OH M 11 Nov 1906. His father was John Monroe Thornton whose parents were John Enos Thornton who M Sarah Jane Tipton, dau of Nichlas Tipton and Sarah Westonbarger. His great grandfather - William H Thornton who M Elizabeth Bridwell. His mother was Isadora Montgomery; her father was William Montgomery who descends from John Montgomery and Mary Linton. Isadora's mother was Mariah Hines, dau of Phillip Hines and Sall Matt?is(z)

DR. HERBERT TRUE, Humorist and philosopher, will speak at the Mead Foremen's Club ladies night Thursday. The program will begin at 6:30 in the Chillicothe High school cafeteria. A former professor at Notre Dame, Dr. True has been featured on NBC and CBS-TV and has been consultant to the National Safety Council, TWA, General Electric and IBM.

Nr 7760 * * *

Mrs. Pennington Donates Stamps To World Service

Mrs. Carl Pennington, Marysville Rt. 5, recently gave 10,000 used commemorative stamps to Miss Lucy Haywood, a Weekday Christian Education teacher, to be given to Church World Service. Each stamp will provide a glass of milk for needy children through the organization, Miss Haywood said.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

CHARLES TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
16 Deacon Jabez True 3 M Sarah Tappan
79 Deacon Samuel True 4 M Hannah Kimball
232 Samuel True 5 M Anna Pike
589 Moses True 6 M Ruth Greeley
1767 Jacob True 7 M Irene C Haines

4100 CHARLES SUMNER TRUE[8] M MARGARET A WADE * ISSUE
Charles Sumner True 8 B 31 Jan 1857 E Amesbury lived with relatives as a teen ager orphan and came to Texas ae 19 with brother 4094 Dr Alfred Metcalf True and family, M 21 Nov 1889 Jeddo TX Margaret Ann Wade B Jeddo 29 Jul 1876 D Bishop TX of bloodclot 4 May 1927 res Jeddo, Merrilltown TX, Pflugerville and Bishop TX. He D Corpus Christi TX 25 Apr 1937 and both burried in Bishop Cemetery issue eight, all B Travis and Williamson Counties.

9300 Charles Wesley True 9 B 3 May 1891 Merrilltown D Alice TX 3 Aug 1954, coronary M1 Martha Bratton B Round Rock TX 1890 D of typhoid fever Jul 1912 M2 Alye Vera Hines B 14 Jun 1895 Palestine TX dau of William Otho Hines and Sarah Dandridge Watts, M 10 Jun 1915 Tivola TX D Alice 1 Oct 1982 both bur Bishop

9301 John Alfred True B 26 Jan 1892 Merriltown M Nannie Eliza (Jake) Webb B 20 Dec 1894 in Houston Co TX issue; they M ca 4 Sep 1914

9302 Elmer Davis True B 26 Oct 1894 Round Rock D Houston following cancer surgery bur Bishop Cemetery D 15 Sep 1951 M 15 Jun 1915 Ruth McElroy B 3 Nov 1897; she worked as an industrial nurse for Celenese Chemical Co, Bishop, assistant Dean of Women Uvalde Jr College and res Donna TX in retirement issue

9303 Edwin Ernest True B 22 May 1897 at Cockle Bur near Round Rock D 23 Jul 1961 Corpus Christi M 5 Dec 1917 Pflugerville to Florence Elizabeth Ward B 5 Aug 1897 at Glass TX in Bastrop Co D 25 Mar 1973 Bishop both bur Bishop Cemetery

9304 Madge Myrtle True B 17 Jul 1899 Round Rock D 13 Jun 1953 Kingsville bur Bishop M 7 Jan 1916 Bishop to Norman Lehman Falkenburg B 29 Oct 1891 Wayne Co KY D 2 Jan 1966 Falfurrias TX bur Cuero TX res Bishop, Falfurrias and Kingsville

9305 Georganna True 9 B 26 Oct 1902 Round Rock attn Bishop schools, Texas State College for Women and Texas A&I University where she earned BS and MS degrees M Bishop 5 Jun 1928 Bolar Austin Brown B 10 Feb 1905 Lampassas TX son of John Anderson Brown and Mary Gertrude Dignan res Blanco TX and Kingsville; Brown's higher education included a one hundred lessons correspondence course in higher accounting with LaSalle Extension University of Chicago while working for a hardware and implement company. Beginning in 1934 he served 9 terms as Kleberg Co Clerk followed by nine terms as County Judge - 36 yrs pub serice. He D 7 Jul 1977 following two severe strokes, bur Rest Haven Cemetery

9306 Theodore Haines True B Round Rock 21 Sep 1904 D ca 2 Jan 1967 ae 62 Corpus Christi bur Rest Haven Memorial Garden M Bonnie Lee Patrick in Corpus Christi, borrowing his oldest brother's Model T Ford for the wedding trip. Two daughters were adopted for this union. Bonnie was B Rosebud TX 31 Jul 1906 M 23 Mar 1923 and they res Bishop, Alice, Kingsville and Corpus Christi. He probably was the most physically powerful man in the area and offered all boys and their coaches a demonstration on staying physically fit every Saturday morning by lifting a 55 gallon barrel of oil and loading it on a delivery truck.

9307 Wade Neeley True B Round Rock 5 May 1910 youngest child of Charles Sumner True and Margaret Ann Wade M Hattie Elizabeth Burditt B 2 Nov 1911 Lockhart TX M 26 Sep 1936; her parents were Charlie Newton Burditt B 17 Jun 1880 and Hattie Anna Estes dau of T J Estes and Harriette Smith. Wade was a farmer until WW II when he became an Asst Personnel Mgr and later a Master Mechanic with ASARCO and res Bishop, Round Rock, Portland and Lagarto TX

9300 CHARLES WESLEY TRUE[9] M1 MARTHA BRATTON * ISSUE

9308 William Gladys True 10 B Round Rock 10 Jan 1912 M 25 Oct 1931 at Bishop to Thomas Oliver Harrell B 23 Nov 1911 Bishop res Bishop, Taft, Lubbock, Hamilton and D there 19 Feb 1971 bur Hamilton, and served on the battleship U S Colorado and was wounded in action against the enemy in the Phillippine Islands on 27 Nov 1944 and rec an honorable medical discharge 15 May 1945 with shrapnel etc., in the area of his heart and D from a heart attack issue

1 Thomas Oliver Harrell Jr B Bishop 6 Dec 1932 M1 Lynn Walkup B 16 Jan 1934 M 3 Jun 1950 issue 3
1 Jeffrey Scott Harrell 12 B 30 Aug 1952 Waco TX
2 Tony Neal Harrell B 21 Dec 1955
3 Tamara Rennea Harrell B 31 Aug 1962

1 Thomas Oliver Harrell Jr M2 3 Jul 1970 Ann Black B 29 Mar 1941
1 Michael Black Harrell, son of Ann Black adopted by Thomas Harrell attn Midland TX schools and Baylor University

2 Patricia Ruth Harrell B Corpus Christi 9 Oct 1935 M 15 Jun 1954 Ronald Kent White at Lubbock, he B 17 Jan 1934 Vernon TX issue
1 Douglas Trent White B Lubbock 10 May 1955

9308-2-2 Deana Kay White B 20 Jun 1957

3 Lawrence Morris True Harrell B 19 Feb 1946 adopted Feb 1949 M1 Barbara Jean Hamilton B Lubbock 12 Nov 1946 M Jul 1963 issue
1 Melodie Harrell B 4 Jun 1964 Lubbock
2 Lou Ellen Harrell B 8 Jul 1965 Lubbock
3 John Thomas Harrell B 19 Dec 1967 Abeline TX
4 Grayson Harrell 12 B 11 Feb 1970 Richardson TX

3 Lawrence Morris True Harrell M2 Susan

9300 CHARLES WESLEY TRUE[9] M2 ALLYE VERA TRUE * ISSUE

9309 Charles Wesley True Jr 10 B Bishop 26 Jul 1916 M1 Ellie Alice Polk B Huntsville TX 7 Jan 1919 D 1 Aug 1969 El Paso TX bur Bishop dau of John Bunyan Polk M Laura Bell McPherson M1 15 Sep 1940 issue M2 Ruth Oleta Hulen Smith, widow of Morris Joshua Smith dau of Walter Louis Hulen and Ruby May Smith, B 25 Feb 1919 Deport TX M2 2 May 1970 El Paso no issue

9310 Evelyn Mozelle True 10 B 16 Jul 1918 Clute TX M 27 May 1941 Alice TX Wyman Jay Howick B 2 Dec 1913 Cooper IA son of Chester Jay Howick and Martha Knodel

9311 Myron Edward True 10 B Bishop 28 Feb 1920 U S Air Force WW II, Korea and VietNam M1 20 Jan 1941 San Antonio TX Loraine Bernice Givens dau of Tilman Steven Givens and Annie Bell Renfro, B 17 Jan 1922 Boonville MO D 26 Sep 1948 bur Ft Sam Houston issue 3, M2 Ruby May Williams issue 1, M3 Ruby Hutchens (Tatum) at Newport News, VA 17 Jun 1950, she was B 1 Sep 1925 Arlington Coal and Coke, WV issue 5

9312 Winston Theodore True 10 B 22 Feb 1922 Bishop D 31 Aug 1927 Bishop of tetanus

9313 Margurite True B 16 Oct 1924 Bishop M 4 May 1945 San Bernadino CA Albert Gene Henry B Chicago 26 Dec 1922 son of George Albert Henry M Minnie Beatrice Sachs issue

1 Vera Christine Henry 11 B 12 Jul 1946 in Evanston IL M Lawrence Edward Benson son of Cecil Lawrence Benson and Edith Storrs, in Houston TX issue
1 David Edward Benson B 1 Sep 1972

2 Merry Jane Henry 11 B 19 May 1951 Evanston M Walter John Heison Jr son of Walter John Heison and Margaret ? issue 1, M2 Troy Walker res Houston and Humble TX

9314 Sammie Joe True (his parents thought they named him Samuel Joseph True but when he went into the army he found out his birth certificate said 'Boy True' so, since every one called him Sammie Joe True he thought that was his name and had it changed from Boy to Sammie Joe True) B 8 Dec 1926 at Alice M 29 Aug 1952 Rose Ann Winkler, Alice B Alice 15 Dec 1934 issue 3

9315 Hazel Loraine True 10 B Alice 13 Sep 1930 attn Texas Tech University M 29 Oct 1949 Robert Henry Cannon in Alice B Elmo TX 22 Jun 1927 son of James Franklin Cannon M Athleen Gray issue 2 girls

1 Holly Lyn Cannon B Alice 17 Feb 1951 M 22 Jul 1972 College Station TX to Robert Harry Moore B 5 Dec 1949 Navasota TX son of Robert Thomas Moore and Geraldine Mason issue

1 Robert Taylor Moore B 14 Oct 1974 res Navasota

2 Carol Ann Cannon B Pauls Valley OK 17 Nov 1953 M George Michael O'Leary 30 Aug 1975 issue

1 Katie Lyn O'Leary B 18 Dec 1978

2

9316 Alice Carolyn True 10 B Alice 19 Dec 1934 M Alice 16 Nov 1951 Lawrence Anton Pawlik B Alice 3 Sep 1931 son of John Pawlik B 10 Oct 1892 Castahona TX D 9 Apr 1969 Alice M Frances Hadamek B Cuero TX 9 Oct 1897 M 21 Nov 1916 issue

1 Cynthia Ann Pawlik 11 B 25 Feb 1953 Alice D 10 Apr 1967 as one of 17 cases documented as malignant hypertension

2 Lawrence Anton Pawlik Jr B Alice 22 May 1956 MA Degree St Mary's University with highest honors

3 David Anthony Pawlik 11 B Alice 14 Aug 1957

4 Jimmy Andrews Pawlik 11 B Alice 2 Jan 1960

5 Edmund Adam Pawlik 11 B Alice 12 Nov 1963

9309 CHARLES WESLEY TRUE[10] M1 ELLIE ALICE POLK * ISSUE

9317 Martha Ann True 11 B Livingston TX 17 Sep 1942 M1 31 Jul 1964 San Antonio TX James Alvin Lehne B 14 May 1943 son of Charles Alvin Lehne M Meta Dietz

1 James Kyle Lehne 12 B Houston 20 Dec 1968

2 Audra Michelle Lehne 12 B Houston 10 Apr 1972

9317 Martha True Lehne M2 William Harvey Strunk 14 Feb 1978 in Houston and his two children were

1 Tracy Lynn Strunk B Shreveport LA 4 Jun 1971 dau of William Harvy Strunk B 2 Mar 1941 Allentown PA and Brenda Nell Freis B 5 Jul 1944 Sugarland TX

2 Jill Renee Strunk B Dallas 17 Mar 1974

9318 Charles Wesley True III 11 B 14 Jan 1945 at Alice M El Paso TX 15 Sep 1967 Shirley Ann Windham B San Antonio 1 Mar 1941 dau of Minor Merrill Windham M Clara Mae Stewart

9319 Charles Wesley True IV 12 (son of Charles Wesley True III) B Garland TX 23 Jan 1969

9320 John Sumner True 12 (bro of 9328) B Garland D Garland

9325 Jerry Alan True 11 adopted by Charles W True Jr and Ellie Polk, B 6 Sep 1947 Ft Lewis WA D Grand Prarie TX 23 Aug 1974 bur 27 Aug 1974 Mt Olivet Cemetery Ft Worth M Linda Carol Neagle B 1 Sep 1951. issue 2

9326 Karen Renee True 12 B 11 Jun 1970 Houston

9327 Carrie Michelle True 12 B 20 Feb 1973 Casa Grande AZ

9310 EVELYN MOZELLE TRUE M WYMAN JAY HOWICK * ISSUE

1 Scott Wesley Wyman Howick 11 B 24 Feb 1942 Alvin TX M 23 Oct 1972 Houston to Dorothy Speckmier dau of Henry Milton Speckmier and Florence ?

2 Nyron Truxton Howick B Angleton TX 18 Mar 1943 U S Air Force Career Airman M Dorothy Cooke 1979 at Carswell Air Force Base TX

3 Jiggs Rodney Howick 11 B Sinton TX 5 Dec 1951 M Brenda Kay Chaney 11 Aug 1973 in Miami OK dau of Roy Francis Chaney and Larue Cochran. Jiggs and Brenda earned BA degrees at Howard Payne University and he earned his Master of Divinity Degree at Southwestern Seminary in Ft Worth; Brenda

graduated Magna Cum Laude and earned an Elementry Teacher Certificate. The Reverend Jiggs Rodney Howick had many jobs while working his way to a degree in his chosen field; his first Call to the Ministery was to Manor Baptist Church in San Antonio and his second call 5 yrs later was to Woodmont Baptist Church, Nashville TN issue
1
2
4 Debra Wannette Howick 11 B Sinton 7 Oct 1954 M 8 Jan 1973 Young Thoms Brown in Sinton issue
1 Young Thoms Brown Jr B. Sinton 1973

9311 MYRON EDWARD TRUE[10] M1 LORRAINE BERNICE GIVENS * ISSUE
9323 Myron Eugene True 11 B San Antonio 15 Nov 1941 M Patricia Ann Hollinger at Citrus Heights CA issue 3
9324 Lawrence Morris True 11 B Lackland AFB TX 19 Feb 1946 adopted 1949 Lubbock by William Gladys True M Thomas Oliver Harrell
9325 Jerry Alan True B 6 Sep 1947 Ft Lewis, WA adopted 18 Jul 1949 San Diego TX by Charles Wesley True Jr M Ellie Alice Polk

9311 MYRON EDWARD TRUE[10] M2 RUBY MAY WILLIAMS * ISSUE
9328 Linda True 11 B San Antonio 13 Nov 1949 M Larry Hammersmith before Mar 1974 res Canoga Park CA issue
1 Andrea Denies Hammersmith 12 B Mar 1974 ? Canoaga Park CA ?

9311 MYRON EDWARD TRUE[10] M3 RUBY HUTCHENS (TATUM)? * ISSUE
9329 George Edward True 11 B Fort Eustes VA 15 May 1951 vet U S Army ca 1971-76 M 4 Nov 1978 Renita Slate issue
9330 Dona Lee True 11 B Pasadena TX 22 Sep 1954 M1 Larry Gene Reynolds 28 Feb 1971
1 Larry Gene Joseph Reynolds Jr B 3 Dec 1971
2 Matthew Patrick Reynolds B 1 Oct 1973
9330 Donna True 11 M2 ? issue
3 Honey Elizabeth ?
9331 Tina Marie True 11 B 27 Nov 1955 Houston M Tony Lee Adams B Winston Salem?
1 Tony Lee Adams Jr 12 B Winston Salem NC 27 Aug 1973
2 Julie Marie Adams 12 B 14 Nov 1979 Virginia Beach VA as parents attn Univ.
9332 Riene Chree True B Lackland AFB 18 Aug 1957 M1 18 Aug 1972 Tommy Gray Bowman
1 James Christopher Bowman B Winston Salem 2 Feb 1973
9332 Riene Chree True 11 M2 Tommy Alphin issue
1 Tommy Alphin Jr 12 B Walkertown NC B 1978
9333 Michael David True B Dover DE 21 Jul 1963 D 21 Jul 1963

9323 MYRON EUGENE TRUE[11] M PATRICIA ANN HOLLINGER * ISSUE
9391 Tracy Maureen True 12 B 15 Feb 1968
9392 Kelly Loraine True 12 B 5 Apr 1969
9393 Kimberley Michelle True 12 B 1 Jan 1973

9314 SAMMIE JOE TRUE[10] M ROSE ANN WINKLER * ISSUE
9336 Sammie Joe True Jr 11 B 22 Oct 1953 Corpus Christi grad TX A&M with BS degree in marine science M 1980 M Rosario Ballesteros issue Samuel Lawrence True
9337 Vera Ann True 11 B Corpus Christi 14 Dec 1955 bookeeper for HEB Grocery
9338 Kara Sue True 11 B Corpus Christi 14 Oct 1957 M 1983 Corpus Christi to Robert Passmore

9336 SAMMIE JOE TRUE JR[11] M ROSARIO BALLESTEROS * ISSUE
9339 Lawrence True 12 B Corpus Christi 28 May 1981 first name Samuel

9315 HAZEL LORINE TRUE[10] M ROBERT HENRY CANNON ISSUE Holly and Carrol
Holly and Carrol Cannon were reared in oil field camps in Oklahoma and Venezuela. They returned to Texas to attend Texas A&M where they earned degrees and married classmates and agriculturalists

9301 JOHN ALFRED TRUE[9] M NANNIE ELIZA (JAKE) WEBB * ISSUE
9340 John Alfred True Jr 10 B Bishop 21 Sep 1917 WW II Vet Air Force M 6 Jan 1948 Betty Jane Ragland in the First Methodist Church in Alice TX issue
9341 Ernestine Florine True 10 B Bishop 12 Sep 1917 attn schools in Bishop, Bentonville, Alice and TX A&I College M1 4 Jun 1938 Joe McNeal in Alice issue M2 J B Lynn 15 Dec 1968
1 Michael McNeal M1
Michael MeNeal M2
Michael McNeal M3 5 Oct 1977 Neta Baucher
1 adopted Cindi McNeal B 2 Apr 1964
2 step dau Lisa Crawley B 14 Apr 1966
3 step dau Sunni Crawley B 8 Mar 1970
4 step son Lamar Crawley B 18 Jun 1971
2 Nancy McNeal B Alice TX M1
Nancy McNeal M2 15 Dec 1969 Don Drew
1 step dau Holly Drew B 2 Feb 1961
2 step son John Drew B 1961
3 step son Tony Drew B 21 Apr 1962
3 Kay McNeal 11 B Alice
Kay McNeal M1
Kay McNeal M2
Kay McNeal M3 28 Feb 1969 Alec Holbein who adopted three children
1a Debra Holbein B 30 Mar 1959
2a Donald Ray Holbein B 16 Oct 1962
3a Richard G Holbein B 25 May 1965
4 Hans (Ho-Ho) Holbein B 5 May 1965
4 Rocky McNeal 11 B Alice M Cinda Elders 28 Dec 1976
1 Scott Crews B 2 Oct 1970
2 Stephanie Crews B 26 Sep 1975
9342 George Sumner True 10 B 23 Jul 1919 Bishop killed in action as 1st Class Petty Officer USN abord USS Preston in conflict with Japanese Navy in Pacific
9343 Fern Elizabeth True 10 B Bishop 23 Oct 1921 M1 William K Robison Jr 18 Aug 1940 issue 2 sons M2 Roy I Jindra 22 Sep 1978
1 William K Robison III 11 B Alice 27 Sep 1943 M 22 Jul 1980 Mary Rienstra
2 Rodney K Robison B Alice 2 Jan 1947 M 2 Sep 1967 Pamela Dyer issue 1
9344 Marjorie True B 19 Mar 1924 Bishop M 15 Sep 1944? Donald Ray Trant issue
1 Sandra Ann Trant 11 B 30 Aug 1945 in Alice M 2 Sep 1967 Dennis C Nietenhoefer B Hondo TX 22 Dec 1944
2 Donald Ray Trant Jr M ?
3 Marjorie Jane Trant M Scott Dodds

9340 JOHN ALFRED TRUE JR M BETTY JANE RAGLAND * ISSUE
9345 Darlene Scott True B Alice M Larry Bernard McNeese in 1969
9346 Katherine Jane True B in Alice M Paul DeBlanc in 1978
9347 Charlene Frances True B Alice 15 Mar 1961 grad TX A&I U degree Ag Ed?

9302 ELMER DAVIS TRUE[9] M1 RUTH MCELROY * ISSUE
9348 Elmer Conrad True 10 B 13 Dec 1916 Bishop M Jeanette Haralson 25 Feb 1939
9349 Morris True 10 B 9 Sep 1918 at Bishop M Louise McKinzey issue
9350 Willis Leroy True 9 B 2 May 1920 Bishop served in USN during WWII M ca 1945 Lucille Dube near Agua Dulce TX issue

9348 ELMER CONRAD TRUE[9] M JEANETTE HARALSON * ISSUE
9351 Elmer Conrad True II B Bishop B ca Jul 1941
9352 Martha Jeane True B Bishop M1 Howard Hill issue one son
1 Howard Scott Hill 11 B 27 May 1969
9352 Martha Jeane True 10 M2 Dr Doug Matthews issue 2 dau
1 Heither Leigh Matthews B 3 Jul 1977

2 Tiffany Tarecia Matthews B 15 Nov 1979
9353 Claudia True 11 B ca 15 Aug 1950 M Rick Waddell issue 2 dau
1 Tiffany Waddell
2

9349 MORRIS TRUE[10] M LOUISE MCKINSEY * ISSUE
9355 George Ray True 11 B Bishop ca Mar 1944 M ca 1972 El Paso TX Patty Bryan
9356 Patricia True 11 M Leroy Grogan issue
1 Keith Grogan 12 B ca 22 Dec 1970
9357 Sharon True 11 B 29 May 1946 Bishop M Royce Wayne Runyon in 1958 issue
1 Jacky Wayne Runyon 12 B 21 Feb 1960 D of stomach cramps ae 13
2 Little Brend Runyon 12 B Feb 1964 D ae 6 mo of brain defect
3 Karen Louise Runyon 12 B 27 Sep 1966
4 Rhonda Dee Runyan 12 B 16 Aug 1970
9358 Milton Sterling True 12 B 15 May 1948 M 1970 Linda ? issue

9358 MILTON STERLING TRUE[11] M LINDA ? * ISSUE
9359 Don True 12 B 11 Dec 1971

9350 WILLIS LEROY TRUE[10] M1 LUCILLE DUBE * ISSUE
9363 David Leroy True 11 B ca Aug 1944 killed ae 2 in auto-truck accident involving a drunk or drugged driver near Alice TX
9360 Billy Ray True 11 B 5 Mar 1947 Corpus Christi res Alice, Fredericksburg TX, Austin and Houston attn TX Lutheran College, Schriner Institute grad College of Pharmacy University of TX M Joyce Ann Meir in Fredericksburg 6 Jul 1968
9361 Troy Neil True 11 B Corpus Christi 21 Aug 1948 M Sharan Gail Miller B Houston 27 Mar 1952 dau of the Herman Millers (he may have M Zada Schriver before marrying Gail) issue
9362 Janice True B Fredericksburg 23 Nov 1960, Valdictorian TX U College of Pharmacy May 1982 M a TU grad

9360 BILLY RAY TRUE[11] M JOYCE ANN MEIR * ISSUE
9364 Michael True 12 B 5 Mar 1973
9365 Heide True 12 B 1 Jul 1975

9361 TROY NEIL TRUE[11] M1? ZADA SCHRIVER * ISSUE
9394 Zada Cari True 12
9395 Nicole Lynn True 12

9362 TROY NEIL TRUE[11] M2 SHARAN GAIL MILLER * ISSUE
9396 Sharon Rene True 12
9397 Allison Nicole True 12

9303 EDWIN ERNEST TRUE[10] M FLORENCE ELIZABETH WARD * ISSUE
9366 Edwin Ernest True Jr 11 B 2 Jul 1920 Bishop D 30 May 1970 Kingsville bur Bishop Cemetery M Cora Inez Van Meter B 2 Apr 1921 Orange TX issue
9367 Alene True 11 B 10 Mar 1922 6:10 pm Bishop M 14 Sep 1943 Bishop to Jesse Leavell Johnson B 20 Dec 1920 Bishop a WW II serviceman and area farmer, a Deacon of the First Baptist Church and a 30 year employee of Champlin Oil; Alene was a career teacher of the Bishop schools issue
1 Eileen Rea Johnson B Brook General Hospital TX 26 Oct 1944
2 Jaynne Maxcelle Johnson B 20 Dec 1946 Corpus Christi grad Cum Laud TX A&I U M1 Cecil Cornell Chandler Jr issue
1 Shannon Paige Chandler B 16 Jan 1969
2 Cecil Cornell Chandler III B 22 Feb 1977
M2 William Anderson Bunch B 5 Aug 1934 Rock Hill SC (father of Braden Anderson B 30 Jun 1970 Montgomery AL and Laura Kay Anderson B 27 Mar 1974 Rocky Mount NC
3 Jeanne Marcelle B 20 Dec 1946 Corpus Christi on her father's and one sisters birthday attn TX A&I U with degree in Teacher Education M Morris Albert Michalk of Bishop issue

9367-3-1 Kevin Randall Michalk B 22 Apr 1966 Kingsville
2 Marcelle Rene Michalk B 3 Jul 1969 Kingsville killed in auto accident 9 Mar 1972 near Port Lavaca TX (her grandfather Johnson was killed in an auto accident 13 Jan 1972 west of Bishop)
3 Heather Reneé Michalk B Corpus Christi 2 Jul 1975
4 Jesse Leavell Johnson Jr B 16 Jun 1954 Corpus Christi M 2 Jul 1976 Bishop to Pamala Ruth Towery B 24 Oct 1958 Bishop; she is physical education teacher and coach Banquete TX high school, he started farming ae 18, employed by Denton Petroleum Co, hobies, coaching Little League Baseball and Youth Football

9367-1 Eileen Rea Johnson grad TX A&I U Magna Cum Laud M 1 Jul 1966 Carl David Hanoch res Spring TX; she is a Resource Teacher in Conroe TX School District and he is Production Manager for Daniel Oil Co Houston issue
1 Carl David Hanoch Jr B 19 Sep 1973 Kingsville

9368 Irene True 11 B 10 Mar 1922 6:30 pm Bishop grad TX A&I U BBA degree taught in Bishop Jr High M 28 May 1946 Travis J Edwards B 20 Jul 1922 Somerset, Atacosa Co TX attn Southwest State Teachers college grad TX A&I U WW II vet with service in France and Germany, opened and ran Houston Office TX Dept AG for 26 years then VP Pinemont Bank Houston issue
1 Judson Bodie Edwards 12 B 29 Oct 1948 Corpus Christi M Dayton TX 21 Aug 1971 Sherry Lynn Brown B 17 Feb 1951. Grad with honors Spring TX Wood High School, heard the Call of God during the Jr year at Baylor U and was music dir First Baptist Church, Northcrest TX, 1971 entered Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft Worth and pastored First Baptist Church, Andice TX before graduation 1974,Dir Religious Life TX Baptist Childrens Home, Round Rock TX, 1977 established First Baptist Church in Webster Texas (changed to Heritage Park Baptist Church) near Johnson Space Center. Reverend Judson Bodie Edwards and Sherry Lynn have 2 children
1 Satcy Leigh Edwards B 27 Jan 1974 Ft Worth
2 Randel Judson Edwards B 25 Aug 1976 Georgetown TX
2 Lauren (Laurie) Edwards B 10 May 1955 Houston TX is a psychologist, Houston
3 Lyndal True Edwards 12 B 11 Dec 1957 Houston employed by American General Insurance Co

9369 Virginia Nell True 10 B 18 Apr 1924 Bishop M 20 Jan 1945 Bishop to James Edward Mullens B 21 Nov 1922 Alice res San Antonio. Virginia Nell (Chinna) rec BS degree in Education 1944 and Jim rec BBA Sep 1943 from TX A&I College Jim is WW II and Korean VET with US Navy-Air, Dive Bombers and Fighters and USS Monterrey Carrier. He Rec'd CPA in 1955 and Chinna taught 30 years res navy stations, San Antonio and Austin TX issue
1 James Edward Mullens Jr B Corpus Christi 14 Jul 1949 M 19 Jul 1980 in Waco TX Christina Kay Stokes B 29 Apr 1952 Kaufman TX. He grad 1971 with degree in business, she grad 1974 with BA in English both from Baylor U and met in Park Cities Baptist Church, Dallas in 1979 and M in the Baylor Chapel
2 Virginia Ruth Mullens B 29 Aug 1952 Pensacola grad Baylor, teacher in Austin

9366 EDWIN ERNEST TRUE JR M CORA INEZ VAN METER * ISSUE

9370 Edwin Ernest True III 11 B Kingsville 8 Sep 1942 M in Corpus Christi 20 Nov 1976 Elaine Diane Russell B 12 Aug 1949 in Edinburg TX he attn TX A&I and TX U in Austin worked as Chief Draftsman, Hunt Tool Co in Houston, later, Chief Engineer, Industrial Div, Coastal Iron Works. Elain is dau of Stanley William Russell and Joyce Edith Sargent.

9371 Donna Gaye True B Corpus Christi 26 Jun 1947 M 21 Dec 1968 at Bishop to Gary Don Arnold B Raymondville TX 3 Mar 1947 son of Denzil Franklin Arnold and Nellie Jo Callaway. Gary and Donna Gaye both attn TX A&I until he joined US Navy where he was assigned to the USS Dace SSn 607, a nclear powered attack Submarine and he was off the coast of Europe when he rec'd news of the birth of his first child, Molly Gaye Arnold who had super care by grandfather Edwin until his fatal Coronary 30 May 1970

VIRGINIA NELL TRUE
THE WARD ANCESTRY

23 Osbert de Varde of Givendale in East Riding of Yorkshire, England, living in the year 1130. (Oldest ancestor traceable by authorities.)

39. Geoffrey Ward* of Broke - - married - - Jane Wright of Suffolk

40. Thomas Ward* of Broke - - married - - Mary Sponer of Norfolk

41. Geoffrey Ward - - married - - Elizabeth Wood of Norwich
1. Thomas* 4. Robert 7. Anne 10. Martha
2. Henry 5. John 8. Mary 11. Catherine
3. Geoffrey 6. Elizabeth 9. Susan

42. Thomas Ward (Warde) - - married - - the daughter of John Hare
1. Richard Ward* 2. _____Ward, a daughter

I. Richard Ward - - married - - Anne Gonvill, daughter and heiress of Richard Gonvill of Gorleston, Suffolk
1. Henry 4. Ralph 6. Margaret
2. Richard 5. Andrew* 7. Susan
3. Humphrey

I. Andrew Ward (1580's - 1659) married Hester Sherman 4/1/1606 - 2/ /1666.
1. Edmund 4. Mary 7. Abigail
2. William 5. John 8. Andrew, Jr.*
3. Anne 6. William 9. Samuel

II. Andrew Ward, Jr. (1645-1690) - married Tryal Meigs in 1667
1. Andrew 4. Sarah 7. Mary
2. John 5. Peter 8. Anne
3. Abigail 6. William*

III. William Ward 10/18/1678 - 12/19/1767; married Lettice Beach
1. Meacock 4. Amy 7. John* 10. Zenas
2. Mary 5. Ambrose 8. Tryal 11. Titus
3. William 6. Lettice 9. Arah

IV. John Ward 1/14/1714 - 12/2/1754; married Elizabeth Abernathy 5/11/1736
1. Thelus 4. Martha
2. Abel 5. John (5/24/1748) - died young
3. Titus 6. John Ward (again)*

V. John Ward, (Col.) 1751 - 12/ 8/1808; married Christiana Smith 1764 - 9/9/1832
1. David 1/28 1786 (died in infancy)
2. David 2/25/1787
3. Sarah 5/31/1788
4. _____Ward, (son) 4/7/1790 - 4/23/1790
5. Thomas 5/20 or 21/1791
6. Pamelia 3/22/1793
7. Archibald 2/28/1795
8. Christiana 6/18/1797
9. Heman 7/25/1799 - Nancy Octavia Curtis*
10. Hiram 9/24/1902

VI. Heman Ward 7/25/1799 - married Nancy Octavia Curtis (1800-1810) - 1837
1. Hiram Ward* 3/16/1830
2. Roba Ann Ward 1833
3. Nancy Octavia Ward (between 1833 & 1837 - drowned)

VII. Hiram Ward 3/16/1830 - 4/5/1909 - married Phoebe Riley (10/14/1843 - 7/23/1920)

1.	Nancy Octavia	12/23/1870 - 12/17/1884
2.	James Heman	3/22/1872 - 7/31/1944
3.	William Hiram*	5/ 3/1873 - 3/19/1949
4.	Sallie Clementine	7/30/1875 - 2/17/1957
5.	George Norris	3/ 8/1877 - 2/17/1946
6.	Annie Louisa	4/25/1878 - 10/23/1967
7.	Richard Archer	12/22/1879 - 11/ 7/1945
8.	Hubbard Carrington	7/ 7/1882 - 6/ 6/1955
9.	Adelia E.	10/26/1883 - 1/ 6/1884
10.	Thomas Curtis	11/30/1885 -
11.	Minnie Jane	6/ 5/1887 -

VIII. William Hiram Ward (Hillie) 5/ 3/1873 - 3/19/1949 - married Maudine DeLeon 2/9/1871 - 10/24/1940.

1.	Phoebe Melissa	1/11/1896 - 5/21/1949
2.	Florence Elizabeth*	8/ 5/1897 - 7/25/1973
3.	LaRue Noton	11/26/1905 - 7/ 2/1976

IX. Florence Elizabeth Ward 8/ 5/1897 - 3/25/1973; married Edwin Ernest True 5/22/1897 - 7/23/1961.

1.	Edwin Ernest, Jr.	7/ 2/1920 - 5/31/1970
2.	Alene (twin)	3/10/1922 -
3.	Irene (twin)	3/10/1922 -
4.	Virginia Nell (Chinna)*	4/18/1924 -

X. Virginia Nell (Chinna) True 4/18/1924 - / / ; married James Edward Mullens 11/21/1922 - / / .

1.	James Edward, Jr.*	7/14/1949 -
2.	Virginia Ruth	8/29/1952 -

XI. James Edward, Jr. 7/14/1949 - / / ; married Christina Kay Stokes 4/29/1952 - / / .

1.

1 Molly Gaye Arnold B 27 Apr 1970 Corpus Christi
3 Wendi Kays Arnold B 2 Jul 1980 Corpus Christi
2 Gary Don Arnold Jr B 20 Jan 1972 Corpus Christi

9372 Carroll Dan True 11 B 23 Dec 1951 Corpus Christi M Bishop 21 Dec 1974 Marsha Jean Lee B 30 Aug 1953 Houston dau of DeWitt Talmadge Lee Jr and Wilda Jo Cole Carroll rec BS and MS degrees from Southwest Texas State University and was an instructor there; Marsha also grad Bishop High and STS University issue

9372 CARROLL DAN TRUE[11] M MARSHA JEAN LEE * ISSUE
9373 Carroll Dan True Jr 12 B 25 Nov 1980

9304 MADGE MYRTLE TRUE[9] M NORMAN LEHMAN FALKENBURG * ISSUE

1 Charles Joseph Falkenburg 10 B 13 Jun 1916 Bishop D 4 Apr 1950 in auto accident in Calcasieu Parish, DeQuincy LA M Nueces Co TX 1 Jan 1933 Gertrude Schubert issue
1 Thelma Falkenburg 11
2 Shirley Falkenburg

2 Margaret Ellen Falkenburg B 10 Mar 1918 Bishop M 29 Dec 1938 Gus Thomas Cage B 16 May 1917 Luling TX D Cuero TX 31 Dec 1980 bur Cuero issue 2
1 Lowell Thomas Cage B Cuero TX M 1 Nov 1979 Connie Turlock Alden issue
1 Hunter Thomas Cage B 1980
2 Shea Alden Cage natural dau of Connie adopted by Lowel Thomas Cage B 1974
2 Don Morris Cage 11 B Cuero 4 Sep 1947 M Sharon Louise Woodall B 24 Feb 1946 Salt Lake City issue 2
1 Kyle Thomas Cage B San Antonio 27 Feb 1975
2 Chad Allen Everett Cage B 23 Aug 1979

3 Norman Leaman Falkenburg 10 B 5 Jan 1920 Bishop TX M 5 Oct 1942 Arlene Ruth Livergood B 31 Jul 1924 Kleberg Co TX issue 1
1 Ronnie Lynn Falkenburg M Mr Reese

4 Ruel Jay Falkenburg 10 B Bishop 18 Jan 1922 D 28 May 1950 in oilfield accident near Kingsville M Ruby Louise Morris 18 Jun 1948 issue 1
1 Ruel Jay Falkenburg II 11 B 1948 - 1950 M Sharon Marmon 29 May 1977 He grad Peacock Military Academy and earned degree in Architecture, prob at TX U. She Grad Palo Verde High School in Tucson 1969 and U of AZ 1973 with Honors degree in Eng Lit and History attn T U grad school issue 2
1 Ruel Jay Falkenburg III 12 B Austin 3 May 1978
2 Dyland Curtis Falkenburg 12 B Austin 28 Dec 1979

9304-5 Annell Falkenburg 10 B 26 Mar 1924 Bishop grad Kingsville high school 1941 TX A&I U May 1947 M 19 Dec 1947 George Russell Dean Kingsville, he was in WW II, grad TX A&I, taught school, coach and Athletic Dir, res San Antonio ca 1953, Mgr Southern Plaza Express Co Ft Worth 1955, Red Arrow Freight Lines, Houston 1957 as a career, issue 4
1 George Russell Dean Jr 11 B 6 Jun 1949 Kingsville M Ann Louise Wallace 8 Jun 1974, he is in US Air Force - B-52 pilot etc issue
1 William Russell Dean 12 B 24 Nov 1980 (his parents are Baylor grads)
2 Debra Ann Dean 11 B San Antonio 28 Dec 1953 M Dan Parker 7 Aug 1976 issue
1 Todd Patrick Parker B 25 Sep 1980
3 Terry Arthur Dean 11 B 8 Oct 1956 Ft Worth M Karen Kay Lukens 14 Feb 1981
4 Kenneth Paul Dean 11 B 15 Sep 1957 Houston grad Houston U School of Business (his bro Terry and wife Karen both grad SWSTU in Computer Sc)

6 Herbert Ernest Falkenburg 10 B 11 Nov 1928 in Driscol TX M1 Juanita Jo Meyer in 1954 she B 10 Jul 1928 Rosebud TX D 27 Jun 1973 Dallas bur Cuero
1 Linda Lee Falkenburg B 8 Apr 1955 San Antonio M 6 Aug 1977 Lee Chase Shetler B Irving TX 20 Mar 1955
2 Kimberly Ann Falkenburg 11 B Corpus Christi 18 Jan 1957 grad TX A&M M David Lee Geortmiller B 21 Jul 1953 Dayton OH M 10 Apr 1981
3 Norman Harris Falkenburg 11 B 15 May 1965 started college at Stephen F

Austin University 1983; his sister Kim enrolled in grad school in SFA U

9304-6-1-1 Amanda Shetler res with parents in Arlington TX

6 Herbert Ernest Falkenburg 10 M2 27 Nov 1974 Emily Elizabeth Humleker B Berwyn IL 25 Jun 1943 dau of Andrew Olaf Humleker B 26 Feb 1915 Fon Du Lac WI and Ellen Joann Bensen B 2 Feb 1918 Madison WI. Herbert and Emily both have jobs which require extensive travel. He grad Trinity U and was a pro footballer with the Chicago Bears when he was younger

7 Norris Brown (Billy) Falkenburg 10 B 8 Mar 1932 Driscol M 26 Dec 1953 Frances Merle Quick B 25 Aug 1932 Dripping Springs TX dau of John Quick B 29 Oct 1909 Dripping Springs D 27 Jul 1963 San Antonio and Ruby Alberta Puryear B 26 Sep 1913 Dripping Springs and gdau of Thomas Marcus Quick B 1 Jan 1870 D 17 Mar 1948 M 24 Jun 1891 in Hays Co TX to Anna Alice Calhoun B 20 Jun 1875 Comal Co TX D 8 Jul 1937 and gdau of Tom Puryear B 8 Jun 1887 D 24 Sep 1964 M Viola Levina Scott B 26 Feb 1890 Hays Co issue 4

1 Gary Lee Falkenburg B 29 Apr 1954 Fayetteville NC M Kathy Graham 15 Mar 1975 dau of Thurman Graham and Oma Lee issue

1 Stacy Lynn Falkenburg 12

9304-7-2 Sheila Marie Falkenburg 11 M 24 Aug 1974 Kenneth Lloyd Quimby B 30 Nov 1952 New Brunswick NJ who descends from William Donald Quimby B 13 Oct 1925 Jamesburg NJ M Doris Mae Davies B 19 Jan 1928 Chicago dau of Albert Edgar Davies B 26 Feb 1889 Bristol Eng D 21 Jan 1927 Camdaiguy NY M Chicago 11 Oct 1924 Gertrude Rehfeklt B 20 Nov 1898 Chicago D 30 Dec 1970 New Brunswick NJ

3 Larry Dale Falkenburg 11

4 Sharon Kay Falkenburg B 23 Feb 1959 Pleasanton TX M Phillip Austin Nix son of Floyd Odis Nix and Anna May Burns and grandson of Homer Austin Nix B 18 Aug 1904 in Breastar TX

1 Samuel Austin Nix 12 B 5 Mar 1981 Opelousas LA

9305 GEORGANNA TRUE[9] M BOLAR AUSTIN BROWN * ISSUE

1 Bolar Austin Brown Jr 10 B 31 Mar 1931 Kingsville D 25 Apr 1971 of cancer M Nelwyn Turner in Dec 1950 D ca 1963 bur Nacogdoches TX dau of Alton Turner and Doris ? issue

1 Nelwyn Diane Brown 11 B 8 Sep 1953 M 17 May 1979 Dwayne Lowell Flowers

2 Bolar Austin Brown III 11 B 14 Sep 1956 Kingsville (Nick-name: Trey)

3 Karen Karla Brown 11 B 19 Jan 1960 Columbus GA? M Warren Dean Brown 5 Jun 1981 son of Mr and Mrs Charles Brown

2 Richard True Brown B 2 Oct 1932 Kingsville M 5 Dec 1953 Marlene Evelyn Edwards B 2 Mar 1932 Chicago dau of Miles Elmer Edwards and Frances Christine Helgeson. Richard grad TX A&M, served in compulsory Military Science awarded outstanding freshman 2d Co Inf, outstanding soph Co A INF, US Navy with tour on USS Siboney, amd a MS degree in Electrical Engineering. His civilian career has been with the spacecraft program since 1959 with McDonnell Aircraft Corporation and the Rockwell International Corp. issue

1 David Edward Brown B 28 Sep 1954 M 1980 Margaret Jean Exline of Austin

1 Melinda L Brown 12 B 20 Sep 1980 (David B Elmhurst IL grad TX A&M)

2 Kenneth True Brown 11 B 16 Feb 1956 Kingsville attn U of Houston majored in Geology after BS degree TX A&M 1978 (one of 3 valdictorians in High School class)

3 Elizabeth Jane Brown B 21 Feb 1960 St Charles MO att Stephen F Austin U

4 Daryl Richard Brown B 2 Jan 1964 Houston prob attn TX A&M

3 Vonabeth Brown 10 B 6 Dec 1937 Kingsville M1 30 Nov 1957 Edward Holt Harris issue 1 M2 Bishop Garvin Porter Jr 3 Dec 1965 issue 1 M3 18 May 1974 LTC ret Russell Kenton Darr

1 Georganna True Harris B 14 Jun 1961 Corpus Christi ?

2 Rose Mary Porter 11 B 18 Jun 1966 Corpus Christi ?

9305-4 Doris Ann Brown 10 B 20 Sep 1939 Kingsville grad TX A&I Suma Cum Laud Aug 1960 M 1 Nov 1961 David Richard Edwards B 13 Jan 1938 (CPT US Navy) issue 1
1 David MacAulay Edwards B 5 Sep 1967 two prior to a hurricane in Kingsville

9306 THEODORE HAINES TRUE[9] M BONNIE LEE PATRICK * ISSUE
Two dau were adopted
1 Barbara Jean True 10 B 25 Apr 1937 San Antonio M William Cleveland Morris Jr B 4 Feb 1937 West Columbia TX grad high school Woodsboro TX grad TX A&I with BS degree grad TX A&M with DVM (Dr Vet Medicine) 1963 followed by a tour of duty US Air Force; had two girls, adopted a son, a few months later had another son and reared all in or near a vet clinic in or near Alice TX
1 Cynthia Jean Morris B 22 Nov 1958 grad TX A&M with DVM 1982
2 Debra Ann Morris 11 B 21 May 1963 Kingsville
3 Cleveland Haines Morris B 23 May 1969 Dallas
4 William Austin Morris 11 B 24 Sep 1969 Alice
2 Betty Lynn True 10 B 28 Oct 1940 San Antonio Grad TX A&I ca 1963 BS Home Ec grad Tulsa U MA in Guidance and Counseling 1974, a District Supervisor, Home Eco Edu Div, OK State Dept of Vo-Tec, working with about 90 schools and teachers with Vo Home Eco Edu and in 1982 started work on Doctoral Degree in Occupational and Adult Education and Administration at OK St U

9307 WADE NEELEY TRUE[9] M HATTIE ELIZABETH BURDITT * ISSUE
9377 Sterling True 10 B Bishop D young from heart problems
9378 Wade Neeley True Jr B Bishop 17 Mar 1939 M 20 Oct 1960 Mary Kathryn (Kay) Ross B 13 Oct 1941 dau of Harold Elmer Ross and Lillian Marie McKinzey
9379 Carol Jean True 10 B 7 Sep 1942 Corpus Christi M 4 Oct 1964 Roy Harold Zieschang B 27 Nov 1938 Bishop son of Alvin George Zieschang and Alma Helen Benovsky issue 2
1 Daniel Wayne Zieschang B 24 Mar 1966 Corina CA
2 Vonda Kay Zieschang B 26 Sep 1967 Pomona CA
9380 Ted Wallace True 10 B 23 Aug 1941 Round Rock TX M Jane Rae (Jodie) Weir 1960 Portland TX B 28 Jul 1941 dau of James Weir and Jeanette. LTC Ted W True made a career in US Air Force from Pvt to Lt Colonel in 1983 issue 3

9380 TED WALLACE TRUE[10] M JANE RAE WEIR * ISSUE
9381 Tammy Lynn True 11 B 19 Apr 1961 Corpus Christi M Jeff Robinson in Brussels Belgium Feb 1979
9382 Pamala Ann True 11 B 3 Jun 1962 Topeka KA
9383 James Wade Patrick True 11 B 12 Jun 1970 prob San Antonio

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

ALLEN WARD LYONS

1 Henry True 1 of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 John True 3 M Martha Merrill
53 Ezekiel True 4 M Mary Morrill
181 Jacob True 5 M Lydia Dow
457 Jacob True 6 M Jane Greeley
1337 Luther True 7 M 1328 Lydia True

181 Jacob True 5 M Lydia Dow
455 Daniel True 6 M Mary Judkins
1328 Lydia True 7 M 1337 Luther True

3545 Jacob Filmore True 8 M Josephine Briggs

3545 JACOB FILMORE TRUE[8] M JOSEPHINE BRIGGS * ISSUE

Jacob Filmore True 8 son of Luther True 7 and his cousin Lydia True 7 was born 23 Oct 1828 in Franklin, Merrimack Co New Hampshire. He died 11 Sep 1913 in a soldier's "Home" in Los Angeles Co CA (in Sawtell, CA), and he was burried near by. He married Josephine Briggs in October 1855 in LaCrosse WI. She died 15 Jul 1864 in Brownsville, Houston Co MN. He was a farmer, soldier and held public office as Township Supervisor in Roseville, Ramsey Co MN and at Raymond, Cass Co ND. Jacob Filmore True volunteered for duty as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period of three years on the 27th day of February 1864 in St Paul MN and was mustered into the services of the United States, in Company K, 2d REG of Minnesota Volunteers the 3d day of March 1864 at St Paul by Geo H Keith, CPT and Provost Marshal of the 2d Dist. of MN Cavalry. At the time he was 5 ft 8½ inches tall, with brown hair and hazel eyes. He was enrolled at Ft Snelling MN and was discharged at Ft Snelling 4 May 1866. His invalid pension, No. 1289008 for $12.00 a month 100% inability due to right inguinal hernia, senile disability and injury of right hand with a $10.00 fee due his attorney, and his place of residence was Eugene, Lane Co., OR. He died in a National Home for Disabled Volunteer soldiers in Sawtell, CA 11 Sep 1913 and his death was reported to the Commission-of Pension, Washington, DC with Pension Certificate No. 1052235. The officers of the military unit included COL Robert N McLaren, LTC William Pfaender, MAJ E A Rice, MAJ J M Thompson, MAJ Robert H Rose, ADJ John T Morrison, Surgeon Jared W Daniels and Quartermaster Martin Williams. Instead of being sent south with others, Company K remained to garrison posts on the frontier where settlers were exposed to threatening Indians. In fact, it seems that Company K commanded by CPT Henry S Howe may have been split up at times as Jacob F True, PVT, was known as the "acting chief of police" for two months, probably at some isolated area near LeSueur MN where the Company was detailed. An item of interest on several monthly Muster and Descriptive Rolls for Jacob F True has an item "Bounty paid $60; due $240" indicates item credited at Hokah, Houston Co. MN (where his wife died).

A BACKWARD GLANCE

3545 Jacob Filmore True 8 was born in Franklin NH, married Josephine Briggs in LaCrosse WI and they had four children born in Hannibal or St Joseph MO, moved to Houston County MN where he was a farmer until he enlisted at Fort Snelling.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF St Paul

I Jacob F True born in Franklin in the State of New Hampshire aged thirty five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty seventh day of February 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J F True do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Paul Minn this 27 day of Feby 1864, Before Geo H Keith Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Minn

Jacob F. True

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J D Wheelock

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J F True previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fleing complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Geo H Keith
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Minn
Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.]

L. S. Keller

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 2d Regiment of Minnesota Volunteers, on 7 day of February 1864, at St Paul Minn

Geo H Keith
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Minn
Mustering Officer

3—447.

Western Division Division. G.H.E. Ex'r.

Orig. Inv. No. 1,289,008. **Department of the Interior,**

Jacob F. True,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Co. K., 2 Reg't Minn. Vol. Cav.

Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1902.

SIR: To aid this Bureau in preventing any one falsely personating you, or otherwise committing fraud in your name, or on account of your service, you are required to answer fully the questions enumerated below.

You will please return this circular under cover of the inclosed envelope which requires no postage.

Very respectfully,

Mr Jacob F. True,
Eugene,
Lane Co. Oregon.

J. L. Davenport
Acting Commissioner.

1. When were you born? Answer. ~~Franklin N. H.~~ Oct 23. 1828
2. Where were you born? Answer. Franklin N. H.
3. When did you enlist? Answer. Feb. 29th 1864
4. Where did you enlist? Answer. Fort Snelling Minnesota
5. Where had you lived before you enlisted? Answer. Houston County Minnesota
6. What was your post-office address at enlistment? Answer. Hokah Minnesota
7. What was your occupation at enlistment? Answer. Farmer
8. When were you discharged? Answer. Fourth day of May 1866
9. Where were you discharged? Answer. At Fort Snelling Minnesota
10. Where have you lived since discharge? Give dates, as nearly as possible, of any changes of residence.
From Sept. 1868 until March 1878 at St. Paul Minnesota
From March 1878 to Oct. 1901 Mapleton N. Dak. Since then at Eugene Oregon
11. What is your present occupation? Answer. None from disabilities & old age
12. What is your height? Answer. five feet 8 inches. Your weight? 160 lbs.
The color of your eyes? Hazel The color of your hair? Grey Your complexion? florid Are there any permanent marks or scars on your person? If so, describe them.
Small Scars on left knee
13. What is your full name? Please write it on the line below, in ink, in the manner in which you are accustomed to sign it, in the presence of two witnesses who can write.

Jacob F. True

WITNESSES: 1. Cammie Fletcher
2. Eduard LaBrie

Date: Sept. 3, 1902

[Witnesses who can write sign here.]

0-2 17991b10m4-01

7570 Charles Francis True 9 B 8 Aug 1856 Hanibal, Marion Co MO D 4 Mar 1914 St Paul MN M 2 Jul 1879 St Paul to Martha Sanders B 2 Mar 1861 Hasting MN issue 3

7571 James True 9 B Hanibal MO

7572 Effie Estella True 9 B 1858 St Joseph, Pierce Co MO D of cancer 6 Jul 1909 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co MT bur Mt Moriah Cemetery Butte MT M1 Joe M LaBrie (a Crete Indian) M2 Thomas Strachan. M1 8 Jun 1878 at St Paul MN by John Stafford, minister witnessed by Hattie Stafford and J H Brunham

1 Edward Evan LaBrie 10 B 19 Jun 1873 in Philadelphia PA (in accordance with an application for marriage license in Cass Co SD 31 Oct 1894 and which has Cora E Thompson ae 20) D 14 Feb 1939 Portland OR bur 17 Feb 1939 Greenwood Cemetery, Portland a carpenter M 1 Nov 1894 Mapleton Cass Co ND Cora Jane Ernestine Thompson B 4 Feb 1874 Lake Mary, Douglas Co MN D 8 Oct 1955 Gresham, Multromah OR Bur Greenwood Cemetery, Portland OR dau of Royal Colby and Mary Jane Putnam divorced and Mary M2 Charles H Thompson, step father of Cora Jane Ernestine Colby Thompson. Mary Putnam and Royal Colby M 8 Sep 1870 in Alexandria MN. Mary Jane Putnam's parents were Luman Putnam B 16 Jun 1821 M Ellery NY 12 Oct 1851 Lovina Vanduark B 13 Oct 1834 and her mother B Stockton NY 28 Mar 1853 M2 12 Mar 1877 Fargo ND Charles H Thompson (it appears that the date of birth for Edward Evan LaBrie shown on the Application For Marriage probably was advanced or that her mother's birth and marriage are wrong) issue 2

1 Effie Fern LaBrie B 31 Aug 1895 Mapleton ND D 25 Feb 1957 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor WA Bur Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen M1 Valdemar Mendenhall issue 1 M2 Wayne David Lyons issue 3

1 Wanona Maxine Mendenhall B 17 Dec 1914 Portland Christened Wanona Gertrude Mendenhall M Aberdeen 5 Aug 1914 Kenneth Warren Poe. Her father Valdemar Mendenhall M 22 Dec 1913 Vancouver, Clarke Co WA

1 Lynda Valerie Poe 13 B 25 Oct 1941 Aberdeen D Jan 1972 in auto accident near her home in Clatskanie Or Bur Fern Hill Cemetery in mausoleum adjacent to Effie Lyons

2 Lyonal D Lyons 12 B 3 Oct 1921 Portland D 17 Nov 1971 St Louis MO bur 20 Nov 1971 Pekin IL son of Wayne David Lyons B 31 May 1895 Wellman IA D 26 Aug 1953 Tacoma WA bur 27 Aug 1953 Mountain View Mem Park, Tacoma son of Garrett A Lyons M Theresia K Lantz, M1 1941 Jean Elliot M2 Bonnie Pender 1945?. Lyonal hospitalized with heart condition in St Louis and D there but he res Pekin at the time issue

7572-1-2-2-1 Bobby Jo Lyons 13 B 12 Mar 1951 Phoenix AZ (his mother was Bonnie Lou (Hampton) Render B 1 Dec 1925 Gary IN who had dau Louella Render B 25 Oct 1947 at Herrin IL (adopted by Lyonal) M Patrick Landrith 18 Dec 1965 at Pekin and son Steven Landrith B 8 Jul 1966)

2 Vickie Sue Lyons B 4 Jan 1953 Pekin IL

3 Donald Morrell Lyons 12 B 9 Feb 1923 Portland OR M1 Elaine Welch M2 Mary Harrell M3 Almeda May Foster B 18 Feb 1931 Wibeau MT M3 7 Aug 1949 Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co WA after service WW II issue 4. He M1 Margaret Elaine Welch 1 Dec 1941 issue dau Sharon Nannette Lyons B 23 Sep 1944 Tacoma WA; M2 Mary Ida (Wilbreck) Harrell 10 Se 1945 Dallas TX no issue

1 Gary LaBrie Lyons 13 B 5 Jun 1951 Aberdeen

2 Roseanna Marie Lyons 13 B 13 Mar 1954 Aberdeen M Jerrold Thornton

3 Donna Renee Lyons 13 B 10 Jan 1956 Aberdeen

4 Jason Maynard Lyons 13 B 1971

4 Forrest Ward Lyons 12 B 20 Feb 1925 Portland D 15 Sep 1974 Elna, Grays Harbor WA Bur 19 Sep 1974 Fern Hill Cemetery Aberdeen nick name "Skeet" or "Skeeter" M Marie Catherine Rand 22 Mar 1944 Aberdeen res WW II in Germany Etc, Aberdeen, El Cerito CA D while staying with friends on Satsop River near Elma following arterial bypass surgery June 1974, wife Marie, dau of Frederick Rand and Maude Agnes Galigan, B at home in

Cosmopolis before moving to Aberdeen; she learned from her birth certificate that her name was "Joan Marie" ca 1972, she has worked for Standard Oil and hospital and doctors receptionist, last at Portland issue

7572-1-1-4-1 Allen Ward Lyons 13 B 17 Nov 1947 Richmond, Contra Costa Co CA M 14 Aug 1971 Marsha Lorane DeBay B 16 Feb 1950 Aberdeen Bpt 9 Apr 1950 Aberdeen dau of Orian DeBay and Georgia Mercier. Allen was high school senior V P, rec AA degree Grays Harbor College, rec BA Pol Sc Washington U, Seattle, College of Law Williamette U in Salem OR 1973 with JD, employed by OR Dept of Justice and as Counsel for State Accident Insurance Fund issue

1 Jessica Lorane Lyons 14 B 22 Aug 1976 Salem Bpt St Joseph's Church 17 Oct 1976

2 Suzanne Marie Lyons B 28 Oct 1978 Salem Bpt 24 Jan 1979 St Joseph's

3 Nathan Allen Lyons 14 B 6 May 1980 Salem Bpt 22 Jun 1980

4 Karen Irene Lyons 14 B 3 Jan 1984 Salem

2 Steven Fredrick Lyons 13 B 14 Apr 1949 Aberdeen M 6 Nov 1971 Hoquiam WA Yvonne Marie Dafler B 31 Oct 1951 North Bend, Coos Co OR hairdresser, Methodist (he is a Catholic and Army Vet with Viet Nam service) dau of Fredrick R Dafler and Donna Yvonne Reed issue 3

1 Christopher Shawn Lyons 14 B 25 Dec 1971 Aberdeen

2 Matthew Ward Lyons 14 B 18 Aug 1977 Aberdeen

3 Stephanie Marie Lyons 14 B 23 Jan 1979 Aberdeen

3 Forrest Mark Lyons 13 B 1 Jun 1956 Aberdeen M1 Patricia Moyer 15 June 1975 M2 after 1979 Deborah Ann Wells (M2 22 Dec 1979) dau of Clarence Wells M Marie C Rand. He is a clerk, she a clerk-typist both affiliated with Nazarene Church and res Aberdeen issue

1 Kyla Marie Lyons 14 B 30 Sep 1982 Idaho Falls ID

7572 1 2 Clairabell Bonnie LaBrie 11 B 7 Jan 1899 Mapleton, Cass Co ND M1 Clyde Ralph Grier B 19 Apr 1894 Sublimity, Marion Co OR issue 4

1 Clyde Ralph Grier Jr 12 B 28 Aug 1920 Portland OR

2 Jack Everett Grier B 2 Feb 1924 Portland, Multnomah Co OR

3 Harold Gayle Grier 12 B 20 Nov 1926 Portland

4 Patricia Carol Grier B 26 Dec 1934 Portland M Carlos Pailma

2 Clairabell Bonnie LaBrie 11 B 7 Jan 1899 M2 Ernest A Edwards issue

5 Robert LaBrie Edwards 12 B 13 Feb 1940 Portland

7573 Anna True 9 B Hanibal MO D 1862

BACKWARD GLANCE

The above genealogy taken from work sheets which were developed personal correspondence, bible records and numerous court records and news items.

Bible records from bible of Cora Jane Ernestine (Colby) LaBrie, wife of Nr 7572-1 Edward Evan LaBrie:

Marriages; Lunam Putman and Lovina Vanduark 12 Oct 1851 Ellery NY; Robert Randell and Lovina Putnam 3 Dec 1866 Minneapolis MN; Royal Colby and Mary Putnam 8 Sep 1870 Alexandria MN; Charles H Thompson and Mary Colby 12 Mar 1877 Fargo ND; Flora Colby Thompson and John Waldorf 20 Nov 1892 Mapleton ND; Cora Colby Thompson and Edward La Brie 1 Nov 1894 Mapleton.

Births: Luman Putnam 16 Jun 1821; Lovina Vanduark 13 Oct 1834; Mary Jane Putnam 28 Mar 1853 Stockton NY; Charles Henry Thompson 26 Jul 1850 Dunville, Ontario Canada; Flora Belle Colby 29 Jun 1871 Lake Mary MN; Cora Jane Colby 4 Feb 1874 Lake Mary; Edward Evan La Brie 19 Jun 1873 Philadelphia PA; Effie Fern La Brie 30 Aug 1895 Mapleton ND; Clairbel Bonnie La Brie 7 Jan 1899 Mapleton; Clyde Ralph Grier 19 Apr 1894 Sublimity OR; Clyde Ralph Grier Jr 28 Aug 1920 Portland OR; Jack Everett Grier 2 Feb 1924 Portland; Harold Gale Grier 20 Nov 1926 Portland; Patricia Carol Grier 26 Dec 1934 Portland; Robert La Brie Edwards 13 Feb 1940 Portland; Ernest A Edwards unknown; Cynthia Lovina Thompson 27 Jan 1878; Dewy Thompson 2 Aug 1898 D 6 Aug 1898

7570 CHARLES FRANCIS TRUE[9] M MARTHA SANDERS * ISSUE
7574 Lettie Violet True 10 B 22 May 1881 St Paul MN M LeRoy Eugene Smith B 11 Nov 1882 Anoka, Anoka Co MN D 18 Apr 1945 St Paul Bur Oakland Cemetery
7575 Isabel Ethel True 10 B 16 Jan 1885 St Paul M St Paul 20 Jun 1906 Roman Louis Bratosh B 24 Feb 1883 Owatonna, Steel Co MN
7576 Charles Earl True 10 B 4 Nov 1893 St Paul M Elsie P Lowquist M 29 Dec 1923 St Paul issue 2

7576 CHARLES EARL TRUE[10] M ELSIE P LOWQUIST * ISSUE
7577 CPL Charles John True 11 M 23 May 1947 June Janet Rice in Minneapolis. He enlisted in US Army at Ft Snelling 1 Apr 1943 ae 18 discharged 21 Oct 1945 Ft Riley KA POW 11 Feb 1944 to 10 May 1945, SN 37556676 Co B 266 Inf 33 Rpl BN rc'd Purple Heart, 3 Battle stars, Co E 2d BN 142d Inf Reg 3?th Inf Div. News of capture as prisoner of war in Germany went from War Dept to Mr and Mrs Charles E True as missing in action. He was in a med detachment on 7 May 1945 the official surrender day which ended 2301 hours Central European Time 8 May.
7578 Richard Earl True 11 M Beverlee Ann Roberts 30 Aug 1952 Albuquerque NM issue 2 girls

7578 RICHARD EARL TRUE[11] M BEVERLEE ANN ROBERTS * ISSUE
7579 Lorrie Ann True 12 B 13 Nov 1953 Albuquerque NM
7580 Jana Lee True 12 B 22 Jan 195? Denver CO

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

LORNA DAWLEY SCHWARTZ

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE * ISSUE

2 Henry True 2 B 8 Mar 1644 Salem res Salisbury D 8 Sep 1735 Salisbury M Jane Bradbury 15 Mar 1668/9 Salisbury

3 John True 2 B 13 Jul 1635

4 Mary True 2 B 14 Mar 1647

5 Lydia True 2 B 4 Feb 1649 Salem MA

6 Joseph True 2 B 8 Feb 1652 Salem D Salisbury 16 Dec 1719 M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier

7 Benjamin True 2 B Salem 19 Feb 1654

8 Jemima True 2 B 26 Apr 1657 Salem M 1 Oct 1679 CPT John March son of Hugh

2 HENRY TRUE[2] OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY * ISSUE

9 Mary True 3 B Hampton NH 30 May 1668 M Ephraim Eaton B 12 Feb 1668 D 8 Jun 1723 son of John

10 LT William True 3 B Salisbury Jun 1670 D 18 Mar 1733 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens issue 10

11 Ensign Henry True 3 B Salisbury 6 Jan 1673 D 5 Aug ? Salisbury M 20 Dec 16?? Abigail French

12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 Salisbury D 24 Mar 1715 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1703 Edward French B 20 Jul 1672

13 Deacon John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill

14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680 Salisbury D Salisbury 5 Dec 1700 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury

15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682 Salisbury D young

16 Jabez True 3 B 19 Oct 1685 Salisbury D Salisbury 22 May 1749 M Sarah Tappan 8 Jan 1707 Salisbury B 1689 D 7 Feb 1767 she M2 11 Dec 1756 Joseph French

13 DEACON JOHN TRUE[3] M MARTHA MERRILL * ISSUE

50 Jemima True 4 B 11 Feb 1702 M William Gill

51 John True 4 B 12 Jan 1703 Salisbury D 31 Dec 1769 Seabrook NH M 1 Sep 1730 Mary Brown he was Bpt 23 Jan 1710 her parents were Abner Brown, Mary Morse

52 Jacob True 4 B 9 Aug 1705 Salisbury D 11 Apr 1745 M 15 Feb 1745 Elizabeth Carr

53 Ezekiel True 4 B 11 Jul 1707 Salisbury D 12 Jan 1797 Int of M published 20 Apr 1744 Mary Morrill

54 Daniel True 4 B 1 Apr 1709

55 Ruth True 4 B Salisbury 27 Nov 1711 D Epping NH M Benjamin Baker

56 Ann True 4 B 4 Mar 1712 Salisbury D 24 May 1713 Salisbury

57 Moses True 4 B 12 Jul 1714 Bpt 7 Aug 1714 D unM Salisbury 8 Feb 1782

58 Thomas True 4 B 30 Jun 1717 Bpt 24 Nov 1717

59 Mary True 4 B 7 Jun 1723 D UnM 22 Feb 1782 Salisbury

60 Thomas True 4 B 7 May 1728 Bpt 9 Apr 1732 D young

61 Daniel True 4 B Apr 1729 All issue of John and Martha christened at First Church of Salisbury which John and Martha joined 23 Jul 1710

51 JOHN TRUE[4] M MARY BROWN OF N YARMOUTH ME * ISSUE

167 Thomas True 5 B 27 Sep 1731 Bpt 9 Apr 1732 D 7 Jun 1801 Fayette Kennebec Co ME M 25 Aug 1753 Sarah Clough B 1729

169 John True 5 B 14 Oct 1737 D 2 Jun 1798 M Polly Adams (Dorothy) D 7 Oct 1795 She was from Portland, they settled in Yarmouth, he was Selectman in 1780

170 Susannah True 5 B 5 Jan 1739 M1 ? Eaton M2 Burrell Tuttle
171 Abner True 5 B 15 Jan 1741 D N Yarmouth M Mary Thresher
172 Daniel True 5 B 12 Jan 1743 D Salisbury (or Bur) 29 Dec 1744
173 Ruth True 5 B 7 Dec 1748 Bpt 17 Apr 1748 D ae 13 mo Salisbury 6 Jan 1749
174 Miriam True 5 B 6 Jan 1750 Bpt 1 Apr 1750 D before 21 Jul 1777 M Josiah Eaton
175 Moses True 5 B 30 Nov 1751 D S Hampton NH M1 Mary Page M2 Dolly Moulton
176 Ephraim True 5 B 21 Dec 1756 M1 Mercy Eaton M2 Elizabeth Amlin
168 Mary True 5 M Jacob Morrill

167 CPT THOMAS TRUE[5] M SARAH CLOUGH * ISSUE
405 Edward True 6 B Jan 1753 settled in Fayette ME M Polly French
406 Aaron True 6 B 13 Sep 1756 D 3 Apr 1837 M 13 Jul 1793 Martha Woodman
407 John True 6 B 21 Aug 1759 D 15 Dec 1804 Litchfield M1 23 Dec 1791 Sally West B 1773
408 Daniel True 6 B 23 Aug 1761 D 29 Mar 1857 res Litchfield M1 Joanna Brown 10 Oct 1785 M2 Ebenezer Blaisdell M3 5 Dec 1837 Mercy Babb
409 Abigail True 6 B 1767 D1846 ae 79 res N Andover NH M Moses Brown
410 Abner True 6 B 1767 D 5 Oct 1819 res Liychfield M1 Rachel Brown M2 Polly (Worthley) Manuel 1 Jan 1796
411 Thomas True 6 B 12 Apr 1770 res Litchfield D 25 Sep 1837 M 1796 Pamelia Parker
412 Sarah True 6 B 1772 res Portsmouth D ae 79 M Elisha Drew
413 Rebecca True 6 D 1831 res Litchfield M1 Bradbury Eaton M2 Aaron Wadsworth.

Note: info above compiled by William Edwin True, family genealogist B 25 Aug 1834. Sarah Clough B Seabrook NH 1 May 1729. He lived in S Hampton when M, issue prob B Seabrook and moved to ME after 1787 and may have moved back to Seabrook before 1812 then back to ME and D in Fayette. Pvt Thomas True had eight days of service in CPT Henry Morrill's Co, COL Caleb Cushing's RGT which marched 20 Apr 1775 in response to the Alarm of 19 Apr 1775 and his public service has been sufficient for descendants including Lorna Dawley Schwartz to meet the qualifications for membership in the DAR. Verification of service can be found in Vol XVI P 78 Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolutionary War (also see DAR Patriot Index, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. 1966. P 689.

169 JOHN TRUE[5] M DOROTHY (POLLY) ADAMS * ISSUE
414 John True 6 B 25 Nov 1766 N Yarmouth Bpt 19 Apr 1767 res Haverhill no issue
415 Daniel True 6 B 18 Jul 1768 Bpt 9 Oct 1768 D 10 Mar 1830 M1 Rebecca Graves 1 Nov 1795 M2 Sally West (cousin John True's widow - he is Nr 407) 14 Aug 1808
416 Joshua Morse True 6 B 18 May 1870 N Yarmouth Bpt 28 Jul 1770 D 5 Feb 1846 in Turner ME M Lucy Page
417 Adams True 6 B 1781 N Yarmouth D 1856 ae 75 Augusta ME M Rebecca Johnson
418 Jane (Jenny) True 6 B 5 Jun 1772 Bpt 4 Oct 1772 D 17 Jun 1855 M Asa Worthly Bpt 6 Jun 1771 D in Aron ME
419 Molly True B 29 Dec 1762 N Yarmouth Bpt 26 Aug 1764 M (as Polly) John Worthley Jr
420 Sally True 6 B 1779 D N Yarmouth 11 Nov 1844 M Amos Storer
417a Ruth True 6 B 29 Jun 1761 Bpt 1 Nov 1762 D 8 Mar 1820 Bur Litchfield
417c Betty True 6 B 1 Dec 1764 N Yarmouth Bpt 9 Jun 1765
417d Meriam True 6 B ? Bpt 6 Aug 1775 N Yarmouth
417e Dolly True 6 B 1777 D 11 Jul 1811 ae 34 N Yarmouth M CPT Richmond Loring
417f Moses True 6 Bpt 21 Sep 1788 B 7 Jun 1787 N Yarmouth
169 John True 5 took part in French and Indian Wars, surveyor of Hiway 15 Feb 1765 Tithing man 17 Mar 1778, constable 21 Mar 1780, Selectman 20 Mar 1781

407 JOHN TRUE[6] M SALLY WEST * ISSUE
Sally West B 27 Jan 1773 Lisbon ME D 4 Jun 1851 dau of Wm Blay West, Patience

1177 Sally True 7 B 9 Feb 1793 D 13 Feb 1822 Wayne ME M Love Roberts
1178 John True 7 B 23 Oct 1794 D 4 May 1871 res Livermore ME M 18 Mar 1820 Polly Lord
1179 William True 7 B 23 Jun 1796 D 19 Jun 1885 Wayne M Fayette ME 13 May 1827 Hannah Brown dau of John Brown and Hannah Oldham B 21 May 1798 Winthrop ME
1180 Samuel True 7 B 31 Mar 1898 res Lancaster MA D 28 Oct 1870 M Elizabeth Gage
1181 Daniel True 7 B 8 Apr 1800 res Wayne D 10 Sep 1888 M Lydia Ridley
1182 Julia True 7 B 17 Jan 1802 D 1 Mar 1820
1183 Moses True 7 B 18 Dec 1804 D 27 Jul 1890 M 20 ? 1835 Ann Tucker

415 DANIEL TRUE[6] M2 SALLY WEST * ISSUE
Sally West B 27 Jan 1773 dau of Wm Blay West and Patience Hammond M1 John True Nr 407 M2 Daniel True 6 Nr 415
1205 Rebecca West True 7 B 21 Jun 1809 Litchfield D unM 1 Feb 1835 She was very dear to Lewis Page True and he asked to be buried at the foot of her grage in Litchfield Cemetery
1206 Lewis Page True 7 B 18 May 1811 Litchfield res Augusta D Augusta 23 Sep 1853 bur Litchfield M 27 Aug 1835 Jemima Lane Foss issue 7
1207 Melvin Harrison True 7 B 13 Dec 1813 D 18 Jan 1904 Litchfield M Betsy M Adams 10 Jun 1846 issue included Annie True Starbird
1208 George Washington True 7 B 21 Jan 1815 D 13 Apr 1871 Litchfield M Mary A Jewell

415 DANIEL TRUE[6] M1 REBECCA GRAVES * ISSUE
1202 Joseph Graves True 7 B 13 Feb 1798 M 13 Dec 1827 Abigail Knowlton
1203 John Adams True 7 B 22 Aug 1802 M 25 Dec 1834 Elizabeth Jewell
1204 Lucinda Merrill True 7 B 27 Aug 1804 D 3 May 1856 M 6 May 1827 Josiah True
1239 Richmond Loring True 7 B 19 Sep 1806 D 16 Mar 1808 N Yarmouth ME

1179 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M HANNAH BROWN * ISSUE
3139 Silas Emory True 8 B 15 Oct 1828 Wayne D 3 Feb 1893 Chicago M 19 Jul 1857 Wayne to Sarah Emma (Elizabeth) Stevens B 28 Jul 1830 D May 1909 bur Wayne
3140 Catherine M True 8 B 30 Oct 1830 Wayne D 16 Jan 1906 Chicago M Chicago 14 Sep 1856 Robert Gardner Stevens, she bur Oakwood Cemetery Chicago
3141 Louisa Rebecca True 8 B 8 Nov 1832 Wayne ME D unM 7 Jan 1883
3142 William Edwin True 8 B 25 Aug 1834 Wayne D 18 Jan 1909 Wayne M Wayne 11 Oct 1863 Melvina Amanda Stevens

1206 LEWIS PAGE TRUE[7] M JEMIMA LANE FOSS * ISSUE
Jemima Lane Foss B Leeds ME 4 Sep 1812 D Augusta ME 6 Jun 186? dau of Cyrus Foss. Lewis Page True 1206 opended blacksmith shop in Bangore ME, married and moved his wife there and later (1 year) moved back to Litchfield to farm a farm later owned by John Tucker opposite old home later owned by Moses True
3218 Mary Ellen True B 23 Mar 1837 Bangor D 10 Mar 1841 Leeds ME
3219 Daniel Edward True 8 B 8 Dec 1838 Litchfield D 27 May 1842 Livermore ME
3220 Emma Sarah True 8 B 8 Jun 1840 Leeds D 22 Feb 1910 M Melville Cox Clarke
3221 Annie Foss True 8 B 22 Feb 1842 Livermore M 2 Jan 1867 Portland ME to George Robert Davis B Portland son of Isaac Davis and Mary Pearsons Little; George was B 4 May 1818 D 16 Dec 190? issue B Portland
1 Gilbert Roberts Davis B 17 Mar 1871 D 2 Apr 1876 Portland
2 Arthur True Davis B 16 May 1874 M 30 Jun 1900 Gray ME to Ella Brayley dau of Benjamin Brayley and Angie Davis
3 Melville Roberts Davis B 7 May 1876 M 27 Nov 1901 Portland to Margaret Elizabeth Flaker issue 2
1 George Thomas Davis B 15 Sep 1902
2 Melville Louis Davis B 30 Oct 1906
3222 Lewis Edwin True 8 B 23 Feb 1844 Livermore D 22 Feb 1856 Augusta
3223 Rosalinda Edgecombe True 8 B 5 Jul 1848 D 14 Jun 1917 Portland a school teacher and principal of Park Street School
3224 Christopher Foss True B Livermore 8 Jan 1851 D 26 Jan 1854 Augusta Me

3139 SILAS EMORY TRUE[8] M SARA ELIZABETH STEVENS * ISSUE
7170 Mellie L True 9 B 4 Apr 1859 D 1929 bur Wayne M1 F A Johnson M2 Frank M Hubbard B 1864 M 1904 D 1920 issue
1 Winfred Johnson D in youth
2 Dealma E Johnson D in youth

3140 CATHERINE MANTER TRUE[8] M ROBERT GARDNER STEVENS * ISSUE
1 Ella Louise (Nellie) Stevens B 1859 Chicago D Chicago unM bur Oakwood Cem
2 Katherine Maia Stevens 9 B 27 Apr 1862 Chicago D Apr 1862 Chicago bur Oakwood Cemetery Chicago M 14 Sep 1891 James Craigen Robertson issue
1 Louise Jesse Robertson 10 B 22 Mar 1893 Chicago D unM 1935 Great Falls MT bur Oakwood Cemetery Chicago
2 Helene Melvina Robertson 10 B 21 Sep 1897 Chicago D 5 Jun 1977 Kalispel Flathead Co MT M 15 Oct 1920 Chicago at home to Charles Rodney Dawley Both Bur Conrad Cemetery Kalispel, he ret US Army COL B 20 Feb 1897 Royalton
1 James Robertson Dawley 11 B 12 Aug 1922 Chicago M 20 Jun 1964 lying in hospital bed Weisbatten Germany to Madge Martin
2 Lorna Louise Dawley 11 B 26 Jun 1927 Great Falls Cascade Co MT Hospital Deconess M 25 Jun 1950 John Carl Schwartz WW II COL US Air Force issue
1 Helene Jane Schwartz 12 B 28 Jul 1958 Kalispel General Hospital M 27 Dec 1980 James Leroy Felker issue
1 Randall James Felker 13 B 5 May 1982 Milwaukee WI
2 David Andrew Felker 13 B 11 Nov 1983 Milwaukee
3140-2-2-2-2 Jean Louise Schwartz 13 B 27 Dec 1959 Kalespell
3 Anne Marie Schwartz 13 B 1 Oct 1961 Kalispell
4 Carl Christian Schwartz 13 B 9 Aug 1965 Kalispell
4 Arthur John Stevens 9 B 14 Dec 1866 Chicago D 1 May 1917 Chicago M 21 Jan 1891 Appleton WI Bertha Hammond res Chicago issue 3
1 Katherine M Stevens 10 D unM bur Chicago
2 Robert Gardiner Stevens 10 B 3 Aug ? D 27 Dec 1974 Riverside CA bur Chicago 2 Jan 1975 M 30 Jun 1926 Ruth Alice McClain B Chicago D Mt Vernon Westchester Co NY 1940 bur Chicago dau of John McClain and Alice Addy They were members of the congregational Church issue
1 Alice Stevens B 31 Dec 1932 in New York state M 20 Oct 19 ? Fred C Hecker
2 Robert Stevens 11 B 14 Feb 1934 in NY M 30 Jul 1957
3 Joseph Hammond Stevens B 28 Oct 1896 D 25 Jan 1966 Chicago Bur Chicago 28 Jan 1966 M Chicago 5 Oct 1935 Elsbeth Jean Hennecke B 22 Apr 1901 Milwauke Dietitian dau of Anton Hennecke and Olga Zielsdorf issue 2
1 Martha Stevens 11 B 28 Feb 1938 Chicago
2 Carolyn Stevens 11 B 10 May 1940 Chicago M 28 Oct 1967

3142 WILLIAM EDWIN TRUE[8] M MELVINA AMANDA STEVENS * ISSUE
William Edwin True 8 B 25 Aug 1834 Wayne ME D 18 Jan 1909 Wayne bur Wayne M Wayne 11 Oct 1863 Melvina Amanda Stevens B in ME 14 Jan 1839 D 22 Feb 1915 bur Wayne dau of John Stevens and Priscilla Lane
7180 William Herbert True 9 B 12 Dec 1868 in ME D 3 Sep 1950 M 7 Jun 1899 Katherine Shaw issue 1
7181 Annie Emma True 9 B 27 Jan 1872 in ME D 2 May 1926 M 2 Jun 1900 Milton Besse issue
1 Muriel Besse 10 B 25 Feb 1904 M1 Hugo Ericson 11 Aug 1923 issue
1 Robert C Ericson 11 B 17 Oct 1924 M 7 Nov 1953 Katherine Doe issue
1 Muriel Besse 10 M2 13 May 1974 Irwin Chapman
1 Robert C Ericson 11 M Katherine Doe issue
1 Elizabeth Estelle Ericson 12 B in ME
2 Elaine Emily Ericson B 8 Nov 1957 ME M ? Giguerre issue 1
1 Robert Dennis Giguerre 12
3 Daniel Wayne Ericson 11 B 29 Dec 1960 in ME

7181-1-1-4 David Winthrop Erickson 11 B 6 Apr 1964 in Me
7182 Mary Evelyn True 9 B 27 Apr 1875 in ME D 20 Jun 1957 M 23 Aug 1912 Frank Derby issue Anna Gertrude Derby 10 B 12 Aug 1913
1 Anna Gertrude Derby 10 M 28 Nov 1963 Milliam Griffin no issue

7180 WILLIAM HERBERT TRUE[9] M KATHERINE SHAW * ISSUE
7714 Sarah True 10 B 11 Jan 1905 M Oct 1931 Daniel E Morgan issue
1 Marilyn Morgan 12 B 6 May 1933 M James Brintnall issue
1 Lynn Brintnall 13 M Bob Mason
2 Beverly Brintnall 13 M
2 Georgia Joy Morgan 12 B Feb 1937 M Tom Bauer issue
1 Vicki Bauer 13 B
2 Tommy Bauer 13 B
3 Danny Bauer 13 B
4 Jimmy Bauer 13 B

LORNA DAWLEY SCHWARTZ

The following data are extracted from materials selected for use in preparing a submission to the society of Colonial Dames of XVII Century.
1 Henry True 1 M ca 1644 and D ca 1659. He came from England to Halifax, then with Richard Saltonstall to Salem where he owned a home in 1644. In 1657 he bought a house and lot in Salisbury MA. He reportedly came from near etc Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. He married Israel Pike in 1644 who died on 12 Mar 1699 who was the daughter of John Pike and Sarah. John Pike brought his family to New England 1n 1635 in the ship "The James." A son was Nr 2
2 Henry True 2 was born 1644/5, died in Salisbury 8 Sep 1735, married 15 Mar 1667 Jane Bradbury B 11 May 1645 Died 1727-29. Jane was a daughter of Thomas Bradbury baptized Feb 1610 in England Married in 1636 and died 16 Mar 1695. Henry True 2 probably met the qualifications as a Colonial Dames Ancester. He was a Deacon in his church, a captain of the local militia and a carpenter by trade as well as an active public servant. A son was
13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 in Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill B 3 Sep 1683 Newbury D 19 Nov 1754, a daughter of Daniel Merrill 2 B 20 Aug 1642 D 27 Jun 1717 Salisbury M1 Sarah Clough 2 B 28 Jun 1646 Salisbury D 18 Mar 1705 Salisbury M Newbury 14 May 1667. Daniel M2 Sarah ? and had 3 more children. His father was Nathaniel Merrill 1 M , Susanna Jordan. Sarah Clough's father, John, tailer came from England ae 22 on the Ship Elizabeth in 1635. He M1 Jane M2 Susanna and had Elizabeth Clough B 16 Dec 1642, Mary Clough B 30 Jul 1644, Sarah Clough B 28 Jun 1646, John Clough B 9 Mar 1648, Thomas Clough B 29 May 1651, Martha Clough B 21 Mar 1654 and Samuel Clough B 26 Feb 1657. His son Nr 51 and grandson Nr 167
51 John True 4 B 12 Jan 1703 Salisbury D 1769 M Mary Brown of North Yarmouth ME.
167 Thomas True 5 B 27 Sep 1731 D Fayette ME M 25 Aug 1753 Sarah Clough B 1 May 1729. He lived in S Hampton when married and later removed to Seabrook NH then in ca 1815 removed to Maine and D in Fayette. His son
407 John True 6 B 29 Aug D 15 Dec 1804 Litchfield ME M 23 Dec 1791 Sally West B 27 Jan 1773 Lisbon ME D 4 Jun 1851 Litchfield. Sally was a dau of William Blay West B 21 Jan 1746 Newbury D 24 May 1813 Lisbon M 27 Apr 1772 Patience Hammond B 16 May 1750 N Yarmouth D 24 May 1846 Litchfield. William Blay West was in the War of the Revolution as he was a Corporal in CPT Moses Merrill's Co, COL Phinney's Regt. Noah West was father of William Blay West and he M Abigail Blay 16 Oct 1745 in Newbury. Abigail B 27 Jul 1729 Haverhill Bpt 24 Aug 1729 Amesbury. Her parents were William Blay who lived in Haverhill 1729 M Newbury 5 Nov 1724 Lydia Chase, dau of John Chase and granddaughter of Aquila Chase B ca 1618 M Ann Wheeler daughter of John from Salisbury England. Patience Harmond was the daughter of John Harmond B ca 1710 D 14 Oct 1758 in militia M 28 Dec 1732 in N Yarmouth to Patience Webber D 5 Jul 1770 - 76 N Yarmouth.
1179 William True 7 B 28 Jun 1796 Litchfield D 19 Jun 1885 Wayne ME moved from Litchfield to Wayne ca 1820 M 13 May 1827 Fayette ME to Hannah Brown B 21 May 1798

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

ELLEN WHEATON ENGLISH

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 John True 3 M Martha Merrill
51 John True Jr 4 M Mary Brown
171 Abner True 5 M Mary Thresher
423 Abner True 6 M Dorothy Lunt
1230 ABNER THRESHER TRUE[7] M LYDIA SHEPARDSON * ISSUE
3259 Albert True 8 B 30 Oct 1839 D 18 Oct 1871 M 16 May 1865 Mary L Pitcher
Rev Albert True 8 Grad Auburn Theo Sem 1865 then took charge of the Presbyterian Church in Cedar Falls IA
3261 Charles Henry True 8 reportedly went to Galveston TX during or after War of Rebellion and decided to make his home there
3260 Ellen True 8 M Henderson Doolittle issue
1 Fannie Doolittle M Frederick Weaver Singleton
1 John Henderson Singleton M issue
1 Florence Bell Singleton M ? Tiffany
3260-1-1-2 Alan Herbert Singleton M Nancy W res 1982 M. R. #2 Woodland RD Baden, PA 15005
1231 JARIUS TRUE[7] M * ISSUE
3262 Anna Jane True 8
3263 George Iver True 8 M Louise M Turner

The following information was sent by letter form by GEORGE IVER TRUE to James H Taylor, #11 Dennison Ave, Binghamton, NY, 12 Nov 1917 signed Your Cousin

THE TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED FAMILIES) LUNT, TAYLOR, CATLIN, GOODRICH

Abner True[6] son of Abner True[5] and Mary Thresher were born at North Yarmouth, ME 30 Sep 1773 and died at Tioga NY 11 July 1825. The records at North Yarmouth show that he had two sisters, Rhoda and Miriam.

Abner True and Dorothy Lunt married about 1795 when he was twentytwo years old. His oldest child was born in the closing month of 1797. Two or three children died young. Six daughters and two sons lived and married and the 16 persons which this would represent, none are living, the last to depart being the wife of Jarius and mother of George Iver True of Madison, NY, on 27 Feb 1901.

It is very probable that Dorothy Lunt was born in Falmouth and that Abner married her there, as the birth records show that this was their home from 1797 to 1803. Locating them later by the birth place of Rhoda, Abner and Jarius, they lived from 1809 to 1813 at Sidney, ME. Whether the youngest child was born there cannot be stated with certainty but it is presumed that they left the state of Maine about 1818, setting their faces toward what was then known as the far west. Traveling by conveyances of those days they came to what was known as Van Buren's ferry on the Hudson. Here they stopped for a time until the Indians made it necessary to move on. At Easton, now in Washington Co. the wife and mother sickened and died, and after they burried her from their sight, the father with his eight children, the youngest not yet four at the most, took his journey toward the central and then bearing toward the southern part of the state of New York he came to the town of Owego in the county of Tioga. Here he stopped for a week at the Manning House,

where the stately Awaga House now stands, which was kept by the Manning brothers. The Owego Creek divides the town of Owego from the town of Tioga, and in what is now known as the Goodrich settlement, Abner True started again under new conditions and with sad heart as was ever forced upon him, the rememberance of the husband without the wife and the children without the mother.

In the first month of 1822 the third daughter Eliza married Norman Goodrich. Her home from that time was in this settlement and was always open to her younger sisters and brothers, and some of them were married there.

About the year 1824, the father pushed some two miles farther into the forest, made a clearing and put up the first frame house on what is now known as Catlin Hill. Here he lived only a short time, for he died in 1825, killed by accident by a stick of timber.

This brought increased responsibility to the two older sisters, for be it remembered the oldest son was not yet fourteen years old. They seemed, however, equal to the task for by the proceeds of their labor from the spinning wheel and needle they not only provided for the family, but purchased and paid for a considerable amount of land, which in later years proved of value by reason of the timber on it.

About the year 1830 Hannah B Married Elijah Allen and to them was born one daughter, Sarah. A deed which bears the date of 14 Aug 1834 shows that Elijah Allen and Jarius True purchased one hundred and twentyfive acres of land in the town of Oxford, Ohio, and Mr. Allen with his wife and child, Jarius and Abner True[7] and possibly one of the other sisters, went to establish a home there. It Proved a fatal venture for in less than sixty days Mr. Allen, his wife and daughter died. To the others came sickness, discouragement and a resolve to retrace their steps. Coming again to the town of Owego, the brothers engaged together in mercantile pursuits, and Jarius especially was interested in lumber, and was known as one of the safe pilots who ran the Susquehanna River.

As early as the year 1845 the brothers and sisters were comfortably situated on their farms near Owego. Here they lived lives which were useful in their day, helping build abiding faith which did not fail them. Their relatives were Neally, Perry, Goodrich, Allen, Taylor, Shepardson, Kimball, Catlin, Doty, Brown, Ross, Schoonover, Wheaton, English and other pioneer families of the area."

Mrs. Ellen Wheaton English furnished the following sketches:

"Jonathan and Nathaniel Catlin came from near Port Jervis, NY, in the early 1800's. Port Jervis near the spot where the borders of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania converge. They probably saw the Indian border skirmishes of that time and of the Revolutionary War.

Jonathan, the elder, was born in 1753. At age 22 he enlisted in the war and served with the Jersey Blues of the second Bn, First Reg of the West New Jersey Line. In 1776 he had to march to Quebec, an activity that led to severe foot problems and so he was discharged because he had fallen arches.

In 1820 he purchased $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land near Owego and sold it to his son, Nathaniel. Jonathan lived in back of the Tioga Cemetery and his home, still standing, is considered the most quaint antique frame house in the area.

Jonathan raised nine children. Five of his sons settled on the hill behind their father's house and is aptly named Catlin Hill."

"Nathaniel Catlin was born in 1760. When he was 21, he enlisted in the Revolution and served with the New York Levics.

in 1810 he brought his family here and purchased 100 acres from William and Catherine Taylor, near the Tioga Cemetery. Nathaniel's wife was Eleanor Decker and they reared five children, the most notable probably being the daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., Delinda, who lost her life and that of her daughter in a tragic fire at their Washington home, where her husband was serving as Secretary of the Navy, under President Harrison. Also her brother, BG Isaac Swartwood Catlin, who was buried at Arlington; his wife descends from Louis Philippe le Grasse."

1225 MERCY LUNT TRUE[7] M DAVID NEALLY * ISSUE
1225-1 John F Neally

1223 James Lunt True[7] D young
1224 Mary True 7 D young

1226 MARY TRUE[7] M JOHN PERRY ISSUE UNKNOWN

1227 ELIZA TRUE[7] M NORMAN GOODRICH * ISSUE
1227-1 Noah Goodrich 8
2 Herman N Goodrich
3 Mary L Goodrich
4 Rhoda A Goodrich
5 Amanda M Goodrich
6 Mort. A Goodrich
7 Abner T Goodrich
8 Jarius T Goodrich

1228 HANNAH BRACKETT TRUE[7] M ELIJA ALLEN * ISSUE
1 Sarah Allen D young near Oxford OH ca 1834-1835

1229 RHODA LUNT TRUE[7] M ALEXANDER TAYLOR * ISSUE
1229-1 Mary E Taylor 8
2 Sarah Taylor
3 Theodore Taylor
4 Jarius A Taylor
5 Norman G Taylor
6 James He? Taylor
7 John Taylor
8 Charles A Taylor
10 Abner Ade? Taylor
9 Frances E Taylor 8 M Martin Van Buren Schoonover issue
1229-9-1 Mina E Schoonover M1 Sid Barat ca 1883
M2 George Ashford ca 1888
M3 William Carter Ross 1896 issue
1229-9-1-1 Charles Joseph Ross B post 1896
2 Thomas Martin Francis Ross
3 Geneva Ross M ? Relph
4 Richard Mina Ross
5 Margaret Ross M ? Corwin
6 ? Lucie Isabona Ross
7 William McKinley Ross?
1229-9-2 C M Schoonover
1229-9-3 ? M L C Eytchison

1232 MIRIAM SAWYER TRUE[7] M BENJAMIN H CATLIN * ISSUE
Miriam Sawyer True B 7 Feb 1815 D 31 Oct 1859 Tioga NY M Benjamin H Catlin B 4 Jan 1810 Tioga NY D 6 Apr 1845 Owego NY
1232-1 Stephen B Catlin 8 B 31 May 1839 D 12 Aug 1861 Tioga M Charlotte Doty
2 Mary E Catlin B 1 Jan 1841 Owego D 6 Dec 1863 Tioga (Mary Elizabeth)
3 Celinda Catlin B Owego 15 Jan 1843 D 5 Aug 1859 Tioga (Selinda Gregory)
4 Abner Eugene Catlin B 22 Oct 1845 Tioga D 1915
5 a child
Stephen Benjamin Catlin B 31 May 1778 -(father of Benjamin H Catlin)
M1 Chlo Hoggins M2.Elizabeth Docker, prob dau of John Decker, issue
1 Clorinda Catlin (from M2)
2 Benjamin H Catlin B 1810 M Mirriam Sawyer True B 1815
ref Asbury Church and its Minisink Influence by Charles Cafferty, pub Owego Gazette, Owego NY 2 History of Tioga, Chemung, Tmkins, 1879. Lippincot Press. Betty Payne, Riverdale. G Glann, Baldwinsv.

Mrs. Mina E. Ross, '89er, Who Made Run of '89 on Horseback, Dies Monday

A pioneer settler of the state who made the 1889 run into Oklahoma on horseback, died Monday afternoon at her farm home southwest of El Reno. She was Mrs. Mina E. Ross, who was 88 years old Aug. 7 of this year. She had suffered a slight stroke in 1949 but up until June of this year, had been in fairly good health.

A pioneer settler of Canadian county, she had watched El Reno's growth from the time the town boasted of only one house west of the railroad tracks. In spite of the fact that she had lost touch with them in later years, she had a large number of Indian friends, especially among the Cheyennes whose language she could speak.

She was born Aug. 7, 1866, in Bradford county, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Frances Taylor and Martin Van Buren Schoonover. At the age of four, her father moved the family from Pennsylvania where he had operated two saw mills, to a farm near Owego, N. Y.

Move to Kansas in 1876

In the summer of 1876, along with her father and an older brother and sister, she left for Kansas. This long trip west was made in a specially rebuilt, remodeled hack, driven by a span of Arabian horses. It took seven weeks. Glass doors of the hack were used later as windows in a sod house built by the family in Sumner county, Kans.

After five years of drouth and grasshoppers on a farm 12 miles northwest of Caldwell, the Schoonover family pushed on into Barber county, near Kiowa, Kans. Here between farming and freighting from Wichita and Caldwell to Darlington and Fort Sill in the Territory, the Schoonovers fared better. The prospect of free land in 1889 though, brought them south.

Made Mistake in Filing

In making the 1889 run into Oklahoma with her father, Mrs. Ross filed on a quarter section of land immediately adjoining her father's quarter section along the South Canadian. A mistake in filing lost her her homestead stake.

For a while however she stayed on with her father and family, helping cut cedar posts which they later sold in El Reno. Afterward she worked at various jobs in Watonga, around Geary, along the Washita near Chickasha, in El Reno and at Caddo Springs, now Concho.

In 1896 she married William Carter Ross, another pioneer of the state, active in the growth of El Reno until his death in 1915. They were married on the old home place where both died, 39 years apart.

Married Three Times

Prior to this marriage, she had married Sid Barat in Kiowa, Kans. when she was 17 years old. Barat was killed two years afterward leaving her with a daughter who died at the age of five. When she was 22 she married George Ashford by whom she had two children. Ashford died in 1894. Both children died the same year.

She is survived by four sons, two daughters and a step-daughter: Charles Joseph Ross, Thomas Martin Francis Ross, north of El Reno; Geneva Ross Relph, Fredonia, Kans.; Richard Mina Ross, Oklahoma City; William McKinley and Lucie Isabona of the home; Margaret Ross Corwin of El Reno.

She is also survived by 15 grandchildren; three step-grandchildren 16 great grandchildren; five step great grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. L. C. Eytchison of Boise, Idaho and a brother, C. M. Schoonover of Philomath, Ore.

Funeral services were held in the Benson Funeral home Wednesday morning at 10:00.

Joe Ross

El Reno Great To Be Honored For Coaching

WEATHERFORD — (Special) — Homecoming at Southwestern State college will begin a day early this year, on Thursday, Oct. 14, and continue through Saturday night, Oct. 16, according to Robert Maynard, chairman of the steering committee for the alumni reunion.

The added event that will kick off the big celebration on the Thursday night will be a Sports Hall of Fame banquet honoring J. P. Jackson, Houston, Tex.; Joe Ross, Thomas; Ralph Teague, Manchester, Mo., and Arnold A. Shockley, Mountain View.

The great record of Ross as coach of seven state football championships and with a record of placing Thomas highschool teams in 18 playoffs since 1946 has grown to overshadow the fact that he was one of Southwestern's finest all-around athletes in the 1929-1933 era and one of the school's all-time greats.

Here is a fitting tribute to Mina Schoonover Ross by her granddaughter in law, Rita Margaret Relph

BREAKING CAMP

Across the plains the game and grass are gone... I must move on;
Catch up my pony in the rosy light of dawn... I'm moving on.
I leave this land of fenced-in places, my passing marked by the travois traces.
Where I find the buffalo and never failing grass
I will pitch my tent among the tepees of the past.

Rita Margaret Relph

1229-5-1-1 RUBY WHEATON

Who Are Who's-Whoers' Wives!

Approximately three in 10,000 in the United States are named to Who's Who in America, each chosen for outstanding work in some field. But what of their wives. Are they also leaders? This week, the Pictorial Star is initiating a series of sketches of these women, whose forbearance and assistance have often been the inspiration for their husbands' successes. Stillwater, of course, has many more than it pro rata share of these couples.

Prof. A. Naeter, 419 Stanley St., head of the Electrical Engineering department at Oklahoma A&M since 1929, gained this coveted rank only last month. His wife was simultaneously making news in her own right as, for the sixth time, she reviewed "September Monkey," autobiography of a Korean woman, Induk Pahk, internationally known leader in Korean independence, women's rights, and Christianity. The book has been praised as factual by Gen. Oliver Edge, as entertaining by Emily Kimbrough, and as inspiring by Norman Vincent Peale. Now a naturalized American citizen, the author uses the proceeds of her lectures and books to establish a little Berea in Korea," a self-help college patterned after Berea College in Kentucky.

Mrs. Naeter has many other interests besides book-reviews. One is the teaching of swimming to those who are so afraid of the water that they can not learn in ordinary classes. In the privacy of her home, she gives land drill preliminary to appearance at the pool. The novice knows how to regain his footing from either the face-down or face-up floating position, how to turn over and to turn around, how to relax enough to make it possible to float on his back, and how to make the arm and leg motions for the elementary crawl stroke, the one swimming stroke which allows the maximum of safety with the minimum of effort. Since breathing problems are also minimum, it is much easier for a timid person to master than the more natural dog-paddle or crawl. Mrs. Naeter sold Parents' Magazine an article covering her unusual approach to the problem. She never discontinues supporting the beginner without first warning him, and the confidence in the teacher is soon converted to self-confidence in the pupil, so the fear can be conquered. Two fifteen-minute periods in the water on successive days, when the water is warm, will be enough for the terrified would-be-swimmer to conquer his fear and go the 75 ft. across the Crystal Plunge entirely unassisted. A part of the secret is that it is possible to go a long way without getting out of one's depth, something that is not possible in many pools. When the beginner learns he can go that far, he is ready to tackle other strokes, in full confidence that, if he gets into trouble, he can always resort to the safety stroke.

Mrs. Naeter sold Ann Batchelder of the Ladies' Home Journal, her idea for mints which look like tiny bridesmaids' wide-brimmed hats, just one of the features of her brides' consulting service which she still maintains.

She also designed her own home and won first prize in a Good Housekeeping contest based on the plans. She manages to win smaller prizes in other contests often enough to make it interesting.

A teacher by training, she continues to tutor, especially in mathematics and bridge. Last week she just completed a year as director of the Stillwater Duplicate Bridge Club which meets twice a week at the Union. She is not a bridge "shark," but she did collect a few points at the recent regional tournament in Wichita at which Goren himself and some fifty life masters were present.

Mrs. Naeter dabbles a bit in creative writing, collecting scattered checks, and frequently serving as publicity chairman for various clubs.

Valedictorian of her high school class, she won three scholarships to Cornell, one paying all her tuition, another for $200 a year and the third for $100 yearly. She made Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Phi in her junior year, and taught before her marriage.

The Naeters have two daughters. Carol, Mrs. Edwin Estrem, 181 Front Ave., St. Paul, Minn. and Audrey, Mrs. B. A. Stunkard Jr., Cortez, Colo., have also won numerous contests, and has displayed ability in the creative writing field. The two grand-children, Phil and Roxy Estrem, are still nursery stage, but have their grand-mother's interest in new things. During the war, Mrs. Naeter, faced with the gasoline shortage, learned to ride a bicycle well enough to bring huge basketloads of groceries up hill and down dale.

Truly, there is seldom a dull moment in this household. The Naeters keep young, in contact with the young and the new. In this a typical Who's Who family.

FAMILY OF CATLIN
(CATERLIN, CASTERLIN)

A family of Caterlins was in New Jersey ca 1750 and started a family with the following children: Ebenezer Caterlin; Jonathan Caterlin B 15 Jan 1753/4 D 15 Mar 1833; John Caterlin B perhaps in Sussex, NJ; Sally Caterlin M ? Coffee and moved to Virginia; Nathaniel Caterlin B 1760 Sussex D 24 Jun 1830 M Eleanor Decker Bpt 29 Jun 1760 dau of Stephanus Decker and AnnatJe Kuykendal, bur Tioga; and Anna Caterlin B 10 Jul 1763 Sussex bur Mersereau Cemetery, Owego M Jacobus/James Glann who D 1825. Item of interest: Will of Peter Layton of Morris Twp, Morris Co dtd 26 Mar 1804 (Abstracts of NJ Wills) a bequest is left to his sister, Ann, formerly wife to Jonathan Caterline.

Jonathan Catlin B 15 Jan 1753 D 15 Mar 1833 bur Tioga Center Cemetery, Owego NY M ? Ann Layton res Wantage, Sussex Co NJ, Minisink, Orange Co NJ, from ca 1820 Glenmary Dr, Catlin Hill, Owego. Jonathan Enlisted 28 Oct 1775 in Jersey Blues, 2d BN. 1st Reg, West NJ. Issue: Stephen Catlin B 1778 D 26 May 1857 M1 Chloe Hoggins M2 Elizabeth Decker; Julia (Joan) B 1779; Eleanor Catlin B 1770-80; James Catlin B 1789 D 5 Dec 1862 M Mary Hickox B 1802 D 27 Feb 1882 Tioga; Jonathan Catlin Jr B 1 Mar 1890 D 15 Oct 1847 M Martha (Patty) Spencer B 27 Aug 1788 dau of Nathan and Hannah Spencer, D 9 Nov 1856; Nathaniel Catlin D 31 Oct 1866 M1 22 Mar 1829 Elleanor Van Ripper B 21 Jan 1808 M2 after Sep 1816 Mrs Mary Wolverton; Phoebe Catlin M Dennis?; Joseph Catlin B 12 Jul 1793 D 17 Feb 1885 M1 12 Mar 1815 Anna Bowman, M2 Jemima Wood Barret, M3 Sarah Johnston (or Campbell); Ruth Catlin B 1795 unM 1850; Moses Catlin B 1799 M Rebecca ?. Additional ref Pension #6943, National Archives Micro Copy M805, Roll # 171 (Syracuse Lib) Selected Records From Rev War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application files. Susan Bubb, Compiler 11 May 1978, 827 Woodland Ave, Schenectady, NY 12309

Stephen Catlin, son of Jonathan B 1778 D 26 May 1857 M1 Chloe Hoggins issue Sally Catlin B 15 Oct 1815? M Daniel Cunningham; Peter Catlin ? ; Jonathan Catlin B 20 Mar 1808 D 8 Nov 1869 M 11 Sep 1842 Emeline Catlin B 1822 D 24 Aug 1897; Denina Catlin M John Hickox; Stephen Catlin M2 Elizabeth Decker issue Clorinda Catlin; Benjamin H Catlin B 1810 D 6 Apr 1845 M Mirriam Sawyer True Nr 1232 B 7 Feb 1815 D 31 Oct 1859. Susan Bubb, Compiler.

Eleanor Catlin dau of Joseph Catlin and Ann Bowman, M John Vandruff Brown son of Jacob Brown and Sally? John Brown's brothers and sisters are:

1 Margaret L Brown M 24 Dec 1874 Charles A Pelham
2 Catherine Brown M 1872 Amos O Brink
3 Albert D Brown M 1871 Ellen Bogart
4 Emily J Brown B 16 Feb 1830

A dau of John Brown M Eleanor Catlin, Adelaide Climenia Brown M Norman C Taylor, son of Nr 1229 Rhoda Lunt True, and had issue

1229-5-1 Ellen Taylor M Francis Wheaton
1229-5-1-2 Norman Wheaton M Hazel Bolton
1229-5-1-1 Ruby Wheaton M Albrecht Naeter
1229-5-1-1-1 Carol Naeter M Edwin Estren
1229-5-1-1-2 Audrey Naeter M B A Stunkard Jr
1229-5-1-2-1 Ellen Wheaton M Rodney C English
1229-5-1-2-1-1 Roberta English M Moody Sanford

other compilers - Catlin
Ellen Wheaton English
58 Nates Floral Estates
Ithaca, NY 14850

Daniel Snyder
Box 290 A
Union Springs, NY 13160

MORE CATLIN KIN

1 Nathaniel Catlin B 1760 (bro of Jonathan)
2 Nathaniel Catlin Jr M Jane Broadhead
3 Delinda Catlin M B F Tracy
4 Frank Catlin M? J Goodspeed
5 Lora Catlin B ca 1890 M S P Hauser issue Richard Hauser
6 Alice (sister of Lora) Ruth Hauser M ? Neal, Owego
7 Wells (brother of Alice and Lora)

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

JOANN BABCOCK FULLER

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1]

2 HENRY TRUE 2 OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY

10 LT WILLIAM TRUE 3 M ELEANOR STEVENS

28 CPT WILLIAM TRUE 4 M ANNA BRADBURY

134 WILLIAM TRUE 5 OF YARMOUTH M SARAH TUTTLE were parents of Zebulon True 6 in accordance with "HISTORY OF FARMINGTON ME 1776-1885" 1885. by Frances Gould Butler.

320 Zebulon True 6 B 20 May 1765 D 4 Feb 1830 M Martha Kannaday B 26 Oct 1770 in Ireland and later moved to Temple ME issue the following

320 ZEBULON TRUE[6] M MARTHA KANNADY * ISSUE

885 William True 7 B 12 Apr 1789 D 4 Feb 1813 M1 Hannah Abbott Russell issue 7, M2 with issue 1

886 Betsey True 7 B 17 Apr 1791 D 31 Dec 1858 Weld ME M David Howard and they had 9 children

887 Zebulon True 7 B 14 Jun 1793 D 13 Mar 1870 Worcester MA? M Sophronia Haskell and they had 8 children

888 Martha True 7 B 14 Jun 1793 D 25 Feb 1873 Worcester MA M Thomas Russell and they had 11 children

889 Polly True 7 B 24 Jun 1795 D 20 Mar 1853 Avon M John Will and issue 2

890 Sally True 7 B 25 Mar 1798 D 13 Oct 1854 East Douglas M Joel Hobart issue 4

891 James Kannady True 7 B 27 Sep 1801 M Dorothy Webster issue 2 M2 Martha F Baker and they had 6 children

892 Josiah Leach True 7 B 27 Apr 1804 D 16 Sep 1872 Temple M Sophia Dayen

893 John True 7 B 2 Jun 1806 D Mar 1874 M Susan Howard issue 5

894 Thomas Jefferson True 7 B 1 Sep 1808 M Elizabeth Duncan issue 6 res N Yarm.

895 Roxsilany True 7 B 21 Mar 1812 D 11 Jun 1885 M Edward Bates issue five

896 Jacob Bradbury True 7 B 8 Jun 1815 D MA twice M issue 7

887 ZEBULON TRUE[7] M Sophronia Haskell B 14 Jul 1799 issue 8 including

2456 Lionel True 8 B 4 Oct 1823 New Portland ME D 25 Jul 1899 Strong ME M Mar 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Gilkey B 11 Feb 1825 Freeman ME D 12 or 25 Jun 1912 Strong ME dau of John Gilkey B 10 Aug 1794 and Mary Storer B 1800 issue inc

6299 Henry W True 9 B 31 Aug 1856 Strong ME D 26 Dec 1933 Cattaraugus NY M1 ? M2 Minnie A Stinchfield B 17 Jan 1859 at Strong D 3 May 1939 Cattaragus M 29 May 1890 issue includes

6312 Clare Elizabeth True 10 B 6 Mar 1891 at Watts Flats NY D 4 Jan 1964 Cattaragus M 26 Jun 1920 Leo A Babcock B 25 Feb 1882 at Leon, Cattaragus Co NY D 3 Dec 1960 Cattaragus issue includes

1 Joanne L Babcock 11 B 29 Jun 1931 Buffalo NY M 25 Jun 1955 Charles S Fuller B 1 Sep 1924 Lynn MA

Basic information provided in part by Mrs Joann Babcock Fuller, 135 South St. Cattaragus, NY 14719

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

EVELYN TRUE BUTTON

1 Henry[1] True M Israel Pike dau of John Pike from England in 1635

2 Henry[2] True M Jane Bradbury dau of Thomas who M Jane Perkins

13 John[3] True M Martha Merrill

51 John[4] True M Mary Brown

176 Ephraim[5] True M Martha Eaton dau of Thomas Eaton

445 Josiah[6] True M Almira Tuttle dau of CPT Solomon Tuttle and Deborah ?

Ephraim True was born in Salisbury MA the birthplace of his father, grand father and near the birth place of his great grandfather, Salem MA. As a pioneer on the frontier, he moved to Saybrook NH and in 1798 he moved to Ohio. He was a veteran of the American Revolution.

Josiah True was born 25 Oct 1776 in New Hampshire. At the age of twentyone in the year of 1798 he moved from Milford NH to Marietta on the Ohio river. In 1799 by use of a compass he and Daniel Weethee traveled in a northerly direction to a location on Sunday creek where they built a cabin and lived three years in what later became Dover Township in Athens County. He married Sarah Tuttle in 1803/4 of the first settlers of the Trimble township.

Josiah was public-spirited and including in his public service was the founding of the "Coon-skin Library" established at Amesville in 1804 as the "Western Library Association" and of which he served as director fron 1816-1820. He was elected lieutenant of the Milita in 1803, served on many county juries, elected overseer of the poor in 1802, a tax lister in 1805, township trustee in 1805, 1827 to 1850, justice of the peace from 1815-1851, Millfield postmaster in 1836 and 1837, served in the war of 1812 in CPT George Ewing's Co, 2d Reg, 1st Bde, 3d Division and he was one of the original incorporators of the Dover Library Assn. incorporated by the Ohio State Legislature in 1830. He planted the first apple tree nursery from which many area apple orchards were established including his own and he was an original landholder of one hundred and thirty-seven acres land in what became Dover township in Athens Co., as well as an original landholder in the "Donation Tract" of one hundred acres in Washington Co.

He was credited as being a great hunter of bear and deer as well as coons and it is told that once he and Cyrus Tuttle chased a bear into a cave and shot it. After assuring that it was dead, they entered and attempted to remove the carcass but another bear hidden from view rushed from the cave knocking Josiah to the ground as it escaped. On another occasion, he carried a pack of deer and bear pelts on his back to the Zanesville market rested one night, bought a spinning wheel which he back packed home covering the forty miles each way in two days. It was reported to have been the first spinning wheen to be brought into the area. He was accorded the courtesy of the title Esquire as an award for public service. Josiah True and his family were pioneers and they were selected for a three page biographical report in the publication, "Pioneer Families in the Midwest." 1941. Walden. Athens, Ohio. pp 146-148. Josiah True was also published 20 Jul 1978 in the Athens, Ohio, Messenger, Sally Walters, Staff Writer.

Josiah[6] True died 16 Sep 1855 and his wife Almira Tuttle preceded him 22 Oct 1853 and as several children died young they established a True Cemetery. His will was recorded in Book 7 Page 109 of Athens County records and is as follows:

"I, Josiah True of Dover township in the County of Athens and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament:

First: It is my will that my just debts and all charges be paid out of my personal property.

Second: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife the use of one third of all my estate real and personal during her natural life.

Third: To my son Mason I give the southwest quarter of section 24, township 10 of range 14. To my son Austin True I give the southeast quarter of section 24 in township 10 range 14.

Fourth: I also give to my son Austin the home place being 137 acres of land in section 18 township 10 range 14 upon condition that he shall pay therefore twelve hundred dollars to my children: Lydia Porter, Almira Woodworth, Mary Jane True, Lucy W Fulton, Mason True and my granddaughter Sally True in such proportions that my said children shall have equal shares and my said granddaughter Sally shall have one third as much as either of my said children.

Fifth: I give and bequeath to my children Lydia Porter, Almira Woodworth, Mary Jane True, Lucy W Fulton, Mason True, Austin True and my granddaughter Sally True in equal proportions the northweat quarter of section 24 township 10 of range 14

Sixth: In case of the death of my son Austin True previous to my decease I give and bequeath to his heirs-at-law the house recently built by him west of my house together with a half acre of ground about said house in such form as may be convenient for the use of the house.

Seventh: I hereby name and appoint my son Austin executor of this my last Will and Testament with full authority to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such a manner as may seem best the debts and claims due to me, also to pay my debts, to sell by private sale or in such manner and upon such terms of credit as he may think proper all or any part of my real estate and deeds to purchasers to execute, acknowledge and deliver in fee simple and I revoke all former wills made by me. In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 8th day of September A.D. 1851.

Josiah True

Witnesses: Henry T Brown

Filed 29 Sep 1855

445 JOSIAH TRUE[6] M ALMIRA TUTTLE * ISSUE

1279 Unknown - probably D at B
1280 John True 7 B 1806
1282 Lydia True 7 B 1809
1284 Josiah True 7 B 1816 D 1848 unM
1285 Austin True 7 B 6 Mar 1818
1286 Mason True 7 B 1921
1287 Almira True 7 B 9 Feb 1823
1288 Lucy W True 7 B 1825
1289 Mary Jane True 7 B 1827

1280 JOHN TRUE[7] M1 SALLY IRENE EGGLESTON D 10 Mar 1833 * ISSUE

3460 Sally Irene True 8 B 7 Mar 1833

1280 JOHN TRUE[7] M2 MARY ANN EGGLESTON * ISSUE

Sally Irene and Mary Ann were dau of David and Rebecca Eggleston

3461 William Henry Harrison True 8 prob B after 1833

1282 LYDIA TRUE[7] M SAMUEL PORTER * ISSUE

Lydia True 7 M 1 Dec 1831 Samuel Porter B 1806 NY res Wayne Co IO issue

1 John Porter 8 B 1833 in OH
2 Sally A Porter B 1835 OH
3 Isaac Porter 8 B 1837 OH
1282-4 Austin Porter B 1843 OH
5 Charles Porter B 1846 OH

1285 AUSTIN TRUE[7] M JANE FULLER * ISSUE

Austin True 7 D 12 Jan 1906 M 11 Feb 1844 Jane Fuller B 16 Sep 1826 D 17 Oct 1853 dau of Resolved Fuller and Nancy Bachelder B ME, Resolved B in CT

3465 Hiram L True[8] B 4 Jun 1845
3466 Sarah E True 8 B 27 Jun 1848
3467 John W True 8 B 18 Oct 1850

1286 MASON TRUE[7] M ESTHER B CAMPBELL * ISSUE
Esther Campbell B 1823 OH they lived Mercer Co MO in 1857
3469 Cyrus True 8
3470 Solan True 8 B 1845 OH
3471 Sylvanus True B 1847 in OH
3472 Lawrence True 8 B 1849 OH
3473 Sally True 8
3474 Rebecca True 8
3475 Lydia True 8
3476 William True 8

1287 ALMIRA TRUE[7] M BENNETT WOODWORTH * ISSUE
Almira True 7 B 1823 D 20 Oct 1851 M 30 Oct 1842 Bennett Woodworth
1 Almyra Jane Woodworth B 10 Jan 1846
2 Josiah B Woodworth D in Inf
3 Eaton Woodworth D in inf
4 Mary Woodworth D in inf
5 Ada Woodworth D in inf
6 Henry Woodworth D in inf

1288 LUCY TRUE[7] M DANIEL FULTON * ISSUE
Lucy True 7 B 1825 M 24 Dec 1846 Daniel Fulton B 1822 Athens Co OH
1 Harmon Fulton 8 B 1848 in Dover Township
2 Mary J Fulton B 1849 Dover
3 Lydia E Fulton B 1849 Dover
4 Lucy Fulton B 1859 Dover
5 Sarah I Fulton
6 John A Fulton

1289 MARY JANE TRUE[8] M JOHN FULTON * ISSUE
Mary Jane True 8 M 11 Nov 1855 John Fulton and went to Wayne Co IA

3460 SALLY IRENE TRUE[9] M JOHN HERROLD * ISSUE
Sally Irena True B 1833 M 17 Jan 1855 John Herrold B 1822 D 1875 as his 2d wife. She D 20 Nov 1855 bur Nye Cemetery no surviving issue

3465 DR HIRAM L TRUE[8] M1 JULIA WEETHEE * ISSUE
Dr Hiram L True B 4 Jun 1845 D 22 Oct 1912 M 8 Nov 1865 Julia Weethee B 1844 D 1869 issue 1 son. Served in War between the States Co A 129 Reg OVI
7500 Marcus W True B 1867 D 1887

3465 DR HIRAM L TRUE[8] M2 HELEN MOORE * ISSUE
Dr Hiram L True 8 B 4 Jun 1845 D 22 Oct 1912 M2 29 Apr 1874 Helen Moore issue two dau
7501 1 Evelyn True B 26 Jan 1875
7502 2 Augusta True B 21 May 1877

3466 SARAH E TRUE[8] M LEVI SPRAGUE * ISSUE
Sarah E True 8 B 1848 M 21 Oct 1866 Levi A Sprague B 1844 D 1933
1 Florence Sprague
2 Wiley T Sprague. M.D.
3 Warren V Sprague M.D.
4 Myra G Sprague
5 Jennie E Sprague
6 John R Sprague M.D.

3467 JOHN W TRUE[8] M MARTHA ANN MAXWELL * ISSUE

A TRIBUTE TO MRS. EVELYN TRUE BUTTON

1875 — 1975

On January 26, 1875, 100 years ago today, a baby girl was born in the red brick house on Center Street, McConnelsville, a few houses east of the Public Square, now recognized as 142 East Main Street. They named that little girl "Evelyn".

Today, January 26, 1975, we are greeting her as Mrs. Evelyn True Button. Her father, Hiram L. True, M. D., had come here from near Millfield, Athens County, and established himself in his profession. He married Helen Moore of this vicinity, a grand-daughter of Gen. Robert McConnel, a veteran of the War of 1812 and founder of the village of McConnelsville.

Evelyn had a younger sister, Augusta, a charming girl who later became a Shakespearean actress with the Ben Greet Players. She was also an accredited genealogist, but is now deceased.

Evelyn was vivacious, precocious and attractive. When she graduated from McConnelsville High School the subject of her valedictory address was "Woman Suffrage". In the fall of 1893 she entered Ohio Wesleyan University and was an unusually active student. She was a speaker at the Freshman banquet, president of the Sophomore class and served on the staffs of the student newspaper and the college yearbook. She was instrumental in the organization of May Day at Monnett Hall in 1898 and, 50 years later, was the speaker at the Mother and Daughter banquet of their May Day celebration.

After securing her bachelor degree at Ohio Wesleyan University in 1898, Evelyn took up teaching and joined the Malta High School faculty. She later taught at Roseville High School and Le Roy High School.

She had a deep urge to help train the Filipino teachers and Americanize them. Against her father's wishes, Evelyn secured a position in the Normal College in Manila and sailed for the Philippines in 1902. The trip was made on a U. S. Naval vessel and required six weeks. She sailed from New York City across the Atlantic Ocean, through the Mediterranean Sea and the Indian Ocean. She made several trips around the world in the next five years. While teaching in the Philippines she met and married Frank Rodman Button, a native of Kentucky. Two daughters were born to this union. The elder girl became Dr. Augusta Jameson (wife of Alfred Storm Jameson) now deceased. The younger daughter, Mrs. Helen O'Neill Sanford, of Chicago is present here today and is a retired Home Economics teacher.

A descendant from royalty, Mrs. Button has been a member of some 25 hereditary and patriotic organizations in which she has held many State and National offices. She has been the recipient of many honors, awards and citations. Several citations presented by the U. S. government honored her for service in World War I and World War II. In the first World War, Mrs Button was chairman of the Morgan County Women's Liberty Bond Drive and speaker for the Council of National Defense. For many years Mrs. Button worked tirelessly for the cause of Woman's Suffrage. In World War II, she was instructor in Civilian Defense, county president of the First Aid Instructors, member of the county Red Cross executive committee and county chairman of the Ohio War History Commission. She organized the county grease salvage campaign.

The Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, a women's honorary teacher's society, presented a figurine 14 inches high, replica of Mrs. Button, to the Ohioana Library Association. This replica is housed in a glass case which was made by traveling glass blowers who worked temporarily at the McElhiney farm at Rokeby Lock. It was presented to the replica committee by Mrs. W. L. McElhiney in memory of her sister-in-law, Miss Rachel McElhiney, noted as a local historian.

While in the Philippines, Mrs. Button was a friend of the William Howard Taft family, residents of Manila, as Mr. Taft was governor general of those islands.

Returning from her sojurn in the Philippines, Mrs. Button studied in the University of Chicago, Ohio University, and Illinois Institute for Juvenile Research.

After teaching for 43 years, the last 17 as principal of the Malta-McConnelsville High School, Mrs. Button retired in 1941. A born traveler, she has been in 48 of our 50 states and has visited more than 40 foreign countries.

In 1966 Mrs. Button exhibited considerable literary ability when she authored a novel, "Out of the Pit". The novel is historical as it presents a broader perspective of United States involvement abroad during the early part of this century.

Another special honor was accorded to Mrs. Button when on April 4, 1973 the National Monnett Club presented her a silver tea pot engraved with her name and date of graduation from Ohio Wesleyan University because she was the oldest living alumna.

This charming lady lives among us in the very house in which she was born 100 years ago today and which she has willed to the Morgan County Historical Society for a future museum. We sincerely congratulate her on reaching the century mark.

"HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MRS. BUTTON,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU."

John W True 8 B 1850 D 1899 M 27 Jan 1873 Martha Ann Maxwell B 1853 D 1938
res Basil OH

3453 Effie True B Oct 1874

3454 Laura True 9 B 16 Mar 1877 Dover OH

3455 Lydia Olive True 9 B 13 Aug 1879 Millfield OH M Austin V Myers at Basil OH

3456 Austin R True 9 Res Gore OH

3457 Minnie Edith True M C R Jolly

3455 LYDIA OLIVE TRUE[9] M AUSTIN V MYERS 8 Dec 1901 * ISSUE

1 Austin Leland Myers B 16 Apr 1906 M 30 Apr 1932 Mary A Young B 1910 issue

1 Carol Lee Myers 11 B 10 Dec 1935

2 David True Myers 11 B 1939 D 1939

3 Marilyn Jane Myers 11 B 16 Dec 1940

2 Robert True Myers 10 B 5 Mar 1915

(copy)

Lower Salem, Ohio
August 13th, 1875
Mr. H. L. True, Dr.

Yours of August 9th is received.
Ephraim True, my father was born in Salisbury, Massachusetts in December 21st, 1756, and Mary Hoit an old lady here was born in the same place, was at my house yesterday and she says he was married before he was 17. Married to Marthy Eaton and she died when she was a very small girl. Her father and my father were very grate friends they came to Ohio in 1816 and were at our house very often after they came to this state.

I or Melvin made a mistake once as to father's Birthday. We said it was the 25th of December insted of the 21st. Grandfather Amlin's birthday was the 25th instead of fathers. I examined the gravestones and found the mistake and told M. C. True to correct it.

I have heard father say that he was married very young. Don't know as I ever heard him---. Miss Hoit said his wife was several years the older.

The Tomb stone says Ephraim True Born
December 21st, 1756
Died August 17th, 1835

You must excuse my bad writing.

Yours in grate haste
S/ Moses True

P S If this is not satisfactory please write and I will try again
we have been washed nearly all away by the late rains
our loss is between ten and twelve hundred dollars
S/ M. True

Note: A letter copied at the Evelyn True Button home

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

WILBUR ASHLEY TRUE

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 Deacon John True 3 M Martha Merrill
51 John True II 4 M Mary Brown

167 CPT THOMAS TRUE[5] M SARAH CLOUGH * ISSUE
405 Edward True 6 B 1754 D 1840 M Mary French issue
406 Aaron True 6 B 1756 M Martha Woodman
407 John True 6
408 Daniel True 6
409 Abigail True 6
410 Abner True 6
411 Thomas True 6
412 Sarah True 6
413 Rebecca True 6

405 CPT EDWARD TRUE[6] M MARY (MOLLY) FRENCH * ISSUE
1155 Polly True 7 B 1788 D 1839
1156 John True 7 B 1789 M Mehitable Sawyer
1157 Sally True 7 B 1791 D 1839 M Harvy Josslyn
1158 Betsey True 7 B 1793 D 1819
1159 Nathaniel True 7 B 1795 D 1875 M1 Betsey Billings M2 Lucretia Judkins
1160 Daniel True 7 B 1797 D 1859 M1 Drusilla Folsom M2 Eliza Billington
M3 Eliza Ann Turner
1161 Edward True 7 B 1799 D 1872 M Olive K Payson
1162
1163 Lucy True 7 B 1802
1164
1165 Moses True 7 B 1805 D 1857 M1 Mahala Folson M2 Eleanor Kyle
1166 Liza True 7 B 1808
1167 James Sullivan True 7 B 1812 D 1848 M Cynthia Tuck

1165 MOSES TRUE[7] M1 MAHALA FOLSOM * ISSUE
3105 Mahala True 8
3105a Sarah True 8

1165 MOSES TRUE[7] M2 ELEANOR KYLE * ISSUE
3106
3107 Henry True 8
3108
3109 Edward True 8
3110
3111
3112 Charles True 8
3113 Moses Wesley True 8 B 1859 D 1933 M Lucretia Haywood Dunkley B 1853 D 1942
3113a Olin True 8
3114
3115 Wilbur Fiske True 8

3113 MOSES WESLEY TRUE[8] M LUCRETIA HAYWOOD DUNKLEY * ISSUE
Moses Wesley True 8 B 4 Jul 1859 Fayette ME D 28 Jul 1923 Woburn MA M Lucretia Haywood Dunkley B 31 Jan 1853 D 20 Feb 1942 Malden MA
7120 Blanche Lucile True 9 B 24 Sep 1872 Haverhill NH
7121 Sadie Haysona True 9 B 26 Nov 1876 Haverhill D 5 Aug 1881 at Port Hope MI
7122 Wilbur Ashley True 9 B 4 Aug 1879 Benton NH
7123 Earle Wesley True 9 B 2 May 1889 Woburn MA

7120 BLANCHE LUCILE TRUE[9] M LEON L DORR * ISSUE
Blanche Lucile True 9 B 24 Sep 1872 Haverhill M 4 Jan 1899 Leon L Dorr at Haverhill NH
7120-1 Ruth E Dorr B 4 Jan 1903 at Woburn MA
2 Leon Wesley Dorr B 25 Dec 1904 Woburn

7122 WILBUR ASHLEY TRUE[9] M WINIFRED AGNES PAGE * ISSUE
Wilbur Ashley True 9 B 4 Aug 1879 at Haverhill D 24 Jan 1954 at Contoocook NH M Winefred Agnes Page 15 Oct 1902 at Reading MA
7124 Donald Wilbur True 10 B 18 Feb 1905 at Medford MA

7123 EARLE WESLEY TRUE[9] M1 GARDA ANDRES * ISSUE
Earle Wesley True 9 B 2 May 1889 Woburn M1 Garda Andres 12 Oct 1914 who D at Lowell MA 23 Feb 1924
7125 Walter Edwin True 10 B 10 May 1919 at Billerica MA

7123 EARLE WESLEY TRUE[9] M2 HILDA WATT SOUTTER * ISSUE
Earle Wesley True 9 M2 Hilda Watt Soutter 20 Jun 1925 at Danielson CT D 20 Jul 1956 Lowell M3 Vera Mae (Brownell) Cole 7 Oct 1957 at Laconia NH
7126 Jean Elinor True B 19 Oct 1926 Lowell

7124 DONALD WILBUR TRUE[10] M NATALIE EMMA SMITH * ISSUE
Donald Wilbur True 10 B Medford MA 18 Feb 1905 M Natalie Emma Smith 17 Oct 1930 at Stoneham MA
7127 Mildred Frances True 11 B 16 Jun 1932 at Melrose MA M ? Padburg

7125 WALTER EDWIN TRUE[10] M HELEN GERTRUDE CORLISS * ISSUE
Walter Edwin True 10 B 10 May 1919 at Billerica MA M Andover MA 24 Jan 1943 Helen Gertrude Corliss
7128 Elizabeth Ann True 11 B 21 Jan 1947 at Lowell
7129 Stephen Earle True 11 B 9 May 1949 Lowell
7130 Janice Lee True 11 B 6 Oct 1955 at Greenfield MA

7126 JEAN ELINOR TRUE[9] M LABAN MONROE TURNER * ISSUE
Jean Elinor True 9 M Laban Monroe Turner on 27 Sep 1947 at Providence RI
7126-1 Ronald Winston Turner B 12 Apr 1949 at Lexington KY
2 Deborah Lee Turner B 30 Sep 1953 Portsmouth NH
3 Peter Monroe Turner B 21 Sep 1956 Portsmouth
5 Robert Harry Turner B 11 Jan 1961 Manchester NH
4 John Russell Turner B 30 Oct 1957 Portsmouth NH

NOTES OF INTEREST:

"Captain Edward True, 87, a soldier of the Revolution died in Fayette 100 years ago, April 20, 1840." as reported by the Boston Traveler April 20, 1940 in the column "Through the Years."

CPT Edward True was in CPT Moses Leavitt's Co from the town of Konsington NH. He also saw service at West Point from 5 Jul - 25 Oct 178? probably during the time when Major General Benedict Arnold offered to betray it into the hands of General Clinton, the English Commander. His wife, Mary French, B 1766 D 1848, descends from William French, English immigrant in 1635 who settled in Billerica and was its first Representative in 1663.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

FROM
AN ESSAY BY
KERMIT R TRUE

"I felt it would be appropriate that an Essay of our ancesters be prepared for our records. Let us consider it as a form of Dedication to our faithful, loyal and devoted relatives who served as our Secretaries to the True Family Association for many years. They were in many ways responsible for the continued success of our Annual Reunion. They Are:
1 Elenora True Adams, daughter of Jacob K True
2 Cora True Cram, daughter of Orrin A True
3 Evelyn Small Jones, daughter of Mary True Small"

The first known settler in New England by the name of TREW or TRUE was Henry Trew 1. He came from Yorkshire, England and settled in Salem MA between 1630-1635 as one of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. A few years later he moved to Salisbury where he purchased a home and land in 1657. He died in 1659 or early in the following year. The inventory of his estate was filed 10 Apr 1660.

Sometime prior to 1644 Henry True 1 Married Israel Pike. She was a daughter of John Pike of Newbury and Salisbury, and died 12 March 1699. The Pike family came from Langford in the ship 'James' to Newbury in 1635.

Henry True 1 and Israel Pike had six children: Henry, Mary, Lydia, Joseph, Benjamin and Jemima. (For purpose of clarity, our line of descent is underlined.)

From the second generation the records show our family name spelled as TRUE. Henry True 2, the oldest child of Henry 1 and Israel Trew was born 8 March 1644/5 in Salem. He moved to Salisbury as a boy with his parents. In Salisbury, he became an active citizen in public affairs serving as town clerk, representative and Captain in the militia for local defense. As a tradesman, he was listed as house carpenter. Henry True 2 married Jane Bradbury 15 Mar 1668. She was a daughter of CPT Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins of Salisbury. Jane died 24 Jan 1729. They were active members of the Salisbury Church where he was elected Deacon 25 Jul 1700 and died 8 Sep 1735. Henry True 2 and Jane Bradbury had eight children: Mary, William, Henry, Jane, John, Jemima, Jabez and Jabez. (It was common practice in those days to continue a family name when an infant died).

From the available records, it appears that the Trues in the Litchfield area of Maine are descendants of a John True born 23 Feb 1678/9. John True 3 was a son of Henry True 2. He married Martha Merrill 16 Jun 1702 and they were admitted to Salisbury Church 23 Jul 1710 and on the same day their first five children were baptized. John died 19 Nov 1754. Their ten children were: Jemima, John Jr, Jacob, Ezekiel, Daniel, Ruth, Ann, Moses, Thomas and Mary.

51 John True Jr 4 was born in Salisbury 12 Jan 1703/4. He married Mary Brown 4 Sep 1730, a daughter of Abner Brown and Mary Morse. It has been reported that she along with Jane Bradbury figured in the Salem Witchcraft trials. Mrs. Mary Pennington of Marysville, Ohio, a descendant of John True Jr 4 and Mary Brown stated in her letter of 18 Feb 1975 that she found the tombstone of John True jr 4 as follows: "Three years ago I made a trip to Salisbury and Seabrook, there in a cemetery just off Route 1 I found his tombstone, It was such a thrill and one I won't forget soon. It read, 'Here lies interred John True, Jun. who departed this life Dec. 31st 1769 aged 65 yr 11 mo 19 da.'" John True Jr 4 and Dorothy Adams had 12 children: Thomas, Mary, John, Susanna, Abner, Daniel, Ruth, Mitiam, Moses and Ephraim.

169 John True 5 a son of John True Jr 4 and Mary Brown was born in Salisbury on 14 Oct 1737. It is believed he lived in Seabrook NH and later settled in North Yarmouth ME. He married Dorothy Adams of Falmouth. One historian lists Dorothy Adams as Polly Adams of Portland ME. The actual date of their marriage is not known but they were published in N Yarmouth and Falmouth 4 Jun 1760. In 1780 he was a selectman in Yarmouth. No dates of death were found for John True 5 or his wife, Dorothy. Their twelve children are: Ruth, Molly, Betty, John, Daniel, Joshua M., Jane, Mirriam, Dolly, Sally, Adams and Moses.

415 Daniel True 6 a son of John True and Dorothy Adams was born in N Yarmouth on 18 Jul 1768. He lived for a while in N Yarmouth and later in Litchfield where he died 10 Mar 1830. Daniel True 6 was married twice: first to Rebecca Graves in Topsham ME on 24 Nov 1794 and then to Mrs. Sally West True, a widow of John True and a cousin of Daniel True. Her parents were William Blay West and Patein Harmon and she was born 27 Jan 1773 and died 4 Jan 1851. Rebecca was born 2 Sep 1769 and died in N Yarmouth 2 May 1808. Children of Daniel True 6 and Rebecca Graves were Joseph Graves, John A., Lucinda M., and Richard Loring. Children of Daniel True 6 and Sally West were Rebecca, Lewis P., Melvin Harrison and George W. True.

1202 Joseph Graves True 7 a son of Daniel True 6 and Rebecca Graves was born on 13 Feb 1798. It is believed that he was born in N Yarmouth as his mother died there when he was ten years of age. He married Abigail Knowlton 13 Dec 1827. They lived for a time in Livermore ME and later moved to a farm south of the Bachelder Tavern near Litchfield. He and Abigail were parents of nine children: Elias Frank, Mary K., Jacob K., Lewis P., Abbie J., Joseph E., Orrin A., Anice H., and Daniel G.

3202 Jacob K True a son of Joseph True and Abigail was born 11 Sep 1831 died 2 Feb 1881 ae 50 married Hannah M Stantial 27 Jan 1860; she died 11 Feb 1881 ae 45. After his father died they moved from his farm to a farm north of Bachelders. Their nine children were 7250 Walter S True 9, Roland T., Mary Abigail, Elenora Jane, John Beedle, Clinton Grant, Joseph Knowlton, Edward DeAlva and Lewis Page True 9.

3207 Orrin A. True 8 was a brother of Jacob K True 8. He was born in Livermore 15 Dec 1839. During the civil war he served with Co B 15 Maine Vol from 1861to 1866 when he returned to live in Livermore. He married in 1871 Susan B Stantial, Hallowell and they had Cora E True Nr 7272 who married Ervin D Cram. Cora was our second secretary, lived in Litchfield where she was a school teacher many years.

Nr 7253 Elenora Jane True 9 Adams was our first secretary, was born 16 Nov 1867 and married Frank N Adams 27 Jun 1888 and she was Litchfield post-Mistress for many years.

7252-1 Evelyn Small Jones, our third secretary was born 13 May 1904 in Litchfield, the daughter of Nr 7252 Mary Abigail True 9 and Edwin W Small. She married Verne Jones of Winsor, Maine, where she lived after her marriage. She died suddenly 10 Mar 1975 and is sadly missed as she was very devoted to her family and friends.

THE LINE OF DESCENT OF KERMIT R TRUE[9]

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury
13 John True 3 M Martha Merrill
51 John True 4 M Mary Brown
169 John True 5 B 14 Oct 1737 M Dorothy Adams and res Seabrook
415 Daniel True 6 B 18 Jul 1768 M1 Rebecca Graves 1 Nov 1795 res N Yarmouth
1202 Joseph Graves True 7 B 13 Feb 1798 M 13 Dec 1827 Abigail Knowlton
3202 Jacob Knowlton True 8 B 11 Sep 1831 M Hannah M Stantiel 27 Jan 1860
7258 Lewis Page True 9 B 30 Jun 1879 M Emma Lambert 15 Sep 1902
7259 Kermit Raphael True 10 B 3 Mar 1910 M Ellen Shehan 10 Apr 1950

Provided By
Kermit R True
Gardiner, ME

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

HILMA ADAH TRUE

1 CAPT HENRY[1] TRUE M ISRAEL PIKE DAU OF JOHN PIKE FROM ENGLAND IN 1635
2 CAPT HENRY TRHE 2 M JANE BRADBURY DAU OF THOMAS WHO M JANE PERKINS
13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL DAU OF SGT JOHN MERRILL M SARAH CLOUGH
51 JOHN TRUE JR 4 M MARY BROWN OF NORTH YARMOUTH ME
176 EPHRAIM TRUE 5 M2 ELIZABETH AMLIN
448 MOSES TRUE[6] M MEHITABLE ALDEN * ISSUE
Moses True 6 B 10 Nov 1820 D 20 Mar 1885 Bur Mt Ephraim Cemetery, Feraing Twp Washington Co Ohio M 20 Nov 1836 Mehitable Alden B 7 Dec 1816 French Creek WV D 27 Jun 1897 Bur Mt Ephraim, dau of Jonathan Alden M Lucy Bryant
1313 Melvin Clark True B 1839 D 1920 bur Lower Salem Cemetery M Eugenia Frances Hovey B 1840 D 1913
1314 Wilbur Lorraine True B 1842 D 1894 M 22 Sep 1867 Sarah White D 18 Sep 1871 Champaign IL
1315 Hiram True 7 B 24 Nov 1844 D 7 Sep 1905 M Margaret Grimes D 1905
1316 Abbie L True 7 B 18 Nov 1850 D 19 Dec 1881 Stafford, Monroe Co OH M Henry Wilson B 24 Sep 1846 Stafford D Stafford 2 Nov 1899 M Stafford 18 Oct 1869
1 Isaac Wilson 8 B 15 Nov 1871 D Stafford 15 Jun 1959 M 4 Nov 1895 Nettie Maude Holland issue (his middle name Blanchard)
1 Mabel Wilson 9 B 5 Jul 1896 Stafford D 17 May 1972 M Clyde Roller B 1 Apr 1892 issue
1 Eilene Roller B 13 Jan 1922
2 Clifford Roller B 13 Sep 1924 M1 Marjorie Burlingame M2 Shelba Stoney
2 Henry Wilson 9 B 15 Jul 1900 D 28 Sep 1950 M Doris Cariens B 13 Dec 1914
1 John Wilson 10 B 18 Apr 1935 M Louella Sims
2 Marthe Wilson 10 B 28 Mar 1942 M Robert Campbell B 27 Nov 1940 issue
1 Robin Campbell B 28 May 1971
2 Rebecca Campbell 11 B 21 Jul 1972
3 Gail Campbell 11 B 31 Oct 1964
4 Robert Campbell 11 B 1965
5 John Campbell 11 B 13 Apr 1967
6 James Campbell 11 B Oct 1971
7 Joseph Campbell 11 B 22 Feb 1973
1316-1-3 John Glen Wilson 9 B 27 Jan 1904 D 27 Jan 1971 Zanesville OH M1 Carol Patton M2 Sarah Harper B 4 Jul 1921 issue of M2 follows
1 Stephen Wilson B 21 Mar 1931
2 Deane Wilson 10 B 24 Apr 1948 M Joe B Lroy
3 Deborah Wilson 10 B 16 Oct 1952
4 Mildred Grace Wilson 9 B 29 Jan 1906 D 28 Sep 1932 Pittsburgh PA M Elmer Pyles
5 George Edward Wilson 9 B 16 Apr 1906 Monroe Co M Betty L Jones B 14 Apr 1913 issue
1 Phylis Ann Wilson B 23 Dec 1936 M Willard White issue
1 Wendy Joann White 11 B 12 Feb 1958
2 Lori Ann White 11 B 20 Apr 1961
3 Eric Allen White 11 B 15 May 1965
1316-1-5-2 Edward L Wilson B 29 Dec 1935 M Mary Lou Smith issue
1 Vickie Lee Wilson B 11 Sep 1955
2 Rickie Edward Wilson 11 B 7 Oct 1957
3 Erin Kay Wilson 11 B 28 Dec 1959

1316-1-5-2-4 Randal Ray Wilson 11 B 6 Jul 1962
3 Janet Sue Wilson 10 B 16 Jan 1940 M William Lang issue
1 Kelly Linn Lang B 8 Apr 1959
2 Dennis Rene Lang 11 B 21 Mar 1960
3 Lisa Ann Lang 11 B 22 Oct 1962
4 Todd William Lang 11 B 28 Apr 1964
6 Ruth Wilson 9 B 9 Jan 1909/10 M Allen Sims
1 Anita R Sims 10 B 17 Jan 1934 M Phillip F Allen issue
1 Abbe True Allen B 10 Sep 1955
2 Phillip Lou Allen 11 B 8 Dec 1960
2 Patricia M Sims 10 B 11 Sep 1935 M Samuel C Zoller issue
1 Susan Anita Zoller 11 B 23 Dec 1961
2 Karen Ann Zoller 11 B 5 Sep 1963
7 Mary Wilson 9 B 26 Sep 1912 D 15 Nov 1970 Zanesville M Robert Patton
1 Loretta Jean Patton 10 B Aug 19?? D as infant
2 Joyce Patton 10 B 19 Jan 1941 M Robert Fellows issue
1 Jennifer Fellows 11 B 25 Mar 1976
2 Any Fellows 11 B 6 Jul 1968
8 Lucy B Wilson 9 B 2 Oct 1914 M David Weir
1 Adopted - Nancy Weir B 24 Sep 1941, real dau of Rachel Wilson Minnick
1 Robert Lee Weir B 26 Mar 1965 and Donald Minnick
2 Macare Weir 11 B 5 Mar 1961
9 Rachel Wilson 9 B 4 Nov 1916 Guerensey Co M Donald Minnich
Rachel C Wilson D 24 Sep 1941 on the date of birth of her dau Nancy Weir
10 Dorothy Wilson 9 B 4 Feb 1920 Guernsey Co M Kenneth Romine issue
1 Anna Romine 10 B 4 Jul 1941 M Willie Lantz issue
1 Scott Lantz B Apr 1964
2 Mike Lantz 11 B 2 Oct 1965
2 Betty Romine 10 B 22 Feb 1945 M Danny Postle issue
1 Kim Postle 11 B 2 Jan 1964
2 Bradley Postle B 24 Aug 1971
3 Stanley Romine 10 B 8 May 1952 M Linda Clark issue
1 Dwayne Joy Romine 11 B 23 Feb 1972
1316 2 Grace Wilson 8 B 19 Jun 1881 D 14 Feb 1934 M William Anderson issue
1 Isaac Warren Anderson 9 B 24 Nov 1905 M Hazel Peris issue
1 Denzel Paul Anderson 10 B 1 Jan 1927
2 Roy Luther Anderson 9 B 24 Dec 1907 M Sep 1936 Thea Williams
3 Henry Andrew Anderson 9 B 4 Oct 1910
1316 3 Luther Wilson 8 B 19 Jun 1881 D 1956 M Josie Devon B 1881 D 1966 *
4 Albert Wilson 8 B 1873 D 1956 Hazenmore Canada M Ella Miracle **
5 Mattie Wilson 8 B 9 Jun 1876 D 6 Apr 1935 M Frank McVay B 6 Feb 1881 D 6 Aug 1945 issue
1 Lena McVay 9 B 19 Sep 1884 M Russell Vernon issue
1 Lura Vernon 10 B 14 Feb 1919
2 Floyd Vernon 10 B 5 Jun 1920
2 Elsie McVay B 28 Dec 1895 M Moses Wells
3 George McVay 9 B 5 Dec 1895 D 7 May 1976 M Hazel Harris
4 Hobart McVey 9 B 20 Jan 1900
5 Marjorie McVay B 10 Sep 1915 M George Taylor
1316 6 Ona Mehitable Wilson 8
1316 3 Luther Wilson B 19 Jun 1881 D 1956 M Josie Devon B 1881 D 1966 issue *
1 Isaac B Wilson B 1908 D 1961 M Faith ?

** Other children designation unsure but probably of Albert and Ella
1 Rolla Raymond Wilson 9 B 24 Jun 1893 probable Harriettsville D 5 Jul 1917 Ashland OH M 14 Sep 1914 Josephene Phillips issue
1 Charles P Wilson B 5 Mar 1917 M Nancy Powell
2 Ronald Clifford Wilson B 23 Apr 1895 M 3 Sep 1921 Dorothy Myers

1317 Lucy Bryant True 7 B 1858 D 1878 M Jonathan Alden who may descend from Jonathan Alden B 20 Oct 1823, a brother in law of Nr 448 Moses True; other members of his family include Paschal Alden B 8 May 1810 Ashfield MA D 1873 M 1834; Zephaniah Alden B 17 Jun 1812 D 4 Oct 185? M 9 May 1837 Damaris Thompson; William Alden B 24 Jul 1814 Ashfield drowned in French Creek; Abigail Alden B 21 Feb 1819 near French Creek; Gilbert Alden B 17 Apr 1821; Mary Alden B 17 Apr 1821 (twin); and Lemuel Alden B 29 Jan 1826.

1318 Julia Lucretia True 7 B 19 Jan 1862 D 3 Dec 1944 Massieville M Gilbert David Marsh B 3 May 1854 D 25 May 1926 bur Chillicothe M 22 Jun 1878 issue

1 Fred Marsh B 21 Sep 1880 M 12 Jan 1926 Alice Weyland

2 Herman Marsh 8 B 26 Aug 1882 D 11 Sep 1945 M Hazel Hanson issue

1 Kathryn Marsh 9 B 21 Jul 1916 M George Fred Coleman issue

1 James Henry Coleman 10 B 15 Feb 1945

2 Ruth Ann Marsh 9 B 14 Jul 1920 M John S Ruppercht issue

1 Martin Lee Ruppercht 10 B 18 Nov 1944

3 Ethel Marsh 8 B 10 Mar 1884 M John Finley issue

1 Horace Clifton Marsh Finley 9 B 1903 Massieville M 17 Mar 1926 Carrie Elizabeth Blain B 29 Jul 1904

4 Alma Marsh 8 B 24 Mar 1887 D 6 Sep 1946 Madisonville OH M 25 Oct 1905 William Patten B 28 Oct 1886 issue

1 Ivol Patten 9 B 1907 Hamilton Co M Arthur Lee Benoit issue

1 Barbara Lee Benoit 10 B 6 Sep 1936 M Roy McMillan issue

1 John Benoit 11

2 Donald Benoit 11

3 Scott Benoit 11

2 Eleanor Ethel Patten B 11 Jun 1907 M 11 Jun 1929 Mahlon Roy Cahill

1 Lynn Alden Cahill B 20 Mar 1940 M John Scott issue

1 Jennifer Lynne Scott 11

2 John Alden Scott 11

3 Valerie Scott 11

3 Russell William Patten 9 B 25 Dec 1911 M 15 May 1937 Margaret Hinke

1 Patricia Ann Patten 10 B 25 Aug 1938 M 20 Apr 1963 Raymond Normile

2 Daniel Arthur Patten 10 B 9 Sep 1968?

4 Roger Eugene Patten 9 B 31 Dec 1922 M Dorothy ? issue

1 Bonnie Ann Patten 10 B 13 Jun 1951

2 Jeffrey Patten 10 B 7 Nov 1952

1313 MELVIN CLARK TRUE[7] M EUGENIA FRANCES HOVEY * ISSUE

Melvin Clark True 7 B 23 Feb 1839 D 7 Mar 1920 Lower Salem OH M Eugenia Frances Hovey B 1840 D 1913 He was a soldier of the War of Rebellion and served with Co G, 36 Regt, OVI issue

3511 Clark Ellsworth True 8 B 15 May 1875 Lower Salem OH D 22 May 1876

3512 Anna True 8 B 14 Jun 1884 D in infancy

3513 Mabel True 8 B 20 Jan 1878 M Dr Alfred Sturgess D 17 Dec 1943 issue

1 Joseph Melvin Sturgess 9 D 1959 M Alice Wendelkin dau of Harry Wendelkin and Katherine Small issue

1 Joseph Patrick Sturgess B 17 Dec 1934 M 5 Sep 1958 Ann McCurdy issue

1 Joseph Jeffery Sturgess 11 B 8 Jul 1960

2 Jill DeVere Sturgess 11 B 6 Mar 1968

2 Julienne Sturgess 10 M Thurman Hill 14 Jul 1956 issue

1 Lauren Jill Hill 11 B 6 Sep 1957 in Stuttgart, Germany

2 Annie Virginia Hill 11 B 25 Jun 1960

1314 WILBUR LORRAINE TRUE[7] M1 MARY CATHERINE WARWICK ISSUE ??

1314 WILBUR LORRAINE TRUE[7] M2 SARAH WHITE ISSUE

3497 Alfred James True 8 B 19 Jul 1867 D Byesville, Guernsey Co M 12 Apr 1891 Jeannette Hardy B 6 Jul 1866 issue

3498 Otis Augustus True 8 B 22 Feb 1870 Phil'o, Champaign Co IL D 1 May 1916 Bur Lower Salem M 10 Sep 1896 Lottie Jane Whetstone B 26 Oct 1874 Washington Co
3499 Adah Ellen True 8 B Apr 1871 IL D Caldwell, Noble Co OH M Joseph Williams
1 Wava Gail Williams 9 B 1895 D Caldwell OH
2 Iva May Williams 9 B 1897 D 1932 Caldwell
3514 Russell Hanson True 8 B 1882 Bur Lower Salem

3497 ALFRED JAMES TRUE[8] M JEANETTE HARDY * ISSUE
7540 Claire Inez True 9 B 18 Feb 1892 dau of Jeannette Hardy B 6 Jul 1866, Claire B Lower Salem res near Tipp City M Parley J Wiley B 21 May 1893 M 14 Jun 1929 issue
1 Alpha Jeannette Wiley B 21 Jan 1930 Byesville M Rev Doran Garey issue
1 Elizabeth Garey 11 B 12 Sep 1958 Bellaire OH
2 Joy Allen Garey 11 B 10 Jan 1962 Dennison OH
2 Frederica Wiley 10 B 3 Oct 1932 M Clement Wolfe issue
1 David Marquero Wolfe 11 B 23 Sep 1956 Cambridge OH
2 Wiley Alden Wolf 11 B 26 Jan 1958 Dayton OH
3 Andrew Stuart Wolf 11 B 16 Jul 1961 Dayton
7541 Frederica True 9 B 5 Nov 1894 Lower Salem D 28 Jan 1926 Byesville M 20 Apr 1918 Parley J Wiley issue
1 James Andrew Wiley 10 B 27 Mar 1920 Byesville, Guernsey Co OH M1 Wilma Wilson M2 Jemme Lee Mitchell
2 Robert Orton Wiley 10 B 28 May 1925 Byesville M 30 Apr 1952 M1 Dorothy ? M2 Ann M Schmelzer B 9 Jan 1930 Union Co OH

3498 OTIS AUGUSTUS TRUE[8] M LOTTIE JANE WHETSTONE * ISSUE
3502 Orpha Augusta True 9 B 18 Jun 1897 M John Edward Kimnach B 2 Mar 1893 Lower Salem issue
1 Marjorie Jean Kimnach 10 B 4 Feb 1921 Norwood OH M 5 Oct 1940 Charles Eljie Vrooman B 17 May 1921 Marietta OH issue
1 Judith Lynn Vrooman died in infancy
2 David Mark Vroorman 11 B 18 May 1947 Marietta M 18 Aug 1792 Raelynn A Williams issue twins
1 Geoffrey Mark Vroorman 12 B 2 Aug 1976
2 Michael Bradley Vroorman 12 B 2 Aug 1976
3 Steven Bradley Vrooman 11 B 1 Apr 1951 M 27 Dec 1973 Susan Kay Eise
2 Helen Joan Kimnach 10 B 24 Aug 1924 M 26 Sep 1948 Joseph Martin Lehr B 13 Dec 1919 D Dec 1962 M in Parkersburg issue
1 Catherine A Lehr 11 B 7 Dec 1949 Cleveland OH
2 Timothy Martin Lehr 11 B 30 Jul 1951 Marietta
3503 Wilbur Isaac True 9 B 30 Nov 1900 M1 Bessie Unger M2 22 Oct 1959 Mary Zimmerman
3504 Hilma Adah True 9 B 24 Oct 1902 D 20 Feb 1982
3505 Doris Eva True 9 B 21 Jun 1905 M1 Albert Jones issue
1 Virginia Louise Jones 10 B 28 Feb 1930 M James E Baker Aug 1950
1 James Matthew Baker 11 B 15 May 1952 Galveston TX
2 Christopher Ryan Baker 11 B 30 Oct 1953 Parkersburg M 1973 Roxanne Rowley issue
Jessica Heather Baker 12 B 29 Feb 1976
3 Peter John Baker 11
4 Steven Patrick Baker 11
5 Timothy Joseph Baker 11
6 Juliette Ann Baker 11

1315 HIRAM TRUE[7] M MARGARET GRIMES * ISSUE
Hiram True 7 B 24 Nov 1844 D 7 Sep 1905 Bur Mt Ephraim M Margaret Grimes B 15 Jun 1845 D 2 Apr 1897 issue

3515 Helen May True B 1868 D 1951 Bur Lower Salem M William H Jacobs B 1870 D 1918 Bur Lower Salem issue
1 Reece Jacobs 9 B 5 Feb 1898 Bur Canton OH M Audrey Powell issue
1 Reece Jacobs Jr 10 B 19 Dec 1922 Canton M ?? issue
1 Susan Jacobs 11 B 22 Jun 195?
2 Edward Jacobs 11 B 19 Aug 1959
2 Helen Elizabeth Jacobs 10 B 15 May 1920 Canton M 26 Aug 1942 Joseph Surmay issue
1 Karen Surmay 11 B Canton M ? Churchville issue
1 Victoria Churchville 12 B 2 Feb 1965 Canton
2 Joseph Churchville 12 B 15 Jul 1968
2 Ernest Moses Jacobs 9 B 5 Jul 1900 M Bernice Dutton
3 Ray Jacobs 9 B 17 Oct 1902
4 Oma Florence Jacobs B May 1905 M 26 Apr 1924 Arthur Pittman Issue
1 Mildred Pitman 10 B 12 Feb 1925 Canton M 21 Jul 1945 Edward Lee Summers issue
1 Mayetta Maxine Summers 11 B 8 Jun 1946 M 28 Sep 1963 Ronald Melvin Blake
2 James A Summers 11 B 13 Nov 1949
3 Lona Marie Summers 11 B 15 Jan 1959
1 Mayetta Maxine Summers 11 M Ronald Melvin Blake issue
1 James Lee Blake 12 B 24 Jan 1964
2 Robert Melvin Blake 12 B 3 Aug 1965
3 Thomas Ronald Blake 12 B 8 Jun 1967
2 Ruth Pitman 10 B 16 Mar 1927 M Sebring OH 3 Mar 1947 Leo Minier D 20 Jul 1957 issue
1 Donna Jean Miner B 30 May 1948 M Jack Thomas Eagen B 1 Jun 1946 issue
1 Jack Eagen Jr B 2 Dec 1967
2 Christine Eagen 12 B 22 Dec 1969
2 Linda Lou Miner 11 B 1 May 1946 M 15 Oct 1966 Arthur L Bradt B 27 Jun 1946 issue
1 Nellie Ann Bradt 12 B 10 Jul 1967
2 Tammy Eileen Bradt 12 B 2 May 1968
3 Dawn Marie Bradt 12 B 6 Dec 1969
3 Leo Miner Jr 11 B 15 May 1950 M 5 Dec 1969 Karen Sue Thomas B 5 May 1953
4 Cindy Sue Miner B 13 Aug 1951 M Paul Richard Hancock 31 Oct 1970
5 Larry Ray Minor 11 B 7 Aug 1953
6 Nancy Kay Miner 11 B 23 Jul 1955
3 Dale William Pittman 10 B 23 Dec 1931 Paden City WV M Shirley Ann Daniels M 12 Jan 1951 Alliance OH Shirley B Sebring OH 4 Jan 1935 issue
1 Gary Lynn Pitman 11 B 1 Oct 195? M Wise VA 6 Sep 1970 Cindy Kay Henderson
2 Penny Lou Pittman 11 B 15 Jun 1954
3 Richard Lee Pittman 11 B 1 Oct 1957
4 Patricia Louise Pittman 11 B 5 Dec 1959
5 Russell Leroy Pittman 11 B 2 Oct 1961
6 James Arthur Pittman 11 B 3 Sep 1967
7 Jeffrey Lyle Pittman 11 B 31 Oct 1965
4 Donald Ray Pittman 10 B 17 May 1933 Paden City WV M 17 May 1953 Judith Kay Smith in Alliance issue
1 Gay Dawn Pittman B 14 Aug 1960
2 Kimberly Sue Pittman 11 B 26 Mar 1963
3 David Rae Pittman 11 B 20 Jul 1964
5 Betty Jean Pittman 10 B 1 Nov 1941 Paden City M 21 Apr 1902 Robert William Postlewaite issue

1 Tina E Postlewaite 11 B 16 Nov 1962
2 Robert William Postlewaite Jr 11 B 15 Mar 1965
3 Rodney A Postlewaite 11 B 13 Dec 1937
5 Edith Audrey Jacobs 9 B 1917 M William Wright
6 Mabel Margaret Jacobs 9 B 18 Oct 1912 M 1935 Walter Ullman B 2 Feb 1899
1 Nettie June Ullman 10 B 6 Jun 1935 M Robert Ford issue
1 Carla Ford 11 B 1956
2 Monty Ford 11 B Jun 1961
2 Lester Eugene Ullman 10 B 13 Jul 1937/8
3 Carol Jean Ullman 10 B 13 Jun 1939/40 M Homer Hesson issue
1 Steve Hesson 11 B Nov 1960
2 Tanya Hesson 11 B Feb 1969
4 Charles Ullman 10 B 1942/3
5 Beatrice Viola Ullman 10 B 8 Dec 1944
6 Roger Ullman 10
3516 Asa E True 8 B 1879 D 1942 Bur Lower Salem
3516 Irwin True 8 B 1875 D 1947 Bur Lower Salem
3515 Helen Mary True 8 D 1951 M William H Jacobs B 1870 issue supplement
1 Reese Jacobs 9 M Audrey Powell
3 Dorothy Jacobs 10 B Canton OH M 12 Sep 1947 Sam Mitseff issue
1 Michael Mitself 11 B 29 Mar 1949
2 Helen Mitself 11 B 20 Oct 1920
4 Paul Jacobs 10 B 7 Oct 1926 M 6 Jun 1947 Jane Hawkins issue
1 Sherrie Jacobs 11 B 25 Dec 1949
2 Vickie Jacobs 11 B 15 Jun 1952
1316 Abbie L True 7 B 1850 M Henry Wilson B 1846 issue supplement
1 Isaac Blanchard Wilson 8 M 4 Nov 1895 Nettie Maude Holland
2 Henry Wilson 9 B 1900 M Doris Cariens issue
3 Mary Wilson 10 B 28 Mar 1942 M1 Robert Davis B 3 Jun 1941 issue 4
1 Dorothy Davis 11 B 10 Jun 1962
2 Martha Davis 11 B 15 Jul 1963
3 Robert Davis 11 B 9 Oct 1965
4 Rosemary Davis 11 B 3 Jun 1967
3 Mary Wilson 10 B 28 Mar 1942 M2 Richard Harland issue
1 Richard Harland 11 B 21 Nov 1973
1316-1-10 Dorothy Wilson 9 B 1920 M Kenneth Romine issue supplement
3 Stanley Romine 10 B 8 May 1952 M Linda Clark issue
1 Dwayne Joy Romine 11 B 23 Feb 1972

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

DR RANSOM BADGER TRUE V

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]

2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury

10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens

William True B Salisbury 1670 and apparently grew up having been apprenticed to a weaver, which is the trade he practiced. He bought some land in and around Salisbury but was not as large a landholder as his father, who lived until William was 64 years old. To date I have done no other research on William, so can give few details about him. He was a church member but by now that was less important than before since the English government had ruled that non-church membership could no longer have the effect it used to have. William married Eleanor Stevens, the daughter of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard. William died the same year as his father, but his wife outlived him by 34 years, dying in 1768 at the age of 94.

25 Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill

I know virtually nothing of Benjamin True other than he was born in 1694, died in 1779 and married Judith Morrill, who outlived him by three years. Among their children, they had a son Reuben who was born in 1732, the same year as George Washington.

126 Reuben True 5 B 1732 D 1799 M Hannah Osgood

Reuben True 5 made the first substantial move in the True family of which we are a part in more than 100 years when, in 1765, he moved from Salisbury to the town of Hawke, now Danville, NH. There most of his children were born (he had eleven, nine sons and two daughters, eight of whom survived him). Reuben was a selectman of Hawke during the Revolution and provided materials for the Revolutionary cause. He is mentioned in the public "Claims" but did not otherwise serve in the War. Danville, NH is now a little town about four miles from our summer cottage at Country Pond. Here the Trues intermarried with numerous other and different families, among them the Fifields. Joseph Fifield was born in Kingston NH (the town where the bulk of Country Pond is located) about 1740 and married Anna Badger, who had moved there only three years before. Anna's father was an innkeeper in Kingston for a while and was the fifth generation of Badgers in America.

Joseph Fifield and Anna Badger were also indescrete and had their first child somewhat earlier than might have been expected, but they were not fined. New Hampshire was more liberal than Massachusetts apparently. In any event their second daughter, Dorothy, married Moses True, one of Reuben's sons, possibly when Reuben moved his family north to Salisbury NH thense to Plainfield NH where he lost land for non-payment of taxes. Reuben died in Plainfield in 1799, the same year as George Washington, and is burried there, where his gravestone may still be seen near True Road in that town.

267 MOSES TRUE 6 B 12 Mar 1765 D 7 Aug 1842 M DOROTHY FIFIELD ISSUE

685 Moses True 7 B 10 Aug 1787 M Betsey Dow

686 Infant Son B and D 27 Mar 1789

687 Dorothy True 7 B 24 Nov 1791 D 9 Aug 1795

688 Ursula True 7 B 1795 M Nathaniel Ash

689 Ezra True 7 B 31 Jul 1797 D 14 Apr 1872 M Mary Robinson

690 Nancy True 7 B 18 Aug 1800 M 1856 Joshua Richmond

691 Rowena True 7 B 1 May 1802 M Charles Knight
692 Infant B 13 Jan D 15 Jan 1803
693 Ransom Badger True 7 B 13 Jul 1805 M1 Martha Whittier M2 Harriet Morse

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[7] M1 MARTHA WHITTIER * ISSUE
Ransom Badger True 7 B Plainfield NH 9th child and 4th son of Moses True and Dorothy Fifield 23 Jul 1805. He M1 Martha Whittier dau of Joshua.Whittier and Lydia Poor of Canterbury NH. Martha B 1812 D 1 Jul 1840 Issue
1928 Joshua True 8 B 7 May 1838 M Adiline Richmond D ca 1900 Issue
1929 Martha True 8 B 24 Apr 1840 M James Parmele B 11 Apr 1835 D 16 Apr 1911
1 Susan Parmele 9 M Mr Myers no issue
2 Nellie Parmele 9 M Will Norton Issue
1 Grace Norton 10 B 1891 or 1892
2 Helen Norton 10 B 1894
3 Ransom True Parmelee 9 M Kay Bosworth Issue
1 Ellwood Parmele 10
2 Doris Parmele 10
Martha True Parmele 8 D 2 Sep 1927

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[7] M2 HARRIET C MORSE * ISSUE
Ransom Badger True 7 M2 Harriet C Morse dau of Ephraim Morse and Sally Johnson; Harriet B 2 Aug 1818 D 26 Jul 1889 Issue
1930 Ransom Badger True 8 B Riga Twp Monroe Co NY 30 Sep 1844 D Sep 1926 Syracuse NY bur Oakwood Cemetery in Syracuse M 1 Jan 1883 in Farmington NY to Lydia Cary Smith B 11 Feb 1855 D 11 Feb 1932 on her birthday Issue
1931 George Emmons True 8 B Riga Twp 3 Sep 1846 D 17 Oct 1921 Syracuse M Sarah Smith of Riga Twp D Syracuse no issue
1932 Charles Henry True 8 B 11 May 1849 Riga Twp M1 R Ruth Bostwick D 4 Jul 1891 M2 wife unknown issue both M he D Fulton NY 12 Feb 1932
1933 Edwin Hall True 8 B 15 Sep 1851 prob Riga Twp D young unM
1934 Harriet True 8 B 16 Jan 1854 Riga Twp ? D Blue Rapids KA 9 Apr 1923 M Augustus Borck perhaps in Blue Rapids issue
1 Edith Borck 9
2 Elsie Borck 9
3 Harriet Borck 9
4 Will Borck 9
5 Carl Borck 9
1935 Ella True 8 B 6 Nov 1856 no other info
1936 William Morse True 8 B 27 Aug 1859 D 18 Oct 1927 M Lillian Webster 7 Jan 1891 she B 20 May 1858 D 21 Aug 1942 issue

1928 JOSHUA TRUE[8] M ADILINE RICHMOND * ISSUE
5416 Allie True 9 M Will Smith issue
1 a daughter
5417 Charles True 9 unM ?

1930 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[8] M FRANCES CARY SMITH * ISSUE
5420 Ransom Badger True 9 B 11 Oct 1883 Farmington NY D 19 Dec 1930 Syracuse bur Oakwood Cemetery M in Syracuse NY 9 May 1907 Emily Louise Batterson B 23 Sep 1887 D 21 Aug 1955 dau of David O Batterson and Sarah York issue
5421 Fannie True 9 B 7 Oct 1885 D 15 Dec 1957 bur Victor NY M in Victor 11 Jun 1914 to Leslie G Loomis Jr issue
1 Frances Cary Loomis B 21 Apr 1915
2 Leslie George Loomis III B 15 Jan 1918
3 Robert True Loomis B 23 Jul 1920
4 Mary Lee Loomis 10 B 18 May 1925
5422 Dorothy True 9 B 14 Jul 1892 Victor NY D as infant 22 Nov 1892
5423 Cary Morse True 9 B 10 Nov 1889 D unmarried in the 1960's

5424 Gerald George True 9 B 2 May 1895 D 6 Jun 1957 M Mary Alice Owens issue
5425 Sumner Waterman True 9 B 24 Mar 1898 D 23 Jan 1900
5426 Donald Smith True 9 B 30 Oct 1900 M Pearl Waldorf dau of Howard Waldorf in Niagara Falls NY issue

1932 CHARLES HENRY TRUE[8] M1 RUTH BOSTWICK * ISSUE
5428 Emma True 9 never married but died in old age in Bochester NY hospital
5429 Jenny True 9
5430 Eddie True 9

1932 CHARLES HENRY TRUE[8] M2 ?? * ISSUE
5431 Gordon True 9 B 1893
5432 Minnie True 9

1936 WILLIAM MORSE TRUE[8] M LILLIAN WEBSTER * ISSUE
5433 A son
5434 Marguerite True 9 B 2 May 1893
5435 Elwood Landis True 9 B 18 Feb 1896

5420 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[9] M EMILY LOUISE BATTERSON * ISSUE
5436 Phyllis Emily True 10 B 27 Mar 1909 in Syracuse M in NY state 4 Dec 1928 Henry Reese Durfee Nicholson B 7 Nov 1908 issue
1 Carol Ann Nicholson 11 B 22 Aug 1929 Syracuse M at Binghamton NY on 9 Sep 1950 Richard Bates Booth issue
1 Deborah Ellen Booth 12 B 22 Aug 1952
2 Nancy Nicholson Booth 12 B 27 Aug 1954
3 Catherine Ann Booth 12 B 22 May 1957
5436 1 4 Richard Bates Booth Jr 12 B 9 Jun 1963
5 Barbara True Booth 12 B 16 Nov 1966
2 Susan Emily Nicholson 11 B Syracuse 13 Mar 1931 M Bingham 11 Aug 1951 Millard Shaw Kidder B 3 Jun 1930 issue
1 Nelson Douglass Kidder 12 B 12 Feb 1955
2 Laurel Ann Kidder 12 B 9 May 1956
3 Judith Ann Kidder 12 B 21 Jul 1961
5436 3 June Durfree Nicholson 11 B Syracuse 16 Jan 1933 M in Binghamton 28 Jun 1958 Jacques K Doyle B 25 Feb 1928 issue
1 Carolyn Ann Doyle 12 B 17 Jun 1959
2 Michael John Doyle 12 B 15 Jun 1961
3 Jacques K Doyle 12 B 1 Aug 1963
4 Mary Louise Doyle 12 B 22 Sep 1964
5 Thomas John Doyle 12 B 30 Jun 1967
6 Patrick Kevin Doyle 12 B 6 Sep 1968
5437 Ransom Badger True 10 B 21 May 1913 Syracuse M in Syracuse 20 Nov 1935 Betty Marchant West dau of William Robinette West and Ada Marchant issue
5438 Douglass True 10 B Syracuse and D an infant 1915
5439 Lydia Sarah True 10 B 5 Mar 1920 Syracuse M 13 Apr 1940 Bradford Drake West son of William Robinette West and Ada Marchant in Syracuse issue
1 Charles Louis West 11 B 17 Sep 1942
2 Lydia Christine West 11 B 20 Jun 1946
3 Bradford Drake Wes. 11 B 9 Feb 1952
5440 Lawrence York True 10 B 2 Feb 1923 Syracuse M Syracuse 12 Apr 1952 Rose Marie Joy Nelson B 25 Jan 1928 issue
5441 Jerome Batterson True 10 B 17 Sep 1924 Syracuse M Syracuse to Nan Thompson B 22 Sep 1925 issue
5442 Harriet Frances True 10 B 29 Apr 1927 in Syracuse M in Syracuse 6 Oct 1951 Roy Edwin Robinson B 8 Mar 1927 issue
1 Bruce Irwin Robinson 11 B 13 Jul 1953
2 Gary True Robinson 11 B 6 Jul 1955
3 Roy Edwin Robinson Jr 11 B 29 Aug 1959

5437 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[10] M EMILY LOUISE BATTERSON * ISSUE
5447 Betsy True 11 B 20 Feb 1938
5448 Ransom Badger True V 11 B 5 May 1939
5449 Cynthia Marchant True 11 B 9 Oct 1944
5450 Warren Bradford True 11 B 3 Apr 1947

5440 LAWRENCE YORK TRUE[10] M ROSE MARIE JOY NELSON * ISSUE
5451 Martha Sharene True 11 B 11 May 1953
5452 Katherine Elizabeth True 11 B 27 Sep 1954
5453 Maureen Neff True 11 B 31 Dec 1956
5454 Timothy York True 11 B 18 Dec 1958
5455 Wendelyn Marie True 11 B 5 Dec 1950

5441 JEROME BATTERSON TRUE[10] M NAN THOMPSON * ISSUE
5456 Jeff Batterson True 11 B 22 Feb 1951
5457 Sally T. True 11 B 11 Sep 1952
5458 Carol York True 11 B 12 May 1954
5459 Jerome Batterson True Jr 11 B 11 Oct 1956

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

RAY TRUE

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike
2 Henry True[2] of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
33 Samuel True 4 M Ann Currier 165 Dudley True 5 M Sarah Evans

395 SAMUEL TRUE[6] B 3 Feb 1766 M MRS MARY (STEVENS) EDWARDS * ISSUE

1142 Samuel True 7 B 11 Sep 1812 D 22 Dec 1889 M Mary Adams B 13 Oct 1807 D 10 Apr 1868. Mary Adams decends from Ezekiel G Adams B 13 Mar 1781 and his father was Ezekiel A Adams, a son of Dr Joseph Adams and grandson of Rev Joseph Adams an uncle to the second president of the United States. Mary Adams' maternal ancesters include her mother Alice Merrill B 9 Dec 1784 D 25 Feb 1825, grandparents Sarah Eastman wife of Benjamin Merrill B 1 Nov 1755 D 10 Jun 1834, a son of Rachel Lowell B 3 May 1726 D 28 Jun 1817 whose father was John Lowell B 1 Feb 1696 (or 1697) D before 1748 M Rachel Sargeant B 4 Sep 1703 D 27 Feb 1779. Rachael Lowell M Abraham Merrill B 3 Jan 1723 D 25 Apr 1791; his mother was Mary Morse D 18 Aug 1755 who M David Merrill B 20 Feb 1678 D 1 Jan 1760, a son of Mary Webster D 12 Aug 1712 and Abraham Merrill B ca 1636 who M in Newbury 18 Jan 1660-61. Abraham's father Nathaniel Merrill M Susanna Wilterton probably before 1632; both were probably born in England. After Nathaniel Merrill died 16 Mar 1654-5 Sasanna M2 Stephen Jordan and she died 25 Jan 1672. Mary Morse who M David Merrill was B 15 May 1686 in Newbury and M David Merrill 18 Dec 1706; her parents were Benjamin Morse, Deacon, B 1641 M Ruth Sawyer in Newbury. Benjamin was the son of emigrant Anthony Morse of Newbury who came from Marlborough England in the ship James about 1635. The son of Samuel True 6 and Mary Adams was Samuel True 7 B 13 Oct 1846.

3060 Samuel True[8] B 13 Oct 1846 D 8 Dec 1937 M Martha Jane Dewhurst B 21 Jul 1847 D 23 Mar 1917. Martha's father was Edmund Dewhurst and her mother was Betty Long B 6 Jun 1811 D 23 Mar 1896 whose parents were Caleb M Long and Mary Clark and their children were as shown below.

3060 SAMUEL TRUE[8] M MARTHA JANE DEWHURST * ISSUE

7025 Florence Adams True B 4 Sep 1871 M Jason H Woodward
- 1 Howard True Woodward B 26 Jan 1900 M Alma R Merdrude 2 Jun 1924 issue
  - 1 Norma Christine Woodward B 20 Sep 1925
  - 2 Marion Alma Woodward B 22 Jul 1929
  - 3 Ann Elizabeth Woodward B 10 Sep 1933
- 2 Marion Elizabeth Woodward B 4 Dec 1901
- 3 Philip Jason Woodward B 4 Nov 1905 M Sarah Foster Copeland issue
  - 1 Sarah Jane Woodward B 12 Nov 1939
- 4 Florence Dewhurst Woodward B 30 May 1911 D 2 Aug 1939
- 5 Nina Dorcas Woodward B 30 Jul 1911 D as infant

7026 Albert Howard True[9] B 26 Mar 1874 D 26 Oct 1943 M Alice Stewart issue

7027 Edmund Dewhurst True 9 B 26 Mar 1874 D 2 Nov 1929 M Margaret Davidson issue

7028 Samuel Clifford True 9 B 8 Dec 1878 D 4 Feb 1934 M Emma J Eaton issue

7029 Clarence Merrill True 9 B 8 Dec 1878 D 22 Aug 1948 M Bertha M Rudd issue

7040 Warren Stevens True 9 B 10 Oct 1884 D 27 Dec 1884

7026 ALBERT HOWARD TRUE[9] M ALICE STEWART * ISSUE
7030 Samuel Everett True 10 B 6 Oct 1900 M Helena A O'Neil 24 Apr 1937
7031 Doris Howard True 10 B 14 Feb 1902 M Roland Gale 25 Aug 1927 issue
1 Alice Shirley Gale B 10 May 1929
7032 Donald Stewart True 10 B 3 Apr 1903 M 5 Aug 1922 Millicent Royal issue
7033 Albert Raymond True 10 B 25 Jul 1904
7034 David Herman True 10 B 4 Sep 1906 M 5 Jun 1933 Melvina Folsom issue
7035 Leslie Bartlett True 10 B 9 Aug 1909
7036 Elizabeth Alice True 10 B 3 Jun 1911 M 12 May 1929 Preston Harris issue
1 Jean Norma Harris B 22 Aug 1933 M1 29 Aug 1952 Gilbert Lovell M2 1 Dec 1970 Anthony Marchione issue
1 Gilbert Lovell III B 7 Feb 1957
2 Alice Elizabeth Lovell B 15 May 1958
3 Mark W Lovell B 10 Oct 1966
7037 Ethel May True B 14 Jul 1917 M 2 Feb 1935 Norman L Allison issue
1 Norman L Allison Jr 11 B 20 Sep 1935
2 Mary Allison 11 B 22 Aug 1940
3 Donald Allison B Oct 1943
7041 Harold Roland True 10 B 15 Jul 1915 D 9 Jul 1916

7027 EDMUND DEWHURST TRUE[9] M MARGARET DAVIDSON * ISSUE
7042 Mildred Sarah True 10 M Ralph W Kelly issue
1 Kathryn Joan Kelly B 7 Feb 1938
2 Ralph Leinwood Kelly B 26 Oct 1939

7028 SAMUEL CLIFFORD TRUE[9] M EMMA J EATON * ISSUE
7039 Anna Elizabeth True 10 B 9 Feb 1905 M Harold Tufts issue
1 Rachel Mae Tufts B 6 Jun 1926

7029 CLARENCE MERRILL TRUE[9] M BERTHA M RUDD * ISSUE
7038 Mary Helen True 10 B 23 Nov 1915 M 14 Aug 1937 M Herman Joseph Roy issue
1 James Clarence Roy B 10 Jul 1938

7032 DONALD STEWART TRUE[10] M MILLICENT ROYAL * ISSUE
7043 Millicent Else True 11 B 18 Jul 1922
7044 Doris May True B 3 Jul 1923
7045 Margaret Betty True B 21 Dec 1924 D 22 Dec 1924

7034 DAVID HERMAN TRUE[10] M MELVINA FOLSOM * ISSUE
7046 Nancy Joanne True 11 B 13 Mar 1935
7047 David H True 11 B 10 Mar 1938 born dead
7048 David F True 11 B 27 Jun 1941
7049 ? A True 11 B 13 Aug 1945

Credit: This material taken from a 'Circular Family Tree' borrowed from Ray True, 8 Madison Street, Amesbury, MA 01913

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

DR GILBERT M TRUE

1 Henry Trew[1] (was settled in Salem, Mass in 1644) M Israel Pike (dau of John Pike and sister of Major Robert Pike whose wife was Sarah Saunders dau of CPT John Saunders) in Salem, MA in 1643 (according to "Founders of Mass. Bay Colony" by Sarah Saunders Smith. Pittsfield, Mass. Press of the Sun Printing Company. 1897.) issue

2 Henry True 2 B 18 Jan 1644
3 John True 2
4 Mary True 2
5 Lydia True 2
6 Joseph True 2
7 Benjamin True 2
8 Jemina True 2

2 CPT HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY * ISSUE
CPT Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury B 11 May 1645 Salisbury dau of CPT Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins who were married in Hampton according to the Hampton Town History by Dow and because of the timing caused them to be given a very stiff civil fine. issue

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 M 5 Feb 1688/9 Ephraim Eaton
10 William True 3 B Jun 1670 D 8 Mar 1735 M Eleanor Stevens 1692
11 Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 D 1 Nov 1722 M Abigail French 20 Dec 1699
12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French
13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 D 16 Jun 1702M Martha Merrill
14 Jemina True 3 B 16 May 1680 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury
16 Jabez True 3 B 1685 D 22 May 1749 M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan

16 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[3] M SARAH TAPPAN * ISSUE
70 Mary True 4 B 1 Oct 1708 M Henry Eaton 16 Aug 1727
71 Sarah True 4 B 2 Jan 1710 M Moses Merrill 11 Dec 1729
72 Elizabeth True 4 B 21 May 1713 M Dr Samuel Gyler 2 Jul 1734
73 Jabez True 4 B 1 Sep 1714 M Sarah Eaton 10 Feb 1740
74 Jane True 4 B 5 Sep 1716 M Joseph Eaton Jr 11 Jan 1736/7
76 Jemina True 4 B 10 Jun 1720 M Joseph True 18 Feb 1741
77 Abigail True 4 B 26 Nov 1722 M ? Bradbury
75 Martha True 4 B 18 Jul 1723 D 20 Apr 1754 M Abraham Eaton 19 Dec 1742
78 CPT Henry True 4 B 17 Oct 1725 D 22 May 1782 M Ruth Ayer 30 Nov 1753
79 DEA Samuel True 4 B 16 Dec 1725 D 10 Nov 1815 M 11 Apr 1754 Mrs Hannah (Kimball) Hazeltine of Haverhill MA D 21 Jul 1768

79 DEACON SAMUEL TRUE[4] M HANNAH (KIMBALL) HAZELTINE * ISSUE
230 Sarah True 5 B 27 Jan 1755 M Moses Pike
231 Mary True 5 B 19 Mar 1757 D 24 Dec 1824 M Ezekiel True
232 Samuel True 5 B 2 Apr 1759
233 Anna Pike True 5
234 Jabez True 5 B 23 Jan 1764 D 2 May 1825 M 9 Nov 1786 Ruth Brown w.w.B 17 Aug 1763 D 27 Oct 1843 dau of, or reared by, R Q Scales. According to Brown genealogy she was dau of Reuben Brown and Deborah Elliot dates of B and M same as above

234 REVEREND JABEZ TRUE[5] M RUTH BROWN * ISSUE
593 John True 6 B 27 Mar 1788 D 1 Apr ?
594 Samuel True 6 B 9 Aug 1789 M 4 Oct 1813 Joanna Stevens w.w.B 17 Feb 1792
595 Lois True 6 B 20 Jul 1791 D 16 Jul 1793
596 Dr. John True 6 B 4 Apr 1793 M Joanna Baker w.w.B 2 Nov 1794
597 Jabez True 6 B 28 Sep 1795 D 16 Nov 1798
598 Lois True 6 B 6 Feb 1800 D 20 Jul 1803
599 Dr Jabez True 6 B 19 Oct 1802 M Dec 1826 Anna Fellows w.w.B 17 Jan 1804
598a Lois True 6 B 30 Jul 1803
600 Abraham True 6 B 17 Sep 1808 M Mary Bosker
601 Hannah True 6 B 6 Jul 1809 M Newell Locke 15 Jan 1838

594 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M JOANNA STEVENS * ISSUE
1774 Benjamin True 7 B 28 Mar 1815 M Elizabeth Shaw dau of John Shaw and Zipporah ? of Hampton NH Benjamin killed in saw mill explosion 4 Jun 1866
1775 Ira True 7 B 29 Oct 1817 M 1844? Rhoda Clark w.w.B 30 Aug 1826

1774 BENJAMIN TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH SHAW * ISSUE
4115 Charles Kingsley True 8 B 15 Oct 1846
4116 Izetta Adelaide True 8 B 4 Sep 1850 M John A Lane
4117 Celia Augusta True 8 B 11 Jan 1853 M George F Day
4118 Alvin Shaw True 8 B 22 Feb 1857 D 22 Apr 1922 M 20 Oct 1886 Annie Marston dau of Charles G Marston and Vianna C ? of Hampton NH

4118 ALVIN SHAW TRUE[8] M ANNIE MARSTON * ISSUE
8020 Jessie Hamilton True 9 B 24 Dec 1887 D 2 Jan 1894
8021 Wallace Marston True 9 B 30 Jul 1891 D 23 Aug 1891
8022 Esther A True 9 B 24 Aug 1895 M1 Fred M Davis 16 Nov 1940 D 8 Apr 1951 M2 Charles Haines Proctor
8023 Laurence Melbern True 9 25 Sep 1898 D 13 Jun 1964 M 3 Sep 1927 Marion Dunlap Williams dau of Icabod Williams and Mary Dunlap, at Portsmouth?
8025 Russell Marston True 9 B 24 Mar 1905 M 29 Sep 1938 Ruth S Thompson dau of George T Thompson and Annie M Currier

8023 LAURENCE MELBERN TRUE[9] M MARION DUNLAP WILLIAMS * ISSUE
Lawrence Melbern True 9 was born at Hampton NH and D at Cleveland OH He earned a BA Degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1923 at the University of New Hampshire and was an engineer with Warner & Swasey. Marion earned BA in 1923 at the same University and was a teacher, housewife and social service volunteer
8030 Lavina Marion True B 8 Apr 1929 Cleveland OH M Aug 1952 Paul Plough at Cleveland, son of Paul H Plough Sr and Maria ? P P Jr D 12 Dec 1983 issue
1 Katharine H Plough M Kevin Farley
2 Julia M Plough M Michael Beaumont
8031 David Williams True 10 B 4 Jul 1931 Cleveland M Judith Napier 2 Sep 1972 at Atlanta GA who earned PhD in educational Leadership at Georgia State U. Her Bio can be found in Who's Who in the South and Southwest 18th Ed.
8032 Dr Gilbert Marston True 10 B 6 Aug 1933 Cleveland M Anna C Wucherer 22 Dec 1962 Cleveland. He earned PhD from Kent State U and is an Educator. Anna was born 4 Sep 1935 Priestewitz, Germany dau of Herbert Mucherer, MD, and Charlotte Zschatzsch and she earned BA and MA from John Carroll U. issue
8033 Melbern Dunlap True 10 B 13 Mar 1939 Cleveland M Virginia Cleveland 17 Dec 1960 at Ashtabula OH issue
8034 Katharine Ann True B 8 Feb 1940 Cleveland M 2 Sep 1967 Morrisville Pa Douglas Logan no issue

8032 DR GILBERT MARSTON TRUE[10] M ANNA C WUCHERER * ISSUE
8035 Lavinia Marston True 11
8036 Sarah Williams True 11

8033 MELBERN DUNLAP TRUE[10] M VIRGINIA CLEVELAND * ISSUE
8037 Scott B True 11
8038 Geoffrey True 11
8039 David P True 11

8025 RUSSELL MARSTON TRUE[9] M RUTH S THOMPSON * ISSUE
8040 Richard Webster True 10 B 29 Apr 1940 Portsmouth NH (his father was born at Hampton NH and his mother was born at Amesbury MA) M 29 Jun 1964 Alberta Mae Stevens dau of Lester Stevens and Pearl ?
8041 Rosemary Esther True 10 B 30 Sep 1945 at Exeter NH

8040 RICHARD WEBSTER TRUE[10] M ALBERTA MAE STEVENS * ISSUE
8042 Jonathan Marston True B 6 Apr 1966 at Exeter NH

G E N E A L O G Y

OF

PORTER CRAM TRUE

1 Henry True 1, the immigrant ancest ancestor, lived near Huntsford, Yorkshire, England and came to this country about 1630, settling in Salem, Massachusetts. (From a History of New Hampshire, publisher unknown, ca 1910). The invoice of his estate was filed 10 Apr 1660. He married Isral Pike ca 1644.

2 Henry True 2 B 8 Mar 1645 M 15 Mar 1668 Jane Bradbury B 11 May 1645 Salisbury to CPT Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins and their eight children were born there. Henry True 2 was a Captain in the militia, town clerk, representative, active in the church and was a Deacon.

13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1679 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill twin sister of Moses Merrill B 3 Sep 1683. John and Mary were admitted to membership of the Salisbury Church 23 Jul 1710 and the first five of their 10 children were baptized on that day.

53 Ezekiel True 4 B 1 Jun 1707 M 4 May 1744 Mary Morrill of N Yarmouth and they also had 10 children.

187 John True 5 B 11 Mar 1762 in Salisbury moved to NH as a young man and employed by John Tilton of Pittsfield. He later became a farmer and worked his land by use of oxen. He M 24 Jan 1787 Mehitable Cram B 20 Jan 1766. issue 5

481 Paul True 6 B 22 Mar 1788 Pittsfield M 28 Dec 1814 Nancy Cram dau of Jonathan Cram of Hampton Falls. issue 3

481 PAUL TRUE[6] M NANCY CRAM * ISSUE
1416 Emily True 7 B 1818
1417 Elbridge True 7 B 1820 M Abigail Watson
1418 Porter True 7 B Pittsfield 7 Aug 1824 and educated Pittsfield public schools and academy and by Dr Charles C Berry. He was a shoemaker and a farmer as he inherited and farmed one of the farms developed by his grandfather John True. He was Unitarian in his religious beliefs of the Emerson school and his farm home was always open to ministers and some even had preaching services there. Porter Cram True 7 M Ursula Adams dau of Anson Adams and they were closely related to one or both President Adams. She B 13 Oct 1825 Northfield VT. He retired in 1893 and set about to write his family history. He has no issue.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO

GREG L TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
16 Deacon Jabez True 3 M Sarah Tappan
73 Deacon Jabez True 4 M Sarah Eaton
210 Benjamin True 5 M Rhoda Merrill
560 Deacon Giles True 6 M Zoa Childs
1702 Alonzo True 7 M Emily Towne

4005 SALEM TRUE[8] M2 LYDIA M. ? * ISSUE
7700 Bryan True 9 B 1879 D 1940 M 1903 Hannah Rose Gray issue
Bryan True 9 and his mother were awarded pension funds on the civil war reoord of Salem True. He left Missouri and went to Almond WI a town of about 500 people at the time where he bought and sold horses and later where he and his wife ran a small hotel.

7700 BRYAN TRUE[9] M HANNAH ROSE GRAY * ISSUE
7701 Vivia Agnes True 10 B 29 Jun 1905 D Jan 1906
7702 Patrick Gerald True 10 B 1907 M ? issue
7703 Greg L True 10 B 27 Mar 1911/13 Almond WI M Marguerite Mary Libell 10 Aug 1935. Greg L True 10 grad Almond High School 1928 and Oshkosk State University 1932 with Master's from University of Wisconson in 1962, teacher and coach Waterloo WI 1932-1937 and at Stoughton 1937-1939 Duddee High School IL 1939-1944, St Edward High School 1944-1965 in Elgin IL and Athletic Coordinator for District 300 for Dundee, Carpentersville and Hampshire with 3 high schools, 3 JR highs and 14 grade schools. In 1968 St Edward High School named its football field "Greg True Field" in his honor. His wife was born at Waterloo WI 2 Dec 1913

7702 PATRICK GERALD TRUE[10] M ? * ISSUE
7704 Patricia True 11
7705 Robert True 11
7706 John True 11

7703 GREG L TRUE[10] M MARGUERITE MARY LIBELL * ISSUE
7710 Mary Helen True 11 B 13 May 1936 Madison WI She had a summer job as a swimming coach and life guard from 1950 to 1958, grad St Edward High School 1954 and Northern Illinois University at Dekalb in 1958 studing Physical Education and Art. She has taught in East High School, Aurora IL Norristown PA Proviso East High, Maywood IL and Domincan Jr High, Albuquerque NM
7711 Terrance Harold True 11 B 10 Feb 1939 Madison grad St Edward High School 1956 and Oshkosh State U in 1961 studying English and Physical Education. In 1969 he was a teacher and Athletic Director, golf and basketball coach at St Edward High
7712 Katherine Rose True twin B 2 Jul 1946 Elgin IL M Patrick Hannell 4 Jul 1968 She was life guard and swimming coach in high school and college grad St Edward 1964 U of Illinois 1968 majored P E and taught St Lawrence Grade School 1968-9. She was Beauty Illie Queen, U of IL 1968, Miss Elgin 1965, First Runnerup Miss Illinois 1965. Patrick Hannell grad St Edward High 1964, St Benet College, Lisle IL 1968 teaches Dundee Highland's Graduate School, Dundee IL
7713 Kathleen Ann True B 2 Jul 1946 Elgin IL grad St Edward High School and the University of IL 1968 where she majored in Physical Education, coached and taught swimming teams. She was Miss Elgin in 1967 and taught in Crown High School starting in 1968

G E N E A L O G Y

A FEW TRUES DESCEND FROM

A MAYFLOWER FAMILY

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
13 John True M Martha Merrill
51 John True Jr 4 M Mary Brown
167 Thomas True 5 M Sarah Clough went to Maine in 1788, res Seabrook NH
410 Abner True 6 M2 Polly Manuel
1190 JUSTIN WORTHLEY TRUE[7] M2 ELIZABETH HOPKINS[8] * ISSUE
1190 Justin Worthley True 7 M2 Elizabeth (Betsey) Hopkins B 6 Mar 1813 Harpswell ME Elizabeth Hopkins descends from emigrant Stephen Hopkins B England
3173 Alvin Eugene True 8 B 5 May 1845 Lincoln ME M 14 Mar 1880 Eliza Catherine Aldred in Pueblo CO and moved to Fowler
7240 Harry True 9 B 6 Jan 1883 Kepesta CO M Emma E (Shirley) Kissock,in Ft Collins
7245 Alice Catherine True 10 B 25 Oct 1907 Ft Collins M 21 Aug 1928 John Sprengle

ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH HOPKINS

1 STEPHEN HOPKINS 1 M1 ? M2 ELIZABETH ? ca 1617. Stephen Hopkins was one of 12 Mayflower passengers entitled to be called Master or Mister on the trip to New England and for some time after. Mister Stephen Hopkins came to New England with his second wife, her daughter Damaris Hopkins, her step daughter B ca1605 Constance, stepson B ca1607 Giles, and her son Oceanus who was born between England and New England. There were four other children too but they probably died before the age of marriage. Also Deborah may have been born later.
1 Constance Hopkins 2 M Nicholas Snow
2 Giles Hopkins 2 M Katherine Whelden dau of Gabriel Whelden
3 Demaris Hopkins 2 M Jacob Cooke
4 Oceamus Hopkins 2 M
5 Deborah Hopkins 2 M Andrew Ring 23 Apr 1646

2 GILES HOPKINS 2 M KATHERINE WHELDEN; they had a son Caleb. Giles resided in Plymouth, Yarmouth and Eastham B c1607 D c1690

3 CALEB HOPKINS 3 M MARY WILLIAMS dau of Thomas Williams of Eastham. Caleb Hopkins 3 B Eastham Jan 1650/51 D 1728

4 CALEB HOPKINS 4 B c1684 in Truro M in Truro 8 Oct 1719 Mercy Freeman B 31 Aug 1702 D Dec 1786

5 SIMEON HOPKINS 5 M BETTY COBB: HE WAS BORN FEB 1731/2 Bpt 12 Mar 1731 in Truro MA M 28 Aug 1755 Betty Cobb B 22 Dec 1732 still living 5 Mar 1812 and he was still living 1 Sep 1821. They moved to Main ca 1760/61

6 ELISHA HOPKINS 6 M REBECCA MEREEM dau of LT John Merren. Elisha was B c1762 M 16 May 1784 and D 1702 ae c92

7 ELISHA HOPKINS[7] M MIRIAM SPRAGUE B Phippsburg 16 Mar 1792 D Lisbon Falls 20 Jan 1876. He was B 30 Mar 1788 in Bowdoin or Harpswell D Litchfield 8 Aug 1870. Their dau Elizabeth M Justin True 7

8 ELIZABETH BETSEY HOPKINS[8] M JUSTIN WORTHLY TRUE[7] issue
3172 Mary Jane True 8 B 15 Jul 1842 D 6 Dec 1866 Sabrina KA M Richard Tozier
3173 Alvin Eugene True 8 B 8 May 1844 res 1874 in CO M Eliza Catherine Aldred 14 Mar 1880 in Pueblo
3174 Zidana True 8 B 15 Mar 1847 M Benjamin Brown 20 Jul 1873 res Saginaw MI
3175 Clara True 8 B 15 Aug 1850 M William Krause 10 Jun 1865 M2 Isaac Ripley Ag 1877

3173 Alvin Eugene True 8 M Eliza Catherine Aldred B Mar 1856 Milwaukee WI dau of Samuel Aldred and Jennet McNab.. Alvin Eugene True 8 left home at the age of 17 enlisted in the army and fought in the Civil War and later moved to Colorado where he married and operated a large cattle ranch and later resided in Fowler CO at the age of 95. He never smoked nor drank. issue

7240 Harry True 9 B Nepesta CO 6 Jan 1883 M 8 Aug 1906 Emma E (Shirley) Kissock. He graduated 1902 Colorado State College as a civil engineer. He was Deputy State Engineer in 1903 at the age of 20. He was an Army LT in WW I and served in France. Harry True 9 later operated a ranch in or near Florence AZ issue

7245 Alice Catherine True 10 B 25 Oct 1907 in Ft Collins M John Sprengle 21 Aug 1929 in Boulder issue

1 John Raymond Sprengle B 14 Oct 1930 in Boulder
2 Arlea Catherine Sprengle B 1 Mar 1932 in Pueblo
3 Linda Carol Sprengle 11 B 15 Mar 1940 in Greenwood Springs

7246 Ruby Louise True dau of Harry True 9 B 26 Feb 1913 Pueblo CO M Edwin Eugene Packard 13 Jun 1936 in Yuma AZ issue

1 Douglas True Packard 11 B 10 Feb 1938 in Glendale CA

ADDENDUM:

1190 Justin Worthley True 7 died 25 Mar 1886 ae 65. He M1 Mary J Wedgewood who died 13 Sep 1839 and M2 24 Oct 1840 Elizabeth (Betsey) Hopkins D 1 Aug 1861

3169a Angenette True 8 (dau of Justin and Mary) B 1 Apr 1836 M Charles H Sleeper Jan 1862 and res Lakeport NH

3170 James H True 8 B 6 Jun 1839 D Apr 1846 Lincoln ME

3171 Mary Frances True 8 B in Oct 1837 D in WI M Simon Goodwin

CREDIT: This genealogy must have been professionally researched by a creditable genealogist but his name has been lost. He provided more than 30 references which are given in the original draft to be found in 'Some Henry True Descendants in Texas' by C W True. 1981.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

FLORENCE ECHEL

1 HENRY TRUE OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE

2 HENRY TRUE 2 OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY

10 WILLIAM TRUE 3 M ELEANOR STEVENS

28 WILLIAM TRUE 4 M ANNA BRADBURY

134 WILLIAM TRUE 5 M SARAH TUTTLE

320 ZEBULON TRUE 6 M MARTHA KENNEDY

891 James Kennedy True 7 M2 Martha French Baker 7 Feb 1832 res Solon, Johnson Co. Iowa

2468 Melville Berridge Cox True 8 B 22 Jan 1838 M 31 May 1864 Mary C McFarland

6318 Sidney Merlin True 9 B ca 187? M Josephene Weaver Winger

6350 Florence Winger True 10 M ? Echel res Amarillo TX

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO

DANIEL WESLEY BROCK

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]

2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury

16 Deacon Jabez True 3 M Sarah Tappan

79 Deacon Samuel True 4 M Hannah Kimball

232 Samuel True 5 M Anna Pike

589 Moses True 6 M Ruth Greeley

1767 Jacob True 7 M Irene C Haines

4099 Samuel Wesley True 8 B 18 Jun 1855 East Amesbury D 16 Mar 1888 M Martha Barlow 1 Sep 1886 who was B 28 Nov 1872 Amesbury D 23 Oct 1951 Los Angeles dau of Thomas Barlow B Manchester? England and Mary Ann Mather B England. Martha Barlow was left a widow at about the age of 15 with a dau of ae one.

9299 Marian Bertha True 9 B 3 Apr 1887 Los Angeles CA D 23 Apr 1965 M Walter Lee Brock B 30 Jun 1886 Pierre, Garner Co SD son of William Ottobein Brock B 4 Jul 1859 Dayton OH D 24 Jul 1937 Los Angeles married at Quikeridge (near Lincoln) OH Addie Biggs B Quakeridge 1864 D 1930 Nov Los Angeles, dau of Alexander G Biggs B 22 Dec 1821 in Indiana D 29 Mar 1896 Onida SD. William Brock's father Daniel Wesley Brock B 20 Apr 1829 Rainsboro OH D 21 Apr 1899 Dayton OH M 1850 Caroline Woods. Marian Bertha True Brock re 2117 Santa Ynez Street, Los Angeles ca 1950. She and Walter Brock married when she was about 18; she was raised mostly by her "Aunti B" (Ellen Frances True Brickett) and "Aunti Carrie" (Carolyn Elizabeth True who M Nathan Emery Collins and had Alfred and Agnes). Issue includes

9299-1 Daniel Wesley Brock B Los Angeles 19 Apr 1908 M 4 Oct 1944 Thella Wilson and both are active in the LDS Sunday school and Church. Issue 7?

1 Daniel Brock Jr? B ca 1946 (a missionary at ae 19 in 1965 near Vancouver British Columbia, Canada)

2

3 G. Lee Brock (dau) B ca 1951

4

5

6

7

71 Sarah True 4 B 3 Jul 1710 Salisbury D 9 Jun 1783 New Cloucester ME M Moses Merrill Jr Salisbury B 28 Dec 1707 res Biddleford and New Gloucester issue

1 Jacob Merrill Sr 5 M Elizabeth Wyatt

1 Samuel Merrill Sr M Abigail Chase

1 Mary Merrill 7 M James Parker Jr

1 Ellen Parker 8 M Albert S Ferguson

1 Wilbur Paul Feguson 9 M Lillian Beatrice Judd

James Parker Ferguson 10 (1982 res P O Box 150, Spodk, NY 11972)

PARAGRAPH 71 includes the ancestry of James Parker Ferguson, not Dan Brock.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINES) ROYALTY TO CPT HENRY^2 TRUE, ADMIRAL SHEPARD

1 Clovis the Riparian, Frankish King of Cologne, living AD 420
2 Childebert, King of Cologne, living 450
3 Siegbert the Lame, King of Cologne, murdered 509 by his son
4 Cloderic, King of Cologne M the Burgundian Queen of King Clovis I
5 Munderic, son of Cloderic M Arthemia
6 Bodegisel, Bishop of Tongres 599 M Palatina
7 Bodegisel II murdered at Carthage M Oda, a Suevian
8 Saint Arnulf B ca 13 Aug 582, Mayor of the Palace M Dode
9 Duke Ansgise B 602 Mayor of the Palace M St Begga, dau of Pepin of Landen
10 Pepin of Heristal D 714 Mayor of Palace in Austrasis
11 Charles Martel B 689 Mayor of the Palace M Rotrou dau of St Lievin
12 Pepin The Short B 714 King of the Franks M Bertha dau of Count Canbert
13 CHARLEMAGNE B 747 King of France and Holy Roman Emperor of the West D 28 Jan 1813 M ca 771 Hildegarde B ca 758 dau of Count Geroud of Swabia issue

14 Emperor Louis I M Judith of Bavaria
15 Charles II King M Ermentrude
16 Louis II King of France M Adelaid
17 Charles III King of France M Eadgifu
18 King Louis IV of France M Gerber
19 Duke Charles of Lorraine M Bonne
20 Gerberga of Lorraine M Lambert I
21 Maude M Eustace I of Boulonge
22 Lambert of Boulonge M Adelaide
23 Judith of Lens M Walte II of Hung
24 Maude M Simon de St Liz
25 Maude St Liz M Robt Fitz Richard
26 Walter Fitz Robert M Maude
27 Robt Fitz Walter M Rohese of Alton
28 Walter Fitz Robert M Ida Longespee
29 Ela Fitz Walter M William Odyngse.
30 Margaret Odyngsells M John de Grey
31 John De Grey M Avice Marmion
32 Maude de Grey M Thomas Harcourt
33 Thomas Harcourt M Jane Franceys
34 Richard Harcourt M Edith S Clere
35 Alice Harcourt M William Bessiles
36 Elizabeth Bessiles M R Fettiplace
37 Anne Fettiplace M Edwar Purefoy
38 Mary Purefoy M Thomas Thorne
39 Susanna Thorne M Roger Dudley
40 Thomas Dudley M Dorothy Yorke
41 Anne Dudley M Simon Bradstreet
42 Dorothy Bradstreet M Seaborn Cotton
43 Elizabeth Cotton M James Alling
44 Joanna Allen M Elias Pike
45 Moses Pike M Lydia Brown
46 Anna Pike M Samuel True 5

ISSUE

588 Lydia True 6 B 20 Apr 1784
589 Moses True 6 B 22 Apr 1787
590 Hannah True 6 B 20 Feb 1791
591 Annah True 6 B 26 Nov 1795
592 Samuel True 6 B 16 Mar 1798

14 Pepin, King of Italy and Lombardy
15 Bernard, King of Italy M Cunigunde
16 Pepin, Count of Senlis and St Quentin
17 Herbert I Count of Vermandois M Bertha
18 Count Herbert II M Liegarde
19 Count Robert M Adelaid of Burgundy
20 Adelaide of Vermandois M Geoffrey I
21 Ermengarde of Anjou M Duke Conan I
22 Judith of Brittany M Duke Richard II
23 Robert I Duke of Normandy
24 King William I the Conqueror M Matilda
25 King Henry I of Eng M Matild of Scotla
26 Robert de Caen M Maude
27 Maude M Ranulf de Guernan
28 Hugh, Earl of Chester M Berttrade
29 Mabel of Chester M Wm d'Aubigny III
30 Nichole d Aubigny M Roger de Somery
31 Margery Somery M Ralph de Cromwell
32 Ralph de Cromwell D ca 2 Mar 1298
33 Ralph de Cromwell M Joan de la Mare
34 Ralph de Cromwell M Amice de Bellars
35 Sir Ralph Cromwell M Maude Bernake
36 Maude Cromwell M Sir Wm Fitz William
37 Sir John F William M Eleanor Green
38 Jane Fitz William M William Bradbury
39 Philippa Bradbury M John Barley
40 Margaret Barley M Edward Bell
41 Margaret Bell M William Whitgift
42 Elizabeth Whitgift M Wymond Bradbury
43 CPT Thomas Bradbury M Mary Perkins
44 Jane Bradbury M CPT Henry True 2
10 LT William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
25 Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill
120 Deacon Abraham True 5 M Sally French
254 Benjamin True 6 M Molly Batchelder
626 Molly True 7 M Judge Bradbury Bartlett

1 Thomas Bradbury Bartlett 8
2 Annie Elizabeth Bartlet 9
3 Alan Bartlett Shepard 10
4 Admiral Alan Bartlett Shepard Jr 11
5 Juliana Shepard 12
5 Laura Shepard 12

From Bradbury pedigree drafts compiled for use in the Society of Colonial Dames of XVII Century applications and from the book, Some Henry True Descendant in Texas we fine the following:

36 Robert Bradbury was born as early as 1400 and lived at Ollerset, Derbyshire, England in a landed family.

37 William Bradbury lived at Braughing in Hertfordshire. He was a patron of the church of Westmill in Hertfordshire in 1462

38 Robert Bradbury lived in Littlebury, Essexshire D 1489 bur in the Church of the Grey Friars, London

39 William Bradbury also of Littlebury was Lord of the Manor of Catmere Hall. He acquired the Manor of Gifford's in Great Tampford, Essexshire ca 1548 and the Manor of Langley Hall in Clavering in 1550; his will was proven 9 Nov 1550

40 Mathew Bradbury was Lord of the Manor of Wicken Hall which he purchased in 1551. He D 19 Jun 1587

41 William Bradbury B 1544 D 30 Oct 1622 Bur Wicken Bonant

42 Wymond Bradbury Bpt 16 May 1574 at Newport Pond res in the "brick house" at Wicken Bonant, res London 1628 D 1650

1 Thomas Bradbury Bpt 28 Feb 1610 in the Church of St Margaret, emigrated to America 1634. M ca 1636 Mary Perkins dau of John of Ipswich. He and Mary and one or two children were among the first white settlers to arrive at the site of Salisbury. As the first clerk of the town records is the entry of his son Wymond as 1 Feb 1637 made by him. Thomas was granted land when the first division was made in 1640 - 1641 which is located on both sides of what is now known as Mudnock Road and is centered roughly 100 yards west of the present rail road bridge. He was the first school teacher, one of the leaders of the town and one of the first men to be called Mister instead of the more common Goodman. He D 16 Mar 1694. He and Mrs Bradbury were second on the list of Salisbury church members, he served many years in public office as a Prudential Man, Selectman, Deputy to the General Court, and other ways as a substantial citizen in cluding as a Captain in the local militia (a kind of home guard to meet the Indians). He came to New England as a business agent for a relative, Sir Fernando Gorges, who had been granted land from the King. Mary Perkins Bradbury was tried and convicted in the witchcraft trials but lived to die a natural death. For details of the Bradburys, see "Bradbury Memorial." 1890. Portland.

2 Jane Bradbury 2 B 11 May 1645 Salisbury MA D Salisbury 24 Jan 1729 M Salisbury 15 Mar 1667 CPT Henry True 2 B Salem? 8 Mar 1644 D Salisbury 8 Sep 1735.

10 LT William True B June 1670 Salisbury. D 18 Mar 1733 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens before 1694 B and D Salisbury 24 Nov 1696 and 29 Apr 1768

25 Benjamin True 4 B Salisbury 10 Jan 1693 D Salisbury 21 Apr 1779 M Salisbury 26 Dec 1717 Judith Morrill B Salisbury 24 Nov 1696 D Salisbury Feb 1782. His father was a soldier in 1702 and admitted Salisbury Church 5 Feb 1698 where his mother was Bpt 26 Aug 1705

120 Deacon Abraham True 5 B 28 May 1721 D Deerfield Nh 30 Mar 1812 M 22 Feb 1744 Sally French of S Hampton NH B 1724 dau of Gould French

254 Benjamin True 6 B 2 May 1760 Deerfield killed while building a house 22 Aug 1806 Nottingham NH M 5 Dec 1782 Deerfield to Molly Batchelder B Deerfield 29 Apr 1761 D Deerfield 8 Apr 1816

626 Molly True 7 B Deerfield 7 Sep 1787 D Nottingham 22 Nov 1862 M Judge Bradbury Bartlett B 21 Jan 1783 Nottingham D 1 Sep 1869 Nottingham NH

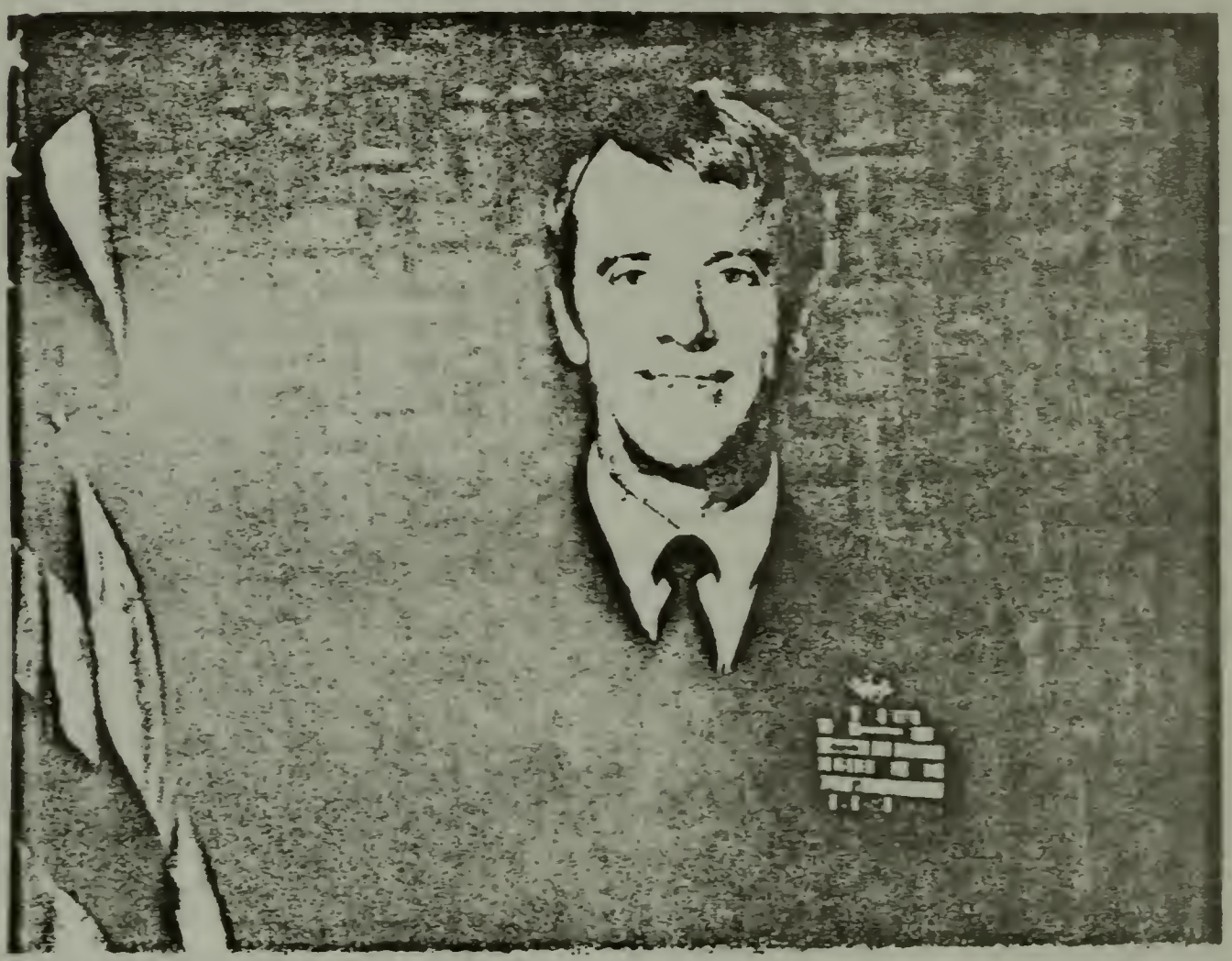
1 Thomas Bradbury Bartlett 8 B 9 Jan 1826 Nottingham D 3 Aug 1905 West Derry NH M Victoria Elizabeth William Cilley 29 Apr 1857 at Nottingham B 24 Sep 1831 Nottingham D West Derry 9 Jun 1905 and a charter member of Molly Reid Chapter DAR of Derry.

1 Annie Elizabeth Bartlett 9 B 18 Feb 1861 Nottingham D Boston 4 Dec 1944 M Nottingham 27 Sep 1887 Frederick Johnson Shepard B 16 Aug 1851

Framingham MA D at Derry NH 13 Apr 1931.

626-1-1-1 Alan Bartlett Shepard 10 B 9 Sep 1891 East Derry NH grad Dartmouth College LT Infantry WW I, LTC WWII D 6 Feb 1973 Manchester NH M 30 Jun 1921 at East Derry to Pauline Renza Emerson B 5 Sep 1900 Mobil AL dau of Charles Stilman Emerson and Belle Winslow. He attn Pinkerton academy and later was its Treasurer for 40 years; also a member of Society Colonial Wars and the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne. Bell was a member of Colonial Dames of America, Order of the Crown of Charlemagne and the NH Federation of Garden Clubs.

ADMIRAL ALAN BARTLETT SHEPARD, JR., USN



1 ADMIRAL ALAN BARTLETT SHEPARD JR, US Navy and AUSTRONAUT, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). FIRST AMERICAN in space, 5 May 1961 and later with a team, walked on the moon for 9 hours and 3 minutes 5 Feb 1971 during a flight from 31 Jan 1971 to 9 Feb 1971 to the moon and back. He B 18 Nov 1923 East Derry NH grad Pinkerton Academy, Admiral Farragut Accademy, US Naval Academy, Naval War College, and other Navy schools. Decoration include Distinguished Service Medal; NASA DSM; Presidential Unit Citation; Smithsonian Institution, Langley Medal. Commander Alan B Shepard Jr attained a height of 107 miles above the Atlantic following a rocket-fired take-off from Cape Canaveral (later Cape Kennedy) on that historic day. H M 3 Mar 1945 Louise Brewer at Wilmington DE B 3 Jun 1922 at Kennett Square PA dau of Russell Philip Brewer and Judith Brown. His memberships include Society Experimental Test Pilots, Order Daedlaians, Society of the Cincinnati, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America, The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Honorary degrees include Master of Arts, Dartmouth College; Doctor of Science, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio; Doctor Of Humanities, Franklin Pierce College.

1 Laura Shepard 11 M Mr Snyder

2 Julie Shepard 11 B 15 Mar 1951 at Patuxent River, MD

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
SHIRLEY VANDERBURG MORRIS

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike[1]

2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury

16 Deacon Jabez True 3 of Salisbury M Sarah Tappan

79 Deacon Samuel True 4 M1 Mrs Hannah (Kimball) Hazelton of Haverhill MA

235 Elizabeth True 5 B 20 Mar 1766 Bpt 23 ? M 2 Mar 1790 Nathaniel Wilson Elder, B Gilmanton NH 8 Aug 1769 D 17 Dec 1843 res Gilmanton and Barnstead

Issue

1 Betsey True Wilson 6 B 27 Mar 1791 M John Page B 28 Oct 1787 issue

1 Elizabeth True Page D Gilmanton 15 Apr 1868

2 John Wilson Page 7 B 13 Jan 1814 M 13 Jan 1835 Rebecca Edgerly Page

3 Elvira Page 7 B Gilmanton

4 Andrew Nathaniel Page 7 B Gilmanton

5 Adino Page 7 B 3 May 1822 Gilmanton M 25 Sep 1845 Arvilla Page

6 Samuel True Page 7 B 10 May 1824 Gilmanton M 21 Apr 1855 Mary Gigray

7 Moses Penn Page 7 B 6 May 1826 Gilmanton M Martha Banta

8 Thaddeus Page 7 B Gilmanton

9 Mary Malvina Page 7 B Gilmanton D 8 Mar 1833 Gilmanton

10 Benjamin Edwin Page B Gilmanton D 28 Mar 1865

2 Nathaniel Wilson Jr 6 B Jun 1797 Gilmanton D Woodford Co IL 26 Jun 1845 M Mary J (Molly) Roberts 15 Nov 1816 B 28 Feb 1795 D 2 Mar 1885 issue

1 Jonathan Wilson 7 M1 Elizabeth Kindig M2 Sarah Wilson M3 Melissa Woods

2 Thomas Wilson 7 B 4 Mar 1825 Gilmanton D 13 Feb 1903 Tumwater WA M Josephine Sager 8 Sep 1849 B 28 May 1829 NY D 20 Dec 1879 IL issue

1 David Wilson 8 B 27 Feb 1851 D 22 Oct 1852

2 Charles Milo Wilson 8 B 23 Jan 1853 IL D 16 Feb 1902 in Can M 1886 Martha Jane Smith of Salt Lake City UT

3 Alonzo Wilson B 31 Jan 1855 Warsaw IO twin

4 Lorenzo Wilson 8 B 31 Jan 1855 Warsaw M 25 Dec 1878 Clara B Lincoln

5 Mary Josephine Wilson 8 B 23 Feb 1857 IO D 4 Jan 1932 Anaheim CA M Richard Henry Hannah

6 John F Wilson 8 B 8 Aug 1860 Metamora IL D 21 Sep 1928 M 28 Dec 1880 Lena Duvall

7 Thomas Goodwin Wilson 8 B 2 Jan 1863 IL D 21 Apr 1922 M 13 Nov 1888

8 Gertrude Wilson 8 B 23 Feb 1865 Metamora M 18 Feb 1885 H M Kindig

9 Benjamin Sager Wilson 8 B 13 Jul 1865 Mackinaw IL D CA c 1940 M 1908 Helen Fairall

10 Eliza E. (Nellie) Wilson 8 B 5 Mar 1870 Mackinaw D 28 Feb 1917 CA M W deRuchie Rose 13 Jul 1897 issue

1 Clarence deRuchie 9 B 8 Apr 1898 D 23 Aug 1968 M 1931 Gertrude Swenson issue

1 John deRuchie Rose 10

2 Virginia Rose 10

2 Dorothy L Rose 9 B 25 Dec 1899 BC Canada D 28 Feb 1966 Lebanon OR M Elton Vanderburg 1 May 1917 issue

235 2 2 10 2 1 Shirley M Vandenburg 10 B 18 Jan 1919 M 17 Oct 1936 Fred W Morris issue

1 Gary L Morris 11 B 23 Jan 1942 M 20 Jun 1964 Sally L Heym B 30 Jul 1942 issue

1 Rick Morris 12 B 30 Nov 1968

2 Kristi Morris 12 B 24 Nov 1974

3 Mandy Morris 12 B 27 Mar 1976

235 2 2 10 2 1 2 Nancey E Morris 11 B 30 Mar 1952 M 8 Jun 1973 Robert Dewit in Eugene OR issue
1 Matthew A Dewitt 12 B 8 Mar 1978
2 Anissa R Dewitt 12 B 11 Jul 1982
2 Wilma J Vanderburg 10 B 26 Jun 1920 Fullerton CA D 16 Aug 1965 M Orval Cummings 26 Jun 1938 Corvallis OR issue
1 Edward B Cummings 11 B 2 Dec 1939 Corvallis M1 Bonnie M2 Kathy
2 Janice L Cummings 11 B 10 Aug 1941 M1 Earl Mull M2 A John Montgomery
3 Ronald Elton Cummings 11 B 13 Jan 1943 M Grace Bloom, Midland MI
4 Don Monroe Cummings 11 B 12 May 1945 M Barbara Isaak
5 Kay Elain Cummings 11 B 17 Jul 1953 M 19 Aug 1972 Kenneth Brown
3 Audrey Lee Vanderburg 10 B 19 Feb 1922 Lancaster CA M 2 Mar 1942 Millard orey B Salem OR 2 May 1919 issue
1 Lon Orey 11 B 1 Dec 1942 Renton WA M 17 Jun 1967 Mary L Zorman
2 Sandi Orey 11 B 6 Feb 1944 Renton M 17 Jan 1964 Donald Mayer
1 David Mayer 12 B 7 Nov 1964
2 Kim Mayer 12 B 4 Nov 1967
3 Susan Jill Orey 11 B 1 Jan 1948 Silverton OR M Ron Hassen 15 Jan 1966 issue
1 Michael Hassen 12 B 7 Sep 1966
2 Jeffrey Hassen 12 B 4 Mar 1969
3 Chrystie S Hassen 12 B 29 Mar1971
4 Patricia L Orey 11 B 10 Jul 1957 Renton WA M Jim Chadex
4 Neil Elton Vanderburg 10 B 9 Jul 1923 Baldwin Park CA M 10 Jun 1945 Edith Werner at SanDiego CA issue
1 Joyce E Vandenburg 11 B 1 Aug 1946 Orange CA M Tom Commons
2 Carol A Vandenburg 11 B 6 Nov 1948 LaMesa CA M Duane Bolster
3 David Neil Vanderburg 11 B 22 May 1951 LaMesa M Marta Jul 1979
4 Mary A Vanderburg 11 B 16 Aug 1953 LaMesa M Jack Stone 10 Aug 1974
5 Pauline H Vanderburg 11 B 9 Feb 1958 Corvallis M Dough Houck
6 Dawn Marie Vanderburg 11 B 8 Dec 1959 Corvallis M Denneth Winokur
5 Ruth E Vanderburg 10 B 1 Jan 1925 Ontario CA M Lewis Arnold
1 Marvin Arnold 11 B 12 Oct 1948
2 Lois Arnold 11 B 4 Nov 1950 Salem OR M Irwin Zell
3 Norman Arnold 11 B 2 Mar 1953 M Terry Liday
4 ? Sue Pietrowski 11 B 22 Aug 1961
6 Wilson Earl Vanderburg 10 B 6 Oct 1929 Los Angeles M 3 Sep 1950 Donna Dallas issue
1 Judy Vanderburg 11 B 6 Mar 1952 Corvallis M Phillip Hystad 8 Apr 1972 issue
1 Rebeka Hystad 12 B Jul 1973 San Jose CA
2 Amy Hystad 12 B 10 Mar 1976 San Jose
2 James W Vanderburg 10 B 4 Apr 1956

235 2 2 10 3 Margery M Rose 9 B 4 Jul 1903 Tumwater WA M Sep 1923 J B Eastland
1 John B Eastland Jr 10 B 1923 Los Angeles M Beverly Charles
2 Geraldine Eastland 10 B Jul 1925 Los Angeles M Lloyd Mokler of Paramount CA
4 Esther M Rose 9 B 14 Jul 1906 Seattle WA M 1 Sep 1927 Douglass Grandy issue
1 Marinel Grandy 10 B 1 Jun 1928 Brea CA M Frank Gates 3 Dec 1949
1 Linda Gates 11 B 31 Aug 1950 Compton CA
2 Richard G Gates 11 B 5 Nov 1951 D 11 Feb 1968

235 2 2 10 4 1 3 Steven D Gates 11 B 28 May 1953 in Compton
4 Alan F Gates 11 B 21 Jun 1955 Compton
5 Pamela Gates 11 B 29 Feb 1960 Lynwood CA
2 Lois Grandy 10 B 5 May 193? Santa Ana CA M Earl Parker 17 Jun 1949
1 Sheila Parker 11 B 28 May 1953 Compton (middle name Dawn) M Paul Booms
2 Kelly Parker 11 B 9 Mar 1954 Compton M Richard Fischer
3 Craig Parker 11 B 30 Dec 1959 Compton
4 Ryan Parker 11 B 20 Oct 1963 Newport Beach CA
3 Joan F Grandy 10 B 20 Dec 1938 Lynwood M David Loeser 15 Aug 1958
1 Mark D Loeser 11 B 20 Aug 1960 Santa Ana CA
2 Patricia J Loeser 11 B 11 Mar 1963 Santa Ana M Zack Wise
3 Douglass Loeser 11 B 1969
5 Helen L Rose 9 B 28 Oct 1908 Santa Ana M 25 Dec 1929 Burnell R Obernolte of Beaumont CA B 23 Jul 1904
1 Roger L Obernolte 10 B 17 May 1931 Beaumont D 1947
2 R Elaine Obernolte 10 B 28 Oct 1935 Beaumont M Alton MyHrVold 1957
3 Ronald P Obernolte 10 B Apr 1944 Glendale CA M Sherrie Walton 1961

235 2 3 Elizabeth True Wilson 7 B 22 Jul 1837 Metamora IL D 11 Nov Sidney NE M1 Samuel Loomis B 22 Nov 1828 in VT D 10 Jan 1864 Metamora, Woodford Co IL M1 9 Sep 1860 Woodford Co issue
1 Esther A Loomis 8 B 2 Jun 1861 Metamora D 18 Jun 1945 Sidney, Cheyenne Co NE M Cheyenne Co 28 Jun 1916 Firth Booth B New Mills, Yorkshire England 8 Mar 1852 D 16 Nov 1910 Cheyenne Co issue includes
1 James Eli Booth 9 B Cheyenne Co 16 Jul 1888 D 7 Jan 1984 Sidney NE M 28 Jun 1916 issue inc
1 Cleda Claire Booth 10 B 20 Nov 1917 Lodgepole NE M Longbeach CA 23 Feb 1943
3 Elizabeth True Wilson 7 M2 Benjamin Sager 6 Oct 1866 (brother of Josephine Sager Wilson) issue
2 Benjamin Edwin Sager 8 B 7 Jul 1870 Metamora M 14 Feb 1823 Mary Allington
3 Mary Elizabeth Sager 8 B 17 Sep 1873 Metamora D 13 Mar 1901 M Douglas Taylor 25 Dec 1890
4 George William Sager 8 B 6 Apr 1876 Metamora D 21 Jun 1921 M 1914 Daisy Davis
5 Josephine Ellen Sager 8 B 22 Jun 1885 Metamora D 24 Oct 1965 M 1 Jan 1909 Bismark E Runge
6 Lola Pearl Sager 8 B 21 Jul 1878 Metamora D 28 Dec 1955 M 24 Jun 1896 Lloyd Rude

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO

WILLIAM G TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE 1
2 HENRY TRUE 2 OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY
13 JOHN TRUE 3 B 23 Feb 1678 Salisbury M Martha Merrill
51 John True 4 B 12 Jan 1703 D 31 Dec 1769 M 4 Sep 1730
175 Moses True 5 B 30 Nov 1751 D 12 May 1838 M1 21 Dec 1774 Sarah (Mary) Page issue Ephraim D young, 2d D young, 3d D young, 4 Miriam, 5 Abner, 6 Moses, 7 Polly, 8 Hannah, 9 John, 10 Susannah, 11 Eleanor, 12 Betsey, 13 Ephraim. M2 17 Mar 1823 Dolly Moulton issue 14 Mary, 15 John S, 16 Joseph, 17 Sarah K

431 MOSES TRUE[6] M BETSEY GOODWIN ISSUE
Moses True 6 B 1779 D 31 Oct 1841 M Betsey Goodwin of Litchfield ME D 5 Oct 1853 at Industry ME (Moses B Seabrook NH D Industry) issue
1233 Eleanor True 7
1234 Caleb Goodwin True 7
1235 Moses Page True 7
1236 Leonora S True 7
1237 Dorcas E True 7
1238 Charles Henry True 7
1239 Jacob Bartlett True 7

1234 CALEB GOODWIN TRUE[7] DIANA E SNELL ISSUE
Caleb Goodwin True B 16 Mar 1813 Industry ME D 8 May 1873 Industry M 3 Jun 1838 Diana E Snell B 7 Oct 1814 D 1 Jul 1882 res Stark ME dau of Eleazer Snell and Thirza Greenleaf issue
3280 Augusta Romantha True 8 B 14 Mar 1839 Industry M 16 Apr 1862 Benjamin F Trask
3281 Lavina Joy True 8 B 13 May 1841 Industry M 18 May 1864 Jacob Ela Holman
3282 Moses Edward True 8 B 20 Jul 1844 Industry D 14 Dec 1850
3283 Mary Jane True 8 B 18 Jan 1846 Industry
3284 Eleazer Snell True 8 B 7 Oct 1847 Industry M Mary Louise Bean
3285 John Bartlett True 8 B 13 Jun 1849 Industry M 1872 Georgiana F Holt
3286 Albert Edward True 8 B 10 Apr 1851 Industry D Farmington ME M Fayette ME 15 Nov 1878 Susan F (Tibbetts) Wells no issue
3287 James Turner True 8 B 27 Jan 1853 Industry twin D Allen Wells
3288 Ellen Alfreda True 8 B 27 Jan 1853 Industry M1 3 Jan 1883 John Oliver Rackliff M2 William Jackson Rackliff (brothers)
3289 William Byron True 8 B 28 May 1856 Stark ME D Waltham MA M Middleboro MA Maria Walker issue RES Waltham and Middleboro
3290 Thirza Snell True 8 B 16 May 1859 Stark ME M 16 Jun 1884 Edwin Augustus Norton issue
1 Clyde Norton 9
2 Ruth Norton 9

3289 WILLIAM BYRON TRUE[8] M MARIA WALKER ISSUE
7400 Guy Leroy True 9 B 31 Aug 1882 Middleboro D 31 Oct 1952 Waltham Bur Waltham M Caroline Grace Obermeyer D 23 Jan 1949 Waltham Bur Waltham both Methodist her parents Adolf Obermeyer M Grace Gifford res Waltham and Middleboro

7400 GUY LEROY TRUE[9] M CAROLINE GRACE OBERMEYER ISSUE
7401 William Gifford True 10 B 15 October 1917 M 3 Jan 1942 Natalie Marguerite Reed B 2 Feb 1918 Watertown MA dau of Henry Lewis Reed M Susan Marguerite Daniel. He had service in U S Coast Guard, worked as an accountant and she as a clerk, both Methodist issue

7402 Dorothy Walker True 10 B 22 Dec 1918 Waltham M in Waltham Aug 1942 John Ross Goodwin

7401 WILLIAM GIFFORD TRUE[10] M NATALIE MARGUERITE REED ISSUE

7403 Carol Marguerite True 11 B 12 Oct 1942 Waltham MA M 18 Mar 1965 Edwin Lester Osterhout in Valley Falls, Warren Co NY

7404 William Gifford True Jr 11 B 20 June 46 Waltham MA

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE ACCORDING TO

KENDON L. CLARK

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]

2 HENRY TRUE 2 of SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 D after 8 Jun 1723 M Ephraim Eaton B 12 Apr 1663 Salisbury D 8 Jun 1725 Salisbury M 5 Feb 1688 Salisbury adm S church 1698

1 Mary Eaton 4 B 11 Dec 1689 Salisbury Bpt 28 May 1699 adm S church 10 May 1713 M Salisbury 8 Oct 1713 Jacob Greene res Hampton Bpt S church 7 Jun 1691 issue *

2 Ephraim Eaton 4 B 24 May 1692 Salisbury Bpt 28 May 1699 oldest son when father made will in 1723

3 Jane Eaton 4 B 13 Sep 1694 Salisbury Bpt 28 May 1699 M 16 Dec 1718 John Stevens res Salisbury

4 Samuel Eaton 4 B 6 Aug 1697 Salisbury Bpt 28 May 1699 willed land in Haverhill by father's will D Hampton Falls 1756

5 Jemima Eaton 4 B 15 Apr 1701 Salisbury Bpt 17 Aug 1701 D 13 Oct 1709

6 Henry Eaton 4 B 22 Jan 1703 Salisbury Bpt 11 Jun 1704 M 10 Aug 1727 Mary True (prob dau of Nr 11 Henry True) res Salisbury rec land in Haverhill by father's will

7 Jabez Eaton 4 B 11 Aug 1705 D young

8 Jabez Eaton 4 B 9 Aug 1708 Bpt 10 Oct 1708 M 16 Jan 1732 Sarah True dau of Nr 11 Henry True 3 res Salisbury youngest son by will of 1723

1 *above issue includes

1 Rebecca Greene 5 B 8 Nov 1730 D 6 Jan 1804 M David Tilton B 14 Mar 1726 Hampton Falls NH D New Hampton NH M 8 Feb 1750 issue

? Prob Green Tilton 6 B 9 Sep 1759 D 8 Mar 1810 New Hampton NH M 25 Apr 1787 Judith Favor B 17 Sep 1770 Hill NH D 16 Jun 1850 N Hampton

? Elizabeth Tilton 7 B 1833 Old River, Liberty Co TX D 188? M Allen Barrow B 1829 West Trinity Bay TX D ca 1860 Chambers Co TX issue

? Elizabeth Barrow 8 B 27 Dec 1853 Turtle Bayou Chambers Co TX D 5 Jan 1940 Cove TX M Chambers Co TX ca 1872 Baptiste Peter Dugat B 21 Mar 1852 Cove TX issue

? Genevra Jane Dugat 9 B 25 May 1876 Clear Lake TX D 11 Nov 1962 Cove TX M Chambers Co TX 30 Sep 1908 Joseph Freeman Maley B Cove 6 Sep 1866 D 26 Mar 1943 Cove issue

? Elmyra Ester Maley B 17 Oct 1911 Cove TX M Manson Lee Clark B 28 Nov 1905 Cove M 21 Jan 1933 Lake Charles LA issue

? Kendon Lee Clark 11 B 25 Nov 1942 Baytown TX M Genie Faye Brooke 30 Jul 1972 Mont Belvieu TX res 1028 Maley Road, Baytown, TX 77520 (Spring 1984)

MEMORIAL GIFT—A display cabinet has been presented to the Phillips Congregational church by Mr. and Mrs. Warren MacQuoid of Phillips in memory of Elizabeth True Butler. Mr. and Mrs. MacQuoid are pictured above examining the True family Bible used at the 1822 founding of the church. The cabinet was constructed by Medlon Gilmore of Kingfield, who this past summer reconstructed and erected the beautiful copper roofed belfry atop the church.

Display cabinet gift to church in Phillips

Members of the Phillips Congregational Church and all who are interested in the history of this 158 year old organization, are enthusiastic about a recent gift received by the church. The gift is an artistically designed display cabinet constructed to hold, on shelves, behind glass doors, some of the most interesting of the memorabilia connected with the early days of the old church. The display cabinet is the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Warren MacQuoid, given in memory of Mrs. MacQuoid's mother, the late Elizabeth True Butler.

The builder who designed and constructed the cabinet, following the MacQuoid's specifications, keeping the construction entirely in line with the colonial style architecture of the church was Meldon Gilmore of Kingfield, who also was the builder of the new bell steeple for the church dedicated in August. Another memorial fund in honor of Elizabeth True Butler was included in the steeple fund.

The cabinet was placed in the semi-circular alcove, at the rear of the sanctuary, beneath the old choir loft which was restored in a memorial project, several years ago.

Placed within the display area, for all to see and admire, is the priceless True Family Bible used at the founding of Phillips Congregational Church, on Oct. 9, 1822 and again, at the dedication of the present church, called, at the at time, 1835 "The Union Meeting House."

The first names listed in the big old Bible are James True and his wife, Abigail Carver True (whose ancestors were the Carvers of Mayflower fame). Mrs. Elizabeth True Butler was the great-granddaughter of James and Abigail True, two of the founders of Phillips Congregational Church, thereby making Mrs. MacQuoid, the owner of the Bible and donor of the cabinet, a great-great-granddaughter of the original owners of the historic volume.

The history of the True family is full of intriguing highlights - the father of James whose name heads the family list in the Bible on display was Jonathon True Jr., a Revolutionary War veteran for whom the Phillips DAR chapter (no longer functioning) was named.

Of the nine founders of the church in 1822, four were Trues - James Nathaniel, Abigail and Ruth, all of whom moved from Yarmouth, Maine to Phillips about 1820, to make their home in the Tory Hill area, where the original Congregational Church was located.

The story of the exodus from Yarmouth to Phillips (then only a wilderness) of this early group is a fascinating tale, as related by the historian the late Rev. M.S. Hutchins in his 1922 centennial address.

Another shelf of the cabinet is occupied by an antique silver communion tankard and two goblets, given to the church more than 75 years ago, by the Fall River, Mass. Congregational Church, through the efforts of the late Dr. Frederic A. Noble a one-time member of the local church, later a minister in New Haven, Conn., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Evanston, Ill. Dr. Noble was the brother of the late Newell P. Noble, for more than 30 years choir director in the Phillips Church.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
VIRGINIA MORSE SHEPHERD

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
10 CPT William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
31 Henry True 4 M1 Anna Allen
142 CPT Joseph True 5 M Abigail Page
356 Enoch True 6 M Abigail Richardson
990 John True 7 M Abigail Smith
2700 Enoch True 8 M Jane Prescott
6704 Abigail Morrison True 9 B Holderness NH 15 Nov 1825 D Pennacook NH 28 May 1911 Bur Sturdevant Cemetery with grave stone inscribed "Her children shall rise up and call her blessed" and she was a beloved and important figure in her family circle during her life time and fondly remembered and quoted. She M in Center Harbor 13 Dec 1846 Moses Morse B Moultonboro 18 Jan 1820 D Candia 21 Dec 1876 Bur Sturdevant Cemetery son of Moses Morse and Abigail Mason Issue

1 Jane Augusta Morse 10 B 3 Dec 1847 Malden MA M William Henry Mason in CH (CH is Center Harbor also where Sturtevant Cemetery is located)
2 Moses Frederick Morse 10 B 20 Aug 1849 D 22 May 1915 M Lucia Bean
3 Annie Maria Morse 10 B 26 Aug 1851 Malden D 18 Mar 1896 unmarried
4 Frank Howard Morse 10 B 15 Sep 1853 Center Harbor D 20 Nov 1928 Laconia NH M 11 May 1876 Henrietta Fellows issue includes
1 Dr Howard Morse 11
1 Virginia Morse 12 M Allen G Shepherd res 636 Douglas Pike R. 2, Woonsocket, RI 02895
5 George Henry True Morse 10 B 16 Dec 1855 Moultonboro D 28 Nov 1945 Lynn MA M Irene L Prime
6 Julian Morse 10 B Mar 1859 D Sep 1861 Bur Sturtevant Cemetery
7 Edward Morse 10 B Feb 1862 D 29 Oct 1863 Bur Sturtevant Cemetery
8 Alice Lillian Morse 10 B 15 Mar 1865 Moultonborough D 8 Dec 1961 in Concord M 13 Nov 1892 Fred M Marden
9 Ethel Guernsey Morse 10 B 15 Jun 1867 Moultonborough D 1958 Roslindale MA M 2 Sep 1893 Arthur Carl Pettengill

Additions to above:
990 John True 7 M Abigail Morrison Smith
2702a Simeon S True 8 son of 990, B 5 Jul 1799 D 31 Mar 1801
6703 Abner Clark True 9 D 27 Aug 1903
6705 Jane L True 9 D 11 Aug 1885
990 John True 7 - The town records of Holderness, Vol I, record that at a town meeting13 Mar 1798 John True was chosen Surveyor of Highways; repeat 10 Mar 1807 and 10 Mar 1818. On town inventory 1810 listed as having 2 acres arable land, 11 of mowing, 14 of pasture; also appears 1819, 1820 and 1821.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
JAMES DUNCAN TRUE

1 Henry True[1] M Israel Pike
2 Henry True 2 B 8 March 1646/7 D 8 Sept 1735 M Jane Bradbury
13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 M Marthe Merrill
51 John True 4 B 12 Jan 1703/4 D 31 Dec 1769 M Mary Brown
167 Thomas True 5 B 27 Sept 1731 D 1801 M Sarah Clough
405 Edward True 6 B 6 Jan 1754 D 11 Apr 1840 M Molly French
1161 Edward True 7 B 15 July 1799 D 18 Nov 1871 M Olive King Payson. Moved to Hope, Maine where he ran the general store until his death. He was also postmaster of Hope. Issue:
3095 Edward Alonzo True 8 B 4 July 1836 D 27 Nov 1919 M Jane Milnes. Lived for awhile in Bcotle, England, a suburb of Liverpool, where his children were born: Edward Wilder True, Olive Payson True, Albert Otis True, Rosa Mary True.
3096 Rose Eaton True 8 B 25 Oct 1838 D 21 Apr 1938 M Salmon Willoughby Wilder. Issue: Edward True Wilder, Salmon Willoughby Wilder, Charles Woodward Wilder, Harold Bancroft Wilder, Mary Louise Wilder, Lowell Bosworth Wilder.
3097 Mary Dearborn True 8 B 15 Aug 1841 D 4 May 1887 M Alonzo Payson.
3098 John Augustine True 8 B 25 Dec 1843 D 27 Aug 1858.
3099 Elizabeth Coburn True 8 B 8 May 1846 D 11 Oct. 1943 M Augustine Spear. Issue: Harold Augustine Spear, Laforest True Spear, Louise Norwood Spear.
3100 Laforest Payson True 8 B 24 Mar 1849 D 3 Mar 1941 M Katherine Barnes. Issue: Elmer Laforest True
3101 George Nathaniel True 8 B 13 Apr 1851 D 14 Aug 1938 M Margaret Batty. Issue: Olive Frances True.
3102 Herbert Leslie True 8 B 5 Jan 1854 D 22 May 1934 M1 Fortuna Bowley, issue: Herbert Leslie True; M2 Abbie Moody.
3103 Frances Payson True 8 B 3 Sept 1856, never married.
3104 Eugene Payson True 8 B 19 July 1859 D 17 Sept 1940 M Annie Milnes. Gene also lived for awhile in Bootle, England where he and his brother Edward owned and ran a company to gather and import rags to supply the paper mill run by their brother-in-law, Willoughby Wilder.

3104 EUGENE PAYSON TRUE[8] M ANNIE MILNES ISSUE
7050 Edward Payson True 9 B 30 Sept 1889 M Laura Darling. Payson, as he is known, still lives in Concord, Mass. where he was treasurer of the National Bank, and prominent in town affairs.
7051 Osmond Smalley True 9 B 4 MAr 1896 D 11 Sept 1979 M Alma Barber. No children.

7050 EDWARD PAYSON TRUE[9] M LAURA DARLING ISSUE
7052 Edward Keene True 10 B 12 July 1915 M Mildred Louise Richenburg. Edward still lives in Concord and served as selectman from 1970 to 1976. He has also served on many town commitees. He is President of Souza, True & Partners, Inc., an engineering firm in Cambridge Mass. He also was a professor at the Harvard University School of Design.
7053 Robert Payson True 10 B 26 Oct 1916 D 14 June 1917.
7054 Anna Milnes True 10 B 23 Mar 1919 D 21 Mar 1972 M1 John Holt, issue: William Payson Holt, John Wayne Holt; M2 David Bell.

7055 Thelma Darling True 10 B 28 Aug 1925 M John Buchanan Nims Issue
1 Judith Anne Nims 11
2 Janet Nims 11

3095 EDWARD ALONZO TRUE[8] M JANE MILNES ISSUE
7063 Edward Wilder True 9 B Bootle (Liverpool) England
7064 Olive Payson True 9 B Bootle
7065 Albert Otis True 9 B Bootle
7066 Rosa Mary True 9 B Bootle

3100 LAFOREST PAYSON TRUE[8] M KATHERINE BARNES ISSUE
7067 Elmer Laforest True 9

3101 GEORGE NATHANIEL TRUE[8] M MARGARET BATTY ISSUE
7068 Olive Frances True 9

7052 EDWARD KEENE TRUE[10] M MILDRED LOUISE RICHENBURG ISSUE
7056 Edward Bartlett True 11 B 1 Jan 1943 M Ella Conners res Merrimack NH issue
7057 Robert Payson True 11 B 11 Feb 1945 M Sandra Smith res Exter NH
7058 Peter Keene True 11 B 3 Apr 1950 Doctor in US Navy M Gail Kaufman
7059 James Duncan True 11 B 7 Oct 1952 res 5 Autumn Leaf Dr #23, Nashua NH 03060

7056 EDWARD BARTLETT TRUE[11] M ELLA CONNERS ISSUE
7060 Laura Frances True 12 B 30 Nov 1971 D 20 Jun 1972
7061 Kathleen Michelle True 12 B 18 Dec 1972
7062 Edward Quinn True 12 B 12 Oct 1976

2 HENRY TRUE[2] B (<u>according to Quarterly Courts of Essex County</u>) "<u>Hendry Trew</u> certified that Hendry, his son by his wife Israel, was born 8:1m:1646;
ALSO the records show in June 1662 "Joseph Fletcher, aged twentysix years, Jno. True aged about seventeen years, and Henry True, aged about fourteen or fifteen years." <u>THIS CLEARLY SHOWS HENRY WAS NOT BORN BEFORE 1647</u> by the calendar now in use and that John True was older and probably lived to be a man.

8 JEMIMA TRUE 2 M JOHN MARCH
3 Abigail March 3 B 4 Sep 1693 M Joseph March issue
1 Sarah March 4 B 12 Mar 1716
2 Mary March 4 B 25 Dec 1719
3 Hugh March 4 B 15 Jul 1722

45 MARY TRUE[4] M HENRY EATON ISSUE
1 Mary Eaton 5
2 Jemima Eaton 5
3 True Eaton 5
4 Henry Eaton 5
5 Sarah Eaton 5
6 Abigail Eaton 5
7 Joanna Eaton 5
8 Ephraim Eaton 5
9 Peter Eaton 5
10 Peter Eaton 5
11 Timothy Eaton 5

46 SARAH TRUE[4] M JABEZ EATON ISSUE
1 Sarah Eaton 5
2 Paul Eaton 5
3 Jemima Eaton 5
4 Samuel Eaton 5
5 Paul Eaton 5
6 Sarah Eaton 5
7 Jabez Eaton 5
8 Joshua Eaton 5
9 Abigail Eaton 5
10 Mary Eaton 5

Note: The above research summary was provided by Nr 7059 James Duncan True 11 who resided (in 1984) at 5 Autumn Leaf Drive #23
Nashua, NH 03060

2 Henry True 2 and Jane Bradbury were married in Hampton according to the Hampton Town History by Dow.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO
KERMIT R TRUE SR

1 HENRY TRUE[1] B UNKNOWN M ISRAEL PIKE ca 1644
2 HENRY TRUE 2 M JANE BRADBURY 15 Mar 1667
13 JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL 16 Jun 1702
51 JOHN TRUE 4 M MARY MORSE BROWN 4 Sep 1730
169 JOHN TRUE 5 M DOROTHY (POLLY) ADAMS M intention pub 4 Jun 1760 in Falmouth
415 DANIEL TRUE 6 M1 1 Nov 1783 REBECCA CRAVES M2 SALLY WEST 14 Aug 1808
1202 JOSEPH GRAVES TRUE 7 B 13 Feb 1798 M 31 Dec 1827 ABIGAIL KNOWLTON

3202 JACOB KNOWLTON TRUE[8] M HANNAH M STANTIEL ISSUE
Jacob K True 8 B 11 Sep 1831 D 11 Feb 1881 M 27 Jan 1860 Hannah M Stantial B 1836 D suddenly 2 Feb 1881. The following Resolution was found in their bible in 1977 96 years after it was written in 1881 in behalf of Jacob K True and his wife by the Litchfield Main Grange Committee on Resolutions, Mr Dennis, Thomas McCausland and Emiline Lord (all written in script hard to read

* "Whereas The Angles of Death have again entered the portals of our Grange and Taken two of our most worthy members in the persons of our Brother Jacob K True and Hannah M True his wife. The wife and mother was Called to pass over the river Feb 2, 1881 and in nine days after the husband and father followed and inasmuch as Death has come very near to us and taken so suddenly, and while in the fullness of their lives our Brother and Sister
therefore be it
Resolved That in the death of Brother and Sister True we lose two of our most worthy members, Society a worthy Citizen and neighbor, and the family a kind father and affectionate mother.
Resolved That we tender our heartfelt sympathy to her who now sustains the relation of Mother, hoping that she will receive grace sufficient for her day.
Resolved That with one accord we extend our most lasting sympathy to the Children of our deceased Brother and Sister hoping that opportunities may arise wherein we can lift in the slightest the dark cloud of sorrow that now overshadows almost every moment of their lives. And while the greatest grief fall upon the family who knew best how to love and appreciate them, we trust this dispensation of Providence may prepare the Children to meet father and mother in that better home where all tears shall be wiped away.
Resolved That these resolutions be entered on our records, a copy placed in the hands of the family and a copy sent to the Direго Rural for Publication.
Signed; Committee on Resolutions."

7250 Walter Stantial True 9 B 12 Jan 1861 D 7 Jun 1927
7251 Roland Tillottson True 9 B 1 Apr 1864 D 21 Mar 1942
7252 Mary Abigail True 9 B 6 Jul 1866 D 28 Feb 1907
7253 Elenora Jane True 9 B 16 Nov 1867 D 31 Aug 1931
7254 John Beedle True 9 B 18 Oct 1869 D 4 Jan 1937
7255 Clinton Grant True 9 B 14 Aug 1871 D 30 Dec 1913
7256 Joseph Knowlton True 9 B 19 Nov 1873 D 21 May 1950
7257 Edward DeAlva True 9 B 22 Jul 1877 D 29 Nov 1961
7258 Lewis Page True 9 B 30 Jun 1879 D 8 Jul 1963 M 15 Sep 1902 Emma Lambert

7258 LEWIS PAGE TRUE[9] M EMMA LAMBERT ISSUE
7263 Gerald Lambert True 10 B 17 Sep 1904 D 15 Oct 1980 M 30 Aug 1930 Anita M Albert issue
7259 Kermet Raphael True 10 B 3 Mar 1910 M Ellen Skehan 15 Apr 1950

7263 GERALD LAMBERT TRUE[10] M ANITA M ALBERT ISSUE
7273 Gerald Lambert True Jr 11 B 11 Nov 1930 M 17 Aug 1959 Jeanne G Pare

7273 GERALD LAMBERT TRUE JR M JEANNE G PARE ISSUE
7280 Gerald Lambert True III 12 B 10 Jul 1960
7281 Therse A True 12 B 14 Aug 1961 M 30 Aug 1980 Preston Young Issue
1 Ryan P Young 13 B 14 Jan 1984

7263 KERMIT RAPHAEL TRUE[10] M ELLEN SKEHAN ISSUE
7274 Kermit Raphael True 11 B 13 Jul 1953

"TRUES"
A reunion speech by Kermit R True

We are all descendants of Henry True of Salem Massachusetts, he spelled the name 'Trew.' The first records about him find him settled in Salem in the year 1644. He married Israel Pike, daughter of John Pike, a lawyer and magistrate. Henry, the second of their seven children was born in Salem was a captain in the militia and spelled his name True on official documents. It is from him that our branch is descended.

I am telling you this because Evelyn suggested that I tell you about some of the Trues in this area of Maine, around the 'North' and around our meeting place, the Grange Hall.

South of this Grange Hall was the Jacob K True house. Evelyn and I were born there. Our family moved to Purgatory Mills in 1908, and the John B True family moved into this house. A few years later the house burned. The Smith Store, which was later a grange hall was acquired, moved onto the Jacob True property, and converted into a dwelling. This later burned also. Mabel Hatch True, widow of Jesse True, has built a new home on the foundation of the original Jacob True house.

Next south is the Orrin A True place now owned by John Bell. Orrin, a civil war vet, married Ervin Cram and they had two children, Doris and Kenneth.

Next south beyond the church is Bachelder's Tavern, bought in 1867 by Melvin Harrison True where he, his wife Betsey and daughter Annie True Starbird retired; they had resided in Litchfield and New Bedford MA; the property later sold to Jesse True and is now owned by the Carleton Snowes. My ggf Joseph Graves True settled on the farm just below the cemetery after living in Livermore. Beyond and across the road the Witon Black house was once occupied by Hiram True and his sister Nettie; another sister married Ernest M Lapham and they had two children, Ruth and Kenwood.

Elenora Jane True dau of Jacob K married Frank N Adams son of Dr Enoch Adams in 1888. Uncle Frank and Aunt No. owned the store now owned by Mrs Heller an Aunt No was postmater there until her death in 1931.

Taking the road 126 between the church and tavern we find a house, brick on one side and wood on the other; Emery True and Josephene lived on the brick side and Albert and Viola lived in the wood side.

Next, north of this Grange Hall is the house owned by Charles Metcalf who married Lucy A True; at the top of the hill Edward M True built a house after the house occupied by him and Everett Pinkham was hit by lighting, the house was later occupied by Merrill True, wife,children Sally and Stanley. Mrs Merrill and Stanley still live there. The next house and across the road was built by Jesse T True; his wife was Elizabeth Cushing and their children were Fanny W True, Edward M True and Nathan C True.

Now, who has the first question?

* *Brother Jacob K Trew and Hannah M. Trew his wife. The wife and Mother was called to pass over the river Feb 2°. 1881 and in mine*

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO
DONNA PERRY

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Henry True 2 M [3]Jane Bradbury
10 LT William True[3] M Eleanor Stevens
31 Henry True 4 M Ann Allin
142 Joseph True 5 M2 Sarah Prescott
358 Henry J True 6 M Martha Mckeen

358 HENRY J TRUE[6] M MARTHA MCKEEN ISSUE
Henry J True 6 B 4 Oct 1759 Chester NH D 8 Jun 1803 Belfast ME M 1781 Martha McKeen B 20 Dec 1763 Amherst NH D 9 Aug 1823 dau of Samuel McKeen M Jane Mckeen? issue
1001 Samuel True 7 B 14 Oct 1785 Belfast ME M Grace Hamilton 20 Aug 1805 Chatham
1002 Abigail True 7 B 24 Aug 1787 Belfast
1003 Jenny True 7 B 17 Dec 1789 Belfast
1004 Sally True 7 B 1 Jan 1792 Belfast
1005 Fanny True 7 B 3 Jan 1794 Belfast
1006 Joseph True 7 B 29 Dec 1795 Belfast
1007 Charlotte True 7 B 28 Nov 1797 Belfast
1008 Martha True 7 B 14 Jan 1800 Belfast

1001 SAMUEL TRUE[7] M GRACE HAMILTON ISSUE
2746 Thomas True 8 B 1 Apr 1806 Belfast D 4 Sep 1840 Belfast
2747 Henry True 8 B 30 Oct 1807 Belfast
2748 Betsy True 8 B 7 Jul 1809 Belfast
2749 Harriett True 8 B 19 Jan 1818 Belfast
2750 Jane True 8 B 19 Jan 1818 Belfast (twin)
2751 Aroline True 8 B 1 Jan 1816 Belfast
2752 Rosanna True 8 B 10 Nov 1819 Belfast
2753 Samuel True 8 B 22 Feb 1822 Belfast D 25 Mar 1845 Belfast
2754 Nancy True 8 B 10 May 1824 Belfast

2747 HENRY TRUE[8] M MELINDA PEASLEY ISSUE
2747 Henry True 8 B 30 Oct 1807 Belfast ME D 1890 Hubbard Co MN M Melinda Peasley B 14 May 1807 Belfast D 25 Dec 1887 Mondoui WI M Medford MA 18 Nov 1834 issue
6798 Hannah Jane True 9 M David Knowles
6799 James Monroe True 9
6800 Adeline Grace True 9
6801 Thomas Jefferson True 9
6802 John Wesley True 9
6803 Abbie Melinda True 9 D 1875 M 1867 Charles Rowley
6804 Albert Franklin True 9
6805 Ellen True 9
6806 Augustus A True 9 B 31 Mar 1846 Solon ME D 26 Mar 1921 Lakeland FL M 12 Jan 1868 Lucy Jane Greves at Waverly Iowa she B 22 Mar 1849 Pontiac MI D 26 Apr 1926 Lakeland FL dau of Alston Greves and Betsy Coffinger issue

6806 AUGUSTUS A TRUE[9] M LUCY JANE GREVES ISSUE
7291 Bert Wesley True 10 B 27 Nov 1868 Ionia IA D 4 Dec 1940 Lakeland FL
7292 Eva Augusta True 10 B 10 Sep 1871 Ionia D 27 Oct 1898 Park Rapids MN M Nov 1891 William Devereaux
7293 Guy Alson True 10 B 18 Oct 1874 D 24 May 1955 Lakeland M 14 May 1907 Edith L Pickard

7294 Daisy Bell True 10 B 15 Jun 1876 Ionia IA D 26 Nov 1953 Lakeland FL M 1 Jan 1901 Truman T Yeager
7295 Bessie Dell True 10 B 12 Nov 1877 Ionia D 29 Sep 1928 Long Beach CA M 1 Jun 1904 Thelwall N Proctor
7296 Harry Ernest True 10 B 20 Feb 1883 Hubbard Co MN D 19 May 1953 Tulsa OK M Martha M Blake both Bur Woodlawn Cemetery Sand Springs OK
7297 Nellie Mabel True 10 B 8 Nov 1885 Hubbard Co M 30 Apr 1921 Morris Dalbow
7298 Florence Arabella True 10 B 5 Jan 1892 Hubbard Co D 19 Dec 1918 Belfield ND M 27 Nov 1912 Oscar King

7296 HARRY ERNEST TRUE[10] M MARTHA MOLINE BLAKE ISSUE
7296 Harry Ernest True 10 M Martha Moline Blake B S Dakota 27 Sep 1888 D Tulsa OK 12 Aug 1958 dau of Leslie Blake and Mary E Stearns issue
7310 Ernest True 11 B 1908 Valley City ND D Miami FL M Naola ?
7311 Erma Harriett True 11 B 20 Aug 1910 Beach ND M 31 Mar 1931 Tulsa OK
7312 Harry True 11 B 28 Sep 1912 Bellfield ND
7313 Dean True 11
7314 Max True 11
7315 Florence Lucy True 11 B 19 Feb 1921 Tulsa M 17 Nov 1945 Phillip J Mulligan
7316 Barbara Dean True 11 B 18 Mar 1930 Tulsa M 2 Sep 1948 Milford T Harden

7311 ERMA HARRIETT TRUE[11] M FLOYD MCCRARY ISSUE
Floyd McCrary B 26 Dec 1910 Tulsa res 1011 McKinley St Sand Springs OK son of Herman T McCrary and Bertha (Ida) Knight issue
7311 1 Robert Floyd McCrary 12 B 18 Feb 1933 Tulsa D 2 May 1977 Tulsa M 1 May 1969 Jan Welborn
2 Donna Sue McCaray 12 B 11 Aug 1936 Tulsa M 30 Oct 1954 Vernon Wayne Perry B 22 Apr 1935 Collins IA res 1007 Kenneth St Indian Head MD in 1984 son of Ira R Perry and Frances Kern
1 Rhonda Sue Perry 13 B 20 Aug 1955 Tulsa M 1 Oct 1977 James C Mullendore 2
2 Jeffrey Wayne Perry 13 B 7 Sep 1958 Long Branch NJ

ACCORDING TO
RAYMOND TRUE OF OAKLAND ME

1 CPT HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 CPT HENRY TRUE 2 M JANE BRADBURY
13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL
51 JOHN TRUE JR 4 M MARY BROWN
167 CPT THOMAS TRUE 5 M SARAH CLOUGH
406 AARON TRUE 6 M MARTHA WOODMAN
1171 AARON TRUE JR 7 M MARY S MERRILL
3125 JUDGE HILTON W TRUE 8 M
7100 AUGUSTIN TRUE 9 M
7110 WALTER TRUE 10 M
7131 RAYMOND TRUE 11 M

And LDS microfilm #422331
Donald True B ca 1901 Elkspoint SD M 2 Oct 1931 Katherine Towne B 5 Dec 1901 Manhatten KS dau of William Burdette Towne and Oliver Ray issue
1 Donald True B 13 Sep 1936 Dallas TX

A LINE TO DR B H WEBSTER, MD., 2315 VALLEY BROOK, NASHVILLE TN 37215 of Wales?
1 Martin True M 1774 Elizabeth Hill
2 James Hill True
3 Margaret True M Abraham Webster
4 Samuel Newton Webster M Harriett Elizabeth Dorris
5 Thomas Webster M Martha Ann Melton
6 Dr. B H Webster M Bernice Hoyle

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO
JOY BELLE JONES

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 HENRY TRUE 2 OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY
10 WILLIAM TRUE 3 M ELEANOR STEVENS
28 WILLIAM TRUE 4 M ANNA BRADBURY
134 WILLIAM TRUE 5 M SARAH TUTTLE
320 ZEBULON TRUE 6 M MARTHA KENNEDY
891 JAMES KENNEDY TRUE 7 M2 MARTHA FRENCH BAKER ISSUE
2465 Elvira Martha True 8 M 12 Oct 1851 James M Wilson D 8 Aug 1860
2466 Sarah Perlina True 8 M 19 Aug 1853 Albert W Pratt
2467 Jason Lee True 8 M 2 Feb 1850 Jane Grafton
2468 Mellville Berridge Cox True 8 M 31 May 1864 Mary C McFarland
2469 Eliza Jane True 8 B 19 Nov 1839 M 18 Mar 1860 Alonzo P Walker Issue
1 Charles True Walker 9 B 23 May 1861 M Jennie Bremner, West Branch, IA issue
1 Berdine Walker 10
2 Myrta Adelia Walker 9 B 24 Oct 1862
3 Iva Frances Walker 9 B 14 Sep 1866
4 George Alexander Walker 9 B 17 Feb 1868 M1 Issue
1 Inez Margaret Walker 10 B ca 1894 teacher and principal 42 yr Cedar Falls
4 George Alexander Walker 9 B 17 Feb 1868 M2 Amanda Belle Ringer in Central City IA Issue
1 Charles McCleod Walker 10 B 29 Jun 1898 D 25 Dec 1967
2 Mary True Walker 10 M George Charles DeHart she D 24 Jun 1983 B 1 Jul 1902
3 Joy Belle Walker 10 B 29 Jan 1910 M 20 Mar 1929 Ted C Jones Issue
1 Sylvia Ann Jones 11 M 3 Jun 1954 Byron G Baker Issue
* 1 Tessa Baker 12 B 18 Nov 1956 M Robert Hunsperger
2 Bradley Nelson Baker 12 B 21 Sep 1958 mil service USN
3 Jennifer Sue Baker 12 B 7 Dec 1960
4 Natalie Rae Baker 12 B 11 Oct 1964 attn S Cal College in Costa Mesa
2470 Ann Nye True 8 B 19 Oct 1841 M Charles Pratt Issue
2471 Mary Will True 8 B 1 Jul 1843 M William S Hazard 27 Aug 1867 Issue
2472 Abbie Delora True 8 B 25 Sep 1845 D 8 Aug 1848

2469 4 2 Mary True Walker 10 was always proud of her True ancestry and would have loved reading all about her ancesters and their commings and goings, and their accomplishments. She was a Christian Scientist all of her life, a member of the Eastern Star, and during the last year of her life was Worthy Matron of Chapter 65, Joseph, Oregon. She loved scrapbooks, collected dolls, crocheted and was always giving people little gifts. She was so loved by all who knew her that at her funeral friends told her relatives "She was a VERY SPECIAL LADY." Her life history would make an interesting, tho' at times a sad story, yet, she was always smiling and put on a happy face for her friends. In her heart, she held sad memories, and she was an emotional person who could cry as easily over someone else's good fortune, or sorrow as for her own. Suffice it to say that after she and her husband separated, she joined with another couple near her own age and built an eleven room log home near the Wallowa mountains and spent the happiest 22 years of her life in an environment that she had dreamed of almost all of life.

* Teresa Ann Baker 12 changed her name legally to Teresa Ann O'Ryan and married in 1981 Robert M. Hunsperger.

Courtesy of Joy Belle (Walker) Jones, 941 Sherwood Pl, Eugene, OR 97401

G E N E A L O G Y

WADE FAMILY
AND ALLIED LINES
ACCORDING TO
MARY MARGARET WADE WHITTEN

4100 CHARLES SUMNER TRUE[8] M MARGARET ANGELINE WADE
Charles Sumner True 8 B 31 Jan 1857 Amesbury MA M 21 Nov 1889 Bastrop Co TX
Margaret Angeline Wade B 29 Jul 1876 Jeddo, Bastrop Co TX D 4 May 1927
Bur Bishop Cemetery Their issue page 207 Her parents, their siblings
1 John Wade B 1842 Casa- Adona ? Perry Co AR M1 ? (1880 census ae 37)
1Sarah Lou Wade B 1864 probably Perry Co AR (1880 census ae 16)
2 Martha Wade 8 B 1866 prob Perry Co (1880 census ae 14)
1 John Wade 7 B 1842 M2 Julia Ann Neely B 1850 31 May near Russellville Logan Co KY issue M ca 1868 He D ca 1881 Jeddo
3 John S Wade 8 B Dec 1869 Jeddo D with family in Galveston storm 8 Sep 1900 M Zella Mae Conway B Mar 1871 issue 3
4 James C Wade B 1870 Jeddo D unM
5 Jesse Hampton Wade 8 B 28 Dec 1871 Jeddo D 24 Jul 1940 Bur Cedar Park Cemetery Williamson Co TX M Maggie Alice Ferrill B 25 Feb 1877 Nevada Co MO D 25 Dec 1969 Auto Accident Georgetown Williamson Co
6 William Green Wade 8 B 16 Nov 1874 Jeddo D 19 Nov 1938 Austin Travis Co TX Bur Cedar Park Cemetery M Jessie Kirk
7 Margaret Angeline Wade 8 B 29 Jul 1876 M Charles Sumner True 8
8 George Washington Wade 8 B 2 Sep 1878 Jeddo D 1 Sep 1965 Austin Bur Bagdad Cemetery, Leander Williamson Co M 11 Mar 1911 Williamson Co By Rev Ross in Williamson Co to Bessie Mae Hodge B 21 Jun 1891 in White Co TN D 23 Aug 1969 Wewoka OK Bur Bagdad Cemetery

2 Edmund Wade 6 father of Nr 1 John Wade, B ca 1810 TN? D 1880-1900
M1 ca 1838 Perryville Perry Co AR ? McCabe B Perry Co D ca 1868-1870 in Petit Jean, Perry Co One of very first families to settle and develop Perry Co AR issue
1 Sarah I Wade 7 B ca 1839 Perry Co D 1864 Perry Co M 1856 Perry Co to Matthew Marion McCabe B 8 Aug 1835 Aplin TWP Perry Co
2 John Wade same as Nr 1 above John Wade 7
3 Elizabeth Wade B 1844 Petit Jean TWP M? farmer John Fowler B ca 1842 TN
2 Edmund Wade 6 M2 Sarah A (McCabe) Holbein ca 1854 Perryville issue
4 Margaret F Wade 7 B ca 1854 Petit Jean TWP
5 Edmund Wade 7 B ca 1856 Petit Jean TWP
6 Louisa Wade 7 B ca 1857 Petit Jean
7 Catherine Wade 7 B ca 1861 Petit Jean
8 Julia A Wade 7 B ca 1863 Petit Jean TWP
9 Step dau from 2d M Mary A Holbein B ca 1848 Petit Jean TWP M ca 1867 Monroe Baskins B 1850 Petit Jean
10 Nancy Holbein B ca 1850 Petit Jean TWP
1-3 John Wade 7 M Zella Mae Conway issue
1 Zella Mae Wade 8 B May 1895 TX D 8 Sep 1900 Galveston Co TX
2 Ginnie Wade 8 B Oct 1896 D 8 Sep 1900 Galveston
3 ? Wade 8 B bet 1897-1900 D before 1900 census or storm
It is said that John and wife and 2 children moved to Galveston to enable him to attend TX U College of Medicine, that he had about finished school, planned to ret to Austin when hurricane hit; they on death list
1-8 George Washington Wade 8 M Bessie Mae (Hodge) Wade issue
1 George Taylor Wade 9 B 3 Nov 1911 'Lewis Place' Round Rock Williamson Co Businessman, Co Judge prct No 3 Williamson Co M Mrs. Louella (Nance) Hodge B 1 Mar 1910 Bastrop Co

4100-1-8-2 Albert Thomas Wade 9 B 22 Feb 1913 'Long Place' Cedar Park Williamson Co D May 1966 Auto crash Hwy 183 N Bur Bagdad Cemetery Resturant owner and other businesses Travis Co Dep Sheriff M Ida Larue Harris B 27 Aug 1917 M 23 Dec 1939

3 Marie Wade 9 B 17 Jul 1914 Hopewell Williamson Co M 24 Jun 1933 Elba Eugene McFarland B 22 Jan 1910 Cameron Milam Co TX D 2 Mar 1984 Bur Bagdad Cemetery D Round Rock TX Vol fire dept fire chief, Leander water supply employee, TV repairman, she a city councilwoman and business woman

4 Jesse Willard Wade 9 B 28 Feb 1916 on George Wade 8 Homestead near lake Travis M 24 Jun 1937 in Brownwood Bell Co TX Nellie Jean Noble B Hamburg Ashley Co AR 18 Nov 1912. He was a Baptist minister in Texas and Oklahoma and she was a mother, minister's wife and school teacher

5 Julia Clement Wade 9 B 15 Jul 1917 on George Wade Homestead near Cedar Park TX M 1 Jul 1934 John Burgess Haydon B 15 Jul 1910 State/County grounds keeper and gardener

6 Mary Margaret Wade 9 B 9 Dec 1920 at Draper place west of Cedar Park M John Pettis Whitten B 24 Oct 1913 at Pleasant Grove near Elgin Bastrop Co TX M 3 Jul 1941 Rev I W Skinner home in Cedar Park with license from Bastrop Co. She a bookkeeper-secretary laundry plant mgr and he a resturant dinner chef and mgr drug store food counters

7 Bessie Mae Wade 9 B 16 Mar 1926 in Draper Place Cedar Park D 16 Mar 1926 Bur Cedar Park Cemetery Williamson Co TX

4100-1-8-1 George Taylor Wade 9 M Louella (Nance) Hodge issue

1 step-son descendant of Louella Nance and Bennie Hodge; Roy Louis Hodge B Bastrop Co 12 Jun 1929 M1 ? Jenkens and div M2 Geneva Ruth Carpenter 3 Jul 1964 Burnett, Burnett Co TX B 21 Mar 1946 Burnet

2 George Taylor Wade Jr 10 B Elgin

3 Selma Louella Wade 10 B 9 Oct 1944 Elgin M at Cedar Park 9 Oct 1963 Calvin George Pape B 12 Jul ? in TX

4 John Albert Wade 10 B Austin TX 8 May 1946 M1? M2? Mrs Darlene (?) Norton

5 Wanda Mae Wade 10 B 27 Feb 1949 Austin M Austin 3 Sep 1977 Michael Emery Stewart B 7 Mar 1953 Galveston Co TX

2 Albert Thomas Wade 9 M Ida Larue (Ruth) Harris issue

1 Edwin Albert Wade 10 B Breckenridge Hospital, Austin 30 Oct 1940 M Sylvia Janiece Hyatt B TX 7 Nov 1948 B Dripping Springs TX

2 Wavalea Larue Wade 10 B 14 Jun 1942 Austin M1 Raymond Dale Sparks 16 Dec 1960 in Houston TX M2 William Palmer Dedman in Houston

3 George Weldon Wade 10 B 13 Dec 1944 Austin M Linda Kay Maynard B 10 Sep ? in Leander

3 Marie Wade 9 M Elba Eugene McFarland issue

1 Imogene Marie McFarland 10 B 27 Apr 1934 Leander M1 14 Feb 1953 Cecil Paul Barrow B 30 Nov 1923 Artemus KY M2 4 Jul 1973 Reg. Kenneth Hill in Austin TX

2 Joy Lea McFarland 10 B 30 Jan 1938 Leander D 28 Feb 1938 Bur Cedar Park Cemetery

3 Patricia Ann McFarland 10 B 15 Jan 1944 Leander M 16 May 1964 New Hope Church in Cedar Park to Kermit Franklin Klaerner B 24 Oct 19?? in Gillespie Co TX

4 Jesse Willard Wade 9 M Nellie Jean Noble issue

1 Rev Charles Russell Wade PhD 10 B 19 Nov 1940 Brownwood Bell Co TX M Frederick Tillman Co OK 27 Jan 1901 Rosemary Dobson B Frederick 21 Sep 1940 he a Dr of Thealogy and she a pastor's wife and teacher

4100-1-8-4-2 Dr James Ray Wade, DD 10 B 26 May 1942 Durant Bryan Co OK M 20 Jun 1964 in Hugo 1st Baptist Church Choctaw Co OK Terry Dee Rowe B OK he Dr of Chemistry she school teacher

3 Jesse Don Wade 10 B 22 Sep 1943 Durant M 26 Aug 1964 Anne Ellen Cooper B 17 Nov 1943 in OK M in Duncan Stephens Co OK he a business man she school teacher

4 Marilyn Jean Wade 10 B 20 Jul 1945 Durant M Duncan OK 31 Aug 1968 John Merrill Blair B 2 May 1946 Edmond OK he farmer, school teacher she special education school teacher

5 Julia Clement Wade 9 M John Burgess Haydon issue

1 Raymond Earl Haydon 10 B 18 Jan 1935 Liberty Hill Williamson Co M Patsy Ann Cheshire B 21 Jul 1936 Osceola M Pasadena Harris Co TX 30 Dec 1958 manufacturer of Atlas Paints in Houston

2 Ruby Lea Haydon 10 B 23 Jan 1936 Liberty Hill M 1 Aug 1953 Clyde Wesley Ray B 5 Jan 19 ? employed by Brown and Root construction co

3 Doris Ann Haydon 10 B 12 Jun 1938 Liberty Hill M New Hope Baptist Church Cedar Park to minister Rev Raymond Sherman

4 Margaret Alene Haydon B 14 Oct 1941 Liberty Hill M 18 Jun 1960 in New Hope Bap Church David Jackson Brown B 31 Jul 1940 Georgetown TX LT in Williamson Co sheriff's office

5 Carolyn Louise Haydon 10 B 25 Aug 1946 Leander M New Hope Church 26 Nov 1965 Ronald Dean Sunstrom B Minneapolis Hennepin Co MN 30 Sep 1943 insurance broker

6 John Wayne Haydon 10 B Leander 5 Jun 1948 M in Temple TX 18 Aug 1984 Barbara Kay Bakke

7 George Douglas Hayden 10 B Leander 14 Jan 1950 M Leander 17 Mar 1973 Linda Marie Weed B 4 Jan 1953 Llano Llano Co TX

4100-1-8-6 Mary Margaret Wade 9 M John Pettis Wade issue

1 Billy Pat Whitten 10 B Seaton Hosp Austin TX M1 Reno Nevada 9 Dec 1966 Mrs Jomina M (Mills) Barton B 27 Aug 1935 D 31 Mar 1983 she was keypunch instructor and he employee of Boeing space defense in Seattle WA issue

1 Karyn Margaret Whitten 11 B 17 Mar 1970 Childrens Hospital San Francisco CA
Adopted 16 Aug 1976 Santa Clara CA

1 Bryan Matthew Whitten B Barton 17 Mar 1970 Childrens Hospital

2 Pamela Sue Whitten B Barton 3 Jul 1964 Childrens Hospital

1 Billy Pat Whitten 10 M2 Mrs Linda (Joy) Foslien B 21 Mar ? worked at United Airlines tour desk Seattle WA M Jan 1984 Seattle WA .

4100 1 John Wade 7 B 1842 M2 Julia Ann Neely B 31 May 1850
Julia Ann Neely D 11 Jan 1933 Bur Cedar Park Cemetery; her parents were David J Neely B ca 1807 KY? and Eliza Carta B ca 1811 TX; grandparents inc Thomas Neely B ca 1780 PA' wife undetermined and William C Carter B between 1780 1nd 1790 and wife Rhoda Scott. Issue of Thomas Neely inc

1 David J Neely M Eliza Carter

2 Wallace Neely B ca 1809 Logan Co KY

3 Edward Neely B between 1820 and 1825 Logan Co KY

4 girl Neely B between 1820 and 1825 Logan Co

5 girl Neely B between 1825 and 1830 Logan Co

6 boy Neely B between 1830 and 1835 Logan Co

7 boy Neely B between 1835 and 1840 Logan Co

issue of William C Carter and Rhoda Scott

1 Eliza Carter M David J Neely

2 Frances Carter B ca 1812 Russellville Logan Co

3 boy Carter B between 1820 1825 Russelville

4100 1 4 girl Carter B between 1820 1825 Russellville Logan Co KY
5 girl Carter B bet 1820 1825 Russellville
6 girl Carter B bet 1820 1825 Russellville
7 Joel Carter B bet 1825 1830 Russellville
8 Nancy Carter B bet 1825 1830 Russellville

4100 1 1 Issue of David J Neely and Eliza Carter
1 Susan Neely B ca 1830 Russellville
2 William Neely B ca 1832 Russellville, farmer
3 Saphronia Neely B ca 1834 Russellville M ? Lackey
4 Thomas Neely B ca 1836 Russellville, farmer
5 Emma Ree Neely B ca 1837 Russellville D 10 Mar 1918 unM Bur Cedar Park
6 Charles Neely B ca 1839 Russellville, farmer
7 Mary Eliza Neely B ca 1842 Russellville
8 Eliza Frances Neely B ca 1844 Russellville M 3 Jan 1867 Caldwell Co TX to Marion McDonald
9 James G Neely B ca 1846 Russellville, farmer
10 Harriet Jane Neely B ca 1848 Russellville M ? Jowers
11 Julia Ann Neely B 31 May 1850 Russellville D 11 Jan 1933 Bur Cedar Park Cemetery M ca 1869 TX to John Wade B ca 1842 Petit Jean TWP Perry Co AR D ca 1881 Jeddo Bastrop TX

4100 1 8 George Washington Wade 8 M Bessie Mae Hodge 8 B White Co TN 21 Jun 1891 D 23 Aug 1969 Bagdad Cemetery in Leander TX her parents were
1 Dr Zachariah Taylor Hodge MD B 3 Aug 1864 White Co TN D 23 Jan 1938 Corsicana TX Bur Oakwood Cemetery M1 Lavina Sparkman B 15 Jun 1864 Van Buren Co TN D 1897 Bur Van Buren Co and her parents were George W Sparkman B ca 1824 D 1886 TN M Malissa Hill D ca 1874 TN and his parents were Thomas Bryant Sparkman B NC D TN M Eleanor Comis B NC D TN. Dr Hodges' parents were William Carrol Hodges B 20 Apr 1837 TN D 17 Aug 1907 TX M Stacy Earls B 26 Aug 1838 TN D 28 Aug 1912 TX and she descends from Harris Earls B 1805 and Elizabeth ? B 1807; Mr Hodges' parents were John H Hodges B 1814 and Susan ? Stacy is short Staschey. Dr Hodge grad Vanderbilt U Nashville TN 1893 with M.D. His M1 LaVina B 15 Jun 1864 White Co TN issue Herbert O B 27 Aug 1887 White Co; Benton M B 18 May 1889; Bessie Mae B 21 Jun 1891; Floyd E B 11 Jan 1894 and Elbert Hodge B 14 May 1895 White Co TN. Following Lavina's death he M2 Betty Cubley issue Arnold B 1ug 1899 Navarro Co TX Mabel Cubley B Dec 1889 and Corrine Cubley B Apr 1892 in TX were his step daughters; He M3 Mary Sparkman issue Clarence Hodge and Marion Hodge both B Navarro Co
For further info see 1850 Census White Co TN p 60 and 69 Earls Hodges

4100 1 8 6 Mary Margaret Wade 9 B 9 Dec 1920 M John Pettis Whitten son of John Napoleon Whitten 25 Sep 1863 Laurens Co SC D 22 Dec 1915 Elgin Bastrop Co TX Bur Pleasant Grove Cemetery M Ollie Madora Davis B 22 Oct 1875; grandson of Bazil A Whitten B ca 1826 Laurens Co SC D Howard Co AR M? Mary S Wright B ca 1835 Laurens Co SC D Howard Co; Bazil descends from John Whitten B 1795 D 1844 Laurens Co M Nancy Abrahams in 1839 dau of Alexander Abrahams; John's father was Lindsey Whitten B 1770 D 1844 M Margaret ?; Lindsey was son of John Whitten and Phebe Lindsey.
John Pettis Whitten's mother, Ollie Madora Davis B Tippah Co MS D 4 Aug 1957 Elgin Bur Pleasant Grove Cemetery dau of William Foster Davis B 27 Feb 1850 Spartanburgh District SC D 5 Feb 1934 Bur Pleasant Grove M Charlotte Alberta Ray B 24 Oct 1850 Tippah Co D 7 Feb 1918 Bur Pleasant Grove Cemetery; granddaughter of John Arnold Davis B 1813 SC D 1878 MS M1 Sarah Westbrook B 1817 SC D 1862 SC M2 E Elizabeth Byars B 1831 SC D TX; John Arnold Davis was the son of Chesley Davis; Sarah Westbrook was dau of Howell Westbrook B 1780 SC M Rebecca ? B 1782 D SC.

4100 1 8 6 The parents of Charlotte Alberta Ray were Jesse Ray B 6 Aug 1821 Union District SC D 30 Oct 1864 Bur Union Cemetery MS D Mobil Co AL M Sarah Hill B 14 Sep 1823 Union District D Tippah Co MS 21 Oct 1904 Bur Union Cemetery M Union District ? 9 Dec 1842; Jesse's parents were Hosea Holcombe Ray B 30 Sep 1776 Union District D 3 Feb 1860 Union District M Union District 20 Jan 1797 Mary Lamb B SC or VA 25 Dec 1777 D 4 Nov 1856 Union District SC; Hosea's parents were PVT Ambrose Ray B York District SC 12 Aug 1753 D 17 Oct 1798 Union District SC M 1774-1775 Union District Elizabeth Holcombe B prince Edward Co VA 11 Mar 1748 D Union District 11 Mar 1831 (PVT Ray's military service is noted on pages 148-149 of DAR Linage Book and DAR Patriot Index,1966. Vol I.p 558) PVT Ray's parents were John Ray B 15 Oct 1718 York Dist VA D 9 May 1784 Richmond GA M Susannah Harrison B 1716 D after 1759 Richmond GA M 1735; John's parents were Christmas Ray B York District VA D 31 Jan 1686 York District M Sarah Wise B and D and M York District B ca 1684; The parents of Christmas were Thomas Ray B 1605 in England D ca 1654-5 VA M Mary Elizabeth Christmas before 1642, she D after 1654 York VA B England. Other: Jesse Ray SGT 3 1 1864 7th CAV MS Confederate, Bill P Whitten inducted FT Ord CA 1964-1966 Communications, in Japan 18 Mo, PVT Ambrose Ray in GA Continental Line under COL Elijah Clarke, rec'd 2 land grants from GA, brothers John and Zachery served with him. The Holcombes, Nation Builders. 1947. pp 521. by Elizabeth Mcpherson. The parents of Mary Lamb were COL Gideon Lamb and Mary Gregory; her grandparents were Thomas Lamb and Sarah Beckwith Gregory; her great grandparents were Samuel Lamb who M Becky Bird and Matthew Beckwith who M Sarah ?; PVT Ambrose Ray's father in law was John Holcombe who M Eleanor and was son of Richard Holcombe.

MORE DANGLING TRUES

1 Wesley True M Mary Sherrod B OH D 14 Jan 1879 Leesville MO dau of Amos Sherrod B 2 Mar 1787 Jefferson Co OH D 25 Jul 1854 Winchester, Van Buren Co IA M Mary Carnes B ca 1797 Westmoreland Co PA D 28 Sep 1868 Van Buren Co IA dau of Manassah Carnes and Nancy Sherrod?. Amos Sherrod son of William Sherrod B ca 1765 England D 7 Mar 1843 Sherrodsville OH M Mary (Polly) Nichols who D Sherrodsville. issue

2 Ruhana True B ca 1845 OH dau of Wesley, Bur Millers Chapel, Keesanqua D 20 Feb 1923 Van Buren Co IA M Paul Caster Stewart B 10 Oct 1847 Bedford Co PA D 22 May 1927 Keosauqua IA M Van Buren Co 23 Dec 1869, Paul son of Henry Stewart B PA 1798 M Ruth ? B 1801 PA issue

3 Minnie Lee Stewart B 18 Jan 1871Utica IA D 9 Jun 1958 Novato CA M Aime Selvey Sanford B 10 Jan 1871 Birmingham IA D 5 Oct 1940 Fairfield IA M 16 Jan 1880 Birmingham, Aime son of Benjamin F Sanford B 2 Nov 1827 Newark NY D 19 Jan 1901 Bermingham M 31 Dec 1859 Birmingham IA Adelia Graves B 22 Jul 1837 New York D 19 Dec 1885 Birmingham dau of George Graves B 11 Sep 1804 Delaware Co NY D 21 Jul 1870 Birmingham M Anna Eliza McCarthy B 4 Apr 1810 Dresden NY D 18 Oct 1866 Birmingham IA; Benjamin son of Benjamin F Sanford B 29 Dec 1799 Bridgehampton LI NY D 29 Oct 1827 Newark NY M Almira Barker B 9 Jul 1805 Mecklenburg NY D 21 Aug 1871 Birmingham issue

4 Grover Leland Sanford B 10 Dec 1872 Birmingham D 9 Feb 1981 Santa Rosa CA M 3 Jun 1915 Ottumwa IA Hazel Juanita Marie Bivans B Prarie City IL 13 Apr 1897 according to
G M Sanford, 49 Grant St, Farmingdale NY 11735

My Dad is a wonderful guy
To me he is perfect-- as most dads are
And when he's called to the sky
I'll see him in every star

In a cabin in the mountains
Lives this wonderful man -
Where tall oaks and cedars grow
He clears and tills to grow whatever he can

His pleasures are found only
In that little nest
He's tucked away in the mountains
Where there is such quiet and sweet rest

He loves that old place that is home
Where he does his daily tasks
And rides for the cattle that roam.
Where he does whatever is asked
And is so content though he's tired to the bone

Sometimes he doesn't feel too well
But proud as he is, it's something he won't tell
His faith is there so strong
That he is sure nothing can be wrong

He goes about from dawn 'till dark
Then when all is done
He just finds a place to park
And starts some kind of fun

He's always been a jolly fellow
And taught his kids to laugh
Never to be yellow
When there's a bitter cup to quaff

Six children came to him
To make his life bright
And he succeeded in a wonderful way
To bring them up right

They are proud of him,too
Yes every one
But Dad, I'm your baby
And I'll always be one

you would bring to me
The first peach, tomato or pear
Because you liked to see
My face and the joy you put there

Then when I grew older
We roamed the hills together
Breaking rocks and most every boulder.
They were beautiful, Dad
The things that we found
Hidden there in the ground
The yellow the green and black.

I've always treasured you, Dad
But I'd never really known
Until I had my house
And a child of my own
Just what a parent had to be
And I'm wondering,now, Dad
How I'll ever do as you did to me.

Nr 4100-1-8-6

Your baby daughter
Mary Margaret Wade Whitten
— 1945 —

MY SEVEN CHICKS

OUR MOTHER WAS SO WONDERFUL, SO VERY DEAR

WHY DID WE NOT REALIZE TO WHAT EXTENT WHILE SHE WAS HERE

THE PRAYERS THAT SHE OFFERED WERE HEARD AND ANSWERED

THE PATHWAY OF LIFE WAS MADE EASIER FOR HER SEVEN, THEN SIX LITTLE CHICKS

SHE GREW OLD, HER EYESIGHT DIMMED, HER SHOULDERS WERE BENT BUT THE SPIRIT OF LOVE WAS ALWAYS EVIDENT.

HER LIFE MEANT NOTHING BUT TO TOIL AND SACRIFICE
FOR HER SIX LITTLE CHICKS.

SHE CREATED A HOME, GATHERING THE VERY BEST FOR THE NEST THAT SHE BUILT FOR HER SIX CHICKS

ONE NIGHT THE ANGEL CAME AND SWIFTLY CARRIED HER AWAY
A FAINT SOUND ECHOED FROM THE SKIES, WAS WAFTED BACK BY THE FLYING WINGS
"HOW I LOVE MY SIX LITTLE CHICKS"
HER LIFE SLOWLY EBBED AND THE NEST THAT SHE BUILT DIMINISHED AND SLOWLY FADED AWAY

A CRASH OF LIGHTNING, THE THUNDER ROLLED, BEHOLD A NEW STAR OUTSHINING ALL OTHER STARS IN THE SKIES, IN THE EYES
OF THE
SIX LITTLE CHICKS

"TRUE BLUES"

INTO THIS WORLD THEY CAME, A FLASH LIKE A FLAME

AN ANGEL WHISPERED TO ME, THESE ARE THE TRUE BLUES, BRINGING A MESSAGE FOR THEE,

THE MESSAGE IS OF LOVE, HOPE AND FAITH, A VERY SPECIAL GIFT FOR THEE.

TWO BOLD LITTLE IMPS WITH LARGE LUMINOUS EYES.

A SMILE SPREAD ACROSS THE EARTH, THE EARTH BEGAN TO SHIMMER AND SHAKE WITH SO MUCH HAPPINESS IT MADE YOU ACHE.

THESE WERE THE "TRUE BLUES"

A SMILE SO SWEETLY GIVEN AND A WELCOMING "YOU HOO!"

IT MADE LIFE A WONDERLAND BECAUSE OF YOU TWO. IT MADE THINGS HAPPEN, IT GAVE US LIFE ANEW.

YOUR SMILES SO SWEETLY GIVEN, THE CLASP OF YOUR HANDS IN MINE, GAVE US STRENGTH. OUR HEARTS PUMPED FASTER TO CARRY THIS FLOW OF LOVE YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU.

THE LOVED ONES WITHIN THE SOUND OF YOUR VOICES HEARD NAUGHT BUT WORDS OF LOVE AND ENCOURAGEMENT, NEVER REFUSING A WELCOMING HAND AND A PAT ON YOUR SHOULDER MADE ONE FORGET THEIR TROUBLES AND WOES:

THE EARTH STOOD STILL APPALED AS GOLD AND SILVER DUST DRIFTED DOWN TO SURROUND US ALL.

A SPARKLING AND A SHINING U. OUR BEAUTIFUL AND PRECIOUS TWO: THEY HAVE EARNED THEIR NAME AND A PLACE WITH YOU, WE ARE HONORED TO HAVE THESE BEAUTIFUL TWO. TRUE BLUES IN OUR FAMILY TREE.

Nr 9306
Bonnie Patrick True

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

ACCORDING TO
INEZ MARGARET WALKER

1 Henry True[1] of Salem M Israel Pike[1]
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
10 LT William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
28 CPT William True 4 M Anna Bradbury
134 William True 5 M Sarah Tuttle
320 Zebulon True 6 M Martha Kennedy

891 JAMES KENNEDY TRUE[7] M2 MARTHA F BAKER ISSUE
James Kennedy True 7 B 27 Sep 1801 M1 Dorothy Webster who D 21 Feb 1830 of small pox M2 Martha F Baker 7 Feb 1832 and res Solon, Johnson Co, IA issue
2465 Elvira Martha True 8 B 23 Jan 1833 M 12 Oct 1851 James M Wilson issue 2
2466 Sarah Perlina True 8 B 24 Oct 1834 M 19 Aug 1853 Albert W Pratt issue 3
2467 Jason Lee True 8 B 6 Apr 1836 M 2 Feb 1850 Jane Grafton issue unknown (uk)
2468 Melville Berridge Cox True 8 B 22 Jan 1838 M Mary C McFarland issue uk
2469 Eliza Jane True 8 B 19 Nov 1839 M 18 Mar 1860 Alonzo P Walker issue
1 Charles True Walker 9 B 23 May 1861 issue
2 Myrta Adelia Walker 9 B 24 Oct 1862
3 Iva Frances Walker 9 B 14 Sep 1866
4 George Alexander Walker 9 B 17 Feb 1868
5 Jessie Kiff Walker 9 B 26 Oct 1869
6 Martha Elvira Walker 9 B 15 Aug 1871
7 Anne Matilda Walker 9 B 29 Sep 1874

2469 4 George Alexander Walker 9 B 17 Feb 1868 M 27 May 1893 Jennie Bremner issue
1 Inez Margaret Walker 10 B 14 Apr 1894 West Branch IA
Inez Margaret Walker resided in West Branch, Elkader and Cedar Falls, IA, where she lived and taught school, and she was principal from 1945 to 1959

2470 Ann Nye True 8 B 19 Oct 1841 M 19 Oct 1858 Charles Pratt issue 3
2471 Mary Will True 8 B 1 Jul 1843 M 27 Aug 1867 William S Hazzard issue 2
2472 Abbie Delora True 8 B 25 Sep 1845 D 8 Aug 1848

BRIEF FAMILY TREES

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury
16 Jabez True 3 M Sarah Tappan
79 Samuel True 4 M Hannah Kimball
234 Jabez True 5 M Ruth Brown
599 Jabez True 6 M Anna Fitts
1780 Prince Albert True 7 M Sarah Emily Morrill
4130 Florence M True 8 B 1 Mar 1844
4131 Ralph True 8 B Amesbury MA
4132 Edward P True 8 B New York City

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
28 William True 4 M Anna Bradbury
134 William True 5 M Sarah Tuttle
320 Zebulon True 6 M Martha Kennedy
891 James Kennedy True 7 M1 Dorothy Webster, M2 Martha French Baker
2468 Melville Beveridge Cox True 8 M Mary C McFarland issue
6315 Jessie Freemont True 9 B 17 Jun 1865
6317 Alaryc Roy True 9 B 12 Apr 1870

HISTORY OF SALISBURY CHURCHES

The Massachusetts Bay Colony embraced the belief of the 'Puritans' who were members of a 16th and 17th century religous group in England and New England opposing formal usages of the Church of England (and just about all others that did not agree with them, particularly the quite Quakers). Therefore no town or settlement was complete without an educated minister who often tried to run the business of the community as well as schools and churches. Their ministers were liberal with sounds of prayer and praise. It is of interest that F A Virkus, in his book 'Immigrant Ancesters' had the following: True, Henry, D ante 1659, from England to Salem, MA., Ca 1644; a founder of Salisbury, Mass.; M 1644, Israel D 1699 dau. John Pike, England to Newbury, 1635 and sister of "the worshipful Maj Robert Pike" distinguished in early colonial history.

The eighteenth church of the Massachuttes Bay Colony was the first church constructed in Salisbury; its first minister was Reverend William Worcester who emigrated from Salisbury, England and he served from 1639 until 1663. The second pastor was Reverend John Wheelright who decided that a new church should be built for the new people in the new part of town and then proceeded to be the pastor of both churches to the chagrin of some of the residents. The third pastor was twenty year old James Allen (or Aling) who was invited to be pastor, settle in the town, marry with the proviso that if he died while there leaving a widow, she would be given a grant of twenty acres of upland or the sum of 60 pounds. He lived there until his death on the 3d or 4th of March 1696. In another reference, he graduated Harvard College 1659, was called from Boston in 1682, ordained 4 May1687, married in Salisbury 1688 to Elizabeth Cotton (a daughter of Reverend John Cotton of Plymouth). They were parents of Joanna who married Elias Pike, Mary who married John Appleton and Elizabeth who married Joshua Moody. The headstone provided his grave had the following: "Hear lyes interred what was mortal of ye Revt. Mr. James Allen late teacher of ye gospel and pastor of ye church of Christ, in Salisbury who died March ye 3, 1696 in ye 37 year of his age." His widow married Rev. Caleb Cushing, fourth minister of the Salisbury church. The first church was rebuilt in 1723 and a 3d church was built in 1785, known as the Rocky Hill Meeting House or the Second Church (West) and Society. Rev Joseph Parsons was installed as the first minister 26 Nov 1718 and he was followed by Rev Samuel Webster, D.D. and he served from 1741 until 1796.

The first resident minister of Amesbury was Rev Thomas Wells in 1672 although services were held on call for 10 to 20 years prior to that date. Mr Wells was B in 1647, M 10 Jan 1669/70 Mary Perkins. He was the first person to rec an honorary degree from Harvard College (A.M) c1669. He served the church until c1728 and was followed by Rev Edmund March; Rev Elisha Odlin and Rev Thomas Hibbert were later ministers of the Rocky Hill Church. The Second (West) Church was organized19 May 1726 with Rev Pain Wingate pastor. The first Episcopal church occupied its first new meeting house in 1716 and Rev Matthias Plant was probably its first resident minister. The first Presbyterian Church was organized by by Rev Thomas Hibbert after his dismissal from the first Amesbury Church c1784.

The First Baptist Church was organized in 1780 with the folling ministers in succession: Moses Chase, Banard Currier, Thomas Flanders and Deacon Jabez True who was ordained in 1812, age 48. Friends (Quakers) begin meeting in 1702.

The first Methodist Church was organized in 1799 and Rev Williston of Lynn was called to become their minister with a membership of 36 (with 10 Pikes). Visiting ministers included Jessee Lee and Frances Amesbury. They built their first chapel in 1819 with Rev J Adams pastor and later united with the first Orthodox Church in the East Parish and it is now the only Methodist Parish Church in the United States. (Note: Merrill's History and Hoyt's Old Families of Salesbury and Amesbury are good historical sources for these churches.)

DAR PATRIOTIC INDEX

Two of the purposes of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution (and several other patriotic societies) are 1. to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence and 2. to encourage historical research and publish its results.

The Society has published an index of 771 pages and two or more supplements; for information, contact NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington DC 20006.

The following information on Trues is taken from page 689 of the DAR Index.

120	Abraham True 5 B 28 May 1721 D 30 Mar 1812 M Sally French	PS	NH
253	Abraham True 6 B 15 Jul 1755 D 15 Jul 1828 M Anna Bachelder		SGT	NH
125	Benjamin True 5 B 1730 D 25 May 1817 M Mehitable Osgood	PS	PVT	NH
259	Benjamin True 6 B 6 May 1762 D 6 Dec 1843 M Mary Locke		PVT	NH
264	Benjamin True 6 B 11 Apr 1759 D 1826 M Abigail Sanborn		PVT	NH
254	Benjamin True 6 B 2 May 1760 D 22 Aug 1806 M Mary Batchelder		PVT	NH
138	Bradbury True 5 B 29 Jul 1738 D 1777 M1 Sarah Parsons M2 Sarah Pettingill		LT	MA
140	Elijah True 5 B 14 Jul 1744 D 31 Jul 1821 M Susan Clifford		PS	NH
176	Ephraim True 5 B 21 Dec 1756 D 17 Aug 1835 M1 Mary Eaton M2 Elizabeth Amin		PVT	MA
184	Ezekiel True 5 B 16 May 1755 D 24 Jul 1842 M Mary True		PVT	MA
358	Henry True 6 B 4 Nov 1759 D 8 Jun 1803 M Martha McKeen		PVT	NH
181	Jacob True 5 B 6 Apr 1848 D 20 Sep 1826 M Lydia Dow		PVT	NH
187	John True 5 B 11 Mar 1762 D 4 Mar 1843 M1 Mehitable Cram M2 Jemima (Eastman) Dodge		CPL	MA
130	Jonathan True 5 B ca 1725 D 2 Feb 1791 M Ann Stevens (Bradbury)		PVT	MA
302	Jonathan True 6 B 30 Apr 1858 D 10 Nov 1844 M Mehitable Worthley		PVT	MA
175	Moses True 5 B 30 Nov 1751 D 12 May 1838 M1 Mary Page M2 Dolly Moulton		PVT	MA
	Obadiah True B 5 Dec 1760 D Nov 1844 M1 Grace Garey M2 Mary Boston		CPL	MA
126	Reuben True 5 B 26 Jun 1732 D 30 Jun 1799 M Hannah Osgood		LT	NH
	Robert True B 1758 D 7 Aug 1833 M Nancy Crookshank		PVT	VA
79	Samuel True 4 B 16 Dec 1728 D 10 Nov 1815 M Hazel (Kimball) Hazelton		PVT	MA
167	Thomas True 5 B 7 May 1828 D ca 1790 M Sarah Clough	PS	PVT	NH
134	William True 5 B 20 Jan 1730 D 2 Feb 1825 M Sarah Tuttle		PVT	MA
128	William True 5 B 1 Aug 1737 D 1 Nov 1818 M1 Miriam Clough M2 Mary True	CS	2LT	MA
293?	William True 6 B 11 Jan 1752 D ca 1800 M Susanna Brown		PVT	MA
320	Zebulon True 6 B 21 May 1765 D 4 Feb 1830 M Martha Kennedy		PVT	MA

Many other Trues were patriots and made significant contributions:
Nr 234 Jabez True 5 was a drummer boy at age 11 for CPT John Merrill in Salisbury (see page 53)
Nr 78 Rev Henry True 4 evidently served as chaplain for which he drew a pension with the Army at Crown Point (see page 37) and there are many others.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
AS COMPILED BY

MARGARET C PARKMAN
R. R. 1, BOX 155
EMPORIA, KS 66801

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 HENRY TRUE 2 M JANE BRADBURY
13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL
51 JOHN TRUE 4 M MARY BROWN
175 MOSES TRUE 5 M MARY PAGE
The following records, from Nr 432 through 3367 are from the John and Joan Chamberlain Bible.

432 ABNER TRUE[6] M MARY MERRILL ISSUE
Abner True 6 B 1 Feb 1777 M Mary Merrill B 7 Aug 1783
1242 John True 7 B 4 Nov 1823 M 30 Oct 1842 Joan Chamberlain B 6 Mar 1823 D 11 Apr 1902, in the Benjamin Chamberlain residence by minister the Rev Jacob Carriman, Witnesses: Abner True and wife and Abner Bagler and wife, John True 7 D 27 Feb 1889. Issue. (M in Clinton ME)

3366 Saforest P True 8 B 1 Jan 1844 D 29 Mar 1910
3367 Marilla Herrick True 8 B 5 Jan 1851 Clinton ME D 8 Jun 1924 San Diego CA M 30 Aug 1871 to George Washington Parkman at North Vassalboro ME
3368 John Riley True 8 B 28 Feb 1852 Clinton ME D 6 Apr 1908 (Estate was settled in Chicago IL in Dec 1919 after the death of his second wife) M1 Rose a Boughton 3 Jul 1878 Watertown WI M2 Margaret Brand
3367 Marilla Herrick True 8 B 5 Jan 1851 Clinton D 8 Jun 1924 San Diego Bur 13 Jun 1924 Emporia KS M North Vassalboro 30 Aug 1871 George Washington Parkman B 9 Jun 1949 Clinton D 15 Feb 1937 San Diego Bur Sandiego ISSUE
Mr and Mrs George W Parkman came to Emporia Kansas in 1881 from Maine where he was a telegrapher. They soon bought a farm northeast from Emporia where they established a dairy and a creamery. The five younger children were born in this farm home, as was the grandson, Virgil E Parkman. In 1900, George and Marilla True Parkman moved to Emporia where he established a creamery, which he operated until they moved to California hoping the climate of San Diego might improve Marilla's health. Earl Roy and Mina Moore Parkman operated the farm until it was sold in 1907. They bought a farm in the next section from G W Parkman, where they lived out their lives. Victor Parkman was a member of the sheriff's department of San Diego County CA. The women were all homeakers. The True Bible is in the posession of Katharine Marbourg Petty and is in a very fragile state. The other information is from family records. Issue of Nr 3367

1 Victor True Parkman 9 B 23 Jul 1872 ME D 2 Feb 1935 San Diego M Blanche Durfey. Issue
1 Bess Parkman 10 Clair
2 inez Parkman 10 Macdonald
2 Earl Roy Parkman 9 B 23 Jul 1879 Hinckley ME D 4 Nov 1941 Halstead KS Bur 7 Nov 1914? Emporia KS M 7 Apr 1900 Emporia, Mina May Moore B 23 Jul 1879 Emporia D 8 Jul 1971 Emporia Bur 12 Jul 1971 Emporia. Issue
1 Virgil E Parkman 10 B 9 Aug 1907 Emporia M1 1930 Ethel R Rice M2 1957 Margaret Catherine Corrigan B 5 Oct 1919 Bayfield CO Issue
1 Iyla May Parkman 11 B 5 Apr 1931 Emporia M Emporia 18 Jan 1953 Robert E Carter B Emporia 31 D 1931 Issue
3367 2 1 1 1 Debra Leigh Carter 12 B Emporia 25 Sep 1954 M 5 May 1979 Emporia to Daniel Dean Byarly B 4 Mar 1955 Lincoln KS Issue
1 Amber Marie Byarly 13 B 9 Feb 1982 Newton KS

3367 2 1 1 2 Barbara Ann Carter 12 B 27 Jul 1957 Emporia M Emporia 20 Jam 1979 Darl Wayne Henson B 27 Nov 1956 Hugoton KS Issue
1 Jessica Renee Henson B Hays KS 2 Oct 1980
2 Megan Nicole Henson 13 B 9 May 1983 Hays
3 John Robert Carter 12 B Emporia 29 Jan 1962
3367 2 1 2 Mary Lee Parkman 11 B Emporia 22 Oct 1931 M Emporia 20 Jul 1952 William Egner B 6 Jul 1927 Emporia Issue
1 Stephen William Egner 12 B Emporia 2 Jul 1953 M Woodstock IL 22 May 1982 Carol Helen Nienaber
2 Patricia Lee Egner 12 B Santana KS 28 Apr 1956 M Hampshire IL 18 Sep 1982 Michael Bruce Ream Issue
1 Jason Bruce Ream 13 B 3 Mar 1984 Elgin IL
3 Eldon Virgil Parkman 11 B Emporia 2 Aug 1940 M 3 Jun 1961 Sharon Kay Benson B 19 Sep 1945 Issue
1 Shelly Jane Parkman 12 B Emporia 23 Jan 1962 M 12 May 1984 in Emporia James Robert Bell B Aug 1962
2 Jeffrey Virgil Parkman 12 B 25 Nov 1962 Emporia
3 Gregory Earl Parkman 12 B 25 Nov 1962 Emporia
4 Timothy Orin Parkman 12 B 1 Jul 1968 Emporia
4 Linda Ann Parkman 11 B 13 Jul 1957
5 John Roy Parkman 11 B 1 May 1959 D 6 Sep 1959
3367 3 George Washington Parkman 9 B 10 Aug 1883 Emporia D Emporia 7 Mar 1954 Emporia. Moved to CA with parents in 1919 and after father's death ret KS
4 Harrison Parkman 9 B 1 Feb 1886 Emporia D 30 Dec 1888 Emporia
5 Margarette Parkman 9 B Emporia 27 Feb 1890 D 12 Dec 1918 Emporia M F H Retschlag Issue
1 R True Retschlag 10 M Margaret Jane Williams B 16 Jan 1913 Issue
1 Phyllis Retschlag M Saffer
2 Sharon Retschla 11
2 Jeanette Retschlag 10
6 John Edmund Parkman 9 B Emporia 1 Feb 1893 D 4 Mar 1893
(Marilla True Parkman 8 and all of her children are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Emporia except Victor)
7 Gertrude Irene Parkman 9 B 5 Feb 1894Emporia D 11 Apr 1968 Emporia M Wyatt Brobst Marbourg Issue
1 Katharine Wilhemenia Marbourg 10 B 10 Dec 1915 Emporia M Emporia 26 Feb 1939 Lindell Byron Petty B 25 Jan 1916 Lathrop MO Issue
1 William Michael Petty 11 B 30 Oct 1944 Emporia M 27 Dec 1967 Emporia to Sharon Lee Bennett B Nov 1943 Issue
1 Kim Michelle Petty 12 B 26 Oct 1971
2 Steven Paul Petty 11 B 12 Feb 1949 Emporia M 25 Jul 1970 Joette Rae Zimmerman B 23 Jul 1949 Issue
1 Branden Derk Petty 12 B 25 Oct 1979
2 Wyatt Parkman Marbourg 10 B 10 Apr 1919 Emporia D 2 Jun 1980 Shell Knob MO Bur 4 Jun 1980 Wichita KS M Emporia 1 Jun 1941 Marjorie Jean Clevenger B 15 Feb 1919 Issue
1 Deann Lee Marbourg 11 B 25 Dec 1942 M1 12 Jul 1964 James Keeter B 27 Apr 1941 M2 James Harold Coote Issue
1 Daryn James Keeter 12 B 29 Oct 1965
2 Cris Aubrey Keeter 12 B 2 Aug 1969
2 James Karl Marbourg 11 B 14 Jun 1947 M Jacque Susan Cusic
3 Marji Melynn Marbourg 11 B 14 Aug 1956 M 22 Jul Ben Bass Bounous B 10 Apr 1955 Issue
1 Keri Lynn Bounous 12 B 6 Feb 1981

G E N E A L O G Y
S U P P L E M E N T
ACCORDING TO
S E WEST

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
31 Henry True 4 M1 Ann Allin
142 Joseph True 5 M Abigail Page
356 Enoch True 6 M Abigail Richardson
990 John True 7 M Abigail Smith

990 JOHN TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL SMITH ISSUE
2700 Enoch True res Center Harbor NH
2701 Betsey True 8 M Nelson Bean of Moultonborough NH
2702 Simeon True 8 res Center Harbor
2703 Lydia True 8 M Mr Hodgdon res Sandwich NH
2704 Levi True 8 M and res Dixon IL
2706 Julia True 8 M Rev Otis Dunbar res IL
2705 Sarah True 8 M2 G W Downing

George Washington Downing B Houghton MA 1804 D at home in Holderness NH 10 Aug 1855. He had brothers Benjamin, John and James, sisters Druzilla, Tryphemia, Mary and Susan; his parents died when he was young. He M1 1830 Mary Butler M2 Nr 2705 Sarah Hoyt True Felch 8 widow of Lewis Felch (both their spouses D ca 6 months after their marriage) in 1835 and they res with her parents where he enlarged the farm, produced maple syrup, honey, fruit, sheep and cattle and hunted and fished. Issue 7

2705 1 George Lewis Downing 9 B 25 Oct1837 D 4 Feb 1899 M 1866 Hattie Jane Shelton of Freemont MN

2 Mary Luella Downing 9 B 25 Jun 1739 M1 Joseph E Harvey who went to war 1864 and D Andersonville prison 17 Sep 1864 M2 Jun 1868 Ira F White of Owatonna MN res Hampton IA 1868 res Pomona CA 1885 he D 15 Jan 1923 Issue
1 Julia A White 10 B 1869 D when 6 wks ae
2 Truman White 10 B Hampton IA 1871 D ae 10 mo
3 Alice White 10 B IA 20 May 1872
4 Mabel E White B Hampton 10 Jul 1873

3 Albert True Downing 9 B 27 May 1841 started school ae 2 D 13 Dec 1913 Everett WA M Mattie Hill Issue
1 George Warren Downing 10 B 19 May 1864 res Tracy MN until M in 1888 res Balaton MN issue 4 before mother D ca 1904 res Everett Jun 1906
2 Adella Downing 10 B Saratoga 30 Mar 1871 M1 1892 Lerton Moses of Northfield MN D of Typhoid 1899. She res Everett WA 1905 M 1907 G S Reams res Edge Clif Ranch, Langly WA
1 Lelia Florrin Moses 11 B 1 Jun 1892 Northfield MN M J E McRae res Laurel Hurst Issue 2
1 Jean McRae B1918
2 Alan Mcrae 12 B 1920
2 Curtis J Moses 11 B 8 May 1895 Northfield MN WW I Vet M Frances Larene Dils of Langly 25 Dec 1922
3 Helen Leona Moses 11 B Northfield 12 Jul 1898 M Charles B Howe of Minneapolis Issue 2
1 Barbara Howe 12
2 Babe Howe 12
4 Harold S Reams 11 B 16 Mar 1909 San Francisco
5 Craig David Reams 11 B 19 Oct 1914 Portland

4 John L Downing 9 middle name Langdon B 25 Jun 1844 D soldiers home Retsil WA M 20 Aug 1864 Rozilla West at Rochester enlisted Ca A 10 MN Vol 21 Aug 1864 John D 13 Dec 1917 issue 2 dau and son Herbert Downing res Newburg OR Rozilla D 2 Feb 1918 Bur side by side in Soldier's Cemetery Issue

2705 4 1 Herbert W Downing 10 B Aug 1870 St Charles studied engineering and ran threshing machines res MN until 1896 moved to Portland 3 Sep 1918 moved to Newberg OR as engr for C K Spalding Logging Co M Tacoma WA 20 Jan 1892 Jessie E Winegas Issue
1 Eva Downing B MN 21 Oct 1892 M and had at least 4 issue
2 George Downing 10 B MN 24 Sep 1894 D 25 Mar 1895 St Charles
3 Ruth Downing 10 B MN 4 Jan 1896 reg nurse St Vincent Hospital, Portland
4 Frank Downing 10 B OR 12 Dec 1897 M Oct 1924 res Tillanook OR
5 Neta Downing B OR 28 Dec 1900 res Portland
6 Marion Downing 10 B 5 Apr 1903
7 Rozilla Downing 10 B 28 Mar 1907 M Claude E Wright in 1923
1 Lester Wayne Wright 11
8 John Downing 10 B 18 Jan 1912

2705 5 Sarah Ellen Downing 9 B 17 Apr 1846 in the old home at the foot of Mt Morgan NH (Squam Range) went west ae 11 M1 C I Hill who D Andersonville prison 17 Aug 1864 M2 Henry C West 3 Nov 1870 res Lac Qui Parle MN 1895 res Montevideo and he D of cancer 28 Feb 1912

2705 6 Benjamin Franklin Downing 9 B 2 Mar 1851 D after 1924 M 1876 Ida J Nicholas of French descent D 4 Dec 1921 Issue
1 Frank Eugene Downing 10 B Sunny Slope Farm 17 Aug 1878 grad St Charles High and MN U M 30 Aug 1905 Alice May Gauman of Minneapolis dau of Mr and Mrs Charles Henry Gauman, res Virginia, Eveleth, Duluth and in 1919 Gadsden AL
2 Lloyd Downing 10 B 25 Jan 1880 grad St Charles and MNU M 13 Jun 1907 Thirsa R Clark dau of Mr and Mrs Allen Clark of Grand Forks ND res near Sunny Slope Farm, raises strawberries, raspberries, blackberries, currents, gooseberries, plums and apples (I'd trade a book for a few days there. CWT)
3 Laura Downing 10 B 23 Dec 1883 attn Agri School at MNU, taught at Parkers Prarie MN M in Minneapolis 17 Nov 1911 John Alfred Miller, farm Aurora SD
4 Isabel May Downing 10 B 30 Jul 1896 attn St Charles, MNU, Roanoke (VA)

2705 7 Julia Abbie Downing 9 B 9 Jun 1855 D 17 Mar 1857

2705 3 1 George Warren Downing 10 and wife Issue
1 Lewis Warren Downing 11 B 31 May 1893 Balaton MN WW I Vet . M issue 2
2 Lawrence Hugh Downing 11 B Balaton 21 Jul 1897 WW I USN M issue Bud
1 Bud Downing 12 B 1920 res Seattle
3 Malcomb Downing 11 B MN Aug 1900 res Dakota
4 Bernice Downing 11 B Sep 1902 grad Mankato Normal, teacher M 1915 Charles F Smith of Montana issue ? *
1 Howard Mason Smith 12 B 25 Sep 1915 Kellogg ID ? *
2 Charles Leonard Smith 12 B 17 Jan 1917 Saskatoon Sask ? *
3 Mary Andree Smith 12 B 15 Sep 1919 Saskatoon ? *
5 Wallace Downing 11 B May 1905 adopted by friends in Balabon after death of his mother in 1905

2705 6 3 Laura Downing 10 B 23 Dec 1883 M George Russon of Ancon Panama issue 2
1 George Russon B 5 Mar 1920
2 Albert Russon 11 B 5 Mar 1920

2705 3 1 4 1 and 2 may be in error also 3* Perhaps they should be deleted! The record is confusing as it indicates they are children of Bernice, however, the following is recorded also
"These are the children of Sadie Downing (Lee)
1 Adelle, now Mrs Marshall Blunt of Everett WA
2 Bernice M in 1915, Chas F Smith of Montana. Has three children. These are children of Bernice Downing (as above *) sorry bout that. CWT
3 Laura, now Mrs George Russon of Ancon, Panama has two children ?

990 JOHN TRUE[7] M ABIGAIL (ABBAGAIL) SMITH
Item of interest: Abbagail Smith was a lineal descendant of Peter Stuyvesant, the first Governor of New York. Her father was born in Germany and was founder of a group, Smiths in America. John and Abigail settled near Squam lake in NH but had to buy a horse to ride 20 miles to Ossipee every two weeks to a church meeting which continued until they had 4 children and 2 horses.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE BY LYNDA L. TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] Sea Captain B Yorkshire England, settled in Salem MA 1630+ D 1659 or 60 M Salem MA ? 1643? res Salem and Salisbury M Isarae Pike B after 1615 D 12 Mar 1699 dau of John Pike ISSUE

3 John True 2 B 1645 Salem B 13 Jul 1645 records of First Church in Salem MA

2 Henry True 2 B Salem 8 Mar 1646 M Salisbury, Jane Bradbury D 8 Sep 1735

4 Mary True 2 B 14 Mar 1647 Salem

5 Lyddea True 2 B 4 Feb 1648 Salem

6 Joseph True 2 B 8 Mar 1651 Salem M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier

7 Benjamin True 2 B Salem 19 MAr 1653

8 Jemminah True 2 B Salem 26 Apr 1656 D 24 May 1737 M 1 Oct 1679 John March

2 HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY ISSUE

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 Hampton NH M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton

10 William True 3 B Salisbury June 1670 NH D Salisbury MA 18 Mar 1733 M Eleanor Stevens

11 Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 Salisbury NH D 1 Nov 1722 M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French

12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French

13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 M Martha Merrill

15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682

16 Jabez True 3 B 1 Oct 1685

14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury

10 WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS ISSUE

25 Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 M Judith Morrill

26 Mary True 4 B Salisbury 26 Feb 1695

27 Hannah True 4 B 28 Aug 1698 M James Tucker

28 William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury

29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 M Daniel Page ISSUE-ABIGAIL B 17 Sep 1727 M 142 Joseph

30 Eleanor True 4 B 4 Nov 1705 M Abraham Morrill

31 Henry True 4 B 26 Dec 1707 M Ann Allin B ca 1708 D 18 Aug 1756 Salis Plain

32 Winthrop True 4 B Salisbury 18 Aug 1710

33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713

34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715

35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 M William Osgood Jr 9 Mar 1738

31 HENRY TRUE[4] M ANN ALLIN ISSUE includes

142 Joseph True 5 B 7 Dec 1728 Salisbury MA M 4 Nov 1749 Abigail Page HR 29-1

142 JOSEPH TRUE[5] M ABIGAIL PAGE ISSUE includes

356 Enoch True 6 B 1752 M. Abigail Richardson

356 ENOCH TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL RICHARDSON ISSUE includes

998 Henry C True 7 B 26 Sep 1796 served in war of 1812 M Harriet Watson res NH

998 HENRY C TRUE[7] M HARRIET WATSON ISSUE

2745 William Henry True 7 B 10 Feb 1840 Laconia NH D Nashua NH 23 Oct 1919 M 1867 Mary Deturbe B France 1847 D Lowell, Essex Co MA 1877, William Bur Union Cemetery Laconia NH ae 79+ 8 Mo issue

2745 WILLIAM HENRY TRUE[8] M MARY DETURBE ISSUE

6552 George Howard True 9 B 7 Aug 1870 M 1 Jun 1898 Nashua, Merrimac Co NH Lilla Moon B 5 Mar 1876 D Melrose MA Bur Laconia D 4 Feb 1966

6554 Harriet M True 9 B Lowell 1877

6552 GEORGE HOWARD TRUE[9] M LILLA MOON CONCORD ISSUE

George Howard True 9 D 20 Jul 1971 ae almost 101 Bur Union C. B Lakeport NH

7171 Howard Roswill True 10 B 9 Aug 1905 M Frances Esta Woodworth 14 Jan 1939

7172 Phyllis May True 10 B 6 Mar 1916 M 16 Jul1937 Alton Byron Tuttle

7171 HOWARD ROSWILL TRUE[10] M FRANCES ESTA WOODWORTH ISSUE
Howard was B Concord NH D 5 Jun 1986 bur Union Cemetery, Laconia NH M Peterborough NH Frances B 18 Feb 1912 1149 Walnut St Newton MA dau of Julius Merrit Woodworth and Frances Casandra Humphrey
7351 Howard Roswill True Jr 11 B 8 Nov 1939 Melrose MA M 4 Aug 1978 Lynda Hoogerzeil Horan
7352 Linda True 11 B 16 May 1941 Melrose M 1963 William Albertson issue 1
1 Lois Albertson 12
7353 Phillip George True 11 B 6 Oct 1944 Melrose M Ann Thompson Jun 1967 issue
7354 Donald Woodworth True 11 B 20 Oct 1948 New Rochelle NY M Linda L Beck

7351 HOWARD ROSWILL TRUE[11] M LYNDA LEE HOOGERZEIL ISSUE
Howard True 11 M Gilford, Belknap Co NH Lynda B 28 Feb 1948 Lawrence, Essex Co MA bpt 6 Jun 1948 Riverside Church in Lawrence dau of Robert Grant Hoogerzeil and Milliscent Ethel Bower (M1 Arthur Earle Horan)
7561 Robyn Mae True 12 B 26 Dec 1968 Laconia, Belknap Co NH
7562 Curtis Howard Roswell True 12 B 18 Oct 1979 Nashua NH

7353 PHILIP GEORGE TRUE[11] M ANN THOMPSON ISSUE
7585 Heather True 12 B 17 Feb 1968
7586 Judson True 12 B 25 Feb 1973 Des Moines IA

7354 DONALD WOODWORTH TRUE[11] M LINDA LOUISE BECK ISSUE
7591 Eric True 12 B Grand Rapids MI 26 Sep 1972 (7354 Donald and Linda
7592 Nicholas True 12 B Nashua NH 5 Jun 1981 married 2 Apr 1949
7171 Howard Roswill True 10 was COL in WW II. in Malden, MA)

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE BY
IDA SMITH KRETSCHMAR

1 HENRY TRUE[1] B ca 1615-16 Huntsford, Yorkshire ENG D 1659 M ca 1643 Israel Pike B Langford ENG D Salisbury MA 12 Mar 1699 Issue inc
2 HENRY TRUE 2 B 8 Mar 1645 Salem MA D Salisbury 8 Sep 1835 M Salisbury 15 Jan 1668 Jane Bradbury B 11 Mar 1645 Salisbury D Salisbury 24 Jan 1729 Issue inc
10 Deacon and Lieutenant WILLIAM TRUE[3] B Salisbury 7 Jun 1670 D 18 Mar 1733 Salisbury M 1690-1692 Eleanor Stevens B Salisbury 2 Jan 1674 D 29 Apr 1768
13 JOHN TRUE 3 B Salisbury 23 Feb 1678 D 19 Nov 1754 Litchfield ME M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill B 3 Sep 1683 Salisbury D 19 Nov 1754 Salisbury

10 WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS ISSUE includes
28 CPT WILLIAM TRUE 4 B 16 Nov 1700 Salisbury D 10 Jun 1768 Salisbury M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury B Salisbury 3 Sep 1702 D Salisbury 18 Mar 1774 Issue inc
134 WILLIAM TRUE[5] possible Rev Soldier B 20 Jan 1730 Salisbury D 3 Mar 1825 N Yarmouth ME M 15 Sep 1753 Sarah Tuttle B 28 Jun 1765 N Yarmouth D 15 Jun 1765 Issue inc
320 ZEBULON TRUE 6 B N Yarmouth 21 May 1765 D Temple ME 4 Feb 1830 M 14 Nov 1788 Martha Kannady B Ireland 26 Oct 1770 D Temple 9 Feb 1850 Issue inc
889 POLLY TRUE 7 B 24 Jun 1795 Farmington ME D 20 Mar 1853 Avon ME M 1 Mar 1821 Temple to John Will B Wales ME 18 Sep 93 D 18 Oct 1869 Avon Issue

13 JOHN TRUE[3] M MARTHA MERRILL ISSUE includes
51 JOHN TRUE 4 B 12 Jan 1703 Salisbury D Salisbury 31 Dec 1762 M 4 Sep 1730 Mary Brown B Salisbury 19 Sep 1741 Issue inc
169 JOHN TRUE 5 B Salisbury 14 Oct 1737 D Yarmouth 2 Jun 1798 M 7 Jun 1760 Dorothy (Dollie, Polly) Adams B 1739 Newbury MA D 7 Oct 1795 Yarmouth Issue inc
418 JENNIE (JENNY, JANE) TRUE[6] B 5 Jun 1772 N Yarmouth D Strong ME 7 Oct 1795 M 18 Mar 1798 Asa Worthly B Weare NH 13 May 1771 D 5 Nov 1858 Strong

The Records of the First Church in Salem Massachusetts 1629-1736

Edited by

RICHARD D. PIERCE

Introduction by

ROBERT E. MOODY

Do Not film pages 299 + 300. Put back in place after filming

ESSEX INSTITUTE

Salem, Massachusetts

1974

*

10:10 Ephraim, son of John Marstone
Ephraim, son of Jon Moore
17:10 Ann, daughter of William Hathorne
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lemon

[21]

1643

24:10 Elizabeth, daughter of Brother Browne
7:11 Abigaile, daughter of Robert Butten
4:12 Isaack, son of [*Humphrey*[1]] Woodbery
18 Christopher, son of Sister Younge

1644

3:1 Elizabeth, daughter of Jon Pickering
10 Thomas, son of Phillemon Dickesson
17 Mary, daughter of Sister Goyte
24 John, son of Jon Neale
31 Joseph, son of Joseph Boyce
Caleb, son of Richard Moore
Rebeca, daughter of Richard Hide
14:2 John, son of William Goose
Abraham, son of Brother Byam
Elizabeth, daughter of Brother Browne
Arabella, daughter of Jon Norman
28 Timothy, son of William Robisson
26:3 Josiah, son of Ralph Elenwood
Mary, daughter of Mr. Walton
2:4 Sara, daughter of Jon Hathorne
9 Obadiah, son of Obadiah Holme
16 Frances, son of Frances Johnson
Edmond, son of Edmond Marshall
23 John, son of William Geere
Robert, son of Robert Moulton
Hanna, daughter of Brother Bacheldor
Sara, daughter of John Gedney
3:5 John, son of Brother Hathorne
Richard and Sarah, children of Richard Dodge
28:5 Nathaniel, son of Jon Browne
4:6 Elizabeth, daughter of Jon Blackleech
11 Elisha. son of Jane Perry
1:7 George, son of George Williams
8 Hanna, daughter of Sister Downing
Mary, daughter of Jon Sibly
Ruth, daughter of Sister White
10:9 Mary, daughter of George Roapes
Nathaniel, son of Mr. Sharp
3:9 Jon. son of Henry Bartholmew
15:10 Hanna, daughter of George Gardner
29 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Moore
5:11 Hanna, daughter of Thomas Weekes
12 Abigail, daughter of Moses Maverike
Mary, daughter of Thomas Dixy
9:12 Samuel, son of Richard Pettingaile
16 John, son of Jon Tomkins

1645

23:1 Phillip, son of Phillip Veren
6:2 Lydea, daughter of Robert Gutch
20 Joseph, son of Jon Kitchin
11:3 John, son of Edmond Giles
John, son of Robert Cotta
18 John, son of Jon Bowrne
Abigaile, daughter of Jeremiah Vaile
Abigaile, daughter of Richard Waters
25 Thomas, son of Thomas Gardner
Hanna, daughter of Jon Bacheldor
13:5 Samuel, son of Richard Raymond
John, son of Henry Trew ☛
20 Hanna, daughter of Joseph Pope
6:6 Joseph, son of Henry Herrick
Deborah, daughter of William Cleark
Benjamin and Elizabeth, children of Richard Graves
Hanna, daughter of Robert Goodell
31 Elizabeth, daughter of Jon Pickering
7:7 Mannasses, son of Jon Marstone
21 Elizabeth, daughter William Trask
12:8 Jon. son of Robert Lemon
Mary, daughter Jon Porter
7:10 Thomas, son of Thomas Brackett
4:11 Hanna, daughter Mr. Corwin

[1]Struck over, *William* in a later hand.

*Please see pqge 277 for certification for Henry, son of Henry Trew

B. R. True

P. O. Box 10321
38080 Santa Cruz de Tenerife
Canary Islands (Spain)

2 July 1985

Mr. Charles True
9324 McFall
El Paso, Texas 79925
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. True,

I have learned of your address through the F.G.S.E., from which I have just received ample information on our family, much of which coincides with my records.

I am enclosing my family tree and also those of my grandmother and of Jane Bradbury (1645-1729), Henry True, Jr.'s wife.

Capt. Henry True (? - 1659) was born in Filby Parish, Norfolk County, England, not Huddersfield. He was captain of his own ship, which sailed with Sir Richard Saltonstall's fleet, and apparently died at sea. Captain Henry True had a brother named Richard, of whom I know nothing else.

I am also enclosing the family coat-of-arms. There is a particularly curious side-story related with it. Apparently, near Bonn, Germany, there are ruins of a castle with the True coat-of-arms. Through pure coincidence, a Stephan True spent a holiday on the Island of La Gomera, where my father lived until last year. On one of my recent trips to Germany, I thought I'd check out the main German port cities, and bingo!, up turned about 20 Trues, in Bremen, Hamburg and Bremerhaven, many with the first name Heinrich (Henry). Unfortunately, I have received no answer to my letters to them. True is a very un-German surname, so I have the feeling that either Henry or his brother Richard could have left some descendancy there!

My great-great-grandfather, George True, was U.S. consul at Funchal, Madeira, under the Lincoln administration. One of my most cherished possessions is the original Letters of Appointment signed by Abraham Lincoln. George True is buried at Funchal, and next week my wife and I will be visiting the grave-site.

Some time I will have to get around to organizing our records. I would like to computerize them on a Commodore 64. Do you know of a specific program?

Looking forward to hearing from you,

Yours sincerely,

Barry Russel True

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
BARRY RUSSEL TRUE
P. O. Box 10321
38080 Santa Cruz de Tenerife
Canary Islands (Spain)

The True Family

1 Henry and Richard True came to America around 1635-40. Henry m. "Israel" Pike of Salisbury, Mass., and resided in Salem, but afterwards returned to Salisbury. Richard had no children.

Henry[1], Capt. Henry[2], Lieut. William[3], Capt. William[4] (who married Anna Bradbury); all of Salisbury; William[5], who had a daughter, Lucy, who married Jacob True. (Two others of the 5th generation given, Bradbury and Jonathan, who, it says resided in North Yarmouth. No history of William, Zebulon's father, given and no mention of his living in North Yarmouth).

--Corliss' Magazine of North Yarmouth, Maine.
True Family from notes by H. A. True, Marion, Ohio.

2 Henry's son Henry[II] was born in Salisbury Mar. 8, 1645, d. Sep. 8, 1735 (m. Mar. 15, 1669, Jane Bradbury). & DAUGHTER OF ONE OF THE SALEM "WITCHES"

10 Their son, William[3], b. June 1670, d. Mar. 18, 1733 (m. Eleanor Stevens).

28 Their son, William[4], b. Nov. 16, 1700, d. June 10, 1768 (m. Nov. 9, 1721, Anna Bradbury).

134 Their son, William[5], b. Jan. 20, 1731, d. Mar. 3, 1826 or 1815 (m. Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah Tuttle). DAUGHTER LUCY (M. JACOB TRUE) SONS: BRADBURY, JONATHON

320 Their son, Zebulon, b. May 21, 1765, d. Feb. 4, 1830. He came from Augusta, Maine, to Farmington in 1791, later removing to Temple. His wife, Martha Kannady, was born in Ireland Oct. 26, 1770, d. Feb. 9, 1858. He was a Revolutionary soldier and buried with a soldier's headstone in Temple. (N.H.?) (N.H. or MAINE?)

Children:

885 William born Apr. 12, 1789.
Married (1) Hannah Russell--7 children.
(2) Elizabeth Haskell--1 child.
(3) Mary Smith,

886 Betsey born Apr. 17, 1791.
Married David Howard--9 children.

887 Zebulon and) twins born) m. Sophronia Haskell--8 children.
888 Martha) June 14, 1793) m. Thomas Russell--11 children.

889 Polly born June 24, 1795. Died Avon Mar. 20, 1853;
Married John Will--2 children.

890 Sally, born Mar. 25, 1798. Died East Douglas, Oct. 13, 1854.
Married Joel Hobart--4 children.

891 James Kannady born Sept. 27, 1801.
Married (1) Dorothy Webster--2 children.
(2) Martha Baker, Parkersburg, Ia.--6 children.

892 Josiah Leach born Apr. 27, 1804, died Sept. 16, 1872, at Temple. Married Sophia Doyen.

FAMILY GROUP I/1

Husband 1 TRUE, HENRY (CAPT.) 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Chr'nd				
Mar	1644			
Death	1659			
Burial				

Capt. Henry True, born in England, was a mariner, captain of the ketch "Returne". He settled in Massachusetts between 1630 and 1640. He was probably lost at sea during one of his later voyages.

Places of Residence

Occupation Merchant marine captain

Other wives if any No (1) 12) etc
Make seperate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife PIKE, ISRAEL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Chr'nd				
Death	12 Mar 1699/00	Salisbury, Massachusetts		
Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

10 Other husbands, if any No (1) 12) etc
Make seperate sheet for each mar (2) Joseph Fletcher M. 18 Jun 1660

7708 Barry Russel True

Her Father John Pike Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Daye

	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
II/2	1 HENRY (CAPT.)	M	Birth	8 Mar 1644/5	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse: JANE BRADBURY		Mar.	15 Mar 1667/8	Hampton, New Hampshire		
			Death	8 Sep 1735	Salisbury, Mass.		
			Burial				
3	2 JOHN	M	Birth bp	13 Jul 1645	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
4	3 MARY	F	Birth bp	14 Mar 1647	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5	4 LYDIA	F	Birth bp	4 Feb 1648/9	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6	5 JOSEPH (SGT.)	M	Birth bp	8 Feb 1652	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse: RUTH WHITTIER		Mar.	20 Apr 1675	Salisbury, Mass.		
			Death	22 Dec 1718	Salisbury, Mass.		
			Burial				
7	6 BENJAMIN	M	Birth bp	19 Feb 1654	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
8	7 JEMIMA	F	Birth bp	26 Apr 1657	Salem, Mass.		
	Full Name of Spouse: JOHN MARCH (COL.)		Mar.	1 Oct 1679	Newbury		
			Death	24 May 1737	Salisbury, Mass.		
			Burial				
	8		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
	9		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mer				
			Death				
			Burial				
	10		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse:		Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP II/2

A distinguished resident of Salisbury, Henry True, Jr., was a house carpenter by profession, captain of the local militia (to defend the town against Indian incursions), and a deacon of the church. His wife was a daughter of Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, the only Salem "witch" condemned to death who escaped execution. The Bradburys descended from English royalty.

10

7708 Barry Russel True

Husband 2 TRUE, HENRY (CAPT.) 2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country
Birth	8 Mar 1644/5	Salem, Mass.
Chr'nd		
Mar	15 Mar 1667/8	Hampton, New Hampshire
Death	8 Sep 1735	Salisbury, Mass.
Burial		

Places of Residence

Occupation House carpenter, militia captain, deacon (Congregational Church)

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Henry True — Mother's Maiden Name Israel Pike

Wife BRADBURY, JANE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country
Birth	11 May 1645	Salisbury, Mass.
Chr'nd		
Death	24 Jan 1729/30	Salisbury, Mass.
Burial		

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Capt. Thomas Bradbury — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Perkins

	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country
9	1 MARY	F	Birth	30 May 1668	Hampton, N.H.
	Full Name of Spouse* EPHRAIM EATON		Mar	5 Feb 1688/9	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death		
			Burial		
10	2 WILLIAM (LT.)	M	Birth	Jun 1670	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* ELEANOR STEVENS		Mar	1692	
			Death	18 Mar 1733/4	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
11	3 HENRY (ENSIGN)	M	Birth	6 Jan 1673/4	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* ABIGAIL FRENCH		Mar	20 Dec 1699	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death	1 Nov 1722	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
12	4 JANE	F	Birth	5 Dec 1676	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* EDWARD FRENCH		Mar	16 Jun 1702	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death	24 Mar 1715	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
III/13	5 JOHN (DEACON)	M	Birth	23 Feb 1678/9	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* MARTHA MERRILL		Mar	16 Jun 1702	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death	19 Nov 1754	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
14	6 JEMIMA	F	Birth	16 Mar 1680/1	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS BRADBURY		Mar	30 Oct 1700	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death	5 Dec 1700	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
15	7 JABEZ	M	Birth	19 Feb 1682/3	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar		
			Death	In infancy	
			Burial		
16	8 JABEZ (DEACON)	M	Birth	6 Oct 1685	Salisbury, Mass.
	Full Name of Spouse* SARAH TAPPAN		Mar	8 Jan 1707/8	Salisbury, Mass.
			Death	22 May 1749	Salisbury, Mass.
			Burial		
	9		Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		
	10		Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar		
			Death		
			Burial		

*If married more then once No each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

The President of the United States of America,

To all who shall see these presents greeting:

Know ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the abilities and integrity of George True, of Ohio, ____ I have nominated, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate do appoint him Consul ____ of the United States of America at Funchal, ____ and such other ports as shall be nearer thereto than to the residence of any other Consul or Vice-Consul of the United States within the same allegiance; and do authorize and empower him To have and to hold the said office, and to exercise and enjoy all the rights, pre-eminences, privileges and authorities to the same of right appertaining, during the pleasure of the President of the United States for the time being: He demanding and receiving no fees or perquisites of office whatever, which shall not be especially established by some law of the said United States. And I do hereby enjoin all Captains, Masters and Commanders of ships and other vessels armed or unarmed, sailing under the flag of the said States, as well as all others of their citizens, to acknowledge and consider him the said George True, ____ accordingly. And I do hereby pray and request His Majesty, The King of Portugal, ____ 305 ____ His Governors and Officers to permit the said George True, ____ fully and peaceably to enjoy and exercise the said office, without giving, or suffering to be given unto him, any molestation or trouble, but on the contrary to afford him all proper countenance & assistance, I offering to do the same for all those who shall in like manner be recommended to me by His said Majesty. ____

In testimony whereof I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the United States to be hereunto affixed.

(L.S.) Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Twenty-sixth day of July, ____ in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty-one, ____ and of the Independence of the United States of America the Eighty-sixth.

Abraham Lincoln

By the President.

William H. Seward, Secretary of State

GENERATION I

1 Henry True came from England. According to Banks manuscripts of emmigrants, Henry came from Filby Parish, Norfolk County, England. There is no record of his date of arrival in this country, probably because he was a mariner. He sailed his own ship, and traveled the trade routes probably many times. When he changed his place of residence, it was probably due to his marriage. This is also probably why there is no death date recorded for him, and it can be surmised that he was probably lost at sea.

He married Israel Pike around 1644. She was also born in England, daughter of John and Dorothy (Daye) Pike. Her mother died in England and the rest of the family came to this country. Henry True died before 4 October 1659 when the letters of administration of his estate were filed. Israel married (2) Joseph Fletcher 18 June 1660. She died 12 March 1699/1700 and was survived only three days by her husband who died 15 March 1699/1700.

Children of Henry and Israel (Pike) True

3 1. John True, bp. 13 July 1645 at Salem, Mass., probably died before June 1673.
2 2. Henry True, born 8 March 1646/7 at Salem, Mass., died 8 September 1735 at Salisbury, Mass. married Jane Bradbury 15 March 1667/8.
5 3. Lydia True, bp. 4 Feb 1648/9 at Salem, Mass., probably died before June 1673.
6 4. Joseph True, bp. 8 Feb 1651/2 at Salem, Mass., died 22 Dec 1718 at Salisbury, Mass.; married Ruth Whittier 20 April 1675 at Salisbury, Mass.
7 5. Benjamin True, bp. 19 Feb 1653/4 at Salem, Mass., prob. died before June 1673.
8 6. Jemima True, bp. 26 April 1657 at Salem, Mass., died 24 May 1737 at Salisbury, married Capt. John March 1 October 1679.

Child of Joseph and Israel (Pike) True Fletcher:

1. Mary Fletcher, born 9 April 1662 at Salisbury, Mass., d. 23 Jan 1682/3/

GENERATION II

2 Henry True, son of Henry and Israel (Pike) True, was born 8 March 1646/7 at Salem, Mass., and died 8 Sept 1735 at Salisbury, Mass.
He married Jane Bradbury 16 March 1667/8 at Hampton, N.H. The Essex Co., Quarterly Court fined them for miscarriages before marriage. She was born 11 May 1645 at Salisbury, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, and died 24 January 1729/30 at Salisbury, Mass.

Children of Henry and Jane(Bradbury) True:

9 1. Mary True, born 30 May 1668 at Hampton, N.H.; m. Ephraim Eaton 5 Feb 1688/9 at Salisbury, Mass.
10 2. William True, born June 1670 at Salisbury, Mass.; died 18 March 1733/4 at Salisbury; m. Eleanor Stevens
11 3. Henry True, born 6 Jan 1673/4 at Salisbury, died 1 Nov 1722 at Salisbury, m. Abigail French 20 Dec 1699 at Salisbury.
12 4. Jane True, born 5 Dec 1676 at Salisbury, died 24 Mar 1715 at Salisbury; m. Edward French 16 June 1702 at Salisbury.
13 5. John True, born 23 Feb 1678/9 at Salisbury; m. Martha Merrill 16 June 1702 at Salisbury.
14 6. Jemima True, born 16 Mar 1680/1 at Salisbury, died 5 Dec 1700 at Salisbury; m. Thomas Bradbury 30 Oct 1700.
14 7. Jabez True, born 19 Feb 1682/3 at Salisbury; died young.
15 8. Jabez True, born Oct 1685 at Salisbury, died 22 May 1749 at Salisbury; married Sarah Tappan 8 January 1707/8 at Salisbury.

Generation III

13 John True, son of Henry and Jane (Bradbury) True, was born 23 February 1678/9 at Salisbury, Mass., and he was a blacksmith.
He married Martha Merrill 16 June 1702 at Salisbury, Mass. She was born 3 Sept 1683 at Newbury, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Clough) Merrill, and died 19 Nov 1754 at Salisbury.

Children:

50 1. Jemima True, born 11 Feb 1702/3 at Salisbury.
51 2. John True, born 12 Jan 1703/4 at Salisbury, died 31 Dec 1762 at Salisbury; m. Mary Brown 4 Sept 1730 at Salisbury.
52 3. Jacob True, born 9 Aug 1705 at Salisbury, died 11 Apr 1745 at Salisbury; m. Elizabeth Carr 15 Feb 1732/3 at Salisbury.
53 4. Ezekiel True, born 1 June 1707 at Salisbury, died 12 Jan 1797 at Salis. m. Mary Morrill 17 Oct 1744 at Amesbury, Mass.
54 5. Daniell True, born 19 July 1709 at Salisbury, prob. died young.
55 6. Ruth True, born 27 Nov 1711 at Salisbury,; m. Benjamin Baker 22 Jan XXXXXX 1735/6 at Salisbury.
56 7. Ann True, born 4 March 1712/13 at Salisbury; died 24 May 1713 at Salis.
57 8. Moses True, born 12 July 1714 at Salisbury; died 8 Feb 1782 at Salis.; unm.
58 9. Thomas True, born 30 June 1717 at Salisbury; prob. died young.
59 10. Mary True, born 18 June 1723 at Salisbury; died 22 Feb 1782 at Salis; unm.
60 11. Thomas True, born 7 May 1728 at Salisbury.
61 12. Daniel True, born 1 Apr 1729 at Salisbury.

16 Jabez True, son of Henry and Jane (Bradbury) True, was born in October of 1685 at Salisbury, Mass., and died 22 May 1749 at Salisbury.
He married Sarah Tappan 8 January 1707/8 at Salisbury. She was born in 1689, daughter of John and Martha (Brown) Tappan, and died 7 Feb 1767 at Salisbury, aged 78.

Children:

70 1. Mary True, born 1 Oct 1708 at Salisbury; died 16 Nov 1767 at Salisbury; married Nehemiah Page 28 Feb 1728/9.
71 2. Sarah True, born 2 Jan 1710/11 at Salisbury; died 9 June 1783 at New Gloucester, Me.; married Moses Merrill 11 Dec 1729.
72 3. Elizabeth True, born 21 May 1713 at Salisbury; died 23 May 1787; m. (1) Dr. Samuell Gyles 2 July 1734; (2) Capt William Allen 10 Oct 1745.
73 4. Jabez True, born 27 Sept 1714 at Salisbury, died 8 Feb 1778 at New Gloucester, Me.; m. Sarah Eaton 10 Feb 1740/41.
74 5. Jane True, born 5 Sept 1716 at Salisbury; died 8 Nov 1788 at Hawke, N.H.; m. Joseph Eaton, Jr. 11 Jan 1736/7
75 6. Martha True, born 18 July 1718 at Salisbury; died 19 Apr 1754 at Salisbury; m. Abraham Eaton 19 Dec 1742.
76 7. Jemima True, born 18 June 1720 at Salisbury; m. (1) Joseph True 18 Feb 1741/2; m. (2) Benjamin Bradbury 28 March 1749.
77 8. Abigail True, born 26 Nov 1722 at Salisbury; died 23 Jan 1814; m. Dea. Jonathan Kimball 29 Nov 1753.
78 9. Henry True, born 27 Feb 1725/6 at Salisbury; died 22 May 1782 at Hampstead, N.H.; m. Ruth Ayer 30 Nov 1753.
79 10. Samuel True, born 16 Dec 1728 at Salisbury; died 10 Nov 1815 at Salisbury; m. (1) Hannah (Kimball) Hazletine 11 Apr 1754; m. (2) Sarah Mials 29 Aug. 1772.

Generation IV

53 Ezekiel True, son of John and Martha(Merrill) True, was born 1 June 1707 at Salisbury, Mass., and died 12 Jan 1797 at Salisbury.
He married Mary Morrill 17 Oct 1744 at Amesbury, Mass. She was born 20 Oct 1723 at Amesbury, daughter of William Barnes and Lydia (Pilsbury) Morrill.

Children:

180 1. Sarah True, born 29 Sept 1746 at Salisbury.
181 2. Jacob True, born 26 Mar 1748 at Salisbury; died 2 Sept 1826 at Salisbury; m. Lydia Dow 20 Mar 1773.
182 3. Lydiah True, born 15 Dec 1750 at Salisbury; died 19 June 1834; m. Benjamin Greeley 24 Feb 1772 at Salisbury.
183 4. Martha True, born 9 Feb 1753 at Salisbury; died 9 Sept 1825 at Northfield, N.H.; m. Jonathan Clough 10 Dec 1776 at Salisbury.
184 5. Ezekiel True (twin), born 16 May 1755 at Salisbury; died 24 July 1842 at South Montville, Me.; m. Mary True 9 Nov 1780. at Salisbury.
185 6. Mary True (twin), born 16 May 1755 at Salisbury; m. William True 29 Jan 1778 at Salisbury.
186 7. Jabez True, born 9 Mar 1758 at Salisbury; died 9 Feb 1851; m. (1) Hannah Eaton 13 Apr 1783; m. (2) widow Hannah Pierce.
187 8. John True, born 11 Mar 1762 at Salisbury; died 4 Mar 1843 at Pittsfield, N.H.; m. (1) Mehitabel Cram 24 Jan 1787; m. (2) widow Jemima Dodge 30 Jan 1821.
188 9. William True, born 15 Apr 1765 at Salisbury; died 11 Aug 1822 at Andover, N.H.; m. Elizabeth Tucker 15 Feb 1787 at Salisbury.
189 10. Paul True, born 11 Sept 1766 at Salisbury; died 14 Nov 1785 at Salisbury.

79 Samuel True, son of Jabez and Sarah (Tappan) True, was born 16 Dec 1728 at Salisbury, Mass., and died 10 or 11 Nov 1815 at Salisbury. He was a farmer on the old family homestead.
He married (1) Hannah (Kimball) Hazletine 11 Apr 1754 at Haverhill, Mass. She was born 24 May 1729 at Haverhill, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Emerson) Kimball, and died 21 July 1768 at Salisbury, Mass. (She had been married first to Nathaniel Hazletine and had two daughters.

Children:

230 1. Sarah True, born 27 Jan 1755 at Salisbury; died 18 Apr 1808 at Salisbury; m. Moses Pike 9 Jan 1774.
231 2. Mary True, born 19 Mar 1757 at Salisbury; died 24 Dec 1824 at Montville, Me.; m. Ezekiel True 9 Nov 1780.
232 3. Samuel True, born 2 Apr 1759 at Salisbury; died 19 June 1847 at Salisbury; m. Hanna Pike 2 Mar 1783.
233 4. Martha True, born 11 June 1761 at Salisbury; m. Winslow Page 13 Jan 1784.
234 5. Jabez True, born 23 Jan 1764 at Salisbury; died 2 May 1835 at Salisbury; m. Ruth Brown 9 Nov 1786.
235 6. Elisabeth True, born 20 Mar 1766 at Salisbury; m. Nathaniel Wilson 2 Mar 1790/
236 7. Ruth True, born 13 July 1768 at Salisbury; m. Nathaniel Gillman 20 Feb 1791.

79 Samuel True married (2) Sarah Mials. H.A. True says her son Henry took after her and was of worthless character. He apparently thought Samuel's first wife was a wonderful woman, but the second a much less desirable partner.

237 1. Henry True, born 7 Jan 1773 at Salisbury; died 12 Mar 1826 at Salisbury; unm.
238 2. Anna True, born 20 Feb 1777 at Salisbury; died 18 Feb 1858 at Salisbury; unm.
239 3. Eunice True, born 9 Sept 1779 at Salisbury; m. Samuel Lamprey Brown 10 Apr 1805.

Generation V

184 Ezekiel True 5 twin son of Ezekiel and Mary Morrill True 4 was born 16 May 1755 at Salisbury MA and died 24 July 1842 at South Montville ME. He married MaryTrue 9 Nov 1780 at Salisbury. She was born 19 Mar 1757 at Salisbury, dau of Nr 79 Samuel 4 and Hannah Kimball Hazeltine True, and died 24 Dec 1824 at Montville ME

Children

461 Hannah True 6 B 14 Sep 1781 at Salisbury M1 David Knowlton 25 Nov 1802 M2 Jonah Fogg
462 Mary (Polly) True 6 B 12 Jan 1784 Salisbury D 2 Jan 1849 M Paul J Dyer 1807
463 Abigail (Nabby) True 6 B 27 Jun 1786 Salisbury D 22 Nov 1868 M Ebenezer Knowlton 28 Nov 1802
464 Betty True 6 B 20 Oct 1788 at Salisbury D 27 Mar 1851 M Stephen Prescott 18 May 1818 at Montville ME
465 Moses True 6 B 19 May 1791 M Lois Knowles 6 Feb 1814
466 Paul True 6 B 19 May D 29 Oct 1811 M Sarah Knowles
467 John True 6 B 25 Aug 1793 M Fanny Taylor
468 Ezekiel True 6 B 27 Sep 1795
469 Pattie True 6 B 16 Jul 1800 at Pittsfield NH D Oct 1805

467 Reverend John True 6 born 28 Aug 1793 M 8 Jan 1829 Fanny Hutchens Taylor of Vassalboro ME born 28 May 1799. Of Baptist Church and resided Montville ME and Mount Vernon OH

children

1372 Mary Elizabeth True 7 born 28 Dec 1830 D 28 Dec 1834 in Freedom ME
1373 George True 7 B 19 May 1833 died of small pox 22 Feb 1864 married 16 Mar 1857 Susan Laughry died 28 Feb 1870 ae 30. George True 7 was appointed Counsul to Fuhchal, Maderia (Canary Islands, Spain) where he died (see page 95)
1374 Ellen Frances True 7 born 6 May 1836 married 21 Jan 1864 COL Walter F Harrick of the 43d OVI
1375 John J True 7 born 9 May 1844 married 20 Apr 1870 Jennie E Fisher

1373 GEORGE TRUE[7] M SUSAN LAUGHRY at Mt Vernon OH. She was born at Martinsburg OH daughter of Kinsman Friend Laughry born 4 Oct 1809 who married Catherine DeHart born 23 Jun 1811 and died 4 Aug 1876

children

3612 Mary True 8 B 2 Sep 1858 Toledo OH D 1 Sep 1859 at Mt Vernon
3613 Katherine True 8 B 24 Feb 1860 Mt Vernon OH M Mr Gaff and res Mt Vernon
3614 George Albert True 8 B 16 Sep 1863 in Fuchal, Maderia D 8 May 1925 Detroit res Mt Vernon, Cleveland and Kansas City before 1888 res Detroit MI M Detroit 16 Oct 1895 Myrtle Wiley Hutton D 28 Feb 1902 dau of Dr W H H Hutton no issue M2 1904 Sallie Davenport Russel B 21 Apr 1878 (M2 23 Jan 1904) dau of George H Russel of Detroit children

7603 Jean Russel True 9 B 27 Aug 1905 Detroit grad Halls School, Pittsfield MA 1924 M Detroit 12 May 1928 David Osborn Farroud
7604 George Russel True 9 B 2 Mar 1911 Detroit res Detroit attn Silver Bay School, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exter NH, grad Cornell University AE 1934 M 18 Jun 1934 Ithaca NY, Marguerite Elizabeth Trauger B 24 Oct 1912 dau of John Webster Trauger of Binghampton NY children

7707 Sally Russel True 10 B 2 Feb 1938 Detroit
7708 Barry Russel True 10 B 1 Feb 1941 Detroit M Ana Rosa Maria Marmol Jaugert
children
7785 Jorge Juan Russel-True 11 B 1963
7786 David Alberto Russel-True 11 B 1970
7787 Ana Teresa True 11 B 1979

BROOKS, DAVIES AND FOSTER LTD.
GENEALOGISTS

Cambria House, 37 Pembroke Avenue, Hove, Sussex BN3 5DB
Telephone: 0273-28912

Your Ref:

Our Ref: BB/cg/5501

25th October 1985

B.R. True, Esq.,
P.O. Box 10321,
38080 Santa Cruz de Tenerife,
Canary Islands,
Spain.

Dear Mr. True,

I have now had an opportunity to go carefully through all the papers you have sent about your family. Your pedigree seems to be established in the United States back to Henry True of Salem, Massachusetts, who is believed to have emigrated to America in 1630 with the fleet of Sir Richard Saltonstall. He was a master mariner who is believed to have been lost at sea. Letters of Administration of his Estate were filed in America on the 4th October 1659.

In the information you have sent three possible birthplaces are suggested for Henry True, Huddersfield or "Huntsford", Yorkshire or Filby, Norfolk. The Yorkshire theory can be supported to some extent by the fact that Sir Richard Saltonstall came from Halifax which is near Huddersfield. Global Research Systems, the American firm of genealogists employed by your father in 1983, evidently made a search in two groups of records at Salt Lake City, the Yorkshire section of the IGI (the Mormon index) and the papers called Family Archives. This produced no reference to your ancestor Henry True. The genealogists refer to the "excellent collection of records from Huddersfield" at the LDS Library and mention, in particular, the records of the Anglican Church and early Wills. The registers of the Anglican Church of Huddersfield (St. Peter's) begin in 1562 and are covered by the IGI from 1566 which is probably when the baptisms begin. The Mormons did not index burials. Therefore, unless the IGI for Huddersfield contains omissions (which is possible) or your genealogists missed the entry, the

.... continued

Directors: BRIAN G. C. BROOKS, F.S.G., Dip. F.H.S., Notary Public (Managing Director) MICHAEL L. DAVIES, RAYMOND V. FOSTER, JOHN C. F. SIMPSON, M.A.

Registered Office: 2/3 Philpot Lane, London EC3M 8AQ Registered In England 1330984

Members of the Association of Genealogists and Record Agents: Society of Australian Genealogists: Genealogical Society of Victoria

position must be that Henry True was not baptised at Huddersfield. There is a copy of the parish registers of Huddersfield at the Library of the Society of Genealogists in London covering the years from 1562. We are making a search for the baptism in this copy.

We can find no record of the existence in England of a parish named Huntsford which is mentioned in your papers. Perhaps Hunslet, an old Yorkshire parish not far from Huddersfield, is meant.

With regard to the parish of Filby mentioned in the genealogists' report, we must explain that it does not appear to be covered by the IGI. However, the Filby registers are deposited in the Norfolk County Record Office and we are having a search made in them. I am particularly interested in families from Norfolk and have made a search in our copy of the standard work on this subject Norfolk Families by Walter Rye. In Part V of this work (Norwich 1913) there is a reference to the family of Trewe of Lynn (nowadays called Kings Lynn). Robert Trewe was Mayor of Lynn in 1497 and William Trewe in 1504. Walter Rye, a great authority in his day on Norfolk families, thought that Trewe might be a variant of Drewe.

In your letter of 6th August you enclosed a depiction of the coat of arms of the True family. I must explain that the granting of armorial bearings in this country is under the sole control of the College of Arms. Therefore, the only persons actually entitled to a coat of arms are those with direct male descent from someone to whom those arms have been granted. It is interesting that there are ruins of a castle near Bonn bearing the True coat of arms, It is quite possible that these could have passed into legend as the coat of arms of an English family but I am afraid that this would be no indication of any descent from Germans. In fact, if the name True is found in more than one part of England as appears probably to be the case, it is likely on balance that Henry True was of English descent. It is just possible that the True family in Germany could also be of English descent but careful and prolonged research in Germany would be needed to prove or disprovethat theory and this research, like much early genealogy, would probably be inconclusive.

I am sure you will appreciate from this letter that the research which you have instructed us to carry out into the origins of Henry True is likely to be extremely difficult. This is a feature of all research in this country into the ancestry of early English emigrants to America because one is dealing with a period less than a hundred years after the introduction of the system of parish registers which begin in 1538.

Yours sincerely,

Brian G.C. Brooks
Director of Research

TO THE DESCENDANTS OF

MINNESOTA PIONEERS

HOSEA, LEWIS AND CHARLES TRUE

From one of them

Arthur W. True 25 Dec 1898 - 16 Jul 1987

Revised slightly by Charles W. True, Jr., 1988

Selections of materials from the files of Arthur W. True have been included in this work because they were from sources that probably influenced his dedication of himself to his family and his country.

INTRODUCING

ART & TRUDY TRUE

25 Dec 1982

Dear Family & Friends:

Celebrating the completion of fifty happy years together was the highlight of 1982. "What was your formula?" a neighbor asked. We had no answer. Perhaps we were especially fortunate. We didn't need a formula. The question, following the celebration of our Fiftieth Anniversary, moved us to recall and record the events of our life together.

Although Gertrude's background in the city and Art's on the farm were far different, early training and heredity supplied general similarities in standards and attitudes relative to work, education, morality, religion, responsibility and frugality.

When we married at relatively mature ages, we both had graduated from the University of Minnesota, had chosen our fields of vocation and had held self-supporting jobs with considerable responsibility. Through observation, we had learned that when one marries, he or she does not expect to find a perfect mate.

We were introduced by a mutual friend, who said that he felt that we would enjoy knowing one another. He was right! We did enjoy each other and had no doubt that we always would. From the start, happiness together was the major goal of our lives. Everything we did or considered doing had to fit that goal. Constant communication held us to it.

Though we were married during the depression, we never felt it keenly. Fortunately, Gertrude's salary from teaching nutrition at the University of Minnesota and Art's savings gave us a comfortable living while Art continued his graduate studies in Agricultural Economics at the same institution. Seven months after our wedding, Art went to work as an appraiser for the Federal Land Bank. For short periods during the summer, Gertrude joined him in living in moderately comfortable country hotels where the temperature was not always moderate.

In January of 1934, Art accepted a position with the Agricultural Adjustment Administration in Washington, D.C. Gertrude completed the quarter of teaching, then followed him to Washington. That decision required her to leave her chosen field of teaching nutrition. Her desire to be with her husband and establish a home prevailed, even though the future of Art's job was far from certain.

The forty-nine years of our married life spent in the Washington area have been eventful, in a modest way. After two rented houses, we built our own in 1937. Activity in our home was assured by the arrival of three active children within five years. They provided the family center until they went away to college. Years later one of them said that life had been so peaceful, and cooperation between parents seemed so natural that they had little basis of experience for things that came later.

With Art's family living in Minnesota and Gertrude's in California, our family had many interesting trips together. All three kids learned alot about the country and developed a fondness for travel.

Art's thirty-four years with the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D.C. started with "action" programs in the Agriculture Adjustment Administration and the War Food Administration. Responsibilities moved into Administration of Post-war Programs in research and education. Increasingly, his final years brought involvement in storage and retrieval of information concerning Agricultural Economics Research Publications.

Gertrude used her knowledge of nutrition and her teaching ability in many volunteer activities that benefited people. These included classes in foods and nutrition during the depression and World War II School Lunch Program, Sunday School and Girl Scouts.

Her career in Girl Scouting started when she organized a Brownie Troop. Day Camp Management stretched over six years. As a member of the Board of Directors of the Girl Scout Council of the Nations Capital, she played a major part in combining the separate county and district councils into one strong National Capital Area. This gave a boost to participation of minority groups.

For eight years after Art's retirement in January 1968, we were quite free to travel. By the end of that period, we had visited every one of the "lower forty-eight" states and Hawaii. We also enjoyed five foreign trips. Our freedom from home and job responsibilities, good health, and adequate financial resources, smiled on us. Then came that event on January 15, 1976 that changed our lives. Gertrude had a serious stroke. Since then her rehabilitation and adjustments to her capabilities have occupied most of our time. In spite of changed conditions, we continue to enjoy life together.

A lot of things happened in fifty years together as life flows along from one stage to another. In all of them, for us satisfaction and happiness have far outweighed other experiences. Each of us can honestly credit the other that it has been so. Our lifelong faith in God and involvement in the organized church has guided us to an understanding of the deeper blessings, purposes and opportunities of life. Throughout our years, together you family members and friends have been an important part of our lives. Your interest and support have done much to enrich them. This we want you to know as we again approach the Holy and Happy Season that ends one year and starts another.

Affectionately,

Trudy and Art True

THE STORY OF

THREE TRUE PIONEER BROTHERS

and their descendants

Foreword

The main purpose of this booklet is to supply a source of reliable information on WHO our True ancestors were and who our current relatives are. In order to accomplish this purpose as promptly as possible, it was found necessary to omit all records of when and where each individual was born, married, died and was buried. For many persons, such information was received and is being kept.

Details of WHAT each person did during their lifetime are not complete, although many interesting facts were accumulated. Since the purpose of this effort is not strict genealogy, it is hoped that it will fulfill the objective for which it is intended.

Many "True Cousins" throughout the U. S. have contributed to this effort. We appreciate all your interest and help. Most of the contents were "almost ready" to go to the printer in the fall of 1975. The serious illness of my good wife and helper, "Trudie," and of myself, forced a delay. When our health was much improved, we issued the original draft in the fall of 1977.

We realize that the passing of three years has brought many changes in addresses, as well as births, marriages, and deaths. Many of you have volunteered corrections or additions, or have supplied them on request. Those received, to date, are included in this issue.

The section on Current Addresses shows the latest addresses that we have for living descendants of Minnesota Pioneer Trues.

Arthur W. True
205 N. Jackson Street
Arlington, VA 22201

November 30, 1980

To the Descendants of Minnesota Pioneer Trues

HOSEA-LEWIS FELCH-CHARLES OTIS

One hundred and twenty-four years ago two of these three pioneers moved to frontier Minnestoa. The third one followed in a few years. Who would have guessed that by 1980 their descendants would be living in at least thirty states? How can anyone picture adequately the growth and spread of the family that they established? The brothers married wives from New England who were pioneers as surely as were their husbands.

This booklet is an effort to bring together available records and information on five generations of the family. It tells about three brothers, their sixteen children and sixty-one grandchildren who lived to grow up. Also included, is what we could learn about great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. They have not been counted.

Many of you have helped me to compile needed information, by supplying records for your own branch of the family. Like a gigantic tree, the branches of any family divide and extend into more space each year. But unlike a tree, the physical growth of prior years does not remain to support the new growth. Rather the physical portion returns to the earth when its appointed time comes. The less tangible, mental, moral, and emotional characteristics of the people of earlier years live on. They continue to provide the base of support that shapes the identity of the newer branches of the family tree, as surely, as do the physical trunks of stalwart trees of the forest.

The lives and personalities of every one of us are affected by the experiences and characters of our pioneer ancestors. Hosea, Lewis, and Charles were the ninth generation of Trues in America. We honor them, for the part that they played in the pageant of life and development of our American heritage.

I am sometimes asked whether it wasn't a lot of work to assemble all the information about the True descendants. It was, if expending time, thought and effort constitutes work. However, pleasure and satisfaction provided rewards far outweighing the efforts expended. In our travels, we have visited True Descendants in fifteen states from coast to coast. Through correspondence, we have contacted others in eight more states. All have been gracious and cooperative. It has been an enriching experience to learn where and how True relatives live, and what they are like. We like all of you.

Interest in True history is strongest among the grandchildren of the Pioneers, many of whom have known the same relatives, or at one time knew each other. It is also strong among many of the great-grandchildren. Such interest is one of the things that makes it worthwhile to compile records of the family.

The book entitled "Five Hundred First Families in America," third edition by Du Bin reports the spelling of the name in England as Trew-Trow-Truewe or Truwe. The earliest record is of Ralph Truwe, Kent, England 1185, (Record of Templars, London). A common explanation gives the meaning of the name as "faithful, loyal and trustworthy."

Of the eight generations in America that preceded our Minnesota Pioneer ancestors, four lived out their lives along the seacoast of Massachusetts when it was the frontier of America. They played their full part in the hazardous life of their times.

The next four generations lived in New Hampshire starting when that was a frontier country. There the population grew beyond the land resources to support it; so the ninth generation moved west.

1 Henry Trew[1], the immigrant from England was captain of a small sailing ship that hauled molasses and rum from the West Indies to New England. He first owned property in Salem, Massachusetts in 16[illegible], but soon moved to nearby Salisbury. He and his wife, Israel Pike, had six children.

2 Henry[2], their second son, was a house carpenter, church deacon, and land speculator. He served in the General Court (legislative body of Massachusetts Colony) and was Captain of Militia. He changed the spelling of the family name from Trew to True. He and his wife, Jane Bradbury, had eight children.

The original leather bound eighty page notebook and diary kept by Captain Henry True from 1696 to 1713, was found in the Butler Library of Columbia University of New York. It contains many interesting entries about the drill days and expeditions of the Militia, and of purchases for the True family.

The descent of Jane Bradbury from English kings, King Henry I, 1070 - 1135 and King Edward I, 1239 - 1307, is well documented. That makes all True descendants (also descendants) of English royalty and of William the Conqueror who invaded Britain in 1066.

10 William[3], their first son, was a weaver and a farmer. He was a selectman (the New England name for a member of the local governing board). His farm consisted of one hundred acres and a large farmhouse in the section known as Rocky Hill. He and his wife, Eleanor Stevens, had ten children.

31 Henry[4], third son of William and Eleanor Stevens, married Ann Allin. Their family consisted of six children.

142 Joseph[5], their oldest son, married Abigail Page. They had but one son Enoch, through whom our line descends. Abigail evidently died young as Joseph married a second time to Sarah Prescott. They moved to Chester near Manchester, New Hampshire, where their seven children were born. At Chester, Joseph was elected as fence viewer, surveyor of lands, road

surveyor, and examiner of selectmen's accounts. As constable, he was responsible for collecting taxes. He was chosen as Captain of Militia in 1775.

142 Joseph[5] was the first of our ancestors to leave Salisbury, Massachusetts. The town is known as "the home of the Trues." Many noted soldiers, ministers and statesmen of the True families grew up there. Interesting visits to the neat historic village in 1972 and 1975 disclosed the fact that the road where so many Trues lived is still called, "True Road." Headstones in the numerous local cemeteries mark the burial places of Trues of many generations.

Several families from the branches that stayed in the area still reside in Salisbury and nearby Amesbury. Since Joseph True moved away by 1756, our line and those remaining in the area parted in the fifth generation, two hundred and twenty years ago.

356 Enoch,[6] son of Joseph and Abigail Page, was the last of our line born in Salisbury. He moved with his parents to Chester, New Hampshire. When twenty years of age, he married Abigail Richardson and they moved to the Sandwich Community, close to Lake Winnepesaukee. There he was a leading farmer for thirty years and held many civic offices. In 1802, they moved to Sutton in northern Vermont, where he was a leading citizen until his death in 1816. During a visit to the Sutton community cemetery in 1972, we saw a substantial monument to Enoch & Abigail True. Their seven children divided between New Hampshire and Vermont.

990 John,[7] the first of the seven children, married Abigail Smith. They established, in 1792, a home on Squam Lake near Holderness, New Hampshire, where they lived for over sixty years. The substantial house which they are reported to have built after the farm was well established, has been restored as a show place known throughout the area, as the "True Farm." Later indications are that the restored house on the True farm is located on land which was originally part of the farm of Joseph True, brother of John. The current owner, George Butler, uses the house for a country residence. He is maintaining records of the True family there to the extent that time permits.

During our 1975 visit we were entertained at lunch by the present owners and fully enjoyed our tour of the elegantly restored house. Graves of John & Abigail True were found in a hidden graveyard near the farm. An interesting history of the John True farm and family was written in 1925 by Sarah D. West of Montevedio, Minnesota.

Her grandmother, Sarah True Downing, daughter of John True, moved to St. Charles, Minnesota in 1856.

2702 Simeon Smith True,[8] oldest son of John and Abigail, married Lucy Sturtevant in 1822. They moved to the Hosea Sturtevant farm at Center Harbor, New Hampshire, which they purchased in 1830 and occupied during their life times. It was not a large farm. When he

died in 1845, Simeon owned two yoke of oxen besides other cattle. The family consisted of ten children ranging in age from four to twenty years. Besides the Minnesota Pioneers, they included:

6707 John Nelson[10] whose home in Meredith, N. H. is still standing.

6708 David Maro[10]

6711 Juliette who married Harrison Lord. They lived in Manchester N. H. and later on the Simeon True farm at Center Harbor where my parents, Mr. & Mrs. Fred True, and I visited them in 1929. Also in 1952 we saw Mrs. Lord and her daughter there.

The descendants of Harrison and Juliette Lord are scattered in several states. The widow of their son, Gerald, still lived in the Center Harbor community.

6712 Sarah Jane married Joseph Neal and after his death, Wm Carr. They lived in Meredith, N. H.

6709 George Harrison who married Lucy Martha Newton. They lived in Manchester, N. H. Their son, George B. lived in Manchester, N. H. where he was a prominent musician. Their grandson, Guy, moved to Nevada and died unmarried.

6715 Gilman died in infancy.

6716 Simeon Wesley died at Falmouth, Virginia, while a soldier in the Union Army.

Sarah Saunders Smith p. 278 Massachusetts Bay Colony

Salisbury was the home of the Trues who occupied more positions of trust in the town, became more pronounced and independent in their religious declaration, produced more men for the staunch support of our national independence, more men of letters and science, and assisted more in the colonization of other sections of the wilderness than it has been my privilege to record for any other family. The Trues were of that staunch sympathetic religious nature, that they were not content altogether with the daily life of agricultural pursuits, but were rather inbued with the belief that mankind needed help and comfort in its social as well as religious life and many of the family were evangelists and preachers through the new settlements whenever the occasion required. They had little sympathy with the Puritanical church and its tyrannical doctrines but preached what was then a new religion in the colonies, "the Baptist faith", or submersion as it was then called. They were ardent christians of the New Faith, and carried their belief into the wilds of every new settlement, preaching, establishing new missions and contributing to their support.

great-granddaughters is included when readily available and the families are sufficiently interested to supply it.

A small number appears after each name. This is to identify the generations of Trues in America to which the person belongs. They are:

/ 6710 /6713 /6714
(9) Hosea, Lewis and Charles.9 (d)
(10) Their sons and daughters.
(11) Their grandsons and granddaughters.
(12) Their great-grandsons and great-granddaughters.
(13) Their great-great-grandsons and great-great-granddaughters.
(14) Their great-great-great-grandsons and great-great-great-granddaughters.

The small letter (d) following a name indicates that the person is known to be dead. Such information is not always available for all persons no longer living. Of course, the status of individuals is constantly changing.

The letter "M" following a person's name indicates that such persons were married. If a number follows the letter "M", it indicates the number of the marriage for the person who was married more than once.

The amount of information available on the different descendants and branches of the family varies considerably. Where little or no information is listed it is because no more was available from the sources that I found time to work with. All omissions and errors are regretted.

6710 HOSEA STURTEVANT[9] and MARY MURPHY TRUE (9) (d)

6710 Hosea[9] was the first of the True brothers to become a Minnesota Pioneer. Records are lacking as to where he went first. In company with a surveying party, he spent some time around Dubuque, Iowa, before his first trip to southern Minnesota in 1854. In 1856, he settled near Vernon Center in Blue Earth County, Minnesota with his wife, Mary Murphy. In 1863, they sold out and moved to Martin County. He practiced his profession as a surveyor and made original surveys for the government, throughout southern Minnesota. Although farming was his chief activity, he occupied many positions of public trust including treasurer of his school district, township assessor, township supervisor and county sheriff. For over half a century, until his death in 1915, Hosea True was a prominent farmer and leader in his community. He built many substantial houses that are still in use.

9

6713 LEWIS FELCH TRUE 9 M CLARA HEATH GOULD !SSUE
Lewis Felch True 9 was the second son of Simeon S True and Lucy to migrate to MN. They were pioneers in Vernon Center, Blue Earth County, MN in 1856. He served in the Civil War in Co H, 11th MN INF.

6714 CHARLES OTIS TRUE 9 M SARAH A PAGE ISSUE
Charles Otis True 9 was the 8th child of Simeon S True and Lucy. He served in the Civil War in 26th NY CAV headquartered in Ogdensburg NY with duty guarding the Canadian border. In 1869 he followed his brothers Hosea and Lewis to MN and purchased the farm in sec 36, Westford TWP from his brother, Lewis. He served as postmaster 19 years, was chair of the board of supervisors for many years and assessor for his TWP. He was a longtime member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and also the Grand Army of the Republic. He left the farm and moved to Mankato at the approximate age of 60 and died 18 May 1900. They M 8 Jan 1861.
To Charles Otis True 9 and Sara A. Page were born four children

6726 James Wesley True 10 B Lowell MA 7 Feb 1867 moved to MN with his parents in 1871, educated in a small local grade school, Winnebago High School, Mankato State Normal School, graduating 1891 and attended Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, IN and married Mary Elizabeth Bottomley in Nashville MN 1892 and was assistant postmaster in Mankota 1892-1894. He engaged in printing business as Curryer and True 1895-1896, Free Press Printing Co 1897-1902 and part owner before moving to Oklahoma City about 1912 to become part owner of a printing business, an oil man at Claremore and salesman. He D OK City 28 Dec 1932. They were parents of

9084 Laurel May True 11 res Tulsa and married Emery Allen Cook

9085 Guy Herbert True 11 M Agnes Loretta Murphy

9115 James (Jay) Wesley True Jr M Mildred Tuggle who had previously M Dave Crowley and had 2 boys who took the name of True who are
1 David (Crowley) True who married Betty Pringle; (he was a former member of the "Think Tank" at Boeing Aircraft.
2 Dan (Crowley) True who married Betty Crowel and had six children Dan served as a Tec SGT in the USAF WW II, combined his technical studies regarding air planes and weather forecasting with his amateure studies of near by American eagles, wrote a book on his experiences to provide a chronicle on one family of eagles. The book - One Family of Eagles copyrighted 1980, was selected as a book of the month by the Readers Digest in 1983 or 1984. Dan's second book, Flying Free, was scheduled for October 1984 publication.

6727 FRED OTIS TRUE[10] B Westford MN 22 Oct 1869, farmer and community leader in MN M Alice Eliza Webster B 31 Aug 1869 Good Thunder MN

9139 Edith Viola True 11 M a Scotchman, Donald D Mutch served in France in WW I.

9140 Arthur Webster True 11 WW I US Army M Anna Gertrude Dinsmore

9146 Florence Irene True 11 grad Mankota Teacher's College and U of MN

9147 Harold Howard True 11 grad U of MN M Vera Katheryn Sorenson

9151 Donald David True 11 M Pauline Marion Knutson issue 8

6728 Sturtevant Page True 10 B Westford MN 17 Oct 1874 M Ann Kenworthy Bottomley res MN, SD and Arkansas. Sturtevant Page True D Eureka Springs ARK 7 Sep 1926 M Winnebago MN 10 Sep 1895 Ann K Bottomley B 15 Feb 1875 Winnebago D Eureka Springs 12 May 1960 taught school issue 10-

6729 Leila Henrietta True 11 B Westfield MN 6 Jun 1877

A TRUE family line of descent to Minnesota Pioneers: Hosea, Lewis and Charles. from the Files of Arthur Webster True 25 Dec 1898 - 16 Jul 1987. The compiler of the work sheets is not given but the references are as follows: Essex Quarterly Court Records; Salisbury MA VR, Salem MA; Mayflower Index; Old Families of Amesbury and Salisbury; History of Hampstead NH; Harris "The True Family;" New Hampshire VR; The Descendants of Charles Glidden and research by James Didrickson.

1 Henry True 1 B England, M ca 1644 D before 4 Oct 1659 when Letters of Adm effective M Israel Pike B England D 12 Mar 1699/1700 Salisbury M2 Joseph Fletcher (she) dau of John Pike and Dorothy Day isssue

2 Henry True 2 B Salem 8 Mar 1646/7 Salem D 8 Sep 1735 Salisbury M 15 Mar 1667/8 Jane Bradbury

3 John True 2 B 13 Jul 1645 Salem D probably before Jun 1673

5 Lydia True 2 4 Feb 1648/9 D probably before Jun 1673

6 Joseph True 2 B 8 Feb 1651/2 Salem D 22 Dec 1718 Salisbury M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier

4 Mary True 2 Bpt 14 Mar 1647

7 Benjamin True 2 B 19 Feb 1653/4 D probably before Jun 1673

8 Jemima True 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 D 24 May 1737 Salisbury M Salisbury 1 Oct 1679 Capt John March

9 Child of Joseph Fletcher and widow Israel B 9 Apr 1662 D (& B Salisbury) 23 Jan 1682/3

Birth date for all children shown as for baptism except 2 Henry 2, all born in Salem except Mary Fletcher.

2 HENRY TRUE 2 B 8 Mar 1646/7 Salem MA D Salisbury 3 Sep 1735 Christened 14 Mar 1647 Salem M Jane Bradbury 15 Mar 1667/8 Salisbury dau of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins; Henry was CAP in Militia issue

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 Hampton NH M Ephriam Eaton 5 Feb 1688/9

10 William True 3 B Jun 1670 Salisbury D18 Mar 1733/4 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens

11 Ensign Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673/4 D 1 Nov 1722 Salisbury M Abigail French 20 Dec 1699 Salisbury

12 Jane True B 5 Dec 1676 Salisbury D 16 Jan 1702 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French

13 Deacon John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678/9 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill

14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680/81 Salisbury D 5 Dec 1700 Salisbury M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury

15 Jabez True 3 B Salisbury 19 Feb 1682/3 D young probably

16 Jabez True 3 B Oct 1685 Salisbury D 23 May 1749 Salisbury M Sarah Tappan Salisbury 8 Jan 1707/8

10 WILLIAM TRUE 3 B Salisbury Jun 1670 D 18 Mar 1733/4 Salisbury M ca1692 Eleanor Stevens B 2 Jan 1674/5 D 29 Apr 1768 Salisbury, he was soldier and Deacon, her parents were Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard

25 Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693/4 Salisbury D Salisbury 21 Apr 1779 M Judith Morrill 26 Dec 1717 Salisbury

26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695/6 Salisbury D 1767 M Salisbury 3 Apr 1718 Israel Shepard

27 Hannah True 4 B 28 Aug 1698 Salisbury D 18 Jul 1773 Salisbury M Salisbury 15 Jun 1721 James Tucker

28 CAP William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 Salisbury D 10 Jun 1768 Salisbury M 9 Nov 1721 Salisbury Anna Bradbury

29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 Salisbury M Salisbury 5 Jun 1725 Daniel Page

30 Eleanor True 4 B 4 Nov 1705 Salisbury D 26 Mar 1745 Salisbury M Salisbury 15 May 1729 Abraham Morrill

31 Henry True 4 B 26 Dec 1707 Salisbury D Salisbury M1 19 Sep 1727 Salisbury Ann Allin M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary (Greele) Morrill

32 CPT Winthrop True 4 B 18 Aug 1710 Salisbury D 26 Jul 1783 Salisbury M Salisbury 15 Jun 1732 Dorothy Currier

33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 Salisbury D 18 Oct 1770 Salisbury M1 15 Jan 1735/6 Ann Currier M2 Jan 1754 Sarah Evans
34 Judith True 4 B Salisbury Nov 1715 D Jun 1716 Salisbury
35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 Salisbury M Salisbury 9 Mar 1738/9 William Osgood

31 HENRY TRUE 4 B Salisbury 26 Dec 1707 D May 1778 M1 12 Oct 1727 Christened 4 Jun 1708 M 1 Greenland NH Ann Allin B 11 Feb 1709 Salisbury D 18 Aug 1756 Salisbury Bur Salisbury Plains Cemetery, Amesbury MA M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary (Greele) Morrill dau of Philip Greeley and Abigail issue
142 Joseph True 5 B 7 Dec 1728 Salisbury Christened 4 Jun 1708 Salisbury D May 1778 Salisbury M1 4 Nov 1749 Salisbury, Abigail Page M2 Sarah Prescott ca1756
143 Mary True 5 B Salisbury 26 Sep 1730
144 Miriam True 5 B 16 Aug 1733 Salisbury
145 Nucum True 5 B 8 Jan 1735 Salisbury D 11 Aug 1755 Salisbury
146 Rhoda True 5 B 2 Feb 1742 Salisbury 28 Nov 1770 Salisbury M Feb 1763 Joseph Bagley in Salisbury
147 Ruth True 5 B D 4 Nov 1754 Salisbury

142 JOSEPH TRUE 5 son of Henry True and Ann Allin B Salisbury 7 Dec 1728 D Apr 1800 M1 4 Nov 1749 Salisbury will dtd 9 May 1793 proved 12 May 1800 M1 Abigail Page res Salisbury MA and Chester NH issue
356 Enoch True 6 B 1752 Salisbury D 15 Jan 1816 M1 Abigail Richardson

356 ENOCH TRUE 5 M1 Abigail Richardson B 9 Dec 1752 D 8 Mar 1813 Sutton VT ae 62 both bur Village Cemetery, Sutton VT dau of Thomas Richardson and Priscilla Pearson issue
990 John True 6 B ca1772 D 18 Jun 1856 Holderness NH M Sandwich NH 13 Nov 1792 Abigail Smith
991 Joseph True 6 B Holderness Apr 1774 D 19 Nov 1864 Holderness M1 27 May 1798 Mary (Polly) Sweeney Holderness M2 Abigail Marston 30 May 1822
992 Enoch True 6 B ca 1779 D Moultonboro NH 4 Mar 1865 M 13 Feb 1802 Katherine Watson
993 Abigail True (Naby) 6 B Sandwich D 10 Jun 1864 Sutton VT M 4 Oct 1798 Moultonboro NH Josiah Smith
994 Thomas True 6 B 13 Jul 1782 D 14 Sep 1867 Sutton M 2 Mar 1802 Polly Canada
997 Pearson R True B ca 1793 D 26 Nov 1861 Barton VT M Sutton 7 Dec 1815 Jerusha Stoddard
998 Henry C True 6 B ca1796 Sutton M Sutton 21 Oct 1817 Harriet Watson

990 JOHN TRUE 6 B ca1772 D 18 Jun 1856 Holderness NH Bur True burial plot, Holderness M 13 Nov 1792 Sandwich to Abigail Smith B ca1771 Sandwich D 14 Dec 1853 Holderness Bur True burial plot dau of Simeon Smith & Betsy Gilman
2700 Enoch True 7 B ca1794 Holderness D 27 Jul 1866 Moultonboro NH M 16 Mar 1815 Jane Prescott in Holderness
2702 Simeon Smith True 7 B Holderness 16 Apr 1802 D Center Harbor NH 11 Jan 1845 M Meridith NH 29 Sep 1822 Lucy S Sturtevant
2704 Levi S True 7 B ca1803 M Sarah
2705 Sally H True 7 B ca1810 M1 Lewis B Felch 27 May 1830 M2 George W Downing

The 1735-7 Epidemics (borrowed from S&D 1st S of N Descend-o-gram VI - 4)
"Throat distemper (diphtheria ?) was particularly fatal in Haverhill, Essex Co MA from 17 Nov 1735 to 31 Dec 1737. About 1400 deaths in Essex Co were atttributable to the disease and 256 were in Haverhill, from 129 families; John Webster Jr, John Heath Jr, John McHard, P Merrill, Daniel Webster and the Gatchel families lost at least 4 children. Five Children were lost by the following families; John Bradley, Abner Chase, Thomas Corlis, James Holgate and Joseph Page."

G E N E A L O G Y
S U P P L E M E N T

6713 IEWIS FELCH TRUE M CLARA HEATH GOULD ISSUE
Civil War: Cert's #296280 & 774310 submitted by James L Didrickson, Lewis Felch True B 2 Apr 1836 generation 9 B Center Harbor, Belknap NH D 8 Sep 1913 Granada, Martin Co MN Bur 10 Sep 1913 Center Creek Cemetery Martin, Martin Co M Manchester NH 4 Mar 1855 Clara Heath Gould B NH 24 Oct 1838 dau of Edward Gould and Isabel Heath sister of Emily Pilsbury of Albany NY; Clara D 15 Jul 1915 Rutland Martin Co MN Bur Center Creek Cemetery

9016 Byron Lord True 10 B 17 May 1857 Vernon Center Blue Earth Co MN D 8 May 1934 Granada M Nashville MN 4 Apr 1877 Emma Jane Edwards

9017 Ida May True 10 B 22 May 1863 Center Creek MN D Reno Washoe Co NV 13 Jun 1947 M Elwin Marion Bohal

9018 Minnie Luella True 10 B 31 May 1866 Center Creek M Paul W Anthony

9019 Clara Lizzie True 10 B 1868 D before 1876 of measles

9020 Edward Lewis True 10 B 3 Jul 1872 Center Creek D Granada 5 May 1956 M Carrie M Wheeler 22 Oct 1889 Martin MN

9021 Wesley Simeon True 10 B 27 Mar 1877 Center Creek D 8 Jan 1952 Rapelje, Stillwater MT M 9 May 1897 Marie E Kligora

9022 Jesse Blanche True 10 B 8 Jan 1881 Center Creek D 19 Jun 1963 M John Frank Hehir 14 Nov 1899 Martin MN

9023 Julia True 10 B 1 Aug 1884 Center Creek D 7 May 1931 Barron WI M Norman A Closs 28 Aug 1906 Martin MN

9016 BYRON LORD TRUE[10] M EMMA JANE EDWARDS ISSUE
Emma Jane Edwards B 18 Nov 1857 or 56 Tama Co IA D 14 Sep 1937 Granada Bur Center Creek Cemetery dau of Charles Monroe Edwards M Mary Jane Rice

9024 Addie Emma True 11 B 26 Jan 1878 Granada D 6 Jun 1959 M Archie P Farnham 31 Jan 1900 Granada MN

9025 Mary Elizabeth True 11 B 26 Dec 1879 Granada D 8 Jun 1965 Lyford Willacy Co TX M Granada 23 Aug 1905 Charles C Palmer B 2 Nov 1881 Lewville Columbia Co WI son of C W Palmer and Hattie Bell Smith Charles D Jan 1975 issue

1 Ruth Evelyn Palmer 12 B 30 May 1906 Granada D or res Denham Springs LA
2 Lila Fern Palmer 12 B 28 Feb 1908 Granada D or res Raymondville TX
3 Walter Irvin Palmer 12 B 6 Aug 1910 Granada
4 Herman Otto Palmer 12 B 12 Apr 1912 Granada
5 Mary Elizabeth Palmer 12 B 13 Mar 1914 Raymondville res Lyford M O D (no given name) Mcgary B 21 May 1909 Callahan Co TX son of William Henry McGary and Mindy Elizabeth Lofton Issue
  1 William Charles (Buck) McGary B 27 Apr 1934 M Lois
  2 Shirley Jaunita McGary 13 B 1936 M Claud Francis Woodall JR
  3 Mary Ruth (Tiny) McGary 13 B 1938 M Otis Murray
  4 Odie Marie McGary 13 B 13 Mar 1941 M Bobby Robinson
  5 George Allen McGary 13 B 28 Mar 1942 M LaRue ?
6 Leona Inez Palmer 12 B 16 Sep 1916 Raymondville res San Antonio TX
7 Julia Mae Palmer 12 B 8 May 19?? Willacy Co TX res Raymondville Willacy Co
8 Constance Myrtle Palmer 12 B 23 Aug 19?? Harlingen Cameron Co TX

9026 Byron Egbert True 11 B 12 Nov 1881 Granada D 27 Mar 1946 Granada M Bertha May Branch 23 Aug 1905 in Granada

9027 Laura May True 11 B 31 Aug 1883 Granada D 5 Sep 1969 Los Angeles CA (El Monte) M Liew Emil Handy B 3 Nov 1881 Cottonwood MN D 21 Aug 1961 El Monte Bur Monrovia CA Methodist M 31 May 1904 Granada ISSUE

1 Clara Handy 12 B 14 Apr 1915 Granada M1 Robert Winch issue Howard Winch, 2 Robert Winch Jr M2 Lionel Woolery
2 Pauline Handy 12 B 10 Mar 1905 M1 Mike Broviak issue Donald M Broviak 2 Harley J Broviak 3 Theodore Allen Broviak M2 William Doverspike

9027 3 Edmond Lewis Handy 12 B 3 Mar 1906 D young 1 Dec 1907 (Hemophilla?)
4 Chester Handy 12 B 2 Apr 1909 Granada D 1969 Bur Dundee MN M ViVa Kleinschroedt issue
1 Raymond W Handy
5 Howard M Handy 12 B 17 Feb 1912 D 24 Jun 1915 Bur Pioneer Cemetery Granada D young of Hemophilla
9028 George Melvin True 11 B 6 Dec 1884 Granada D Thanksgiving Day 1971 M 16 Dec 1907 Louisa D Cornish in Granada
9029 David Maro True 11 B 10 Jan 1887 Granada D 15 Aug 1962 Granada M Bessie Graham Wallace 3 Jun 1908 in Martin Co MN
9030 Effie Luella True 11 B 22 Feb 1891 Granada D 7 Aug 1969 Darwin Meeker Co MN M Leland George Fraker 11 May 1910 Estherville Emmet Co IA
9031 Harry Lord True 11 B 12 Jun 1893 Granada D 1 Mar 1966 Modesto Stanislas Co CA M? Virginia Clifford
9032 Nettie (Muriel) True 11 (birth cer't has infant dau, revised has Nettie True) B 24 May 1895 Granada M Martin MN 14 Jan 1914 Pierre H Fraker B Prarie City Jasper Co IA D 1972 son of William Daly Fraker and Harriet Ann Holt. He may have M others and res in KS OK TX with assumed names issue
1 Harry G or S Fraker B 15 Nov 1917 Martin Co MN res Fairmont MN M Marcella ?
2 Robert P Fraker 12 B 19 Apr 1915 Martin res Fairmont M Marceile ?
9030 Effie Luella True 11 B 22 Feb 1891 Granada D 7 Aug 1969 Darin MN M Leland George Fraker 17 May 1910 Martin Co MN He B 26 Jun 1893 Prarie City IA D 13 Apr 1949 Darwin MN ISSUE
1. Sybil Glenora Fraker 12 B 3 Sep 1911 Winnebago MN M Lowell Ernest Didrickson 20 Apr 1931
2 Loyal Vernon Fraker 12 B 15 Feb 1918 Martin MN M Myrtle Jungke
3 William Byron Fraker 12 B 16 Feb 1920 Martin M Juanita ?
4 Leland George Fraker Jr 12 B 10 Mar 1928 Meeker MN M 22 Aug 1950 Geraldine Jensen

9026 BYRON EGBERT TRUE[11] M BERTHA MAY BRANCH ISSUE
Her parents were John Eugene Branch and Nellie Ellanor Prudhan
9038 Albert Marion True 12 B 28 Feb 1908 Granada M 5 Oct 1938 Helen (Berndt) Simmons issue Shirley Ann True 13
9039 Grace Ellanor True 12 B 21 Jan 1913 Granada M2 5 Oct 1936 Hubert Thomas Tuttle M1 Thomas Cartwright issue
1 Donald Rex Cartwright 13 B 30 May 1930 M 10 Jul 1969 or 70 Janie Sue Murray

9038 ALBERT MARION TRUE[12] M HELEN (BERNDT) SIMMONS ISSUE
9040 Shirley Ann True 13 M Page Zempel

9029 DAVID MARO TRUE[11] M BESSIE GRAHAM WALLACE
9035 Norma True 12 B Feb 1911 Martin Co MN M Vincent Hytry (may be adopted)
9041 Lowell True 12 D 196? Martin Co M Josephine ? 2d cousin of Vincent

9024 Addie Emma True 11 B 26 Jan 1878 Granada D 6 Jun 1878 Granada Bur Center Creek Cemetery M Granada 31 Jan 1900 Archie P Farnham B 17 Nov 1877 D 3 Jan 1942 Bur Center Creek Issue
1 Vivien Farnham 12 M William Bjierkland
2 Barney Farnham 12 B 25 Jan 1906 res Austin MN D 5 Nov 1973 M Opal Burns 17 Mar 1926 issue 2 dau inc Mary Andrross living 26 Mar 1974
3 Ted (Carroll?) Fernham 12 res Granada M Arlie Bishop
4 Mabel Farnham 12 res Fairmant M Roy Bone
5 Florence Fornham 12 res Iowa M Harry Torgerson

9017 Ida May True 10 B 22 May 1863 D 13 Jun 1947 Reno NV M Elwin Marion Bohall in Martin Co MN B in WI D 20 Sep 1913 Carson City NV (Elwin went with father and grandfather to Arcata CA; mother left later D on way and Elwin met Ida May on trip back to WI) his father William Bohall B NY Issue

9017 1 Leo Guy Bohall 11 B 6 Nov 1881 Port Angeles WA Ter M 26 Apr? 1947 Vesta ?
2 Daun (son) Bohall 11 B 1888 or 1891 D NV
3 Gaynelle Bohall 11 B 1893 or 1894 M1 Merrill Peacock M2 Andichou Jules

9020 EDWARD LOUIS TRUE[10] M CARRIE M WHEELER ISSUE
Edward Louis True 10 B 3 Jul 1872 D 5 May 1956 Bur Center Creek Cemetery a farmer res Granada MN and Center creek Twp Methodist M 22 Oct 1889 Carrie M Wheeler B Lasalle IL 13 Oct 1956 D 9 Apr 1958 Granada Bur Center Creek Cemetery Baptist dau of Edwin Wait Wheeler and Maria Stansby issue
9049 Mary Amelia True 11 B MN Center Creek Twp farm 25 May 1891 in home where her father was born M 1 Oct 1912 George Leroy Andross B 2 Apr 1890 issue
1 Ruth Andross 12 B 12 Sep 1918 M 28 Mar 1946 Edward Henrickson
9050 Edna Blanche True 11 B 3 Aug 1893 D 13 Feb 1948 M 19 May 1914 Raymond Short
1 Winifred Lucile Short 12 B 13 Jun 1916 M Lawrence Howard Amundson
2 Roger Barton Short 12 B 18 Jul 1920 M Lawrence Howard Amundson
3 Roberta Jane Short B 31 Aug 1932 M 31 Aug 1957 Kenneth Maynard Lampert
9051 Howard Victor True 11 B 23 Sep 1895 M Apr 1921 Tressa McNerney issue
9052 Mertie Maine True 11 B 18 Feb 1898 D 7 Sep 1971 Bur Blue Earth Cemetery M 6 Dec 1918 Merle Marion McLaughlin D 2 Feb 1971 issue
1 Nancy Katharine McLaughlin 12 B 17 Jul 1930 M Vernon Butler
2 Mary Margaret McLaughlin 12 B 17 Jul 1930 M Frederick Riker
Ray Jesse True 11 B 2 Apr 1905 D 27 Jul 1905 Bur Center Creek Cemetery
9053 Evangeline Mae True 11 B 10 May 1907 D 27 Feb 1951 Bur Blue Earth Cemetery M 24 Aug 1927 Floyd L Dwight issue
1 Thomas True Dwight 12 B 9 Jun 1932 M 11 Sep 1954 Isabel Rife
2 Ann True Dwight 12 B 6 Jan 1935 M 18 Jun 1956 Dr Glen Lewis
9054 Cecil Wayne True 11 B 16 Jan 1909 M 10 Apr 1932 Ethel Bell Roberts issue
9055 Richard Wheeler True 11 B 8 Oct 1917 M 29 Oct 1938 Harriet Gatchell issue
9056 Robert Gould True 11 B 25 Nov 1919 M 2 Jun 1940 June Abel issue

9051 HOWARD VICTOR TRUE[11] M TRESSA MCNERNEY ISSUE
9057 Carmen Lucile True 12 B 14 Oct 1922 M1 George Blaha D 16 Apr 1951 M2 Frank Jirik M1 27 Jan 1943 he D 19 Apr 1951 M2 25 Jun 1953 Anita Jirik B 1954
9058 James Edward True 12 B 26 Sep 1927 M 11 Jan 1950 LaVonne Western

9054 CECIL WAYNE TRUE[11] M ETHEL BELLE ROBERTS ISSUE
9062 Patricia Carrie True 12 B 4 Aug 1937 M LaValle Ptak
9063 Charles Edward True 12 B 28 Apr 1941 M ?
9067 Judith Harriet True 12 B 22 Dec 1943 M Ronald Peterson

9055 RICHARD WHEELER TRUE[11] M HARRIET GATCHELL
9070 Constance Jean True 12 B 25 May 1940
9071 Katharine Lea True 12 B 6 Oct 1944
9072 Jeannette Karen True 12 B 13 Nov 1950

9056 ROBERT GOULD TRUE[11] M JUNE ABEL ISSUE
9073 Bobert Dwayne True 12 B Dec 1941 M Bonnie Hansen 14 Jan 1961 New Buffalo MI
9106 Caroline Ann True 12 B 15 May 1945 M Larry L Thompson 6 May 1966 Granada
9107 Cynthia Mary True 12 B 15 Feb 1950 M Roger Saxton 7 Aug 1970 Fairmont MN

9021 WESLEY SIMEON TRUE[10] M MARIE ANN KLIGORA ISSUE
Wesley Simeon True 10 B 17 Mar 1877 Granada Martin Co MN D 8 Jan 1952 Rapelje MT Bur Columbus MT Farmer M Marie Ann Kilgora B Boscobel or Musceda WI D 7 Dec 1941 Rapelje Bur Columbus B 1876 dau of Joseph Kligora and Anna ? issue
9077 Louis Gates True 11 B 30 Apr 1898 M Helena MT 10 Jul 1926 Lillian Olive Benedictson
9083 Elva Leana True 11 B 30 Mar 1903 M Frank Cernohlavek

9022 Jessie Blanch True 10 B 8 Jan 1881 GranadaMN D 19 Jun 1963 M 14 Nov 1889? Martin MN John Frank Hehir B Buckley IL 7 Nov 1877 D 9 Dec 1943 son of Thomas

Hehir D 18 Mar 1908 ae 60 M 11 Oct 1875 Loda IL Mary Ann Gibbons B 15 Aug 1852 Co Heath Ire

9022 1 Lucy Hehir 11 M Hjalmar Jernberg
2 Eva Hehir 11 M Gerald Neemeyer
3 Mildred Hehir 11 D Dec 1943 Seattle WA M Don W Adams

9023 Julia (Juliette) True 10 B 1 Aug 1884 Center Creek Martin Co MN D 7 May 1931 with heart trouble in Barron WI M 28 Aug 1906 Martin Co MN Norman M Closs B Augusta WI 31 Dec 1882 D 27 Mar 1955 Fairmont MN of Luekemia Bur Fairmont son of David Closs and ? Gillette, Methodist res MN WI

1 Mabel Closs B 28 Apr 1909 Granada Mn M 1923 Harley Seeger issue
1 Harry Seeger 12 B ca 1924
2 Marion Seeger 12 B ca 1925
3 Helmer (Ted) Seeger B ca 1927
4 Eldon (Bob) Seeger B ca 1928
5 Norman Seeger 12 B ca 1930 D ae 28 with cancer
6 Fred Seeger 12 B ca 1933
7 Julia Seeger 12 B ca 1934
8 Barbara Seeger 12 B ca 1936
9 a boy D ae 5 with flu
10 Nancy Seeger 12 B ca 194?
11 Mabel Kay Seeger adopted

2 David Closs B 30 Aug 1914 Barron WI. M 17 Oct 194? Elvina Hess issue
1 Beverley Closs 12
2 Bonnie Closs 12
3 Jim Closs 12
4 David Closs 12
5 Gerry Closs adopted B ca 1943
6 Kathy Closs adopted

3 Alvin Closs 11 B 27 Oct 1915 Barron WI D Aug 1962 Napoleon OH Bur Detroit Mi M Marian Johnson issue
1 Marianne Closs 12 B ca 1963
2 Karen Closs 12 B ca 1961
3 Daniel Closs adopted B ca 1951
4 Kenneth Closs twin of Daniel

4 Wilford Wayne Closs 11 B 1 Nov 1922 Barron M2 Joan C Teuchert 15 May 1953 St Paul's Luthern Church Fairmont MN M1 Gertrude Stremer D May 1951 in childbirth issue
1 Marilyn Kay Closs B ca 1943 M ? Wuenche
2 Carol Jean Closs 12 B ca 1948 M ? Murray
3 James Lee Closs B ca 1954
4 Douglas Wayne Closs 12 B ca 1955
5 Julia Michelle Closs 12 B ca 1960

5 Norma I Closs B 15 Jun 1925 Barron M1 Robert Edwards ca 1945 issue 2
1 Steven Robert Edwards 12 B ca 1946
2 Kimberely Kay Edwards 12 B ca 1951 M ? McCart

5 Norma I Closs 11 M2 Ray Turner M2 Lester Fish

9049 Mary Amelia True 11 B Center Creek TWP 25 May 1891 M 1 Oct 1912 Fairmont MN George LeRoy Andross B Center Creek 2 Apr 1890 son of George Frank Andross and Mary Barnes of Congl and Methodist faiths issue

1 Ruth Margaret Andross 12 B 9 Nov 1918 Center Creek MN M Edward H Hendrickson 28 Mar 1946 Granada MN res Truman MN son of Edward Hendrickson SR and Paulina Bucholz

9050 Edna Blanche True 11 B 3 Aug 1893 Granada mother's parents Edwin Waite Wheeler and Gorena Stansby M 19 May 1914 Raymond John Short son of Alva G Short and Frances Elzoa Taber, B 21 Oct 1890 Easton MN D 13 Feb 1948 issue

1 Winnifred Lucile Short 12 B 13 Jun 1916 NewEarth MN M Lawrence Amundson in Hamlin Methodist Church St Paul MN
2 Roger Barton Short 12 B 18 Jul 1920 Blue Earth M 12 Jun 1948 Folsom Jensen in Taylor Falls MN
3 Roberta Jane Short 12 B 31 Aug 1932 Mankato MN M John Edward Kumpf in Washington DC

LATE ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, SUPPLEMENT, ETC.

2702 SIMEON SMITH TRUE M LUCY STRUTEVANT ISSUE

6707 John Nelson True 9 B 2 or 22 Mar 1823 Center Harbor NH D 1 Mar 1912 Meredith M Mary Elizabeth Neal 26 Nov 1846 Meredith, she was B 15 Oct 1826 Meredith D 15 May 1501 Meredith ae 74 dau of RichardNeal and Elizabeth Neal? issue

6708 David Maro True 9 B 6 Sep 1824 Holderness NH death by hanging ae 74 6 May 1899 Manchester NH M Manchester 29 May 1850 Margaret Swasey B 31 Dec 1829 Gilmanton NH D 21 Sep 1912 Tamworth NH dau of Nathaniel Swasey issue

6709 George Harrison True 9 B 26 Sep 1826 Center Harbor D Manchester 1 Jul 1893 M Lucy Martha Newton B 20 Nov 1829 Barton VT D 22 Apr 1913 Manchester issue

6710 Hosea Sturtevant True 9 B 17 Sep 1828 Center Harbor D 28 Oct 1915 Westford MN M 1861 Mary Murphy issue

6711 Juliette True 9 B 25 Nov 1830 Center Harbor D 20 Jan 1870 Manchester M Harrison Dearborn Lord 12 Jan 1853 Manchester, he B 23 Dec 1825 res Manchester issue
1 Harry True Lord 10 B 7 or 27 May 1863 Manchseter
Julian Lord 10 B 14 Sel 1869 Manchester
3 Samuel J Lord 10
4 Gerald Lord 10

6712 Sarah Jane True 9 B 20 Apr 1832 Center Harbor D Manchester 27 Sep 1919 M1 Joseph Neal Moulton 11 Sel 1853 Meredith NH issue 2 dau M2 William Carr

6713 Lewis Felch True 9 B 2 Apr 1836 Center Harbor D Granada MN 8 Sep 1913 M Manchester 4 Mar 1855 Clarissa Heath Gould B 24 Oct 1838 D 15 Jul 1915 Rutland MN issue → PVT CoB NY CAV

6714 Charles Otis True 9 B Center Harbor 26 Jul 1838 D 18 May 1900 Mankoto MN M 8 Jan 1861 Mary Ann Page, moved to Martin Co MN 1864, farmer, storekeeper, Mary (or Sarah Ann) was postmistriss Westford MN issue

6715 Gilman S True 9 B 15 Jul 1840 Center Harbor D young (G Sturtevant True)

6716 Simeon Wesley True 9 B 24 Jan 1842 Center Harbor D 25 Dec 1862 Falmouth VA Bur Center Harbor Civil War Co I, NHV RGT 12 (D of exhaustion or fever in seige of Frederic ksburg)

2702 Lucy Strutevant M2 4 Aug 1850 John S True she D 1889?

6707 JOHN NELSON TRUE[9] M MARY ELIZABETH NEAL ISSUE

8941 Edward N True 10 B 1848 D 29 Mar 1865

8942 Mary R True 10 B 6 Jun 1852 M David Ambrose issue
1 David Edward Ambrose 11 B 10 Dec 1892

8943 Smith True 10 B

6708 DAVID MARO TRUE[9] M MARGARET SWASEY ISSUE

8946 George M True 10 B 1853 Tamworth NH D Manchester ae 35 20 Jan 1889 M Lilla D Hartshorn B Nashua NH 1855 M 25 Oct 1876

6709 GEORGE HARRISON TRUE[9] M LUCY MARTHA NEWTON ISSUE

8946 George B True 10 B 9 Jun 1858 Manchester D Manchester 3 Feb 1914 ae 55 M Elizabeth J Matthews 9 Oct 1879 she B 1858 Dunbarton NH issue

6710 HOSEA STURTEVANT TRUE[9] M MARY MURPHY ISSUE

Hosea Sturtevant True 10 was the first of the True brothers to become a Minnesota Pioneer res Vernon Center 1856 moved to Martin Co 1863

9000 Archie True 10 B 1863? D 1940 in OK M Honnie real Name Johanna of German parentage issue (Honnie-Johanna Theddinga)

9001 Charles True 10 farmer and merchant M Rose Daly issue

9002 Thomas Norman True 10 served in Sp-Am war, postmaster, store keeper, school teacher M Mrs Edith Fowler, her dau Susan M1 Leonard Spencer issue Edith Ruth Spencer M Abbott Lawrence, E Dennis Spencer M Patricia ? issue Michael D Spencer, Rene A Spencer; Susan M2 Herbert N Morse resPortland OR; Edith's son Edwin M Mildred Lonjum res Owatonna MN; Edith's dau Bernice M H P Hartgrave res CA

9003 EDWIN B TRUE 10 M KATE HEHIR ISSUE

9011 Chester True 11 twin

9012 Harold True 11 twin both farm

9013 Ruth True 11 M Howard Drayfohl

9014 Hosea True 11 D young

8946 GEORGE B TRUE[10] M ELIZABETH J MATTHEWS ISSUE
9220 Guy B True 11 B 14 Jul 1880 Manchester D 30 Jan 1905 Normal Nevada unM
9221 Girl True 11
9222 Girl True 11

9000 ARCHIE TRUE[10] M JOHANNA THEDDINGA ISSUE
Archie True 10 B Westford MN? res Mankota and Oklahoma City OK issue
9005 Lucile True 11 B Fairmont Martin Co MN 18 Mar 1908 D Oklahoma City Nov 1952 Oklahoma City. Lucille Elizabeth True 11 M Joseph William McLeod 8 Oct 1939 in Oklahoma City, D Mar 1955 in OK issue
1 James William McLeod 12 B 9 Jul 1947 Oklahoma City supported himself and his grandmother during his college years and became an orthopedic surgeon in the USN Medical Corps and an officer in the Corps. He M 11 Jul 1970 Elaine Constance Fenech from Smithtown NY, a school teacher with a BA in music from Oklahoma U where they met issue
1 Matthew James McLeod 13 B Portsmouth VA Naval Hospital 20 Jun 1977

9001 CHARLES TRUE[10] M ROSE DALY ISSUE
9006 John True 11 was killed in a gas explosion in 1960 no issue
9007 Mary True 11 M Harold Maguire issue
1 Charles Maguire 12 D 1966 of causes related to military service

9004 GERALD TRUE[10] M GRACE THOMPSON ISSUE
9015 Geraldine True 11 M ? Fawcett and D in Florida

9016 BYRON LORD TRUE[10] M EMMA JANE EDWARDS ISSUE see p188

9051 HOWARD VICTOR TRUE[11] M TRESSA MCNERNEY ISSUE
9057 Carmen Lucille True 12 M1 George Blaha M2 Frank Jirik
9058 James Edward True 12 M Lavon Western issue

9058 JAMES EDWARD TRUE[12] M LAVON WESTERN ISSUE
9059 Katherine L True 13
9060 Steven J True 13
9061 Marilyn T True 13

9073 ROBERT DUANE TRUE[12] M BONNIE HANSEN ISSUE
9068 Robert James True 13
9069 Mark Edward True 13
9074 Jarod Myrle True 13
9075 Robert Duane True 13
9076 Michael William True 13
9082 Jennifer June True 13

9056 ROBERT GOULD TRUE[11] M JUNE ABLE ISSUE
9073 Robert Duane True 12 issue above
9106 Carolyn Ann True 12
1 William Larry Thompson 13
2 Katy Ann Thompson 13
9017 Cynthia Mary True 12 M Roger Saxon
1 Annie Marie Saxon 13
2 Margo Elizabeth Saxon 13

9077 LOUIS GATES TRUE[11] M1 LILLIAN OLIVE BENEDICTSON ISSUE
9078 Wesley Oliver True 12 M Marilyn Millspaugh He is prof of piano and music history at Missouri State College She teaches music at State Fair Community College, Sedalia MO
9081 Nelita Ann True 12 (see p 336) M Fernando Agusto Belfo Laires B Portugal

9078 WESLEY OLIVER TRUE[12] M MILLSPAUGH ISSUE
9079 Carolyn Elise True 13
9080 Amy Nelita True 13

LATE ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, SUPPLEMENTS, ETC.

6727 Fred Otis True 10 B 22 Oct 1869 Waverly MN M Alice E Webster B 31 Aug D Apr 1961 Good Thunder MN dau of Gilbert Webster B 22 May 1829 and Mary Oceola Howard B 7 Feb 1835 Belchertown MA D 1 Jan 1927 Mankato MN he B Wilbraham MA she dau of Chauncey Howard B 17 Jun 1788 D 2 Feb 1877 and Phoebe Hannom B 25 Nov 1789 D 10 Mar 1860. Gilbert Webster was son of Marcus Webster B 29 Jan 1801 Wilbraham MA D Wilbraham M Julia Ann Chapin dau of Isaac Chapin and granddau of Zebulon Chapin. Marcus Webster son of Elijia Webster B Hebron CT M Sarah Jones, moved to Wilbraham 1794. Gilbert and Mary Webster moved to Mapelton MN with Minnisota Settlement Assn 1856.

Alice Johnson Frandle son of Arthur and Amy (Tuttle) Frank Frandle.

9133 Charles Bottomly True 11 B 10 Jun 1907 Mankato M Valeri Moren dau of R O Moren issue

9134 Mary Elizabeth True 12 B 31 Mar M Thomas Henry Fox issue
1 Bonnie Christine Fox 13 B 9 Feb 1973 OK City

9139 Edith Viola True 11 B 10 Aug 1897 Mankato D Mapleton M Donald D Mutch
1 Bruce Mutch (adopted) B 22 Feb 1930 Fergus Falls MN

6726 James (Jay) Wesley True 10 M Mary Elizabeth Bottomly

6727 Fred Otis True 10 B 22 Oct 1869 Waverly MN D 20 Oct 1954 Gaylord MN M 30 Jun 1896 Alice E Webster dau of Gilbert Webster

6726 James Wesley True 10 B 7 Feb 1867 Lowell MA D 29 Dec 1932 OK City M 8 Jan 1892 Nashville MN Mary Elizabeth Bottomley D Nov 1953 dau of the Seth Bottomleys and moved to Oklahoma probably during oil boom or settlement

9084 Laurel May True 11 B 4 Dec 1893 Mankato M 22 Oct 1916 Chelsea OK Emery Allen Cook B 20 Sep 1894 Normal OK son of Harry George Cook and Hannah
1 Emery Allen Cook Jr 12 B 1 Mar 1919 Tulsa OK grad U of MI M Dorothy Butcher 27 Aug 1937 Siloam Springs Ark issue
1 Nancy Patricia Cook 13 B 25 Aug 1941 Tulsa M 30 May 1964 James Roland Morton issue 3
1 Mary Katherine Morton 14 B 17 Dec 1965
2 James Emory Morton 14 B 26 Apr 1968
3 Jonathan Morton 14
2 Constance Maurine Cook 12 B 2 Jan 1925 M Tulsa 18 Jan 1948 Richard Grossen DeLions issue son of John Elmer DeLions & Florence Alexander
1 Janis DeLions 13 B 22 Dec 1958
2 Shelly DeLions 13 B 16 Jun 1950
3 Deborah DeLions 13 B 16 Aug 1954
4 Peggy DeLions 13 B 16 Apr 1961

9153 Marit Gail True 12 B 9 Sep 1936 Mankato M 27 Sep 1958 Mankato George A Johnston issue 4
1 Kathryn Johnston 13 B 16 Oct 1963 Mankato
2 Carolyn Johnston 13 B 8 Sep 1966 Mankato
3 Mark Johnston 13 B 19 Apr 1959 Mankato
4 Nancy J. Johnston 13 B 22 Jun 1961 Mankato M 26 Jun 1982 James Donald Reaser

9154 Howard Paige True 12 B 30 Mar 1940 Mankato M 15 Sep 1961 Mankato to Maureen O Straum issue

9155 Rebecca Paige True 13 B 2 Mar 1962 Mankato

9156 Deborah Jean True 13 B 23 Apr 1963 Mankato

9157 Stefan Donald True 12 B 12 Jul 1944 Mankato M 13 Jan 1968 Mankato to Patricia Bauchman issue

9159 Daniel W True 13 B 1 Jul 1968 Mankato

9160 Tamara Ann True 13 B 5 May 1972

9161 John Paul True 13 B 9 Jun 1976

9178 Sarah Jane True 13 B 10 Sep 1981

LATE ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, SUPPLEMENTS, ETC.

6713 LEWIS FELCH TRUE[9] M CLARISSA HEATH GOULD ISSUE
9016 Byron Lord True 10 farmer M Emma Jane Edwards issue 9
9017 Ida May True 10 Elwin Bohall isssue
1 Leo Guy Bohall 11 M Vesta
2 Duan Bohall
3 Gaynelle Bohall M1 Merrill Peacock M2 Jules Andichou
9018 Minnie Luella True 10 M Paul Willard Anthony issue
1 Lewis Henry Anthony 11 M Clara Juries issue
1 Arthur Anthony 12 M ?
1 David John Anthony adopted and last named Dove
2 Minnie Anthony 12 M and had 4 issue
3 Iva Anthony 12 M ?
4 Isabel Anthony 12 M?
5 Paul Anthony 12 D WW II
6 Earl Anthony 12 M issue 1 dau 2 sons
1 Carol Anthony 13
9018 2 Maude S Anthony 11 M William G Hecht issue
1 Helen Lee Hecht 12 M 1 Warren Douglas Sorrells issue 3
1 Garland Sorrells 13 M James Bernard Blackburn Jr
2 William Douglas Sorrells 13
3 Allison Sorrells 13
1 Helen Lee Hect 12 M2 John Abness Kerr Jr res Ft Worth TX
9018 3 Thomas Harold Anthony 11 M Ruth Howiter issue
1 Darwin Anthony 12 M Beverley ?
1 John Darwin Anthony 13
2 Kristin Anthony 13
3 Lisa Anthony 13
2 Harold Wayne Anthony 12
4 Clara Lillian Anthony 11 M Milton Ramelli D no issue
5 Hazel Anthony 11 M Jay F Lee issue
1 Geraldine Lee Anthony 12 M1 Warren Huettal res Redondo Beach CA issue
1 Maiya Kuettel 13
1 Geraldine Lee Anthony Kuettal M2 Elden McAllicher
2 Roger Merrill Lee 12 M Joan
1 Pamela Lee 13
2 Medea Lee 13
3 Jon Anthony Lee 13
4 Stephen Michael Lee 13
9018 6 Stephen Michael Lee 13
9021 WESLEY SIMEON TRUE[10] M MARIE ANNA KLIGORA ISSUE
9021 Wesley Simeon True 10 B 27 Mar 1877 D 8 Jan 1952 Marie Anna Kligora B 15 Aug 1875 Muscoda, Grant CO WI 15 Aug 1875 D 7 Dec 1941 Rapelje? MT dau of Joseph Kligora B Bohemia 28 Sep 1867?came to USA ae 10 mo parents to Bremen germany to New York 3 Jul 1868 in N German bark Goethe and traveled to Muscoda valley-protestants. Wes farmed Granada to 1916, Rapelje MT 1920 issue 2
9077 Louis Gates True 11 B 30 Apr 1898 Granada prof Ag Journalism MSU 36 yrs res Bozeman MT M Lillian Olive Benediction D 1953 M2 Mae Farris MtSU Extension Spec issue Wesley Oliver True and Nelita Ann True
9083 Elva Leona True B Granada 31 Mar 1903 res Bridger MN M Frank Cernohlavek D 1957 Elva moved to Clay Center KA ca 1958 issue 2
1 Lita Lee Cernohlavek M C L Snodgrass issue 1 Laddi Snodgrass, Larry, Douglas, Elizabeth, Lita M2 Craig Matthews res Clay Center
2 Jari Lynn C. M William Booth issue Julie and Jason Booth

CORRECTIONS OR ADDITIONS (slight changes)

991 Joseph True M Mary Sweeney issue
2707 Abigail True 8 M M Jesse Prescott
2708 John S True 8 (middle name Sweeney) M Mrs Lucy Strutevant True no issue he D 7 Mar 188? Center Harbor Bur Bean Cemetery, Center Harbor
2709 Arthur Livermore True 8 M Louisa Kimball
2710 Mary S True 8 M John Pulsifier
2711 Susan C True 8 M Edward F Smyth
2712 Jeremiah Richardson True Bpt 15 Jul 1805

991 JOSEPH TRUE[7] M2 ABIGAIL MARSTON ISSUE
2713 Harriet M True 8 M William W Willoughby
2714 Joseph F True 8 (middle name Franklin) M Mary B Watson issue
6661 Russell True 9
6662 Frank True 9
6663 Charles True 9
6664 Ira True 9
6665 Asa S True 9
6666 Willie S True 9
6667 Enoch True 9
2715 Asa Watson True 8 M Rebecca Harris
2716 Abigail True 8 M ? Curgin
2717 Ira True 8 B D of spotted fever
2718 Belinda True 8 M James Bryant
2719 Mary B True 8 M Stephen Ladd Copp
2720 Sally W True 8 M Mr Webster
2721 Lettice True 8

994 THOMAS TRUE[7] MARY (POLLY) CANADA D typhoid 8Nov1867 Bur Sutton Vil Cem
2723 Thomas True Jr 8 M Harriett Whipple
2733 Lavina True 8 M Daniel Shaw
2725 Almira True 8 M Eben Bickford
2726 John True 8 M 2 Mary Ann McCafferty
2727 Mary True 8 D 24 Jan 1850 Sutton M James W Clark issue Delphine D ae 4
2728 Hannah True 8
2729 Clark Phillips True 8 M Sarah E Danforth
2729 Clark Phillips True 8 B Sutton 1823 D 4 Mar 1868 Norway ME issue
6670 Asa Danforth True 9 B 3 Jun 1857 M Carrie B Swett issue son M Mildred Schribner
6669 Nellie Adella True 9 B 1853 M William Henry Jewett
6671 Franci s Thomas True B1861 M Anna J Chamberlain
6672 James Clark True 9 B 1866 M Mary F Grant

6610 Lilla E True 9 dau of 2723 B ca 1855 D 13 Sep 1882 M 11 Aug 1877 Sutton VT M Levi N Frost issue
1 Agnes H Frost B 28 Jul 1878
2 Dan T Frost 10 B 18 May 1880

2726 John True 8 B Sutton ? 1807 D 25 Aug 1871 Sutton Bur Sutton Village M Mary Ann McCafferty B Suton 1822 D 1891 Sutton Bur Sutton V Cemetery issue
6611 Charlie True 9 B 1845 Sutton D 20 Apr 1854 Sutton Bur S Village Cemetery
6612 George C True 9 B 1856 Sutton D 19 May 1878 Bur S V Cemetery has headstone
6613 William T True 9 B 18 Jul 1858 Sutton

997 Pearson Richardson True 7 M Jerusha Stoddard issue
2730 Arabell True 8 M Eben Bickford
2731 Pearson True 8

2740 Lyman True 8 M 1840 Mary J Hubbard issue
6550 Mary Ann True 9 B Jun 1842
2741 Horace True 8 M Narcissa G Hilliard issue
6553 Charles Henry True 9
2742 Chapman True 8 M1 Susan A Howard M2 Martha Davis Bacon
6551 Fred Clinton True 9 son of 2743 Charles H: 6552 George Henry True son of 2745

LATE ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, SUPPLEMENTS, ETC.

9162 Charles Quenten True 12 B 27 May 1946 Mankato US Marine Vet M 14 Feb 1970 Lois Ann VanGuilder B Mankato 12 Jun 1946 M Mankato dau of Robert Leonard VanGuilder and Catherine C Rolfson, children's father by previous M Sheldon Perry Hage issue
1 Kimberly Jean Hage B 19 Mar 1965 2 Sheldon Lee Hage B 14 Sep 1966
9163 Jennifer Lyn True 13 B 8 Jul 1971
9164 Aric Paul True 13 B 30 Jan 1973

9165 Lloyd Paul True 12 B 15 May 1948 Mankato M Mankato 25 Sep 1971 Viki Jo Lauruhn B 28 Jul 1950 Mankato dau of Norman Lauruhn and Ruth Pass issue
9231 Amanda Ruth True 13 B 4 Apr 1974
9232 Alison Michelle True 13 B 4 Feb 1976
9233 Samuel Adam True 13 B 26 Jul 1977

9169 not 9165 Lowell Frederick True 12 B 25 Oct 1950 Mankato M Mankato 27 Jul 1974 Kimberly Jo Harmer dau of John R Harmer issue
9170 Jason Michael True 13 B 29 Jul 1976
9171 Nicholas Aaron True 13 B 27 Jul 1980

9172 Donald David True 12 B 11 Oct 1951

6728 STURTEVANT PAGE TRUE 10 B 17 Oct 1874 Westford MN D Eureka Springs AK 7 Sep 1926 M Winnebago MN 10 Sep 1895 Anna Kenworthy Bottomley B15 Feb 1875 Winnebago D Eureka Springs 12 May 1960 dau of Seth Bottomley., he farmed, ranched MN, SD, AK she taught school issue 10
9181 Esther Alice True 11 B 5 Dec 1897 Fairmont MN D Monet MO M 11 Jun 1919 Harley McKinley Mason res Eureka Springs AK
9192 Gladys Mabel True 11 B 12 May 1903 Fairmont MN M 9 Oct 1922 Earl Rufus Pinkley issue

9148 Barbara True 12 M Marvin E Reed issue
1 Eugene Allan Reed 13 B 14 Jul 1952Mankato res Commerce CA
2 David Lavern Reed 13, 3 Marie Ann Reed 13 M Bruce Edward Caudill B
4 Mark Steven Reed 13 B 13 Jun 1957
9149 Virginia True 12 M Gerald Whittrock issue Virginia B 17 Sep 1934 Mankato
1 Darlene Kay Wittrock 13 M Cecil Denn issue M 14 Apr 1974
1 Darcy Denn 14 B 26 Aug 1974 2 Amanda Denn 14 B 13 Apr 1981
3 Cassandra Denn 14 B 30 Dec 1982

9140 Arthur Webster True[11] B 25 Dec 1898 Mankato D
M 3 Sep 1932 at Minneapolis MN Anna Gertrude Dinsmore B 22 Apr 1906 Minneapolis dau of Louis A Dinsmore and Helen May Wood. issue 3
9141 Frederick Dinsmore True 12 B 10 Aug 1935 Washington DC M 5 Oct 1957 Karen Temple at Annapolis MD, Karen B Fargo ND 18 Jul 1938 dau William Temple and Manetta Shouts; he received a degree in Business Administration from Georgetown University and is employed by the US Department of Defense as administrator in Alexandria VA. Karen Marlene Temple received a degree from the University of Maryland and continued studies for a masters. issue
9144 William Arthur True 13 B 22 May 1960 Knoxville
9145 Richard Webster True 13 B 18 Jul 1962 Washington DC
9142 Margaret Ellen (Peg) True 12 B 29 Dec 1937 Washington DC. She has a BA degree in Education from Northwestern U, a MA in Special Education from Denver U and a PED from Peabody College. She was supervisor of teachers who work with students with learning disabilities in secondary schools of Fairfax Co VA; she retired from her position with the school to enhance her education as a seminary student at Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington DC and plans to be one of the first ordained Presbyterian ministers among the True Families.

9143 Mildred Alice True 12 B 4 Apr 1940 Washington DC M at West Lafayette IN 23 Aug 1960 John B Krueger B 21 Apr 1939 West Lafayette son of John Frederick Krueger and Gertrude Grisler. Mildred Alice True Kruger grad Perdue U and became a educator for preschool children. John Bernard Kreuger grad Perdue U as an Electrical Engineer; adopted children are
1 George Bernard Kreuger 13 B 6 Mar 1965 in Denver CO
2 Maria Alice Kreuger 13 B 19 Feb 1967 in Denver CO

9147 Harold Howard True 11 B 27 Jul 1904 twin
9151 Donald David True 11 B 27 Jul 1904 twin B Mankato M Pauline Manion Knutson 30 Jun 1930, she was B 3 Aug 1911 Mankato dau of Karl Knutson and Marit Haugen
9181 Esther Alice Strutevant True 11 B Fairmont MN 5 Dec 1897 D Monet MO M 11 June 1919 Harley McKinley Mason
9185 Clarence Otis True 11 B 5 Jul 1901 Pierre SD D 11 Jul 1944 Ashland OR
9149 Virginia True 12 B 17 Sep 1934 Mankato M 18 Jun 1954 M Gerald Whittrock B 19 Jun 1985 son of Earnest Edward Whittrock and Carmon issue
2 Susan Virginia Whittrock 13 B 8 Apr 1957 Mankato M Joe Flynn B 23 No 1958
1 Gerald Joseph Flynn 14 B 21 Sep 1978
2 Jeffrey Tromas Flynn 14 B 13 Jul 1981
3 James Ernest Flynn 14 B 13 Jan 1983
4 Joanna Flynn B

9150 JAMES STEWART TRUE 12 B 25 Jul 1944 MANKATO M LINDA SCOTT 14 Jun 1969 B 23 Nov 1948 issue LTC USAF Stewart True grad MNSU
1 Judson Stewart True 13 B 12 Jun 1974
2 Randall True 13 B 21 May 1976

9151 DONALD DAVID TRUE 12 B 27 Jul 1904 MANKATO (TWIN) M RAPIDAN MN 30 Jun 1930 Pauline Marion Knudtson B 3 Aug 1911 Mankato dau of Karl Knutson
9152 Robert Denzell True 13 B Mankato 24 Aug 1931 M Mankato 30 Dec 1955 Mary Heinann issue dau of Arthur Joseph Haimann and Lorna Clark, B 17 Nov 1933
9158 Kristi Lynn True 14 B Mankato 6 Apr 1957
9166 Karen Marie True 14 B Mankato 8 Jun 1959
9167 Janine True 14 B 18 Mar 1964 Mankato
9168 Robert True 14 B Mankato 1970

9195 Pauline Ethel True 11 M Van Horn, Glen res Medford OR
9196 Benard Kenworthy True 11 M issue res Eugene OR
9197 Robert Benard True 12 M Nancy issue res Eugene
9198 Candice True 13 M Gary Wayne Osborne res Springfield 1ssue
1 Tobi Osborne 14
2 Lindsay Osborne 14
9199 Kevin Curtis True 13 res Eugene (in 1980) ae 27 in 1988
9173 Robert (Kelly) True 13 res Eugene ae 24
As a 9th grader, he accomplished the following: was elected student body pres made the academic honoh roll, received the American Legion Outstanding Boy Student award, was voted the Outstanding Defensive Basketball Player of the season, placed 2d in the city in the 440 yard track event, and still found time to land a part-time job at the local Wendy's.
9174 Helen True 12 M George Pierce, a career Army Medical Officer res Ft Lewis
9175 David Clarence True 12 M Donna res Modesto CA issue 1
9177 Dawn True 13
9176 Dian True 12 res Beaverton OR has two dau

9194 2 James L Moss 12 B 22 Oct 1925 M 5 Jun 1946 Patricia Davis issue
1 James Stephen Moss 13 B 25 Jun 1948 M1 Patricia Alice Moorman 22 Aug 1970
1 Linda Jeanne Moss 14 B 29 Jan 1973
2 Sara Lynn Moss 14 B 12 Jul 1976
1 James Stephen Moss M2 15 Aug 1982 Rebecca Ann Fields Matthews B 7 Au 49
3 Carolyn Elizabeth Moss 14 B 4 Jun 1983
2 Elizabeth Lynn Moss 13 B 3 Sep 1957 M 14 Jun 1980 Paul Cooper Griffin
1 Rebecca Lynne Griffin 14 B 18 Oct 1981

9058 JAMES EDWARD TRUE[12] M JOY LAVON WESTERN ISSUE
James Edward True 12 B 26 Sep 1927 Granada M Duluth MN 9 Jun 1951 Joy Lavon Western B 11 Jan 1930 Ashby MN dau of Leonard A Western and Jannis Paulson
9111 Katherine L True 13 B Grand Rapids MN 11 Jan 1953
9112 Steven J True 13 B 4 Mar 1955 Grand Rapids
9113 Marilyn J True 13 B 25 Feb 1958 Grand Rapids

9073 ROBERT DUANE TRUE[12] M BONNIE LA RAE HANSEN ISSUE
Robert Duane True 12 B 23 Dec 1941 Granada Bpt Congregational Church eloped and M Bonnie LaRae Hansen B 25 Mar 1942 Burt Kossuth Co IA Bpt 19 Apr 1942 Congregational Church Fairmont MN dau of Myrle Miller Hansen and Elma Marie Mollie Krueger--they res Armstrong Fairmont MN
9068 Robert James True 13 B Fairmont 4 Aug 1961
9075 Roger Duane True 13 B Fairmont 10 Jan 1963
9069 Mark Edward True 13 B Fairmont 28 Jan 1964 has heart murmer
9076 Michael William True 13 B 13 Sep 1965 Fairmont has convulsive disorder
9074 Myrle True 13 B Fairmont 3 May 1968 first name Jarod
9082 Jennifer June True 13 B 30 Nov 1970 FairmontMN

9077 WESLEY LOUIS GATES TRUE[11] M LILLIAN OLIVE BENEDICTSON ISSUE
Wesley Louis Gates True 11 B 30 Apr 1898 in Montana son of Wesley Simeon True and Marie Ann Kligora a Presbyterian M Lillian Olive Benedictson B 30 Mar 1903 Markerville Alberta Canada D Bozeman MT 17 Dec 1953 dau of Olafur Benedictson and Theralda Gud Mondsdettir issue
9078 Wesley Oliver True 12 B 18 May 1931 M Ann Arbor MI Marilyn Millspaugh
9081 Nelita Ann True 12 B 28 Sep 1936 M Bozeman MT 24 Dec 1971 Fernando Augusto Belfo Laires

9078 WESLEY OLIVER TRUE[12] M MARILYN MILLSPAUGH ISSUE
9079 Caroline Elise True 13 B 18 Jun 1960 Ann Arbor MI
9080 Amy Nelita True 13 B 18 Mar 1963 Warrensburg MO

9057 Carmen Lucile True 12 B 14 Oct 1922 M1 George Blaha B 13 Aug 1906 St Paul son of Frank Blaha and Marcella Nekola no issue M2 Frank Jirik Jr B 23 Jan 1916 M 25 Jun 1953 he was son of Frank Jirik and Anna LePacek issue
1 Anita Dawn Jirik 13 B 19 May 1954 Grand Rapids MN

G E N E A L O G Y

ACCORDING TO

ELLEN HART TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE[1]
2 Cpt Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury
16 Deacon Jabez True 3 B Oct 1685 Salisbury MA D 22 May 1749 M Sarah Tappan
73 Jabez Tappan True 4 B 27 Sep 1714 moved to New Clocester M Sarah Eaton res New Glocester ME issue 2 sons 2 dau
214 Jabez Eaton True 5 B May 1750 2d son prob B New Glocester
576 Samuel True 6 B 16 Mar 1781
1740 Samuel True Jr 7 B 8 Sep 1808 M Mary S Haskell
4066 Samuel Augustus True 8 B 23 Jul 1837 M Ellen Augustus Hart issue

4066 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS TRUE[8] M ELLEN AUGUSTUS HART ISSUE
7522 Charles Augustus True 9 B 24 Nov 1861
7523 Ellen Hart True 9 B 31 Oct 1863 M Edward C Robinson and res in 28 Oct 1952 at 4953 Vista Place, San Diego CA

2705 Sarah Hoyt True M1 Mr Felch M2 1835 George Washington Downing issue 7
1 George Lewis Downing B 25 Oct 1837 res Saratoga MN May 1856 to convert land to farm land., M 1866 Hattie Jane Shelton B 27 May 1844, D 4 Feb 1890 she M2 Nathan Johnson
2 Mary Luella Downing 9 M1 Joseph E Harvey to Civil War 8 Feb 1864 D 17 Sep 1864 in Andersonville Prison M2 Jun 1868 Ira F White of Owatonna MN res Hampton IA 1868-78 res Placer Co CA issue (Frank White of I F and 1st M)
1 Julia A White B 1869 Hampton D young
2 Truman White 10 B Hampton 1871 D young
3 Alice White 10 B Hampton 20 May 1872 health failed as a college student
4 Mabel E White 10 B Hampton 10 Jul 1873 MD Osteopath CA Med Board
3 Albert True Downing 9 started school in NH ae 2 B 27 May 1841 D Everett WA 1913 in Civil War Co K 9th REG MN VOL escaped Andersonville Prison and probable death
4 John Langdon Downing 9 B 25 Jun 1844 D US Soldier's Home, Retsil OR 13 Dec 1917 M Rozilla West 20 Aug 1864, in Civil War Co A 10th MN VOL res Fair Oaks CA, Everett WA, USSH both Bur USSH Cemetery issue
1 Herbert W Downing 10 B Aug 1870 M Jessie E Winegas at Tacoma WA 20 Jan 1892 res MN til 1896, Portland OR til 1918, Newburg OR issue
1 Eva Downing B MN 21 Oct 1892 issue 4
2 George B Downing B MN 24 Sep 1894 D 25 Mar 1895 St Charles
3 Frank Downing 10 B OR 12 Dec 1897 M Oct 1924 res Tillanook
4 Neta Downing 10 B OR 28 Dec 1900 res Portland
5 Marion Downing B 5 Apr 1903 worked with father as millright
6 Rozilla Downing 10 B 28 Mar 1907 M 1923 Claude E Wright issue
7 John Downing 10 B 18 Jan 1912
2705 5 Sarah Ellen Downing 9 B 17 Apr 1846
6 Benjamin Franklin Downing 9 B 2 Mar 1851
7 Julia Abbie Downing 9 B 9 Jun 1855 D 17 Mar 1857
3 Albert True Downing 9 D 13 Dec 1913 M Mattie Hill issue
1 George Warren Downing 10 B 19 May 1864 in home of grandfather C I Hill res Tracy MN, Balaton MN Everett WA 1906
2 Adella Downing 10 B 30 Mar 1871 Saratoga M Lerton Moses 1892 Northfield MN he D 1899, M2 1907 G S Reams res Lerton MN, Everett WA, Portland and Langly
3 George Warren Downing 10 issue
1 Lewis Warren Downing 11 B 31 May 1903 Balaton WWII res Everett
2 Lawrence Hugh Downing 11 B Balaton 21 Jul 1897 WWII USN issue, Bud
3 Malcolm Downing 11 B MN Aug 1900 res Dakota
4 Bernice Downing 11 B 1902 grad Mankota Normal
5 Wallace Downing 11 B May 1905 mother D later in year
2 Adella Downing issue Leila Moses 11 B 1 Jun 1892 educated Northampton MA M J E McRae issue
1 Jean McRae 12 B 1918
2 Alan McRae 12 B 1920
2 Adella Downing Moses issue
2 Curtis Moses B 8 May 1895 Northfield MN WWII 162 WA INF M 25 Dec 1922 Frances Larene Dills of Langley
3 Helen Leona Moses 11 B Northfield 12 Jul 1898 grad U MN M Charles B Howe of Minneapolis MN issue inc Barbara Howe B 1922
4 Harold S Reams 11 B 16 Mar 1909 San Francisco
5 Craig David Reams 11 B 19 Oct 1914 Portland
2705 5 Sarah Ellen Downing 9 B Mt Morgan NH M C I Hill D Andersonville 1864 M2 Henry C West 3 Nov 1870, he D 28 Feb 1912
6 Benjamin Franklin Downing 9 M 1876 Ida J Nicholas D 4 Dec 1921 issue
1 Frank Eugene Downing 10 B 17 Aug 1878 M Alice May Gauman res MN & AL
2 Lloyd Downing 10 B 25 Jan 1880 M 13 Jun 1907 Thirsa R Clark
3 Laura Downing 10 B 23 Dec 1883 M John Alfred Miller 17 Nov 1911 res SD
4 Isabel May Downing 10 B 30 Jul 1986 res Urbana IL and Minneapolis

G E N E A L O G Y
S U P P L E M E N T

9085 GUY HERBERT TRUE[11] M AGNES LORETTA MURPHY ISSUE 3
9086 Guy Herbert True Jr 12 teacher with PhD author and lecturer with nation-wide reputation res South Bend IN M Betty Ann McMahan issue 8
9095 Robert Wesley True 12 had long and varied experience with oil companies in many parts of the world res Houston in mid '70s and petroleum engr in New Mexico M Sue Kellem issue 6
9102 Michael Daniel True 12 English Professor with PhD, head of English Dept of Assumption College, Worcester MA and author of numerous magazine articles and at least one book. M Mary Patrick Delaney

9086 GUY HERBERT TRUE JR[12] M BETTY ANN MCMAHAN ISSUE
9087 Robert Merle True 13
9088 Michael Anthony True 13
9089 Mary Agnes True 13
9090 Stephen Clark True 13
9091 Gregory Norman True 13
9092 Jeffrey Fouche True 13
9093 Nancy Elizabeth True 13
9094 Liza Hope True 13

9086 Guy Herbert True Jr 12 was a former professor of Notre Dame. It is his photo mistakenly shown on page 206

9095 ROBERT WESLEY TRUE[12] M SUE KELLEM ISSUE
9096 Robert Kellar True 13 D in infancy
9097 Charles Wesley True 13
9098 Robert Eugene True 13
9099 Loretta Rozelle True 13
9100 Jeanette Marie True 13
9101 Claire Diane True 13

9102 MICHAEL DANIEL TRUE[12] M MARY PATRICK DELANEY ISSUE
9106 Mary Laurel True 13
9117 Michael Newman True 13
9118 John Kennan True 13
9119 Christopher Page 13
9120 Elizabeth Ann True 13
9121 Ann Monica True 13

9141 FREDERICK DINSMORE TRUE[12] M KAREN MARLENE TEMPLE ISSUE
Frederick Dinsmore True 12 rec degree in Business Administration from University of Tennessee and is employed by the United States Department of Defense as an administrator in Washington DC. Karen Marlene Temple rec degree from the University of Maryland and continued studies for a Master's degree in Home Economics Education for the retarded issue
9144 William Arthur True 13
9145 Richard Webster True 13

Summary and Conclusion

No record involving hundreds of living people stays current for long. As has been pointed out before, one of the purposes of this booklet is to supply a directory of Descendants of Minnesota Pioneer Trues. It is hoped that this will encourage you to get better acquainted and to keep in touch with each other. One way that you can help accomplish this purpose is to send me information on omissions, corrections and changes in Names and current addresses. If you will do that, I will endeavor to put out sheets of corrections from time to time. These can then be inserted in the booklet and thus keep it more nearly current.

A few observations about the fourteen generations of Trues covered all too briefly in this booklet interested me and might interest some of you. In their lives and activities we can read much about the development of our country. For four generations they lived on the New England seaboard, when that was one of the few frontiers occupied by English speaking people. After the successful conclusion of the French and Indian wars, they started to move in a westernly direction to new frontiers in New Hampshire. New settlements were delayed while the men joined the forces of the Revolution and the women carried on double duties at home.

It took the next four generations to develop home and farms and essential simple industries in New Hampshire. Then the crowding of people competing for limited resources and the opening of rich western lands sparked the next major move.

The Minnesota Pioneers and most of their sons and their daughter's husbands were farmers, as their ancestors had been. Within one generation, the Minnesota frontier was changed into communities of fine farms and farm homes. Soon the lure of promising opportunities, especially in the west and southwest, called many to new physical and economic frontiers. This involved especially the generation of the grandchildren of pioneers. Note, for example, how many current addresses of descendants are far afield from those of their grandparents. Many more are to the west and southwest of Minnesota than any other direction.

From a sociological approach, several interesting observations can be made. Women were as hardy as men. In almost all instances, they lived as long, or longer than their pioneer husbands, as did also wives of their sons. In spite of what we might now consider to have been primitive conditions surrounding childbirth and child care, the number of children and grandchildren who died in infancy or early childhood seems to have been rather small. We must realize, however, that some of such cases probably did not get into the records.

Names of spouses of descendants of pioneers are interesting. Through the son and daughter generation, most of the marriages were

with persons having "American" or New England based names. The generation of the grandchildren include more names of German, Irish, Scandinavin or Slavic origin. That trend continued until the New England based names probably were in the minority.

Military responsibilities played an important role in the lives of several generations. It seems that a majority of New England men devoted considerable time to duties with the militia or other units of the Armed Forces until after the Revolutionary War. Again during the Civil War, military duties increased so that two of the three Minnesota Pioneers saw Army service. Then came a lull for a generation or more when the Nation had no major wars. Not more than two instances of descendants serving in the Army in the Spanish American War, have come to my attention.

Starting with World War I, the pattern has been quite different. In that conflict, as well as World War II, and also in Korea and Viet Nam, a large number of descendants were involved. Relatively few chose permanent military careers, however.

The three pioneer Trues had farming as their principal occupation. As most pioneers had to do, they also carried on other activities and skills. Among them were those of cooper, land surveyor and local postmaster. They also served as local officers in schools and town and county governments. They provide a good example of how people trained in New England, carried their know how to the frontier and helped to establish educational institutions, and a pattern of government for those who were to come later.

The sons of the pioneers were beginning to seek horizons broader than their local communities. At least four of them attended the State Normal School at Mankato about fifty miles away. They then became school teachers or entered occupations other than farming. Records are not complete on this subject and I must depend in part on memory. At least one third of the sons of pioneers followed occupations other than farming. The grandchildren of the pioneers, which is the generation of the writer, had improved opportunities to attend high school. Many also went on to colleges or universities. To an increasing extent, families were moving from their rural beginnings. Young people entered into all kinds of industrial and professional occupations. Unfortunately, records for many individuals are lacking, so that all we know is that True descendants were well represented in the varied activities of their time. By scanning the occupations mentioned for those for whom they are given, we can get a good idea of the pattern.

As Descendants of Pioneer Trues, we all have a heritage that we can be proud of. Those of us who know something of that heritage have a challenge to make knowledge of it available to younger generations. They, in turn, are challenged to benefit by that heritage and to build on it for the benefit of generations that will follow them.

1776 GEORGE WASHINGTON TRUE[7] M ELIZABETH J MORRILL ISSUE ***

4125 Alleton Mason True 8 B 27 Feb 1845
4126 Israel Morrill True 8 B 18 Jun 1847
4127 Mary Edwards True 8 B 6 Feb 1849

1927 ARIEL KENDRICK TRUE[8] M LUCIA CHAPMAN ISSUE

5400 Martha True B 1852
5401 Seraph True 9 B 1854

1990 ABBOT FISK TRUE[8] M MARY BRUNT ISSUE

5505 Herbert Mark True 9 B 19 Jan 1878 D 13 Jun 1963 res Weymouth MA M 14 Jul 1908 Florence P True ? B 12 Feb 1869 issue
5506 Viola Frances True 9 B 29 Jan 1885
5507?Mary Hinkley True ?

70 Mary True 4 B 1 Oct 1708 D 16 Nov 1767 M Nehemiah Page B 7 Apr 1708 son of Merrill Page and Phouros Ruth ? ISSUE
1 Jabez Page 5 P 10 Nov 1728 D 30 Oct 1748
2 Abigail Page 5 B 23 Oct 1733 D 17 Jan 1752
3 Mary Page B 23 Nov 1735 M 22 Sep 1759 Moses Bradbury of Biddeford ME son of Thomas and Sarah Merrill Bradbury
4 Sarah Page B 12 Oct 1737
5 Ruth Page B 28 Sep 1743 M 7 Oct 1762 Thomas Bradbury of Biddeford
6 Elizabeth Page 5 P 22 Apr 1751

180 Sarah True 5 B 29 Sep 1746 Salisbury M 16 Jan 1770 Jacob Buswell issue
1 Jacob Buswell Jr 6 B 2 Nov 1770 M 23 Aug 1795 Bettie Pottle issue
1 John Gill Buswell 7 B 21 Mar 1796
2 Ebenezer Buswell B 29 Sep 1803
3 William Buswell B 23 Oct 1808
2 Hannah Buswell B 3 Aug 1772
3 Molly Buswell B 16 Jul 1774
4 Sarah Buswell B 26 Dec 1780
5 Martha Buswell B 16 Dec 1784
6 Betty Buswell 6 B 30 Mar 1789

133 Elinor True 5 B 14 Apr 1728 D 8 Jun 1796 M 2 Feb 1748 Deacon Daniel Morrill B 1 Nov 1724 D 19 Jul ? son of Daniel Morrill and Hannah issue
1 Zebulon Morrill B 12 Nov 1748
2 Ann Morrill 6 B 26 Jun 1753
3 Hannah Morrill B 23 Jun 1756 D 1 Jun 1760
4 Eleanor Morrill B 21 May 1758 D 9 Jan 1773
5 Daniel Morrill B 4 Jul 1760 M 29 Nov 1783 Betty Osgood issue
1 Olivia Morrill B 17 Jan 1784
2 Eleanor Morrill B 23 Feb 1785
3 Lucy Morrill B 4 Oct 1786
4 Daniel Morrill B 5 Dec 1788
5 Ann Morrill B 13 Jul 1790
10 William Morrill 7 B 19 May 1792
6 Bradbury Morrill 6 B 9 Jun 1765 D 23 Dec 1833 M 20 Nov 1794 Silome French issue
1 Benjamin Morrill B 24 Dec 1795 D 30 Nov 1842
2 John Morrill B 26 Apr 1800 D 11 Jan 1846
3 James Morrill B 3 Feb 1802 D 13 Jul D 13 Jul 1804
4 Bradbury Morrill Jr 7 B 18 Sep 1805
5 William Morrill twin B 18 Sep 1805
6 Lois Morrill B 27 Jan 1813
7 George Washington Morrill B 30 Apr 1814
7 William Morrill 6 B 23 Dec 1767 D 27 Jul 1831
8 Hannah Morrill B 3 Dec 1769 D 26 Jul 1771

*** From the files of Deacon Mark True.

35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 Salisbury D 26 Nov 1758 M 8 Mar 1738 William Osgood B10 Aug 1714 D 26 Nov 1758 issue
1 Winthrop Osgood 5 B 23 Nov 1739 D 1827 M 10 Mar 1763 Ann Morrell issue
1 Ann Osgood 6 B 31 Dec 1763 M 28 Nov 1784 Jacob Stevens
2 Elijah Osgood B 25 Feb 1765 M 29 Jan 1795 Hannah Cushing D 26 Jan 1796
3 Hannah Osgood B 5 Dec 1768
4 Molly Osgood 6 B 17 Jan 1773 M 4 Jan 1795 Thomas Currier
2 Ann Osgood B 29 Nov 1743
3 Hannah Osgood B 23 Dec 1748 D 13 Apr 1824
4 William Osgood 5 B 28 Aug 1755 D 13 Apr 1824 M 3 May 1782 Anna Brown issue
1 William Osgood 6 B 8 Feb 1783 D 17 Apr 1823
2 Winthrop Osgood B 22 Dec 1786 D 17 Feb 1837

133 Elinor True 5 B 14 Apr 1728 M1 2 Feb 1748 Daniel Merrill M2 Nehabel Merrill of Salisbury

139 Elizabeth True 5 B 22 May 1742 M 24 Dec 1761 Jonathan Evins (Evans) issue
1 William Evins 6 B 30 Oct 1762 D 24 Oct 1775
2 Betty Evins 6 B 22 Jul 1764 M 13 Apr 1786 ? Remwach
3 Jonathan Evins B 8 Sep 1766 D 10 Dec 1824 M 12 May 1787 Mrs Anna Chase of Hampton Falls NH
4 Dorothy Evins B 24 Jun 1770 D 24 Jun 1771
5 David Evins B 24 Jun 1770 twins D 24 Jun 1771
6 David Evins B 10 Jul 1772 D 13 Apr 1823
7 Nannie Evins 6 B 8 Feb 177? M 12 Oct 1797 Samuel Walton

270 Osgood True 6 B 21 Jul 1771 "Lived to a great age" M Lydia Dow, Plainfield NH

711 George True 7 B 9 Dec 1797 Lebanon NH D Rutland VT M Sarah Walker issue

271 Hannah True 6 B 21 May 1773 or 23 Aug 1774 D 16 Jan 1853 M Jun 1797 James Pettingill of Ogden NY B 3 Nov 1755 D 3 May 1843 issue
1 Benjamin Pettingill 7 B 15 Dec 1798 M Harriet Smith issue
1 Elizabeth Pettingill 8 M ? Buckley issue
1 Edwin Buckley 9
2 George Buckley 9
2 Morrill Pettingill
3 Reuben Pettingill 8 B 3 May 1801 M Clarissa Green issue
1 Rhoda Pettingill 9 M Roswell Wyman issue
2 Roxanna Pettingill 9 M ? Bull issue
1 George Bull
2 Frank Bull
4 Susan Pettingill 8 M Charles Butts
5 Maria A Pettingill 8
6 Reuben Pettingill Jr 8
7 James Pettingill 8
2 Rhoda Pettingill 7 B 12 Feb 1803 D 16 Aug 1824
3 Hannah Pettingill 7 B 10 Nov 1804 M Nathaniel Rollins issue
1 Edwin Rollins 8 M Sarah Byington
2 Lucia Rollins 8 M Joseph Nichols issue
1 Charles Nichols 9
4 Moses Pettingill 7 B 22 May 1808 M1 Mary Ann Runsey issue
1 Hannah Pettingill 8
2 Ann Catherine Pettingill
3 George Pettingill
Moses Pettingill 7 M2 Eunice Hurd
5 Jam es Osgood Pettingill 7 B 7 Apr1810 M1 Emiline Woodley B28 Jul 1820 D 11 Apr 1859 issue ? M2 Harriet Howard issue?
1 Sarah Pettingill 8 B 12 Dec 1835 M Gilbert Scribner issue
1 James O Scribner 9
2 Frederick Scribner 9
3 Albert Scribner

2 Mary Pettingill 8 B 28 Oct 1837 M1 Oct 1849 Eugene D Hart D 16 Feb 1850
M2 Major A Marshal issue
1 Emiline Marshall 9
3 Martha Pettingill 8 B 5 Feb 1840 D 18 Oct 1843

274 Polly True 6 B 4 Aug 1779 D 16 Sep 1819 M 31 May 1804 Joseph Martin B 16 May 1772 of Lebanon NH issue
1 Mary True Martin 7 B 17 May 1807 D 2 Sep 1861 M 9 Feb 1841 Cliver S Martin issue 1 Joseph H Martin 8 B 6 Nov 1843 2 Emily Martin 8 B 1847
2 Anna Martin 7 B 19 Feb 1809 D 5 Nov 1815
3 Emily Martin 7 B 12 Feb 1811 M 9 Feb 1841 Nelson Hale issue
1 Francis Hale 8 1841
2 Martin Hale8 B 1843
3 Charles Hale 8 B ?
4 George Hale 8 B 1851

5505 Herbert Mark True 9 B 19 Jun 1878 Atrim NH D 13 Jun 1963 Weymouth MA M 14 Jul 1908 Florence P True B 12 Feb 1879 Weymouth issue

5505 HERBERT MARK TRUE[9] M FLORENCE PIERCE TRUE ISSUE
6970 Elizabeth Pierce True 10 B 31 Mar 1915, school teacher Weymouth Public Schools

5506 Viola Frances True 9 B 29 Jun 1885 M 29 Jun 1914 Chester N Foff B 23 Mar 1884 D 12 Jun 1944 Bur Hampton Falls NH issue
1 Harold F Fogg 10 B 8 Aug 1915 M 8 Sep 1942 Helen S Litchfield issue
1 Virginia L Fogg 11 B 26 Aug 1946
2 Gordon R Fogg 11 B 7 May 1949
3 Susan R Fogg 11 B 29 Mar 1949
2 Marjorie Frances Fogg 10 B 31 Aug 1918 M 16 May 1938 John S Leonard B 3 May 1916 issue
1 Russell E Leonard 11 B 17 Jan 1940 M 1963 Wanda Jo Davis issue
1 I? Marie Leonard 12
2 Russell Leonard 12
3 Kellie Leonard 12
2 Stephen Allen Leonard 11 B 2 Dec 1946

1991 Henry Judson True 8 B 23 Dec 1856 New London D 24 Feb 1858
1992 Dr Herbert Osgood True 8 B 30 May 1859 New London D 21 Sep 1927 with bur in Antrium NH. Dr True was practicing physician in Pawtucket and Providence RI

275 Betsey True 6 M Levi Cram Issue includes
2 Harriet Cram B 28 Nov 1804 M 713 Daniel True 7 issue

713 DANIEL TRUE[7] M HARRIET CRAM B 28 Nov 1804 ISSUE
1980 Franklin R True 8 B 25 Oct 1831 M Mary S James issue
1981 George Lewis True 8 B 5 Oct 1833
1982 Edward Payson True 8 B 10 May 1839 issue 3

1980 FRANKLIN R TRUE[8] M MARY S JAMES ISSUE
5500 William I? True 9 B 15 Jan 1855
5501 Sarah E True 9 B 15 Jan 1855
5502 Harriet M True 9 B 19 Dec 1858
5503 Charles F True 9 B May 1860

GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE AND WARREN, MARCH, CHURCH, JOSSELYN ACCORDING TO BENNETT JOSSELYN HUDSON

(with Mayflower connections)

1 HENRY TREW[1] OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE
2 Henry True 2 of Salisbury M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
31 Henry True 4 M1 Ann Allin M2 Mary Morrill
142 Joseph True 5 M1 Abigail Page (see page 43)
356 Enoch True 6 B 3 Dec 1752 Salisbury D 15 Jan 1816 Sutton VT M Abigail Richardson B 1752 Sutton VT D 8 Mar 1813 Sutton res Sanwich NH 1773
990 John True 7 B 1772 M Abigail Smith
2702 Simeon Smith True 8 B Holderness NH 16 Apr 1802 D Center Harbor NH 11 Jan 1845 M Meredith NH 29 Sep 1822 Lucy Sturtevant B Center Harbor 26 Aug 1802 D Center Harbor 28 Jan 1886 dau of Hosea Sturtevant and Sarah Paine

2702 SIMEON SMITH TRUE[8] M LUCY STURTEVANT ISSUE
Ref: Belknap and Strafford Co records of NH, Martin Co MN records, Annals of Meredith, Moulton Annals, Belknap wills 281, 4072, pension cert 214831, 721843, compiled by Jas L Didrickson (Lucy M2 2708 John Sweeney True 8
6707 John Nelson True 9 B 22 Mar 1823 NH D 1 Mar 1912 Meredith, Belknap Co NH M Meredith 26 Nov 1846 Mary Elisa Neal
6708 David Amaro True 9 B 6 Sep 1824 Holderness, Grafton Co NH D 6 May 1899 Manchester, Hillsborough Co NH M Margaret O Swasey 29 May 1850 Sandwich Carroll Co NH
6709 George H True 9 B 26 Sep 1826 Center Harbor, Belknap Co NH D 1 Jul 1893 Manchester M Lucy Maria Newton B Barton VT D 22 Apr 1913 Manchester
6710 Hosea Sturtevant True 9 B 17 Sep 1828 Center Harbor D 28 Oct 1915 Westford Martin Co MN M 1861 Mary Murphy issue 5
6711 Juliett True 9 B 25 Nov 1830 Center Harbor D 20 Jan 1870 Manchester M Harrison Durham Lord 12 Jan 1853 Manchester
6712 Sarah Jane True 9 B 20 Apr 1832 Center Harbor D 27 Sep 1919 Manchester M1 Jos Neal Moulton Sep 1853 Meredith M2 William Carr
6713 Lewis F True B 2 Apr 1836 Center Harbor D 8 Sep 1913 Granada, Center Creek, Martin Co MN M Clara Heath Gould 4 Mar 1855 Manchester
6714 Charles Otis True 9 B 26 Jul 1938 Center Harbor D 18 May 1900 Mankato, New Earth Co MN M Sarah Anna Page 8 Jan 1861 Lowell, Middlesex Co MA
6715 Gillman S True 9 B 15 Jul 1840 Center Harbor D 20 Mar 1845
6716 Simeon Wesley True B ca 14 Feb 1844 Center Harbor NH D 25 Dec 1862 Falmouth VA

6709 GEORGE HARRISON TRUE[9] M LUCY MARIA NEWTON ISSUE
7321 George Buchannon True 10 B Manchester NH 9 Jun 1858 D Manchester 3 Feb 1914 M Eliza Farrington Matthews B New Boston NH issue

7321 GEORGE BUCHANNON TRUE[10] M ELIZA FARRINGTON MATTHEWS ISSUE
7381 Irma True 11 B Manchester 21 Aug 1882 D Waltham MA 26 Oct 1923 M Howard Baldwin Josselyn B Manchester 22 Feb 1881 D Boston 11 Mar 1941 son of Lewis Harrison Josselyn and Elizabeth Mason
7382 Glenna True 11
7383 Guy True 11

7381 IRMA TRUE[11] M HOWARD BALDWIN JOSSELYN ISSUE
1 Elizabeth Josselyn 12
2 Irma Josselyn 12
3 Lewis Josselyn 12
4 Lena Marston Josselyn B Newton MA 21 Nov 1911 D Ft Myers FL 19 Dec 1984 M Hudson NH Jun 1934 Julian Latham Hudson B Lawrence MA 8 Jun 1913 son of Ralph Gorton Hudson and Elizabeth Clare Carden issue
5 Virginia Josselyn 12

7381 4 LENA MARSTON JOSSELYN[12] M JULIAN LATHAM HUDSON ISSUE
1 Bennett Josselyn Hudson 13 B Newton MA 9 Jan 1935 M Gainsville FL 1 Feb 1958 Mary Alice Bryan B Gainesville 24 Jan 1938 dau of Archibald Morgan Bryan and Mary Alice McMillan Issue
2 Diane Hudson 13 B 17 Dec 1939

7381 4 1 BENNETT JOSSELYN HUDSON[13] M MARY ALICE BRYAN ISSUE
7381-4-1-1 Leslie Carol Hudson 14 B Gainesville 5 Jan 1959 D 8 Jan 1959
2 Sean Bryan Hudson 14 B Gainsville 17 Jan 1960 M Fayetteville GA 9 Jul 1983 Deborah Lorraine Cornelison B Atlanta GA 4 Sep 1963 dau David Cornelison and Darlene Davis issue
1 Richard Morgan Hudson 15 B Saratoga Springs NY 10 May 1985
3 Julia Lee Hudson 14 B Gainsville 4 Jun 1961 M 16 Jul 1983 Thomas Binkley B Wirrzburg, Germany 28 Nov 1961

2702 SIMEON SMITH TRUE[8] M LUCY STURTEVANT (SOME OF HER ANCESTORS)
The intentions to marry of the above couple were published 29 Sep 1822 - issue 10
Her parents were Hosea Sturtevant B 14 Feb 1762 Halifax MA D 20 Apr 1850 Center Harbor NH Bur Bean Cemetery, Moultonboro NH and Sarah Paine M 20 Oct 1874 B Jul 1766 D 1 Feb 1835 Center Harbor Bur Bean Cemetery issue (bro and sisters of Lucy)
Josiah Cotton Sturtevant, Sally Sturtevant, Polly Sturtevant, Hosea Sturtevant, Clarissa Sturtevant, Jonathan Sturtevant, Tryphenia Sturtevant, Henrietta Sturtevant, Lucy Sturtevant, Church Sturtevant and Susan Sturtevant
Lucy's grandparents were Church Sturtevant B 4 Apr 1730 Plymouth MA D Center Harbor 1814 Bur Bean Cemetery and Sarah Leach B 1733 D 1813 Center Harbor M Intentions published 3 Nov 1760 Halifax MA Bur Bean Cemetery issue (brothers and sisters of Hosea)
Hosea Sturtevant, Perez Sturtevant B 17 Mar 1765 Halifax D 12 Nov 1855 Rock Falls IL Bur Como IL M Dorothy Kimball (dau of Josiah) B 1 Jun 1782 D 12 Dec 1847 Peacham VT, John Sturtevant, Lucy Sturtevant, Joseph Sturtevant, Benjamin Sturtevant, Chur Sturtevant.
Lucy's Sturtevant line continues: Josiah Sturtevant B 1690 D 1774 M Hannah Church B 1699 D 1788 dau of Richard Church B ca 1668; Josiah descends from Samuel Sturtevant B 1654 D 1736 M Mercy Cornish B 1654 D 1714; Samuel descends from Samuel Sturtevant B ca 1622 D 1669 M Ann Lee B ca 1625 D 1697.
Hannah Church B 22 Oct 1699 Scituate, Plymouth Co MA D 14 Mar 1788 Halifax, Plymouth Co MA Bur Monponsett Lake Cemetery Halifax M 24 Dec 1719 at Scituate Josiah Sturtevant B 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth Co MA D 17 Feb 1774 Halifax, Plymouth Co Bur Monponsett Lake Cemetery; issue: Josiah Sturtevant B 4 Sep 1720 Plymouth D 18 Aug 1775 Boston M 7 Aug 1744 Halifax, Priscilla Croade; Dependence Sturtevant B 31 Dec 1740 D 13 Sep 1770; Charles Sturtevant B 4 Jan 1721 Plymouth D 5 Aug 1809 Rochester, Plymouth Co MA; Zadock Sturtevant B 19 Apr 1724 Plymouth D 1821; William Sturtevant B 12 Apr 1726 D 1821; Hannah Sturtevant B 7 Dec 1727 Plymouth D 25 May 1800; Church Sturtevant B 4 Apr 1730 Plymouth D 1814 Center Harbor, Carroll Co NH; Mercy Sturtevant B 12 Jan 1732 Halifax D 15 Feb 1830; John Sturtevant B 3 Jul 1734 Halifax D 7 Jan 1759 Halifax; Lucy Sturtevant B 4 Sep 1737 Halifax D 25 Aug 1772 Carver, Plymouth Co MA; and Samuel Stafford Sturtevant B 22 Aug 1745 Halifax D 8 Jan 1839 Halifax
The Father of Josiah Sturtevant B 1690 was Deacon Samuel Sturtevant B 19 Apr 1654 Plymouth D 21 Apr 1736 Halifax Bur Monponsett Lake Cemetery M 1676 Mercy Mary Elizabeth Cornish B 4 Aug 1654 D 3 Jul 1714 Plympton Bur Old Burying Ground Plympton issue: William Sturtevant B 1683 Plymouth D 28 Aug 1753 Halifax M Plympton 12 Feb 1707 Fear Cushman; Mercy Sturtevant B 1676 Plymouth D 23 Apr 1707 Plympton M 18 Aug 1698 David Bosworth in Plymouth;Samuel Sturtevant B 1677 Plymouth D 18 Sep 1743 Halifax M 20 Jan 1707 Mary Price in Plymouth; Hannah Sturtevant B 1679 Plymouth D 23 Jan 1759 Plymouth M 23 Jan 1697 Ebenezer Standish in Plymouth; Nehemiah Sturtevant B 1682 Plymouth D 22 Aug 1744 Plympton M 9 Dec 1703 Ruth Sampson; James Sturtevant B 16 Jul 1688 Plymouth D 8 May 1756 Plympton M 15

Feb 1710 Susannah Cook in Plympton; Josiah Sturtevant B 1690 Plymouth D Halifax 17 Feb 1774 M Scituate, Plymouth Co MA 24 Dec 1719 Hannah Church; John Sturtevant B 10 Feb 1692 Plymouth; Moses Sturtevant B 15 Jun 1695 Plymouth D 1762 M Plympton 16 Jun 1720 Elizabeth Horrell.

EMIGRANT SAMUEL STURTEVANT M ANN ANNA HANNAH LEE ca 1644 in PLYMOUTH MA

Samuel Sturtevant was one of the early settlers of Plymouth MA ca 1639/1640 as he was a townsman of Plymouth in 1640 and a yoeman and a member of the "Plymouth Militia Company" probably of Dutch ancestry B ca 1622 possibly in Rochester, Kent Co England but no data are available and he may have been with a fishing fleet or the Winthrop fleet prior to marriage to Ann, Anna or Hannah Lee ca 1644 who died after 30 Mar 1697 probably at Plympton (Hannah Lee perhaps was the dau of Robert and Mary Lee-he was a shoemaker in Plymouthfrom before 3 Jan 1636 until after 6 Aug 1662; after Samuel D 16 Oct 1669 she M2 John Bass ISSUE

1 Ann Sturtevant B 4 Jul 1648 Plymouth D 9 Feb 1719 Plympton M Plymouth 7 Dec 1765 JohnWaterman
2 John Sturtevant B 17 Oct 1650 D 30 Oct 1650 Plymouth
3 Mary Sturtevant B 7 Dec 1651 Plymouth D 10 Feb 1717 Scituate M 22 Nov 1672 Ephraim Little in Plymouth
4 Samuel Sturtevant B 19 Apr 1654 Plymouth D Halifax 21 Apr 1736 M 1676 Mercy Mary Elizabeth Cornish
5 Hannah Sturtevant B 4 Sep 1656 Plymouth
6 John Sturtevant B 16 Sep 1658 Plymouth D Plymouth 4 Feb 1752 M ca 1685 Hannah Winslow Crowe in Plymouth
7 Lydia Sturtevant B 8 Dec 1660 Plymouth
8 James Sturtevant B 11 Feb 1663 Plymouth
9 Joseph Sturtevant B 16 Jul 1666 Plymouth D ca 1725 M Plymouth 5 Dec 1693 Hannah Anna Jones

EMIGRANT RICHARD CHURCH B 1608 M ELIZABETH WARREN DAU OF RICHARD WARREN

Richard Church B 1608 was the great great grandfather of Church Sturtevant B 1730. He came to America with the Winthrop Fleet in 1630. He was admitted as a freeman 19 Oct 1630 and a freeman in Plymouth MA 1 Jan 1632. He was a carpenter and millwright and built the first meeting house in Plymouth and settled on the Eel River, moved to Charlestown in 1649 and to Hingham by 1657. He married Elizabeth Warren at Plymouth in 1636, died at Dedham 27 Dec 1668 and is burried in Hingham. Elizabeth Warren was born in England and came to America with her mother and sisters on the Ann in 1623. She died 9 Mar 1699 at Hingham, Plymouth Co MA ISSUE

1 Elizabeth Church D young
2 Joseph Church B 1637 in MA D 5 Mar 1711 M Mary Tucker
3 Benjamin Church B 1639 D 17 Jan 1718 M Alice Southworth
4 Elizabeth Church D 3 Feb 1658 M Caleb Hobart
5 Nathaniel Church B MA D 1668 Scituate M 1665 Scituate to Sarah Barstow
6 Caleb Church B 1642 D 1722 M Joanna Sprague
7 Charles Church B ? D 30 Oct 1659 killed by a cart overturning
8 Richard Church D young
9 Abigail Church B 22 Jun 1647 D 25 Dec 1677 M 19 Dec 1666 Samuel Thaxter
10 Hannah Church Chr 8 Aug 1647 M Josiah Sturtevant
11 Mary Church D 1662 Duxbury MA
12 Sarah Church Chr 8 Dec 1674 M James Burroughs
13 Lydia Church M a Frenchman and lived in France
14 Priscilla Church B 1645
15 Deborah Church B 27 Jan1657 D 17 Jan 1690 M John Irish Jr

8 Nathaniel Church M Sarah Barstow B Scituate D aft 4 Nov 1717 ISSUE

1 Richard Church B 24 Mar 1668 Scituate M Scituate 2 Feb 1696 Hannah Barstow? issue

1 Hannah Church B 22 Oct 1699 Scituate D 14 Mar 1788 Halifax, Plymouth Co MA M 24 Dec 1719 Scituate to Josiah Sturtivant B 1690, father of Church Sturtevant, grandfather of Hosea Sturtevant and greatgrandfather of Lucy who M Simeon S True.

ANOTHER MAYFLOWER CONNECTION

EMIGRANT RICHARD WARREN JOINED THE LEYDEN PILGRIMS, SAILED ON THE MAYFLOWER AND WAS ONE OF THE FIRST TO LAND ON PLYMOUTH ROCK. Elizabeth March was apparently the widow of Juat Pratt when she married Richard Warren according to "History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters" by Leon Clark Hill, Baltimore, 1981. She and 5 daughters came to Plymouth on the ship Anne in 1623.

1 Richard Warren B London England D Plymouth 1628 M England befroe 1611 Elizabeth March B England 1583 D Plymouth 12 Oct 1673 ISSUE
- 1 Mary Warren B England before 1612 D before 1683 Plymouth MA M Aft Jun 1627 Robert Bartlett in Plymouth
- 2 Anna Warren B ca 1612 England M Thomas Little 19 Apr 1633
- 3 Sarah Warren B England D aft Jul 1676 M John Cooke 28 Mar 1634
- 4 Elizabeth Warren B England D 9 Mar 1669 Hingham M Plymouth 1636 Richard Church
- 5 Abigail Warren B England M Anthony Snow
- 6 Nathaniel Warren B Plymouth MA 1624 D 1667 M 1645 Sarah Walker
- 7 Joseph Warren B 1627 Plymouth M Priscilla Faunce

SOURCESAND/OR REFERENCES
of the above materials

1 Bennett Josselyn Hudson, 599 Poplar Hill Road, Covington, GA 30209
2 Robert Hunter Sturtevant, 3001 Inverness Drive, Waco, TX 76710
3 Steve and Lois True, California
4 Arthur Webster True, D 16 Jul 1987, Arlington VA
5 Pennie Lindsey, 24 Pebblewood Pines, Chico, CA 95926
6 Descendants of Samuel Sturtevant, Robert H. Sturtevant, Waco, TX 76710
7 Linage and Descendants of Charles Henry Sturtevant and Rolinda Sherman Sturtevant, Percy G. Sturtevant, Erie, PA. 1956.
8 The English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers. Charles Edward Banks. Baltimore. 1962.
9 Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins. Edith Bartlett Sumner. Los Angeles. 1951.
10 American Ancestry of L. Warren Church I. Warren Church & Glenn Church. 1984.
11 Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England. James Savage. 1969.
12 The Mayflower Reader. George Ernest Bowman. Baltimore. 1978.
13 History and Genealogy of the Mayflower Planters. Leon Clark Hill. Baltimore. 1981.
14 Waterman-Church Ancesters. Helen Maria Waterman. 1981.
15 Mayflower Descendant, iii (1901), 45-51, 105-117.

A BRIEF FAMILY TREE

1 Henry True 1 of Salem
2 Henry True 2
10 William True 3
31 Henry True 4
142 Joseph True 5
356 Enoch True 6
990 John True 7
2702 Simeon Smith True 8
6709 George Harrison True 9
7321 George Buchannon True 10
7381 Irma True 11

Samuel Sturtevant 1
Samuel Sturtevant 2
Josiah Sturtevant 3
Church Sturtevant 4
Hosea Sturtevant 5
Lucy Sturtevant 6

Richard Warren 1
Elizabeth Warren 2
Nathaniel Church 3
Richard Church 4
Hannah Church 5

Hannah Church 5 M Josiah Sturtevant 3
Lucy Sturtevant 6 M Simeon Smith True 8 and their descendants are descendants of a Mayflower passenger, Richard Warren 1 who died in America in 1628 and his wife Elizabeth March. All descendants of Richard Warren 1 are descendants of a Mayflower passenger and may qualify for severa' Hereditary Society memberships

CHART BY Bennett Josselyn Hudson, 599 Poplar Hill Road, Covington, GA 30209
Richard Morgan Hudson 15 B Saratoga Springs NY 10 May 1985, son of Sean Bryan Hudson 14 B Gainsville FL 17 Jan 1960 M Fayetteville GA 9 Jul 1983 Deborah Lorraine Cornelison B Atlanta GA 4 Sep 1963 dau of David Cornelison and Darlene Davis; siblings are Leslie Carol Hudson B Gainsville 5 Jan 1959 D 8 Jan 1959 and Julia Lee Hudson B Gainsville 4 Jun 1961 M 16 Jul 1983 Thomas Binkley B 28 Nov 1961 Wiirzburg Germany, children of Bennett Josselyn Hudson 13 B Newton MA 9 Jan 1935 M Gainsville FL 1 Feb 1958 Mary Alice Bryan B Gainsville 24 Jan 1938 dau of Archibald Morgan Bryan and Alice McMillan.

1 Bennett Josselyn Hudson 13 M Mary Alice Bryan
2 Julian Latham Hudson B Lawrence MA 8 Jun 1913 M June 1934 Hudson NH
3 Lena Marston Josselyn 12 B Newton MA 21 Nov 1911 D 19 Dec 1984 Ft Meyers
4 Ralph Gorton Hudson issue inc B J Hudson, Diane Hudson B 17 Dec 1939
5 Elizabeth Clare Carden
6 Howard Baldwin Josselyn B Manchester NH 22 Feb 1881 D 11 Mar 1941 Boston
7 Irma True 11 # 7381 B Manchester NH 21 Aug 1882 issue Irma, Lewis, Eliza
8-11
12 Lewis Harrison Josselyn
13 Sara Elizabeth Mason
14 # 7321 George Buchannon True 10 B Manchester NH 9 Jun 1858
15 Eliza Farrington Matthews B New Boston NH
16 - 27; 30-25; 226-227; 230-447; etc.
28 George Harrison True 9 # 6709 B Center Harbor NH 26 Sep 1826
29 Lucy Maria Newton B Barton VT res Manchester NH
56 2702 Simeon Smith True 8 B 16 Apr 1802 D 1845
57 Lucy Sturtevant B Center Harbor 26 Aug 1802 D 1886
112 990 John True 7 1772-1886 113 Abigail Smith
114 Hosea Sturtevant 1762-1850 115 Sarah Paine 1766-1835
224 Enoch True 6 #356 1752-1816 225 Abigail Richardson
228 Church Sturtevant 1730-1814 229 Sarah Leach 1733- 1813
448 142 Joseph True 5 1728-1800 449 Abigail Page
456 Josia Sturtevant 1690-1774 457 Hannah Church 1699-1788
896 Henry True 4 # 31 1707-1778 897 Ann Allin
912 Samuel Sturtevant 1654-1736 913 Mercy Cornish
914 Richard Church 1668/9- ? 915 Hannah Barstow ?
1792 10 William True 3 6 Jan 1670-18 Mar 1733 militia LT, Dea M 1600 Salisbury
1793 Eleanor Stevens 3 B 2 Jan 1674 grandau of SGT John Stevens of Salisbury
1824 Samuel Sturtevant c1622-1699 Dutch ancestry B Rochester, Eng, in Plymouth 1641
1825 Ann Lee c1625-1697
1828 Nathaniel Church B ? -1688/89 1829 Sarah Barstow B ? - aft 1717
3584 2 Henry True 2 B Salem 1646-1734 CAP militia, Deacon, member General Court
3585 Jane Bradbury B 11 May 1645-24 Jun 1729, M Salisbury MA 15 Mar 1668
3656 Richard Church 1608-1668 M 1636 3657 Elizabeth Warren c1616-1669 issue 12
7168 1 Henry True 1 ? -1659 bought house in Salem 16 Aug 1644 D Mar 1659, SEA-CAP
7169 Israel Pike came with family in ship James in 1635 to Newbury M2 Joseph Fletcher
7170 Thomas Bradbury 1 1610-1694 bpt Wicken Bonant M c1636 D 16 Mar 1694
7171 Mary Perkins 2 c1620-1700 convicted witch, not executed D 20 Dec 1700
7314 Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger of London 1580-1628
7315 Elizabeth March i c1583-1673 M c1605 London, issue 7 (5 dau)
14338 John Pike 1 ? -1654 of White Parish M 17 Jan 1912 Dorothy Day of Langford
14340 Wyman Bradbury bpt Newport Pond 16 May 1674 will adm 20 Nov 1650
14341 Elizabeth Whitgift D 26 Jun 1612 ae 38 3/12 dau of Wm Whitgift, bur Croyden

Firemen Worked 24 Hours In Effort (6726) Save True's Life

1932

Oklahoma City firemen worked nearly 24 hours with a pulmotor in an effort to save the life of Jay W. True, former Mankato resident who died at Oklahoma City December 28 after a short illness, a clipping from an Oklahoma paper reveals.

Mr. True, once connected with the Mankato Free Press, went to Oklahoma City 20 years ago and became part owner of the Hommes-Wilson-Trave Printing company. He sold his interest, however, and went into the oil business, having holdings around Claremore. At the time of his death he was a salesman for the MacKlanburg-Duncan Weatherstrip company.

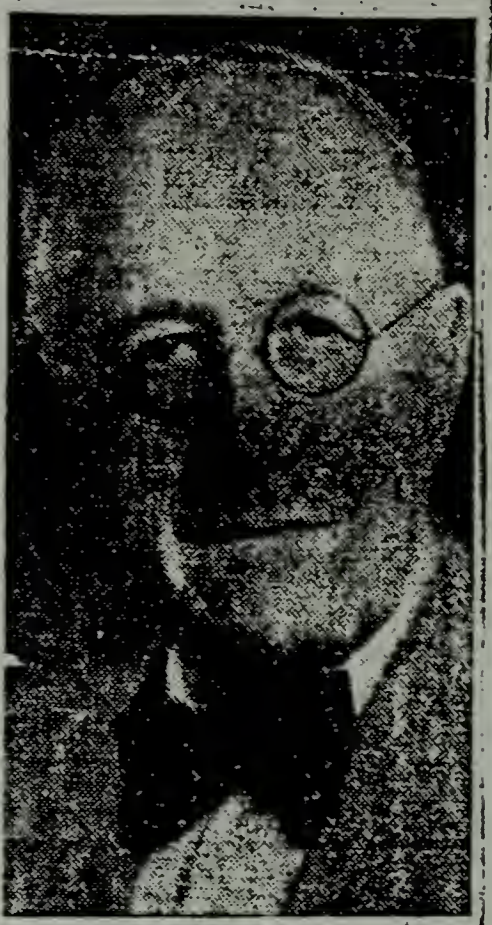
Surviving Mr. True are his wife and two daughters, Mrs. E. A. Cook of Tulsa and Jeannette at home, and three sons, Herbert of Lawton, Okla., and Charles and J. W. True, Jr. of Oklahoma City. Fred True of Mankato is a brother.

TRUE, Jay W., vice president and treasurer Free Press Printing Co., Mankato; born at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 7, 1867; son of Charles O. and Sarah A. (Page) True; came to Minnesota with parents, 1871; educated in country school; Winnebago High School; State Normal School, Mankato, graduating, 1891; Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind. Married at Nashville, Minn., 1892, to Miss Mary E. Bottomley. Was assistant postmaster, Mankato, 1892-94; engaged in printing business as Curryer & True, 1895-96; solicitor and manager county and bank sales department, Free Press Printing Co., 1897-1902; associated with two partners and became one-third owner in Free Press Printing Co., Inc., 1902. Roosevelt Republican. Member I. O. O. F., B. P. O. E., U. O. F., M. W. W., M. B. A. Club: Commercial. Address: Mankato, Minn.

COOK—Emery Allen, 64, passed away July 30 at Presbyterian Hospital in Oklahoma City. Resident of Moore & Tulsa, OK. He was a retired management consultant, physicist & mathematician associated with F.A.A. Also had his own consulting firm, Operations Research of Tulsa. Survived by: wife, Dorothy Butcher Cook; daughter, Nancy C. Morton; grandchildren, Mary Katherine, James Emery & Jonathon Allen Morton; mother, Laurel T. Cook; sister, Constance Philson; several nieces & nephews. Mr. Cook was involved in essential & key developement in ballistics & rocket research during & after WWII. He was awarded the "Naval Award of Appreciation for Ballistics & Missile Research" in 1945 & listed in "Whos Who in American Men of Science". He & Mrs. Cook were active in the formation of Tulsa Opera & the Spotlight Club. From 1948 until 1960 he was a geophysicist for Carter Oil Co. in Tulsa until his affiliation with F.A.A. Memorial Service will be held at All Souls Uniterian Church Fri. Aug. 5 at 1 p.m. Remembrancesare requested in the form of contributions to memorial or scholarship funds. The Fitzgerald Funeral Service 585-1151 July 31 '83

Oil Man Dies

Oxygen Treatment Fails To Save State Pioneer



J. W. True 65

Ill for several days, J. W. True, 65 years old, 1301 North Lottie avenue, Oklahoma oil man and former newspaper editor, died at his home early Thursday of pneumonia.

A fire department pulmotor squad was kept at the True home almost 24 hours before his death. Oxygen was administered at intervals.

True came to Oklahoma City 20 years ago. Shortly afterward he became part owner of the Hommes-Wilson-Trave Printing Co. He sold his interest, however, and went into the oil business, having holdings around Claremore. At the time of his death he was a salesman for the MacKlanburg-Duncan Weatherstrip Co.

Funeral arrangements were to be completed at Guardian funeral home. Surviving are his wife, two daughters, Mrs. E. A. Cook, Tulsa, and Jeannette True of the home address, and three sons, Herbert True of Lawton and Charles and J. W. True jr., Oklahoma City.

NOTES, ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS, EXTRACTS, ERRATA, ET CETERA

A ship, the True Love, was one of the ships in the Winthrop fleet in 1634-1635 with Mr Gibbs, Master

William White wrote a letter to John Winthrop, "Right Worshipful Master, Governor of Newe Ingland at his house at Boston Those Presente" on his "way to Bermoodos - From abord the Returne 24 July or 5th month 1648." The letter was endorsed by Governor Winthrop as "Wm: White at his goinge to Summers Ilands 5th Mo."

331 SAMUEL TRUE 6 M2 MARY EDWARDS ISSUE
921 Dudley True 7 B 29 Jun 1808 M Mary Bates
922 Mary True 7 B 1 Dec 1809
923 Samuel True 7 B 11 Sep 1812 M Mary Adams

132 JACOB TRUE 5 M (ref page 57) ISSUE
307 Ann True 6 B 24 Aug 1749 D 23 Oct 1753
308 Abel True 6 B 29 Aug 1751 D 30 Oct 1753
309 Jacob True 6 B 27 Nov 1754 Bpt Dec 1764 taken prisoner 31 Dec 1775

19 JOSEPH TRUE 3 M KESIAH HUBBARD ISSUE SEE P 41
93 Mary True 4 Bpt 9 Feb 1717 M Nr 100 Joseph True 4
98 Jeremiah True 4 B ca 1719 living 1728

436 SAMUEL TRUE 6 M SUSAN GREELEY ISSUE see p 90
1274 Joan Smiley True 7 B Amesbury 29 Aug 1838

2714 Joseph F True 8 M Mary B Watson issue p 114 (2714 J Franklin True 8)
6789 Russell True 9
6790 Frank True 9
6791 Charles True 9
6792 Ira True 9
6793 Asa S True 9
6794 Willie S True 9
6795 Mollie True 9
6796 Ella True 9

2715 Asa H True 8 B ca 1808 M Rebecca Haines dau of Joshia Haines and Sally Sturtivant issue
Nr 6795 and 6796 may be issue of 2715; 2717, 2718, 2719, may be issue of Nr 991 Joseph True 7 M1

1189 Abner N True 7 M Elizabeth Tibbits issue see p 122
3165 Albion K True 8 B 12 Jan 1822 Litchfield M Elemine Baker
3166 Mary Louisa True 8 M James Ward
3167 Hannah Elizabeth True 8
3168 Susan Perkins True 8 M James Ward
3169 Amanda Melvina True 8 M 3 Apr 1854 Lewis DeLante
3198 Nancy True 8 B ca 1836
3199 Washington True 8 B ca 1838 Litchfield

1202 Joseph G True issue p 123
3203 Lewis P True 8 M Nr 1216-3 Anna F Pierce issue
7241 Harry True 9
7242 Fred True 9
7243 George W True 9

SUPPLEMENTS, ETC.

3211 Nancy H True 8 M Mr Hammond p 123
3212 Adelina True 8 M 1865 Mr Jones
3214 Georgeiania True 8 M 1872 ? Rollge
3215 Mary True 8 M 1877
3216 Emma True 8 M 2 Mar 1873
3217 Laura True 8 M 1873

1258 Samuel A True 7 issue
3434 Helena B True 8 B 1 Mar 1875 Salisbury MA

3465 Dr Hiram L True 8 D 22 Oct 1912 M? Julia Georgianna Weethee
3466 Syrah Edyth True 8 M Levi Allen Sprague
3467 John True 8 B 18 Oct 1850 or 1851 D 1899 M 29 Jan 1873 or 1874 Martha Ann Maxwell
3546 Rorilanna Garland True 8 B 19 Mar 1826 Frankland NH M 26 Sep 1844 Elbridge A Bailey
3547 John N True 8 B 3 Sep 1830 D 10 Mar 1831
3550aMary George True 8 was dau of 1338 Moses True 9 and Betsey M George

1772 Mark True 7 M A Morrill issue
4111 Annie L True 8 B 22 Aug 1857 M S m Dow

5508 Jennie True 9 B Clarrendon NY M Charles I Caton 25 Oct 1882
5509 Bukton True 9 M Florence Williams 25 Dec 1890
5510 Dayton G True 9 B Clarendon NY
5567 Jasper B True 9 M Emma Warburton issue 4
6228 Wallace E True 9 M Rhoda E Gorton
6229 Flora True 9 M William S King
6232 Lucy True M Elmer Williams

2850 Winthrop True 8 M O F Gooding issue
6877 Child 9 B 26 Feb 1844
6878 Lucy E True 9 B 16 Jan 1846
6879 John W True 9 B 4 Aug 1846
6880 Anna True 9 B 28 Jul 1950

2851 Moses True 8 M Desire Linnell and had issue

2852 Elbridge True 8 M Sarah Harris issue
6890 Mabel Rose True 9 B 1 Jan 1885
6891 Lewis Pennel True 9 B 29 May 1891

3133 James True 8 had issue
7150 Maggie L True 9 B 28 Dec 1872 Litchfield
7151 Nettie T True 9 B 2 Jan 1875 "
7152 Helen P True 9 B 5 Jul 1877 "
7153 Herain Hill True 9 B 18 Jun 1879 "
7154 Warren Dudley True 9 B 24 Feb 1883 "

3465 Dr Hiram L True 8 M? Julia Georgianna Weethee issue
7500 Marcos Weethee True 9 D 1887

3465 Dr Hiram L True 8 M? Helen Moore issue
7501 Evelyn True 9
7502 Augusta True 9 B 21 May 1877

2715 Asa W True 8 M Rebecca Haines issue
6725 Orin Haines True 9 M Sarah L Beaneeres issue
6755 Edgar C True 10 B 12 Jul 1863
6756 Lucy R True 10 B 15 Dec 1862?
6757 Fred B True 10 B 25 Apr 1868

6726 Ancil Norman True 9 M2 issue M2 Elizabeth Allard before 1866
6772 Rodney H True 10 B 14 Oct 1866
6773 Gordon H True 10 B 14 Dec 1868
6774 Ernest B True 10 B 21 Dec 1872

The following are from a Catalog of the Library of the British Museum of Natural History
2138 Alfred Charles True 1853-1929 USDA writer
Rodney Howard True 1866- Historical writer
Frederick William True 1858- Historical writer, naturalist

3133 James W True 8 M Melvina Pullen issue
7146 Effie B True 9 B 23 Feb 1867
7147 Joseph M True 9 B 26 Dec 1868
7148 Hattie B True 9 B 17 May 1871
7149 Blanch

6726 Ancil Norman True 9 M Lydia M Chadwick issue see above
6771 William Norman True 10 B 3 Apr 1869?

6719 Cyrus B True 9 M Martha Cutsinger issue
7205 Arthur True 10 B 10 Oct 1866
7206 Mary E true 10 B 8 Apr 1868
7207 John A True 10 B Oct 1869
7208 Louisa True 10 B Apr 1871

6725 Rev Orin H True 9 M Sarah L Beaneeres issue
6755 Arthur B True 10 B 12 Jul 1863
6756 Lucy R True 10 B 15 Dec 1866
6757 Fred B True 10 B 25 Apr 1868

6726 Ancil N True 9 M2 Elizabeth Allard issue
6758 Willis Norman True 10 B 3 Apr 1869

6727 John M True 9 M Annie Beededau issue
6775 Rodney H True 10 B 14 Oct 1866
6776 Gordon H True 10 B 14 Dec 1868
6777 Ernest B True 10 B 21 Dec 1872

Add to page 141
Edward L True D Saratoga WY 10 Jan 1889
Minnie Watt True B 11 Sep 1859
John Knowles True B Saratoga WY 26 Apr 1889
Page 139
Blanche Lucille True 9 B 24 Sep 1872
7182 Mary Eveline True B 27 Apr 1875

480 John True 4 M Hannah Watson
1407 Alva True 7 B 29 Oct 1827 Salisbury NH D 5 Apr 1917 M in Jackson Jackson Co MI 11 Apr 1885 Celestia Morrill B 14 Jun 1837 Blackman Twp MI D 2 Nov 1920 dau of Nathaniel Morrill Sr and Nancy P Quinby issue
3631 Herbert Luther True 8 B 14 Oct 1861 Blackman Twp M Esther Ingraham
3632 Verna Bell True 8 B 20 Jul 1872 Jackson MI

5567 Jasper B True 9 B 19 Aug 1872 Los Angeles D 18 Feb 1952 Los Angeles son of 2051 Leslie True 8 and Miss Randall M 9 Jul 1903 Emma Beatrice Warburton B 10 May 1880 Los Angeles D 27 Apr 1951 Los Angeles dau of David Warburton and Clara Adelaid Molyneux issue
5581 Clara BessTrue 10 B Los Angeles 1 Sep 1904 M 12 Mar 1925 J Julius Fifer
5582 Dorothy Mae True 10 B19 Dec 1906 M 16 Mar 1929 Rolland Windmuller
5583 Lynn Warburton True 10 B 4 Feb 1910 M 26 Jan 1934 Marie Sanderson
5584 Howard Russell True 10 B 20 Dec 1913 Los Angeles D 23 May 1929

169 John True 5 M Dorothy Adams issue
417a Ruth True 6 B 20 Jun 1761 N Yarmouth, Barnstable Co MA D 8 Mar 1820 M 19 Feb 1794 James Brooks
417b Betty True 6 B 1 Dec 1764 M ? Brown
415 Daniel True 6 B 17 Jul 1768 N Yarmouth D 10 Mar 1830 M1 24 Nov 1795 Rebecca Graves M2 1808 Mrs Sallie (West) True B 27 Jan 1773 D 4 Jan 1851 widow of Nr 407 John True 6 D 15 Dec 1804, Sally West B & D Litchfield NH dau of William Blay West and Patience Hammond
416 Joshua Morse True 6 B 13 May 1770 N Yarmouth D 5 Feb 1846 M 1 Sep 1796 Lucy Page B 15 Apr 1771 D 26 Feb 1829 res Turner ME
418 Jane (Jenny) True 6 B 4 Oct 1772 N Yarmouth D 17 Jun 1853 Avon ME M Asa Worthley Res Yarmouth issue see P 63
417 Adams True 6 B 1782 D 1856 M Rebecca Johnson 25 Jan 1808
419 Polly or Molly True 6 B 29 Dec 1762 N Yarmouth M 29 Jan 1790 John (or Jonathon) Worthley
417c Miriam True 6 B 6 Aug 1775 N Yarmouth
417d Dolly True 6 B ca 1777 N Yarmouth D 11 Jul 1811 M 12 Feb 1799 Richard Loring
417e Moses True 6 B 7 Jun 1787 N Yarmouth
420 Sally True 6 B ca 1779 N Yarmouth D 16 Nov 1844 M 24 Jan 1805 Amos Storer

98 Jeremiah True 4 son of 19 Joseph True 3 and Kesiah Hubbard B 1709 or 1719 living 1728

113 Benjamin True 4 B 1 Jun 1736 Bpt 20 Jun D 5 May 1817 M 25 Jan 1753? Mehitable Osgood?

3129 Jessie Tucker True 8 B 12 Jan 1832 M 9 Oct 1860 Elizabeth Cushing
3130 Helen B True 8 B 25 Dec 1844 M 14 Jun 1874 Jabez M Plummer

132 Jacob True 5 M Ann Webster issue (Greeley Family History)
307 Ann True 6 B 24 Aug 1749 D 23 Oct 1753
308 Abel True 6 B 29 Aug 1751 D 30 Oct 1753
309 Jacob True 6 B 27 Nov 1754 Bpt Dec 1764 Rev War soldier in Cp Ward's Co Arnolds Expedition to Quebeck in 1775 afterwards visited step father Merrill in Salisbury
310 Abel True 6 B 8 Apr 1756 Moved to Ilse of Guernsey, married, had a family and then D young
311 Anna True 6 B 1 Mar 1758 D at Lynn M 22 Apr 1784 John Webster B 10 Apr 1750 D 12 Nov 1807 at Lynn

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton B 12 Apr 1663 D 8 Jun 1723 issue
1 Mary Eaton B Salisbury B 11 Dec 1689 M Salisbury 8 Oct 1713 Jacob Green of Hampton
2 Ephraim 4 B Salisbury 24 May 1692
3 Jane Eaton 4 B Salisbury 13 Sep 1694 M 16 Dec 1718 John Stevens of S
4 Samuel Eaton B Salisbury 6 Aug 1697
5 Jemima Eaton 4 B Salisbury 15 Apr 1701
6 Henry Eaton 4 B Salisbury 22 Jan 1703 M 10 Aug 1727 Mary True 4 Nr 45
8 Jabez Eaton 4 B 9 Aug 1708 M Sarah True 4 Nr 46 sister of Nr 45
7 Jabez Eaton 4 B 11 Aug 1705

A MAJOR CORRECTION TO PAGE 173 and ADDITIONS TO OTHERS

1338 DEACON MOSES C TRUE[7] M4 BETSEY GEORGE 15 MAR 1876 issue
1338 Deacon Moses C True 7 B Franklin NH 30 Aug 1805/6 D Bunker Hill IL 22 Feb 1878 M1 Ursula Petergill M2 Sarah White M3 Nancy Clark M4 Betsey (Mary)? George of Bunker Hill issue of Moses and Betsey
3549 Mary George True 8 B 3 Feb 1877 Bunker Hill
3555 Willard Elton True 8 B 19 Aug 1857 Newport VT M 3 Nov 1883 Florence M Chapel issue (employed by Sioux City IA)

7512 ABRAHAM FREDERICK TRUE[9] M ARTHA KID ISSUE
9802 Irma True 10
9803 George Enard True 10
9804 Ira True 10
9805 Glen True 10
9806 Willard True 10
9807 Effie True 10

7518 MASON WRIGHT TRUE[9] M AMY VIOLET MORRIS ISSUE
9789 Etta Lorena True 10 B 1 Dec 1906 D 21 Nov 1929
9790 Albert "Bud" True 10 B 2 May 1909 M Evelyn ??? issue
9797 Alvin "Chub" True 10 B 2 May 1909 twin M Oleau ??? issue
9801 Gladys True 10 M1 ??? Marquiser issue

9790 ALBERT TRUE[10] M EVELYN ISSUE
9791 Shirley True 11
9792 Geraldine True 11
9793 Judy True 11
9794 Jerry True 11
9795 Marlene True 11
9796 Nancy True 11

9797 ALVIN TRUE[10] M OLEAU ISSUE
9798 Ada True 11
9799 Dick True 11
9800 Gary True 11

9732 CHARLES BUSHNEL TRUE[9] M ??? ISSUE
9738 Earl Leonard True 10 B 18 Jul 1903 M Edith Hearst
9739 Milfred (Lee) True 10 B 4 Dec 1910 M Verba Cleo LeRoy issue
9740 Winfred (Jack) True 10 B 27 Jun 1912 M Eva Mae McGinnis B 15 Jul ? issu

9739 MILFRED TRUE[10] M VERBA CLEO LEROY ISSUE
9745 Bobbie Lee True 11 B 9 Jul 1934 M Betty Beeney issue
9746 Billie Louise True 11 B 27 Dec 1930 M Donald Frederick issue
1 Sally Louise Frederick 12 B 31 Jul 1952
2 Joe Darren Frederick 12 B 28 Feb 1965

9745 BOBBIE LEE TRUE[11] M BETTY BEENEY ISSUE
9750 Bobbie Louise True 12 B 25 Jan 1958
9751 Susan Leeann True 12 B 20 Feb 1961
9752 Timmie Lee True 12 B 6 Aug 1965

9740 WINFRED TRUE[10] M EVA MAE MCGINNIS ISSUE
9747 Jackie Truman True 11 B 23 Jul 1936 M Charlene Leaget issue
9748 Jimmie Cash True 11 B 3 Sep 1938
9749 John True 11 B 16 Dec 1941 M Karen Androes issue

9747 JACKIE TRUMAN TRUE[11] M CHARLENE LEGET ISSUE
9753 Rodney Ray True 12 B 4 Apr 1956
9754 Denise June True 12 B 10 Jun 1958
9755 Stephanie Jane True 12 9 Jun 1959

9749 JOHN TRUE[11] M KAREN ANDROES ISSUE
9779 Tommy Joe True 12 B 23 Sep 1951
9756 Deborah Kay True 12 B 10 Jul 1959
9757 Bradley Jay True 12 B 2 Jan 1961
9758 John Randal True 12 B 21 Sep 1912

1765 HENRY TRUE[7] M FLORA P BOWEN ISSUE
4071 Mary Alice True 8
4072 Henry Ayre True 8

4094 DR ALFRED METCALF TRUE[8] M JOSEPHINE ADAMS ISSUE
He died young in Texas, she took surviving son to Barstow CA
7957 Charles True 9 D in infancy with TB?
7958 Alfred Adams Frederick True 9 went to CA ca 1881 +

4095 JACOB EDWIN TRUE[8] M1 JOSEPHINE M EATON NO ISSUE
M2 SARAH TUCKER ISSUE 4
7959 Mildred True 9
7960 Ray True 9 M res Venice issue
7961 Lena True 9
7962 Myrtle True 9

4096 CAROLINE ELIZABETH TRUE[8] M NATHAN EMERY COLLINS ISSUE
1 Alfred Eli Collins res S CA issue 1 dau
2 Agnes Collins 9 res S CA M Lester Thompson no issue res LA

4097 EMMA JOSEPHINE TRUE[8] M FRANK MERRILL ISSUE
1 Edythe Merrill 9

4098 SAMUEL WESLEY TRUE[8] M MARTHA ANNA BARLOW ISSUE
7963 Marion Bertha Barlow True 9

Henry Alfonso True Jr B Cheyenne WY 12 Jun 1915, son of Henry A True and Barbara Diemer, M ???, issue res Wheatland and Casper WY
1 Tamma Jean True M Donald G Hatten
2 Henry Alfonso True III
3 Diemer D True
4 David L True

Collins B True M Lula Cady had son, Roy Joe True B Shreveport LA 20 Feb 1938 M Patsy Jean Hudsmith 29 Aug 1959 issue res Dallas TX
1 Andrea Alame True
2 Alyssa Ann True
3 Ashley Alisibeth True

Edward Pason True M Laura Keene Darling issue inc
1 Edward Keene True B Boston 12 Jul 1915 Grad MIT 1939 M Mildred Louise Richenburg 31 Aug 1940 issue inc res Cambridge
1 Edward Bartlett True
2 Robert Payson True
3 Peter Keene True
4 James Duncan True

Gorden Haines True B 14 Dec 1868 Baraboo WI

6077 John Preston True 9 B Bethel ME B 13 Feb 1859 M 22 Jul 1885 Lillian Sarah Crawford res Wabahm?

781 Rev Charles Kitterdge True7 M Elizabeth Bassett ? issue
2138 Alfred Charles True B Middletown CT 5 Jun 1853
2140 Frederick William True 8 B 8 Jul 1858

Andrew Trew was postmaster of West Wethersfield OH 1833 (Records of OHIO Pioneer Families) continued

Clippings from tne Boston Transcript # 9743
"In the NEHGR, Vols 81 and 82, are found the following records from the South Church, Portsmouth NH.

Abigail True 23 Nov 1740
Jemima True 12 Oct 1746
Comfort True 28 Jun 1756
Mary True 4 Nov 1753
above are issue of # 95 Israel True 4
Mary True received full communion 6 Nov 1737, the supposition is that Mary True was the wife of 95 Israel True 4 and the mother of his children.
Abigail True M 30 Nov 1763 George Pierce
Mary True M 17 May 1774 Jeremiah Hill
95 Israel True 4 D Sep 1793 ae 83 years
Mrs. True D Oct 1786 ae 67
No more records in the South Church of the True family for over 100 years. What became of Obadiah True baptized 1 May 1744? Did he die young and was a brother born later who received the name of Obadiah?
There was an Obadiah True said to have been born in Sanford ME in 1758. The names of his parents are not given. As Sanford ME is only a very few miles from Portsmouth NH, I surmise there is a close connection between these Obadiah Trues. Can any body help? A.E.E. 27 Jan 1940." If this question was answered, the editor has not found the answer by this date 2 Dec 1988.

Other references, these families: also pages 426, 427, 485, 41 and 150.

The following is from the NEHGR, Vol 33, page 244, April 1879, Notes and Queries section.

PIERCE AND TRUE RECORDS.—The following entries were probably made in a "Day book" or "Ledger," and only this leaf is preserved. They are copied for the REGISTER by Josiah L. Hale, M.D., of Boston.

"An Account of the Deaths, Births and Marriages of my wife's family:
1776. May 15, Grandmother Jackson died aged eighty-two [82].
1778. January, Capt. George Peirce was drowned at the Downs in Eng.
1782. Dec. 30, Grandfather Jackson died aged ninety-three [93].
1785. Oct. 16, Mr. John Lewes died aged 59 years.
1786. Oct. 21, Mother True departed this Life in 67 year of her age.
1793. Sept. 26. Father True Departed this Life in 83 year of his age.
These ages taken from Father True's book.
1739. I was married to Abigail Jackson.
1740. Nov. 20, Abigail True was born.
1744. April 1, *Obidiahr* True was born.
1746. Oct. 9, Jemima True was born.
1753. Oct. 31, Mary True was born.
1756. June 26, Comfort True was born.
1798. January 3, Daniel Pearce Departed this Life æ. 51.

---

95 ISRAEL TRUE[4] M 1739 ABIGAIL JACKSON D 21 Oct 1786 ae 67 B ca 1719

The item numbers may require striking but the following are tenatively assigned as follows:

201 Abigail True 5 B 20 Nov 1740 Bpt 23 Nov 1740, dau of 95 Israel True[4]
202 Obidiahr True 5 B 1 Apr 1744
203 Jemima True 5 B 9 Oct 1746 Bpt 12 Oct 1746
205 Mary True 5 B 31 Oct 1753 Bpt 4 Nov 1753
206 Comfort True 5 B 26 Jun 1756 Bpt 28 Jun 1756
(It would appear that Obidiahr and perhaps another child may have been born and baptized while visiting or living in another area with the records in another church.)

MORE ON OBADIAH (also see mid part of this page)
DAR # 106065, Mrs. Marion G. Parker Baker B Portland ME, wife of Linwood Baker, is a descendant of Capt Ryan Cushing, Robert Douglass, Robert Douglass, Jr., LT Walter Hatch, Corporal Obadiah True as follows:
Robert Douglass married Elinor Pales; LT Walter Hatch, Jr., 1773-1811 married 1794 Martha Gerrish Capen 1769-1834; CPL Obadiah True 1760-1844 married 1st Grace Garey born 1764, he enlisted in 1777 PVT (and Corporal) in Massachusetts Troops, born in Sanford, Maine and died in Denmark, Maine. He applied for pension in 1818. Could he be son of 95 Israel True 5 and Abigail Jackson?

FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS # 8630, Akron, Ohio
7330 Mary Elizabeth True 11 B Akron M William Joseph Ehrbar, resident, Bay Village OH dau of
6941 Charles Joseph True 10 B 5 Nov 1892 D 29 Jan 1973 M 12 May 1919 Helen Hatfield B 24 Jul 1894 D 6 Aug 1959, son of
6431 Charles August True 9 B 6 Aug 1865 D 3 Aug 1935 M 1889 Mary Devine B 1868 D 8 Aug 1903, son of
2625 Henry E True 8 B 1835 M 1860 Catherine A Cunningham B 6 Feb 1833 D 25 Dec 1921, son of
959 Amos Phelps True 7 B 18 Mar 1811 M ca 1830 Thanes??, son of
343 Simon Clifford True 6 B 29 Sep 1787 D 14 Jan 1850 M 8 Feb 1810 Phoebe Phelps, son of
140 Elijah True 5 B 14 Jul 1744 D 31 Dec 1821 M 3 Oct 1767 Susan Clifford
28 William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury B 3 Sep 1762 D 18 Mar 1774, son of 10 William True 3, son of 2 Henry True 2, son of 1 Henry Trew 1.

MORE ON OBADIAH (from another contributor)
"Obadiah True, an old Revolutionary pensioner, moved his family into town in 1813-14; was born in Sanford in 1856; enlisted at the age of 19 immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill; served under "Mad Anthony Wayne" at the taking of Stony Point; fought under General Gates at the capture of Burgoyne's army. After 4 years service he came home on a three months' furlough. When his leave of absence had nearly expired he traveled on foot to Portsmouth, took passage on a sloop bound for Boston, was captured the first day out by an English cruiser, and was carried to Dartmoor prison where he was confined til the close of hostilities. When released he had his passage paid to France by our Minister to that country and from there he, with other prisoners, was sent home in a ship chartered for that purpose. When the war of 1812 came on, although 56 years of age, he enlisted for 3 years and served during the war; was twice married; first wife, before 1788 Grace Gerry of Sanford, by whom 2 children. M2 Mary Boston, sister of John who was one of the first settlers of the town, by whom 3 cgildren, Robert, Joseph and Margaret, all deceased. He D 3 Dec 1844 in his 89th year." From Saco Valley Settlements and Families. 1985. G. T. Ridlon.

ALSO SEE the Maine census, Oxford County, 1830 Bunker Hill battle-17 Jun 1775.
Obadiah True, city of Denmark in Maine near NH border.

Obadiah True M Grace Gerry in Sanford ME before 1788 issue
1 Mary True M Daniel Wormwood, Ryegate VT
1 Daniel Wormwood M Jeanette Cochran 1833 in Ryegate issue
1 Mary Ann Wormwood M in VT 1853 George Davis
Harvy Ford Davis M 1885 Lizzie Martin in Maiden Rock WI dau of Uriah Martin and Frances Pulling/Pullen

Heads of Families, Maine, 1790
Obadiah True of Sanford, age 66 with 5 females.

New Hampshire Tax rolls - census, 1732, Obadiah True of Hampton Falls NH

Copy of a letter from

Henry True
819 Erie Street
RonKonkoma, NY 11779

May 19, 1981

Dear Sir:

I am sorry that I can't give you any information of any value of your branch of the family.

My father was born in Bremen, Germany, 1880, went to sea at age 17 aboard a Norwegian schooner, traveled the world in various ships and settled in New York. I have little information of my forebears, but the name is not a translation, and it is always pronounced in English. Evidently they migrated to Bremen during the 17th or 18th centuries for one reason or another.

I was told years ago that the first True on Long Island, (1640's) was named Henry True (no other details). However, there is a creek near Bayshore (on Long Island Map) oposite Fire Island Inlet that empties into the South Bay. It is still called "True's Creek." So, there is evidence that a True, possibly Henry, had either settled or had holdings on Long Island.

Some Trivia - A captain Barnaby True was commissioned by the British Crown (early 18 Century) to hunt down Pirates in the Carribian.

You may gain something, by researching early English, and American navel and military archives, if possible.

Best of luck.

Sincerely,

Henry True

NOTE: The editor deeply regrets that, in works of this type, sources are ealily overlooked that might have made this book more complete, although I am most grateful to other genealogists and providers of data found within the covers of this book.

The above letter writer indicates that his emigrant ancester to Bremen may have settled in Germany about the time the Huguenot dispersal was taking place. Our Henry Trew could have been caught up in the same dispersal.

The great majority of our emigrant ancesters came from England. The next largest group probably came from the Netherlands with a few from France, Germany, Ireland, Norway, Prussia, Scotland, Sweden and Wales. Huguenot families came from France by way of the Netherlands in the mid 1620s finally settling in New York City area, another came to New England in the 1630s, and still another large group from the Netherlands settled in New Jersey about 1640 and later.

We find on page 490 that Hermann True 1 was born in or about 1647; his father is unknown but he could been of a Huguenot family or a Puritan and that the same could be said for some of the other Trues on the move. CWT

NOTE 2: The editor received a telephone call 21 February 1989 for information relative to Mr. Henry True who had died and to his brother, Richard who had preceded him in death; the age of this Henry was determined to be 73. The caller, Shirley ? advised that she needed to contact the next of kin. The deaths occured in Ronkonkoma, New York on Long Island. CWT

GEN James M True * RE: page 428

Brigadier General James M True was born in Scott County Kentucky 14 Oct 1823. He moved with his family to Coles Co., IL in 1834 to farm. He went into the mercantile business in Charleston in 1852, but when war broke out he was elected CPT of Co E, 38th IL Infantry Volunteers and mustered into service at Springfield 2 Aug 1861. After operating in southeast Missouri, Gov Yates commissioned him a COL of the 62 Inf Vol, for meritorious service where he made the unit ready for service and it was mustered in 10 Apr 1862 by CPT John Watson of the regular army. He was nominated for BG by the president 5 Mar 1865 when it was approved by the Senate on 18 Apr 1865 President Johnson sent it to him as he was in the extreme southern part of LA, with the western army. At the close of the war he returned to his business in Matton. Within a year he was elected to the legislature in a district composed of Coles, Douglas, Edgar and Vermilion Cos and served the first 3 sessions of the 25th general assembly of IL. General Grant appointed him US Counsul to Kingston Canada from 10 Feb 1874 to Apr 1878 when he moved to Seward Co. NB to become a cattleman in 1883. He was ordained an Elder by the Predestinarian Baptist Church and, with the help of Isaiah Wagoner constituted the New Hope church and became its pastor and moderator with regular meetings held Saturday and the second Sunday of each month with about 30 members.

Elder James M True descends from

John True 2? B Spotsylvania Co VA 5 Feb 1778 M 1800 Mary White res Woodford Co KY 1802, Scott Co KY 1823, Colon Co IL 1834, issue
1 Louis White True B 6 Nov 1806 issue
1 one son 2 one daughter
2 Frederick Colson True B 15 Jan 1812 KY issue
1 John True, Civil War ADJ and MAJ 54th RGT IL INF
2 James F True, PVT, SGT, and LT 41st RGT res Matton IL
3 Edmund White True, B 6 Sep 1814, CPT Co D 41st IL VOL INF killed FT Ft Donaldson 15 Feb 1862 issue
1 Theodore E True, SGT, LT Co D, 41st IL VOL INF
4 Simon Walton True B 3 Sep 1819
5 James Milton True B 14 Oct 1823 CPT Co E, IL VOL INF, promoted 1 Dec COL 62d IL INFpromoted brevet BG 17 Mar 1865, appointed Consul of US at Kingston Canada5 Sep 1872, born in Scott Co KY res KY, IL, CO, Columbus Junction, Iowa and Seward Co NE.

John True 1? B England, father of Robert True, Simon True, Frederick True, and Thomas True may have been his grandfather.

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE TRUE FAMILY

No Author given. Furnished courtesy Hazel True
Marsh, Kankakee, MI

Origin: The distinguished name of True is an English name meaning 'Faithful or Loyal,' In Medieval the name was spelled 'Tre(o)we' and in old English it was spelled 'Treowe.'

From a careful search of the county and state records of Mass, records show that two persons by the name of Trew or True as now written: 1633, Antonio Trew was a passenger to St. Christoper embarked in the 'Ship Mathew' of London, (Richard Goodladd, Master). In 1636 John Trew was a passenger in the 'Ship Transport' of London (Edward Walker, master). The earliest ancester of the Trew line, of which we have authentic record is Henry Trew whom we find settled in Salem, Mass.. 1644 and who married Israel, daughter of John Pike.

On August 16, 1944 Henry Trew purchased a house in Salem, Mass. the deed of which was in possession of Mr. Jabez True of Salisbury, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION

* From the records of the First Church in Salem we have the following children of Henry Trew and Israel Pike: John Trew, son of Henry Trew baptized on July 13 1645. Henry Trew, son of Henry Trew was born on January 8, 1644, Mary, bpt on March 14, 1647, Lydia bpt on February 4 1649, Joseph bpt on February 8, 1652, Benjamin bpt on February 19, 1654 and Jemima bpt on April 26 1657.

THIRD GENERATION

2 Henry True was born in Salem on March 8, 1644 and married Jane Bradbury on Mar 16, 1668. The Trues had moved to Salisbury some years previous to this and Henry True is reported to have commanded the first company ever raised there for its defense.

Their children were Mary born on May 30, 1668; William born on June 1670 and died in 1733; Henry born on January 6, 1673 and died in 1722; Jane born on December 5, 1676; John born on February 23, 1678; Jemime born on May 16, 1680 and married Thomas Bradbury; Jabez born on February 19, 1682; Jabez born on October 1886 and Mary.

FOURTH GENERATION

10 William True son of Henry and Jane True was born in June 1670 and died on March 18, 1733. He married Eleanor Stevens on January 2, 1692 and died on April 29, 1768. Their children were as follows: Benjamin born on January 18, 1693 died April 21, 1770; Mary born on February 26, 1695 married Israel Shepard; Hannah born on August 28, 1698, married James Tucker; Captain William born on November 16, 1700 and died in 1768; Jane born on October 11, 1703; Eleanor born on November 4, 1705; Henry born on December 26, 1707 and died in 1778; Winthrop born on August 18, 1710 and died in 1785; Samuel born on January 13 1713 and died in 1770; Judith born on November 20, 1715 and died in 1716 and Judith born on May 10, 1718 and died in 1738.

FIFTH GENERATION

32 Winthrop True son of Captain William True and Eleanor Stevens wa born in 1710 and in 1732 married Dorothy Currier. Their children were: Dorothy born on March 11, 1733 and died young; Dorothy born in March 1734; Israel born on July 31, 1735; Moses born on February 6, 1737; Winthrop, Jr., born on September 17, 1744; Anna born on March 11, 1745; Jacob born on April 7, 1749; Ebenezer born on July 2, 1752 and William born on January 5, 1755.

SIXTH GENERATION

158 Winthrop True Jr. was born on September 17, 1744 an died on October 8, 1770. On January 30, 1766 he married Sarah Smith and by her had the following Children: Dorothy, Moses and Winthrop.

* According to the records of the Quarterly Courts Of Essex County, "Hendry Trew certified that Hendry, his son by his wife Israel, was born 8:1m:1646." Also the records show in June 1662 "Joseph Fletcher, aged twentysix years, Jno. True aged about seventeen years, and Henry True, age about fourteen or fifteen years." see page 277.

383 SEVENTH GENERATION

Deacon Winthrop True was born in Salisbury, Mass. on August 27, 1770, the son of Winthrop True, Jr. He married Sarah Clifford of Rumney, NH on November 16 1797 and by her had William born in Wentworth NH; Winthrop who died in 1830 and Nancy born in Wentworth NH and died in 1857.

1090 EIGHT GENERATION

Nancy True was born in 1808 and died in 1867. She married Philip Henry Saunders. Their children were: Eliza Ann born on September 9, 1837, Winthrop True Saunders born on October 19, 1839 and Sarah born on July 24, 1843.

SOME EARLY SETTLERS AND SOME LOST TRUES, TOO

1780 Prince Albert True of Salisbury was born 17 Jul 1839 and lived on the farm that was first settled by 1 Henry True. He married Sarah Emily Morrill, daughter of CPT John Morrill. Nr 2468 Melvill Beveridge Cox True of Tecumseh, NE was born in Temple, ME on 22 Jan 1838.

Susannah Williams B ca 1782 near Richmond VA moved with her parents to Woodford Co KY and 1801 married Ezekiel True. They had 11 children in KY and then moved to Margan Co IL in 1825 and in 1827 moved to Randolph Co MO where Ezekiel died a[illegible] Mrs True and four children moved to Springfield IL in 1832 and died in 1834. Their children included Green True who died in CA, James E True married and lived in Durant IL; Lucinda True B 19 Aug 1823 Woodford Co KY moved to Sangamon County in 1832 M in Springfield IL 12 Nov 1843 Willis H Johnson B 18 Sep 1818 Wilson Co TN; Lewis True; Matilda True M Mossman Ballard and D in CA; Jane True B 10 Feb 1826 in KY M George Anderson in Springfield.

Isaac True res Boothbay Harbor, ME M Susan Cummings and D before 1882; issue Frederick True.

2729 Clark Phillips True son of Thomas True and Mary Canada M 1 Jan 1825 Sarah Elizabeth Danforth, issue William True B 6 Jun 1826, Josiah B 26 Sep 1827, Joseph True B 8 Apr 1829, Sarah True B 27 Feb 1831, Frank True B 14 Apr 1833, John True B 9 Dec 1834, James True B 14 Oct 1839 and Asa True B 27 Nov 1841

Alonzo True B Lincoln Co 9 Feb 1846 son of Abner True and Emily Palmer who came with his parents to Lincoln Co MO ca 1825 where Abner True was an esteemed farmer. Alonzo followed farming until ca 1872 removed to Canton to be in Ice, Grocery and hardware businesses M Susie A Allen of Lincoln Co 28 Nov 1867 she D 18 Dec 1884 issue Jennie, Charles and Sidney A True.

2665 Frank Harwood True B Janesville, Rock Co WI to 969 Frederick Dudley True and Mary Elizabeth. Frank educated Milton Col, VP of Iowa Assn of S Cal and organizer and president of Federation of State Societies 6 yr, he M i May 1877 Harriet M Annie, he sold real estate and insurance.

678 Josiah Bartlett True,[7] son of Reuben True and Rhoda M Jan 1815 Abigail Roberts issue Ziba True B 7 Jun D in Montpelier. 1894 ZIBA ROBERTS TRUE[8]

Henry B True B Androscoggin Co ME 28 Aug 1848 son of John True moved to Windsor, Sonoma Co in 1865, to Los Angeles Co in 1867 and farmed near Los Nietos; on 26 May 1870 M Mary Gilliam in Porterville moved to Kern Co 1872 workes as blacksmith in Gleenville until 1878 then owned blacksmith shop in Weldon issue Lillian D True.

Bibliography

Harrison's names and surnames of the United Kingdom, Founders of the MA Bay Col by Smith, American Ancestry, Cummings Memorial by Mooar, Danforth Genealogy by May, Early Settlers of Sigamon Co IL by Power, Andre's Genealogical history, Men of Cal, Cleveland Genealogy, History of Lewis, Clark, and Knox Scotland Cos, MO, History of Kern Co CA, Coast Cosof CA by Guinn.

2729 CLARK PHILLIPS TRUE[8] M SARAH ELIZABETH DANFORTH ISSUE

6892 William True 9 B 6 Jun 1826: 6893 Josiah True 9 B 26 Sep 1827: 6894 Joseph True 9 B 8 Apr 1829: 6895 Sarah True 9 B 27 Feb 1831: 6896 Frank True 9 B 14 Apr 1833: 6897 John 9 B 9 Dec 1834: 6898 James True 9 B 14 Oct 1839: 6899 Asa True 9 B 27 Nov 1841.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
AS COMPILED BY.

JUDITH TRUE WINTERS
1121 Leigh Mall Road
Great Falls, VA 22066

1 HENRY (LEVI) TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1] ISSUE

Henry True 1 emigrated from Huntsford, Yorkshire, England, settling in MA about 1635. He was a sea captain. He was captain of the "Returne" sailing from Barbados to Boston with molases as the cargo. Henry married Israel Pike about 1644. Henry was a church member which was important in that part of Massachusetts which was settled by Puritans. He moved his family from Salem to Salisbury about 1657 and died in 1659. His widow remarried Joseph Fletcher 18 Jun 1660. Henry and Israel had seven children: 1 John, 2 Henry, 3 Lydia, 4 Joseph, 5 Benjamin, 6 Jemima and 7 Mary.

Note by the Editor. This study reflects lots of dedicated work and has more quotations from references than all previous works combined. Judith's Bibliography may not be exhaustive but it indicates research sources that may not need use by those doing intensive study. Some of them are: Salem, MA Vital Records to 1850; New England Historical and Genealogica Reporter Vol 8 p 163; Landmarks of Monroe County, NY 1895; Ten Generations of Trues in America, Art True 1973; The Trues in America, Martha True 1972; History of Salem, MA, Sidney Perley Yall; Interview of Marguerite True 23 Sep 1977; First Church of Salem - Baptism records (Library of Congress) p 20-25; Tracing our Family Through Six Lines, Beryl Ring; The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, David Hoyt; Immigrant Ancesters, F A Virkus; Early Settlers of Salisbury MA, p223; Ancesters of Gyles Merrill; American Ancestry, Vol I, P 160, Munsell; New Hampshire, Morrison pp 69-70; Salisbury MA Vital Records; DAR Patriot Index; City Dir for Fulton NY; 1850 Census, Monroe Co, town of Riga #328; Syracuse Chronical, NY 28 Jul 1926; Death Certificate for Ransom B True and other certificates, cemetery visits, etc. CWT

Israel Pike 1 came to America with her father John Pike of Newbury MA and her mother Dorothy Day who died 15 Mar 1700; Widow Israel Pike True M 18 Jun 1660 Joseph Fletcher.

2 Henry True 2 Bpt 1645? B 8 Mar 1646-7 Salem M 15 Mar 1668 Jane Bradbury

3 John True 2 Bpt 1643? B 13 Jul 1645 Salem

4 Mary True 2 B 14 Mar 1644-5 D young Salem

5 Lydia True 2 Bpt 1648? B 4 Feb 1649 Salem

6 Joseph True 2 Bpt 1650 B 8 Feb 1652 Salem M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier

8 Jemminah (Jemima) True 2 Bpt 27 Apr 1657 Salem M John March 1 Oct 1679

1 Henry True (Trew in early records) 1 first generally recognized recorded action was the purchase of a home in Salem for 4 pounds. The date of his marriage is really not recorded but his church was very strict at the time and, therefore, it is conceeded that he was married before his children were baptized. The records of baptisms (First Church of Salem) are equally creditable but not so readily available so perhaps more positive statements should be made regarding births following and depth review of the First Church of Salem records. Papers of the Winthrop Fleet located in the Dallas Public Library were reviewed with this in mind but they were found wanting; an item of interest though was that one of the ships in the fleet was named 'Truelove' and this could possibly indicate a connection with the True family. Back to the record. Henry True 1 bought another house 5 years later and nearer the harbor. He was granted land (about 40 acres) in 1649 and and granted more land in 1653. Dr. Henry A True of Marion OH D ca 187? indicated that Henry True and/or 2 or 3 of his brothers were in Salem about 1633 and therefore could be associated with the Winthrop Fleet (see Some Henry True Descendants in Texas. 1981. C W True Jr.) CWT

7 Benjamin True 2 Bpt 1653 B Salem 19 Feb 1654

2 HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY[2] ISSUE

Henry True 2 rose to the rank of Captain in the local defense militia. CPT Henry True was born ca 1646/7 in Salem and M 1667 Jane Bradbury dau of Thomas Bradbury, commander of the local militia, town leader and a member of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay. Her mother was Mary Perkins, convicted of witchcraft in the Salem witch trials but her life was spared. CPT Henry True 2 was clerk of the court, a representative of the General Court and a deacon in the Church and a carpenter by trade. He kept a very informative diary concerning his military duties. He D 18 Mar 1733 or 8 Sep 1735 Salisbury. He M Salisbury 15 Mar 1667/8. Although he organized the first company of militia and was its commander for many years, from the time he became a deacon in 1700 he was known as Deacon Henry True and he was responsible for the change of spelling of the family name from TREW to TRUE by use of his diary extant in a university library in Massachusetts. Issue.

9 Mary True 3 B Salisbury 20 May 1667 M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton
10 William True 3 B Salisbury Jun 1640 M Eleanor Stevens
11 Henry True III 3 B 6 Jan 1673 M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French
12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French
13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 Salisbury M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill
14 Jemina True 3 B 16 ? 1680 Salisbury D 5 Dec 1700 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury
15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682 Salisbury D young (younger brother Jabez was Deacon)
16 Jabez True 3 B 1 Oct 1685/6 Salisbury D 1749 M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan

6 JOSEPH TRUE[2] M RUTH WHITTIER ISSUE

Joseph True 2 B 8 Feb 1652 Salem D 22 Dec 1718 Salisbury M 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier D 16 Dec 1719. He was SGT in militia with duty in 1702, a house carpenter, admitted Salisbury church 1687, signed petitions of 1680 and 1692 (the petition of 1692 concerned the integrety of Mrs. Bradbury during the witch trial) and his will was dated 13 Jan 1718. Issue.

17 Joseph True 3 B 9 Jan 1675 Salisbury D young
18 John True 3 B 18 Aug 1677 Salisbury D 13 Dec 1677
19 Joseph True Jr 3 B 4 Mar 1678 Salisbury D 1718 M 16 Dec 1701 Keziah Hubbard
20 Ruth True 3 B Salisbury 5 Oct 1683 M 26 Oct 1703 CPT John Giles of Casco
21 Israel True 3 B Salisbury 5 Mar 1690 M 4 Jan 1715 Mary Eaton

10 WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS ISSUE

William True 3 B Jun 1670 Salisbury D Salisbury 18 Mar 1733 son of CPT Henry True II 2 and Jane Bradbury M Eleanor Stevens B 1675 D 1768 dau of Benjamin Stevens B 1650 D 1690 M Hannah Bernard. William True 3 was known as CPT William True but his militia is unknown. He was a farmer and a weaver, a church member, a deacon, Selectman. He lived on a 100 acre farm in the Rocky Hill area of Salisbury. He did serve as SGT in the Salisbury Militia and in about 1728 his father assigned him the responsibility of property manager. William's family received a liberal education for the times, were married and entered into different progressive settlements. Issue.

25 Benjamin True Jr 4 B ca 1694 D 1779 M Judith Morrill
26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695 Salisbury
27 Hannah True 4 B 28 Aug 1698 Salisbury M James Tucker
28 William True B Salisbury 16 Nov 1700 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury
29 Jane Bradbury 4 B 11 Oct 1703 M Daniel Page
30 Eleanor True 4 B 4 Nov 1705 Salisbury M 19 Feb 1728 Abraham Morrill
31 Henry True 4 B 26 Dec 1707 Salisbury D May 1778 M 5 Apr 1757 Mary Morrill
32 Winthrop True 4 (CPT) B 18 Aug 1710 Salisbury M Dorothy Currier
33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 Salisbury
34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715 Salisbury
35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 Salisbury M 9 Mar 1738 William Osgood

25 DEACON BENJAMIN TRUE[4] M JUDITH MORRILL ISSUE
Deacon Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 D 21 Apr 1779 M Judith Morrill B 1696 D 1782 dau of Abraham Morrill B 1671 D 1731 M Elizabeth Sargent D 1731. Issue.

126 Reuben True 5 B 26 Jun 1732 M 19 Apr 1758 Hannah Osgood. He res Salisbury, Hawke-Danville and Plainfield NH

126 REUBEN TRUE[5] M HANNAH OSGOOD ISSUE
Reuben True 5 B Salisbury 26 Jun 1732 D 30 Jun 1799 Plainfield NH M 19 April 1758 (Int?) or 12 Jul 1758 Hannah Osgood dau of Daniel Osgood B 1703 D 1767 M Hannah Morrill B 1705 D 1787. He reportedly made the first substantial move in the True Family in more than 100 years when, in 1765, he moved from Salisbury to the town of Danville NH where most of his children were born. Re "The Trues In America," 1972, Martha True. Later, Reuben True moved his family north to Salisbury NH then to Plainfield where his tombstone can be found in a cemetery near True Road. He was a LT with a NH unit in the War of Independence, with General John Stark. In 1775 he was chosen to represent his area on the Committee of Correspondence to the Continental Congress. Issue 13.

264 Benjamin True 6 B 11 Apr 1759 Salisbury D 25 Jan 1824 served in War of Independence as PVT M 25 Jun 1824 Abigail Sanborn
265 Reuben True 6 B Salisbury 25 Oct 1761 D 1826
266 Daniel True 6 B Salisbury 25 May 1763
267 Moses True 6 B 12 Mar 1765 prob NH D 7 Aug 1842
268 William True 6 B 1 May 1767 D 18 Nov 1858
269 Jonathan True 6 B 14 Jul 1769
270 Osgood True 6 B 12 Jul 1771 D 1853
271 Hannah True 6 B 21 May 1773 D 1853
272 John True 1st 6 B 10 Dec 1774 D 10 Dec 1778
273 Joseph True 6 B 7 May 1777
274 Polly True 6 B 4 Aug 1779 D 16 Sep 1819
275 Betsey True 6 B 26 Mar 1782 D 24 Mar 1869
275a John True 2nd 6 B 29 Jun 1784

267 MOSES TRUE[6] M DOROTHY (DOLLY) FIFIELD ISSUE
Moses True 6 B 12 Mar 1765 M Dorothy Fifield D 1817 Plainfield NH dau of Joseph Fifield and Anna Badger. After her death he moved with several of his sons and their families to Monroe County NY where he D 1842. Issue.

685 Moses True Jr 7 B 10 Aug 1787
686 Infant son B 27 Mar 1789 D 27 Mar 1789
687 Dolly True 7 B 24 Nov 1791 D ae 4 9 Aug 1795
688 Ursula True 7 B 9 Aug 1797 D 22 Oct 1893
689 Ezra True 7 B 31 Jul 1795 D 14 Apr 187 ..
690 Nancy True 7 B 18 Mar 1800
691 Rowena True 7 B 1 May 1802 D 7 Sep 1832
692 infant child 7 B 13 Jan 1803 D 13 Jan 1803
693 Ransom B True 7 B 23 Jul 1805 D 22 Feb 1893 M 16 Dec 1842 M1 Martha Whittier M2 Harriet Morse 16 Dec 1842 Genesee Co NY

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE I[7] M MARTHA WHITTIER ISSUE
Ransom Badger True I 7 B 23 Jul 1805 Danville or Plainfield NH D 1893 Spencerport NY M Martha Whittier. Issue.

1928 Joshuaway True 8 B 7 May 1838 D 2 Aug 1911 M Adeline Richmond
1929 Martha True 8 B 24 Apr 1840 D 2 Sep 1927 M James Parmale

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE I[7] M HARRIET MORSE ISSUE
Ransom Badger True I 7 M Harriet Morse B 2 Aug 1818 Genesee Co NY D 26 Jul 1889 Monroe Co NY dau of Ephraim Morse and Sally Johnson. At ae 60 Ransom B True went to Blue Plains KA to homestead a farm and returned to NY ca 1867.

1930 Ransom Badger True II 8 B 28 Sep 1844 Riga, Monroe Co NY D Dec 1926 M Frances (Fanny) E Smith
1931 George Emmons True 8 B Dec 1846 Riga D 17 Oct 1921 M 1871 Sarah E Smith
1932 Charles Henry True 8 B 11 May 1849 Riga D 12 Feb 1932 M Ruth Bosworth, Minnie Borehead, Lena Borehead
1933 Edwin Hall True 8 B 15 Dec 1851 D as a young man
1934 Harriett (Hattie) True 8 B 16 Jan 1854 D 9 Apr 1923 M Augustus Borck
Harriet (Hattie) Celia True 8 B 16 Jan 1854 M Augustus Borck in Elba, Genessee Co NY. She gained Land Grant of Ransome True and deeded it to Augustus Borck and their grandson Harold Borck farmed this land in the 1980s.
1934 1 William Augustus Borck 9
1 Elsie Borck 10 never married, worked and retired as a school teacher
2 George Ransome Borck 9
1 Harold Borck 10 B Kansas M Marjorie res 1980 210 E 6th St, Blue Rapids, Kansas Issue
1 Fred Borck 11
2 Leon Borck 11
3 Carl B Borck 9
1 Helen Borck 10 M Richard Lynch
4 Edith Borck 9 M Magnusson
5 Elsie Borck 9 M Rodkey issue
1 Alice Rodkey 10 M Sanborn issue
1 son
2 Jean Rodkey 10 M Dean issue
1 son
2 son
1934 5 3 Grace Rodkey 10 M Roberts address 1980s c/o Mrs O K Rodkey, 1705 Denholm St, Manhatten, KA 66502
4 Clyde Rodkey 10 M
1 child
1935 Ella True 8 B 6 Nov 1856
1936 William Morse True 8 B 27 Aug 1859 Monroe Co NY ? D 18 Oct 1927 M Lillian Webster
1937 Jane Ann (Jennie) True 8 B 17 May 1861 Monroe Co D 28 May 1914 M Delos Culver

1930 RANSOM BADGER TRUE II[8] M FRANCES SMITH - ISSUE
Ransom Badger True II 8 B Riga 30 Sep 1844 D 9 Dec 1926 Syracuse NY Bur Oakwood Cemetery in Syracuse M Frances E Smith B Feb 1855 NY D 1932 dau of David Waterman Smith and Lydia Cary. Ransom res Riga until ae 17 enlisted Old Hundredth Vol Inf in Civil War, saw action and imprisoned in 4 prisons inc Andersonville; after war he was called to testify against keeper of Andersonville prison where hundreds of prisoners died daily. Later he lived four years in Albany then moved to Syracuse where he lived and died ae 82 of Bulbar Paralysis and Terminal Pneumonia. He was a member of the Electoral College that elected William McKinley and Theodore Rosevelt to the presidency. He was the General Business Agent for the Equitable Life Insurance Society of the United States for the state of New York except for New York City. Issue.

5420 Ransom Badger True 9 B Oct 1883 Syracuse D 15 Dec 1930 M Emily Batterson B 1857
5421 Fanny True 9 B Oct 1885
5423 Carry N True 9 B NY Nov 1890
5424 Gerald G True 9 B May 1985

1931 GEORGE EMMONS TRUE[8] M SARAH E SMITH NO ISSUE
George Emmons True 8 B Riga ny 2 Dec 1846 D 17 Oct 1920 Fulton, Oswego Co NY M 1871 Sarah E Smith B 1 Jun or Jan 1847 Monroe Co NY D 19 Oct 1925 1100 East Genesee Street Syracuse dau of William Smith. George D ae 73 of Carcinoma of the pylorus of the stomach and Sarah D ae 79 of carcinoma of the breast no issue

1932 CHARLES HENRY TRUE[8] M RUTH E BOSWORTH ISSUE
Charles Henry True 8 according to his birth cert lists him as a resident of Fulton NY for 60 years and D of Myocardial Degeneration and Arterial Fibrosis ae 82. He M 3 times: (Bur Mt Adnah Cemetery, Fulton) 1 Ruth E Bosworth dau of C H Bosworth D ae 40 4 Jul 1890 of Perricious Anemia 2 Minnie Boreland 3 Lena Borland Kelly True Patrick. Issue of George and Ruth

5428 Emma True 9 B 18 Oct 1876/7 Monroe Co NY D 21 Mar 1954 never M Bur Adnah Cem
5429 Jane (Jemmie) True 9 B 5 Oct 1881 Monroe Co D 16 Jul 1958 M1 Clem Snow M2 William Morgan. She was a stenographer in a paper mill D ae 76 of Myocardial Failure, Arterioscherocis and Hypertension following a cerebral vascular accident 3 years earlier. Bur Adnah Cemetery
5430 Edwin Ransome True 9 B May 1880 M Anna L ? True Bur Adnah Cemetery

1932 CHARLES HENRY TRUE[8] M2 MINNIE V BORELAND ISSUE
Minnie V Boreland B Richville, St Lawrence Co NY 5 Aug 1870 D Fulton NY 3 May 1895 Bur Mt Adnah Cemetery M Charles Henry True 8 18 Feb 1892 Fulton NY. She D of puerperal fever probably at the birth of dau Minnie Gladys. Issue 2

5431 Gordon C True 9 B NY 24 Feb 1893
5432 Minnie Gladys True 9 B 14 Apr 1985 M Harry A Guyer B 1892 North Victory NY D 1970 Bur Mt Ednah Cemetery, Fulton NY issue unknown. He owned and operated a barber shop for 56 years, served several terms as 5th Ward Alderman and was post nobel grand of Nealitawanta Lodge 245 IOOF and a past chief patriarch of Fulton Encampment IOOF. He M a second time to Lucy A ? issue Ramon and Elizabeth (Mrs William L Pullen) Lucy B 1893 D 1921

Note of interest to descendants of Ransom Badger True I 7: Landmarks of Oswego County, New York. 1895. John C Churchill.
History of Fulton

TRUE BROTHER'S MILL

"The Oswego River Mills were originally built by John J Wolcott as a warehouse. About 1850, when the canal was enlarged, it was rebuilt and extended for forwarding purposes, and finally passed into the hands of H N Gilbert, N H Gilbert, A G Gilbert and Ransom Badger True, of whom Horace N Gilbert came to Fulton in 1855. They converted it into a small flouring mill, and in 1866 sold it to Ransom Badger True, George Emmons True and Charles Henry True, the present proprietors, the firm name being True Brothers. They enlarged the mill as it stands and fitted it throughout with the roller process. The capacity is 200 barrels of flour per day. This mill under R G True became the original patent roller buckwheat mill in the country."

5430 EDWIN RANSOME TRUE[9] M ANNA L BATEMAN ISSUE
Edwin Ransome True 9 B Ogden of Monroe Co NY 16 May 1880 D 19 Aug 1945 Marcy, Oneida Co NY at Marcy State Hospital Bur Mt Adnah Cemetery, Fulton NY M 1 Oct 1904 Anna L Bateman of Scriba NY B 1883 Scriba D 13 Feb 1973 Bur Mt Ednah dau of Edward Bateman and Elizabeth Hubbard. Edward Ransome True 9 D of Coronary Thrombosis and Chronic Myocarditis. Issue 2

5491 Lisle Edwin True 10 B 24 Oct 1904 D 19 Mar 1974 M 9 Feb 1935 Marjorie Grauer Crusand.
5492 Charles Edward True 10

5491 LILSE EDWIN TRUE[10] M MRS MARJORIE (GRAUER) CRUSAND ISSUE
Marjorie (Grauer) Crusand B 27 Jul 1905 Fulton dau of Frank E Grauer B 13 Mar 1884 Wheelertown NY M Lena Farley B 18 Mar 1884 Fulton. Marjorie Crusand had dau Marlene Crusand by previous M who assumed last name of True B 14 Apr 1931 married Mr Morgan and had 1 Lance Russell Morgan, 2 Dawn Morgan. Lance Morgan M Terri ? and had Patricia Lynn Morgan

5516 Jerry Edwin True 11 B 21 Oct 1939 Fulton M Linda Sullivan

5492 CHARLES EDWARD TRUE[10] M1 METTA BLODGETT ISSUE
Charles Edward True 10 B Fulton 12 Oct 1909 M Fulton 1934 Metta Blodgett B Jun 1912 Fulton D 1959. Issue. M2 Ruthalene Hulett Woods B 17 Jul 1914 Fulton; she probably had dau Carol Woods who M Thomas Harvell and they have Lynett Harvell and 2 David Harvell

5540 Douglas Edward True 12 B 11 Jan 1941 Fulton M Donna Pomeroy

5540 DOUGLAS EDWARD TRUE[12] M DONNA POMEROY ISSUE
5545 Kimberly Ann True 13 B 11 Apr 1968

5431 GORDON CAMERON TRUE[9] M VIOLET EVELYN WELDIN ISSUE
Gordon Cameron True 9 B 24 Feb 1893 Fulton D 10 Oct 1969 Arlington VA Bur National Memorial Park M at Granby Center NY (bride's home) 29 Nov 1916 Violet Evelyn Weldin B 17 Jan 1895 Granley Oswego Co NY D 12 Oct 1978 Hermitage Alexander VA Bur National Memorial Park dau of John W Weldon B Canada and Jeanne Gillespie. According to M Certificate Gordon was Gov't Clerk ae 23 and Violet was a printer ae 21. Issue.

5493 Douglas Gordon True 10 B Washington DC 6 Sep 1917 M Doris Mae Marshall 16 Sep 1939
5494 Kermit Charles True 10 B 18 Jul 1921 Washington DC

5493 DOUGLAS GORDON TRUE[10] M DORIS MAE MARSHALL ISSUE
Douglas Gordon True 10 B 6 Sep 1917 M 16 Sep 1939 Doris Mae Marshall B 17 Aug 1919 res 3807 South 6th St dau of Zebbie Edward Marshall and Beulah Price Doris grad Land High school and Boyds Business School of Washington DC
5517 Judith Ann True 11 B Washington DC 27 Jan 1942 M Arlington VA 20 Feb 1965 Allan Henry Winters B 26 Mar 1937 Taylor PA son of Allan Frank Winters and Maxine Maxwell Erwine. Judith grad Wakefield High School 1960 and Medical College of VA 1964 RN and BS in Nursing; Allan grad Central High School in Philadelphia PA 1964, U of PA Dental School 1961, US Army William Beaumont General Hospital 1961-2, Vint Hill Farms Station Warrenton VA 1962-4; Case Western Reserve University 1964-66, Orthodonics MS and practices in Reston and Arlington VA Issue. Res 1121 Leigh Mill Road, Great Falls VA
1 Elaine Marie Winters B Washington DC 18 Apr 1968
2 Allan Douglas Winters B 8 Jul 1969 Washington DC
5518 Keith Gordon True 11 B Washington DC 3 Jan 1944 M Ellen Lynch Spraker

5494 KERMIT CHARLES TRUE[10] M JANIE CARTER HUGHES ISSUE
Kermit Charles True 10 B 18 Jul 1921 M Arlington VA 27 Jun 1953 Janie Carter Hughes dau of Philip Hughes. Issue.

5541 Wayne Charles True 11 B 10 Apr M 1 Jul 1978 Patricia Ann Moore
5542 Phillip Gordon True 11 B 14 Feb 1956 M 23 May 1981 Kathryn Diane Gilmore
5543 Ronald True 11
5544 Nancy True 11

5518 KEITH GORDON TRUE[11] M1 ELLEN LYNCH SPRAKER ISSUE
Keith Gordon True 11 B 3 Jan 1944 M 4 Mar 1967 Ellen Lynch Spraker B 20 Feb dau of James Henry Spraker and Nell. Keith grad Wakefield High School in Arlington Co VA grad Emory and Henry College BA in Psychology 1966 and started working and later Dir of Intake at Fairfax Co Juvenile and Domestic District Court. Issue
5546 Matthew Gordon True 12 B Fairfax Co VA 20 Apr 1976
5547 Andrew James True 12 B Fairfax Co 25 Apr 1978.

5518 KEITH GORDON TRUE[11] M2 MRS JULIE ANN (CONRAD) DAVIS ISSUE
Keith Gordon True 11 B 3 Jan 1944 M2 Mrs Julie Ann Conrad Davis 24 Mar Fairfax Co. She B 6 Jun 1949 dau of Edward Strickland Conrad and Julie Helen Roberts. Julie Conrad Grad Woodson High School Fairfax Co attn VPI 1967-69 worked for National Business Forms Assn 9 years M Michael John Davis issue Michael John Davis Jr B 23 Oct 1969 Norfolk VA Naval Hospital. Issue

5542 PHILLIP GORDON TRUE[11] M KATHRYN DIANE GILMORE ISSUE
5569 Jacqualyn Diane True 12 B 6 May 1983
5548 Jason Edward True 12 B Fairfax Co VA 29 Aug 1984

1936 WILLIAM MORSE TRUE[8] M LILLIAN WEBSTER ISSUE
William Morse True 8 B 27 Aug 1859 Genesee Co, res Ogden M Lillian Webster
5433 son 9 B 24 Aug 1891 D 25 Aug 1891
5434 Marguerite True 9 B 2 May 1893 M 26 Sep 1913 Moris L True res 622 Whittier Road, Ogden NY
5435 Elwood Landis True 9 B 18 Feb 1896
5445 Harriet True 9 B 17 Aug 1894 D 6 Dec 1948 never M

689 EZRA B TRUE[7] M1 MARY ROBINSON M2 NR 1941 AMELIA TRUE ISSUE
Ezra moved from Plainfield NH to Ogden Monroe Co NY from 1818 to 1821 and lived in Ogden until his death in 1871. As a citizen he took a prominent part in local affairs and was deeply interested in educational and religious work. CPT Ezra B True was a captain of a company of milita. He was a supervisor in the town several years, he was a school commissioner and an overseer of high-ways. He, his brothers Levi and Elias and other citizens dug a water well at the place now called Ogden, known for many years as the Community Well or the Town Pump. The well was dug there to avoid the inconvenience of drawing water from a place two miles distant. CPT Ezra True 7 and Mary had issue.
1927 Kendrick True 8 B NY 1829-30 M Nr 1941 Amelia True dau of 697 Sherborne True 7
1942 Lisera True 8 B NY 1826-27

698 DEACON LEVI TRUE[7] M ELVIRA A ROBINSON ISSUE
1938 James M True 8 B 8 May 1835
1939 George G True 8 B 24 Jan 1840 M

1939 GEORGE TRUE[8] M ISSUE
4119 George Landis True 9 M issue

4119 GEORGE LANDIS TRUE[9] M ISSUE
5183 Morris True 10 M Nr 5434 Marguerite True 26 Sep 1913 Ogden NY
5184 Linas True 10 M Helen

5183 MORRIS L TRUE[10] M 5434 MARGUERITE TRUE ISSUE
5210 Malcolm Hixon True 11 B 7 Aug 1914 M 17 Jun 1939 Ruth Wakeman
5211 Eleanor Lillian True 11 B 25 Feb 1917 M Gerald Townsend
5212 Robert George True 11 B 13 Feb 1921 D 5 Nov 1943 KIA WW II
5213 Jean Marguerite True 11 B 6 Sep 1923 D 1 Jan 1952 M 20 May 1943 Luis F Holenbeck

George William True (carpenter) B ca 1867 Frankfort KY M Lewiston N-Prc ID 11 Jan 1893 Dora Alsada Snell B 11 Jan 1869 Redding CA D 31 Mar 1955 Orofino ID bur 1 Apr 1955 dau of Lorenzo Snell and Ella Maria Thompson issue
1 Robert Lester True B Southwick ID 6 Jan 1893
2 Son True stillborn ca 1894
3 Leon Oscar True B Southwick 30 Aug 1895 D 4 Oct 1916 M Jan 1916 Effie Rathbone

Troy William True M Ruth Margaret Pope issue
Harold William True B Milwaukee 18 Sep 1918 D 17 Jun 1953 North Hollywood CA M Lincoln NE Jennie Katherin Young B 24 Mar 1917 Flint MI D 16 Jun 1943 Los Angeles bur Inglewood dau of Richard L Young and Ruth J Price issue
Harold Irving True Jr B 5 Aug 1940

GENEALOGY
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
COMPILED AND CONDENSED
By Judith True Winters

1 HENRY TRUE[1] emigrated from Huntsford, Yorkshire, England settling in MA ca 1635 1 Henry True 1 was a sea captain. He was captian of "The Return" sailing from Barbados to Boston with molasses. Henry married Israel Pike about 1644. Henry was a church member, important in puritan MA. He moved his family from Salem to Salisbury ca 1657 and died in 1659. His widow remarried Joseph Fletcher 18 June 1660. Henry and Israel had seven children: 1 3 John 2, 2 2 Henry 2, 3 4 Mary 2, 4 5 Lydia 2, 5 6 Joseph 2, 6 7 Benjamin 2, and 7th 8 Jemima 2.

2 Captain Henry True 2 was the second son of Henry and Israel True. He was born in 1647-47. He married Jane Bradbury in 1668. Jane's father Thomas Bradbury was commander of the local militia, and a member of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay. Jane's mother, Mary Perkins Bradbury was involved in the witch trials in Salem - she was convicted of witchcraft but spared. 2 Captain Henry True 2 was clerk of the court, the militia Captain, a representative in the General Court and a deacon in the church. He was a carpenter at trade. Henry died 13 Mar 1733. 2 Captain Henry True 2 had eight children: 1 9 Mary 3, 2 10 William 3, 11 Henry III 3, 4 12 Jane 3, 5 13 John 3, 6 14 Jemima 3, 7 15 Jabez 3, 8 16 Jabez 3.

10 William True 3 was the second son of 2 Captian Henry True 2 and Jane Bradbury. He was born in June 1670 in Salisbury MA. He was a weaver by trade. He married Eleanor Stevens and had eleven children. He served as sergeant in the militia in Salisbury, was a selectman and was a church member. His home was in the Rocky Hills section of Salisbury where he owned 100 acres. He died in 1733. He and Eleanor had eleven children: 1 28 William 4, 2 25 Benjamin 4, 31 Henry 4, 4 26 Mary 4, 5 27 Hannah 4, 6 29 Jane 4, 7 30 Eleanor 4, 8 32 Winthrop 4, 9 33 Samuel 4, 10 34 Judith 4, 11 35 Judith True 4.

25 Benjamin True 4 was the second son of William True and Eleanor Stevens, He was born in 1694. He married Judith Morrill. Little is known about Benjamin. Among his children was a son 126 Reuben 5 who was born in 1732, the same year as George Washington.

126 Reuben True 5 was the son of 25 Benjamin True 4 and Eleanor Stevens. He was born in Salisbury, MA in 1732. Reuben married Hannah Osgood on 19 April 1758 in Salisbury. In 1765 he moved from Salisbury to the town of Danville, NH. Reuben served in the revolutionary war in the battle of Bennington in 1777 under General John Stark. In 1775 he was chosen to represent his area on the Committee of Correspondence to the Continental Congress. Reuben later moved his family to Salisbury NH. 126 Reuben 5 settled down in Plainfield and did some real estate speculation in nearby towns. There is today a True road in Plainfield NH and near there one can still find Reuben's gravestone. 126 Reuben True and Hannah had 13 children; 1 264 Benjamin True 6, 2 265 Reuben 6, 266 Daniel 6, 4 267 Moses 6, 5 268 William 6, 6 269 Jonathan 6, 7 270 Osgood 6, 271 Hannah 6, 9 272 John 6, 10 273 Joseph 6, 11 274 Polly 6, 12 275 Betsy 6, 13 275a John 2nd 6.

267 Moses True 6 was the 4th son of 126 Reuben 5 and Judith Morrill. Little is known of Moses except that he was born in 1765 and married Dorothy Fifield and had nine children. After Dorothy's death he moved with several of his sons and their families to Monroe County NY. He died there in 1842. The children of 267 Moses True and Dorothy were: 1 685 Moses True Jr 7, 2 686 Second son died 7, 3 687 Dolly 7, 4 689 Ezra 7, 5 688 Ursula 7, 6 690 Nancy 7, 7 691 Rowena 7, 692 eighth child died in infancy 7, 9 693 Ransom True 7.

693 Ransom B True 7 was the ninth child of Moses True and Dorothy Fifield. He was born 23 July 1805 in New Hampshire. He was married twice to 1 Martha Whittier, and 2 Harriet Morse. Ransom moved with his father 267 Moses True 6, his brother

685 Moses True 7, sisters 688 Ursula 7, and 690 Nancy True 7 and uncles, aunts and cousins from Plainfield NH to Monroe County, NY establishing the community of Ogden NY. During the Civil War 693 Ransom True I 7 worked as a farmer, shoemaker and laborer. Ransom's son 1930 Ransom II 8 fought in the Civil War at age of 17 on the Union side. He was in the Old Hundredth Volunteer Infantry, saw action in many battles before being captured and imprisoned in four Confederate prisons including Andersonville. Once 1930 Ransom returned to civilian life he became an agent for Equitable Life Insurance Company in Syracuse NY. Also, he was called to Washington to testify against the keeper of Andersonville prison. His father, 693 Ransom 7 and his family also moved to Kansas after the war to homestead. This venture failed and all but one daughter returned to Monroe Co., where 1930 Ransom II bought his father a farm in which some of his descendants still live. 693 Ransom True 7 died in Spencersport NY in 1893. His children by his first wife were: 1 1928 Joshuaway 8 and 1929 Martha 8. His children by his second marriage to Harriet Morse were: 3 1930 Ransom B True II 8, 4 1931 George Emmons True 8, 1932 Charles Henry True 8, 1933 Edwin Hall True 8, 7 1934 Harriet True 8, 1935 Ella True 8, 9 1936 William Morse True 8, 10 1937 Jane Ann True 8.

1932 Charles Henry True 8 was the third child of 693 Ransom B True I 7 and Harriet Morse. Charles went west with his family as a young man to homestead. He returned to New York several years later and with his two brothers operated a river mill in Fulton NY. This mill became the original patent roller buckwheat mill in the country. Charles was married three times, to 1 Ruth Bosworth, 2 Minnie Boreland and 3 Lena Boreland Kelly True Patrick. Ruth Bosworth died at the age of 40 with pernicious anemia. Minnie Boreland died of puerpal fever at the age of 24 or 25 following the birth of her second child. Charles died at the age of 82 of myocardial degeneration and arterial fibrosis. The children of Charles Henry True and Ruth Bosworth were 1 5428 Emma True 9 who never married, 2 5429 Jane B True 9 M1 Clem Snow M2 William Morgan, 3 5430 Edwin Ransom True 9 M Ann ? in 1904 and had 5491 Lisle Edwin True 10 and 5492 Charles Edwin True 10. The children of 1932 Charles Henry True 8 and Minnie Boreland were 1 5431 Gordon Cameron True 9 and 5432 Minnie Gladys True 9.

5431 Gordon Cameron True 9 was the first child of 1932 Charles Henry True 8 and Minnie Boreland. He was born 24 Feb 1893 in Fulton NY. Gordon Cameron True went to work after completing the 8th grade in school and in 1914 he moved to Washington to work in a bank. He married Violet Weldon in 1916 and moved his wife and son to Arlington VA in 1918 when it was considered dangerously rural. Gordon lost his position in the bank during the depression and went to work with the U S Government. He later moved to Hagerstown MD with his work but moved back to Arlington VA upon retirement. He died in 1969. The children of 5431 Gordon Cameron True 9 and Violet Weldon are 5493 Douglas Gordon True 10 and 5494 Kermit Charles True 10.

5493 Douglas Gordon True 10 is the first child of 5431 Gordon Cameron True 9 and Violet Weldon. Douglas was born in Sep 1917, reared in Arlington VA and left college during the Depression to become an apprentice printer at the US printing offiec in Washington. Here he worked for more than 30 years as a printer, accountant, Equal Opportunity Officer and finally as Assistant Superintendent of Documents until his retirement. He and his wife Doris Mae Marshall True are currently active in the Methodist Church on local, district and state levels, UNICEF and Haitian mission work with UMCOR. They have two children: Judith Ann True 11 and Keith Gordon True 11. They res 3807 S 6th St, Arlington VA 1985

5517 Judith Ann True Winters 11 is the first child of 5493 Douglas Gordon True 10 and Doris Mae Marshall. She was born in Jan 1942 in Washington DC. She graduated from Medical College of Virginia in 1964 with a BS in Nursing and is a licensed RN. She married Dr. Allan Henry Winters in 1965. Dr. Winters is an Orthodontist in Arlington and Reston VA: issue 5517 1 Elaine Marie & 5517 2 Allan D Winters 12.

5518 Keith Gordon True 11 is the second child of 5493 Douglas Gordon True and Doris Mae Marshall. He was born in January 1944 in Washington DC. He graduated from Emory and Henry College in 1966 with a BA in Psychology. He has been employed since 1966 with the Fairfax County VA Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court and is currently the Director of Intake there. He was married first to Ellen Lynch Spraker in 1967. He married Julie Conrad Davis in 1984. The children of 5518 Keith Gordon True 9 and Ellen Spraker are 5546 Matthew Gordon True 12 and 5547 Andrew James True 12. The children of 5518 Keith Gordon True 11 and Julie Conrad are 5548 Jason Edward True 12 and Michael John Davis II, the son of Julie Conrad Davis and Michael John Davis 1.

5494 Kermit Charles True 10 is the second son of 5431 Gordon Cameron True 9 and Violet Weldon. He was born in July 1921 in Washungton DC. Kermit served in the Navy during WW II. He was employed following the war until his retirement with the C & P Telephone Company. He married first Lois ?. They had no children. He married Janie Carter Hughes in 1953. They have four children; 5541 Wayne Charles True 11, 5542 Phillip Gordon True 11,5543 Ronald True 11, and 5544 Nancy True 11.

5541 Wayne Charles True 11 is the first son of 5494 Kermit Charles True 10 and Janie Hughes. He married Patricia Ann Moore in 1978 and they are both employed as medical technicians. They have two sons, 5573 David Wayne True 12 B 20 July 1982 and 5574 Adam Christopher True 12 B 13 June 1984.

5542 Phillip Gordon True 11 is the second son of Kermit Charles True 10 and Janie Hughes. He was born in 1956. He marrie Kathryn Diane Gilmore and they have one daughter, 5569 Jacqalyn Diane True 12 born 6 May 1983.

Following from - Descendants of Andrew Newcomb, Newcomb Genealogy. 1923. p 325. B M Newcomb

Timothy Moers True M issue
Henry True B 1797 Boston M Boston 16 Aug 1821 Olive Newcomb B Hampden Pnesct Co ME10 May 1803 D 1886 dau of Jonathan Newcomb and Tabitha Hurd issu
1 Elizabeth Mooers True B Hollowell 27 May 1825 D 7 Jun 1885 unM
2 Adelaid True B Hollowell 6 Jul 1823 M1 William Jordan M2 Charles Adams
3 Henry T True B 30 Jun 1829 D 10 Jun 1985 unM
4 Juliette True B 9 Mar 1831 D 10 Jun 1895 M Otis Pollard
5 John True B 24 Aug 1833 D Sep 1912 M1 Ellen Dourlley M2 Mary Boardman
6 Andrew True B 4 Jan 1836 M Elizabeth Woodman
7 Louis True B 17 Dec 1838 M Louise ?
8 Mary True B 17 Mar 1840 D 1841
9 Murray True B 24 May 1842 M Melvina Hall
10 Orie True B 24 Jun 1844 M Edwin Paine
11 Mary True B 15 Jan 1847 D 12 Apr 1865 unM

3133 James W True 8 M Melvina Pullen Issue
7146 Effie B True 9 B 23 Feb 1867 Litchfield NH
7147 Joseph B True B 26 Dec 1868 Litchfield D 16 Oct 1870
7148 Harriet B True 9 B 17 May 1871 Litchfield
7150 Maggie L True 9 B 28 Dec 1872 Litchfield Hillsboro Co NH
7151 Nettie T True 9 B 2 Jan 1875 Litchfield
7152 Helen P True 9 B 5 Jul 1877
7153 Herain Hill True 9 B 18 Jun 1879 Litchfield
7154 Warren Dudley True 9 B 24 Feb 1883 Litchfield

3194 Aggie True 9 B Mar 1866 Dau of 3189 Charles H True and Hannah Davis
3195 Susie True 9 B 8 Mar 1868 dau of 3191 Virgil True and Anna Bearce Res Laclade MO

Courtesy # 4105 Bill True[10]
2370 Homestead Road # 9
Santa Clara, CA 95050

A NARATIVE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
969 FREDERICK DUDLEY TRUE[7]

See page 82

969 FREDERICK DUDLEY TRUE[7] B 8 Feb 1823 Perry NY D 20 Nov 1863 Jonesville WI M 4 Mar 1846 Mary Elizabeth Goodrich B 1 May 1825 dau of Asa Goodrich B 1795 Hancock MA decendant of William Goodrich, emigrant ca 1635 and Betsey Blakeman Chapman B 1806 Voluntown CT. Mary B Stephentown NY D 20 Nov 1863 Janesville WI

969 FREDERICK DUDLEY TRUE[7] M MARY ELIZABETH GOODRICH ISSUE
2491 Elija Frederick True 8 B 1850
2492 Charles Edward True 8 B 24 Jun 1852 D 24 Feb 1853
2493 Frank Harwood True 8 B 1854
2494 William Henry True 8 B 24 May 1856 D 28 Mar 1859

2491 Elija Frederick True 8 B 21 Jan 1850 Fulton WI D 10 Feb 1930 West Hollywood CA M Osage IA 6 Jul 1876 Celestia (Lettie) Rebecca Hitchcock B 30 Oct 1856 Franklinville NY dau of Henry Hitchcock and Sally Ann Sherwood or Paine a dau of Elizabeth Winsor, descendant of Roger Williams of RI and the royal family of Winsor. Elijah and Celestia res Northwood IA until 1901 res Manly IA and in 1911 Los Angeles Co CA and were store operators in IA and residence builders in CA

2493 Frank Harwood True 8 B 26 Feb 1854 Fulton WI D 15 [illegible] 1937 M Osage IA 1 May 1877 Harriet Annis B 17 Mar 1856 Westfield VT D 5 Dec 1935 Los Angeles

2491 ELIJAH FREDERICK TRUE[8] M CELESTIA REBECCA HITCHCOCK ISSUE
3230 Frank Dayton True 9 B Edgerton WI 1 Jul 1877 D ? M1 27 Dec 1933 Mabel Theresa Thomas a former girl friend of movie actor Charles 'Buddy' Rogers who M Mary Pickford; Mabel D 21 Dec 1933 issue 3 He M2 ca 1936 Maude Conklin Rivers, He was dentist partner with brother Harry and grad of Northwestern U res DeMoines IA
3231 Harry Albert True 9 B Northwood IA 1 May 1881 grad Northwestern U, practiced destistry 14 years 14 years before becomming professor of operative dentistry at College of Physicians and Surgeons in San Francisco until ae 80. Ca 1953 he was guest of the Peron Gov't and presented a symposium at the International Dental Congress. Res and D Los Gatos Ca 28 Jan 1971 issue 1

2493 FRANK HARWOOD TRUE[8] M HARRIET ANNIS ISSUE
3520 Herbert Frederick Treu 9 B 14 Aug 1879 Osage IA D ? M Long Beach CA 15 Jul 1914 Ruth Arnold B Daleville VA 15 Jul 1892 issue 2

3520 HERBERT FREDERICK TRUE[9] M RUTH ARNOLD ISSUE
4106 Mary Virginia True 10 B 9 May 1926 San Francisco
4107 Arnold Annis True 10 B 13 Aug 1930 San Francisco

3230 FRANK DAYTON TRUE[9] M MABEL THERESA THOMAS ISSUE
4087 Ruth Bernadine True 10 B 21 Apr 1902 Thompson IA M 29 Aug 1925 James R Roberts res Dallas TX issue
1 Richard Roberts 11
2 Judith Roberts 11
3 Constance Roberts 11
4 Ronal Roberts 11
4088 Glennys Mabel True 10 B 28 Oct 1904 Thompson IA M Robert Motherwell issue 1 William Robert Motherwell 11 B evanston IL
4089 Frank Donald True 10 B DeMoines D 31 Jan 1939 DeMoines M Helen Townes

3231 HARRY ALBERT TRUE[9] M MARY LENA RUSSELL ISSUE
3231 Harry Albert True 9 M1 De Moines 18 Aug 1908 Mary Lena Russell B De Moines 8 Aug 1883 dau of William Elvin Russell B 8 Aug 1859 Stephentown NY M Ida Longley B 1864 Jacksonville IL dau of Matilda Chapman a sister of Betsey

Bill True
2370 Homestead Rd. #9
Santa Clara, CA 95050

372 345 (1)

969

Harry[9] A True[9]
b. 5/1/1881
Northwood IA
d. 1/28/1971
Los Gatos CA
m. 8/18/1908

2663

Elijah[8] Frederick True
b. 1/21/1850
Fulton WI
d. 2/10/1930
Los Angeles CA
m. 7/6/1876
Osage IA

Frederick[7] Dudley True[7]
b. 2/8/1823
Perry NY
d. 11/20/1863
Janesville WI
m. 3/4/1846

Elijah[6] True ***
b. 5/19/1795
Hardwick VT
d. 12/24/1854/5
Rock County WI
m. 6/6/1818

Martha Dudley
b. 3/1/1795
Londonderry VT
d. 2/22-3/1877
Janesville WI

Joseph Dudley*
m. 2/22/1792
Londonderry VT

Jannet ____*

Mary E Goodrich
b. 4-5/1/1824
Stephentown NY
d. 6/25/1901
Northwood IA

Goodrich Family**
to 1600's

Betsey Chapman
b. 6/19/1806
Voluntown CT
d. 4/2/1892
Madison WI
m. 1/26/1823
Stephentown NY

Amos Chapman*

Polly ____*

Celestia Hitchcock
b. 10/30/1856-7
Franklinville NY
d. 10/14/1929
Los Angeles CA

Henry Hitchcock*

Sully Ann Sherwood/Paine?

*

Elizabeth Windsor
b. 3/27/1793

Windsor Family
to 1066**

Sally Rounds*
b. 3/28/1769
Providence RI
d. / /1848
Franklinville NY

note changes here versus original family tree sent to you.

Family tree of Harry[9] A True,
my paternal grandfather.

* prior generations unknown.
** prior generations fairly complete,
but on paternal side only.
***pedigree back to Henry True of Salem, et. al.,
on separate sheet

2370 HOMESTEAD RD #9
SANTA CLARA, CA 95050

FREDERICK[7] DUDLEY TRUE, b. 1823

B1

JAMES ROBERTS

HENRY HITCHCOCK

(15) RICHARD[11] ROBERTS

(16) JUDITH[11] ROBERTS

(17) CONSTANCE[11] ROBERTS

(18) RONALD[11] ROBERTS

(19) WILLIAM[11] MOTHERWELL

(20) 6540 JERI[11] TRUE

HELEN TOWNES

GABRIEL GOMEZ BEJARANO
1900 - ?

(23) JOHN[12] RUSSELL BEJARANO
1969 -

JOHN ROBERT BEJARANO
1937 -

(24) ROBERT[12] ROWAN BEJARANO
1972 -

6541 KATHLEEN[11] (21) ANNETTA TRUE[11]
1943 -

6542 WILLIAM[11] RUSSELL ROWAN TRUE (22)
1945 -

ZEPHYR AJAMIAN
1900 -

4087 RUTH[10] (9) BERNADINE TRUE
1902 - ?

4088 GLENNYS[10] MABEL TRUE (10)
1904 - ?

ROBERT MOTHERWELL

4089 FRANK[10] DONALD TRUE (11)
1910 - 1939

(12) 4105 WILLIAM[10] FREDERICK RUSSELL TRUE[10]
1909 -

MARY ROWENA HARDIN
1911 -

4106 MARY[10] (13) VIRGINIA TRUE
1926 -

ARNOLD[10] ANNIS TRUE (14)
1930 -
4107

1st. MABEL THERESA THOMAS
? - 1933

3230 (6) FRANK[9] 1877 - ? DAYTON TRUE

2nd. MAUDE COWLIN RIVERS

2nd EDITH JOHNSTON

1st. MARY RUSSELL
1883 - 1950

ROWAN HARDIN
1881 - 1947

EDNA McARDLE
1887 -

3320 (8) HERBERT[9] FREDERICK TRUE
1879 - ?

RUTH ARNOLD
1892 - ?

3231 (7) HARRY[9] ALBERT TRUE
1881 - 1971

CELESTIA HITCHCOCK
1856 - 1929

SULLY ANN SHERWOOD OR PAINE

969 (1) FREDERICK[7] DUDLEY TRUE
1823 - 1863

2492 (3) CHARLES[8] EDWARD TRUE
1852 - 1853

(5) WILLIAM[8] HENRY TRUE
1856 - 1859

2494

2491 ELIJAH[8] (2) FREDERICK TRUE
1850 - 1930

WILLIAM B. RUSSELL
1855 - 1912

IDA LONGLEY
1864 - 1918

2493 FRANK[8] (4) HARWOOD TRUE
1854 - 1937

HARRIET ANNIS
1856 - 1935

MARY E. GOODRICH
1824 - 1901

RED NUMBERS REFER TO NARRATIVE

BILL TRUE
2370 HOMESTEAD RD #9
SANTA CLARA, CA 95050

FAMILY TREE OF ELIJAH[6] TRUE, b. 1795

NOTES:

* PRIOR GENERATIONS UNKNOWN

(X) NICE BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, PROBABLY FROM C.W. TRUE'S BOOK, SOME DESCENDANTS OF HENRY TRUE.

(A) PEDIGREE (PATERNAL ONLY) ON 8 GENERATIONS BACK TO 1433, ROGER DE BRADBURY OF OLLERSET CO.; ALSO, PEDIGREE BACK TO SAIRE DE QUINCEY, MAGNA CARTA SURETY; ALSO PEDIGREE BACK TO CHARLEMAGNE.

(B) TRIED & CONVICTED AS A WITCH IN 1692 SALEM, MA. (HOWEVER, NOT HANGED).

(C) PEDIGREE BACK TO CHARLEMAGNE

(D) REFERENCE FAMILY TREE OF ELIJAH TRUE, b. 1744.

345 ELIJAH[6] TRUE
b. 5/19/1795 HARDWICK VT
d. 12/24/1854-5 ROCK CO, WI

140 ELIJAH[5] TRUE
b. 7/14/1744 SALISBURY MA
d. 7/31/1821
m. 10/3/1767 SALISBURY MA
SUSAN CLIFFORD *
OF KENSINGTON, NH

28 WILLIAM[4] TRUE
b. 11/16/1700 SALISBURY MA
d. 6/10-16/1768
m. 11/9/1721 SALISBURY MA
ANNA BRADBURY (D)
b. 9/3/1702 SALISBURY MA
d. 3/18/1774

10 WILLIAM[3] TRUE
b. 4-6/ /1670 SALISBURY MA
d. 3/18/1733-4 SALISBURY MA
m. 1692 SALISBURY MA
ELEANOR STEVENS (D)
b. 1/2/1675 SALISBURY, MA
d. 4/29/1768 SALISBURY, MA

2 HENRY[2] TRUE (X)
b 1-3/8/1646-7 SALEM, MA
d. 9/8/1735 SALISBURY MA
m. 3/15-16/1668 OR 1/1/1667 HAMPTON, NH
JANE BRADBURY
b. 3/11/1645 SALISBURY MA
d. 1/24/1729-30 SALISBURY, MA

1 HENRY[1] TRUE (X)
b. 5/30/1591 HUDDERSFIELD OR CAISTER-ON-SEA ENGLAND
d. 10/4/1659 SALISBURY, MA
m. 1/8/1644 SALEM, MA
ISRAEL PIKE
b. WHITE PARRISH ENGLAND
d. 3/12/1699-1700 SALISBURY MA

JOHN TREW *
m. 6/16/1590 CAISTER-ON-SEA ENGLAND
JANE GARRETT *

JOHN PIKE *
b. 1573 BRIDGEWATER, ENG
d. 5/26/1654 SALISBURY MA
m. 1/17/1612 WHITE PARRISH ENGLAND
DOROTHY DAY *

THOMAS BRADBURY (X)
bp. 2/28/1610 WICKEN-BONANT ENGLAND
d. 3/16/1695 SALISBURY, MA
m. 1636-1638 SALISBURY OR IPSWICH
MARY PERKINS (B)
b. 1615-1622 GLOUCESTERSHIRE ENGLAND
d. 12/20/1700 SALISBURY MA

WYMOND BRADBURY (A)
bp. 5/16/1574 NEWPORT POND, ENG.
d. 1649-50 WHITECHAPEL, ENG.
m. 1607
ELIZABETH WHITGIFT (C)
b. 3/ /1574 CLAVERING, ENG
d. 6/12/1612

JOHN PERKINS *
b. 1590 GLOUSTER, ENG.
JUDITH —— *

FAMILY TREE OF ELIJAH[5] TRUE, b. 1744

BILL TRUE
170 HOMESTEAD RD. #9
SANTA CLARA, CA 95050

518 JOHN STOCKMAN *
c 1653 - 1686
m. 1671
259 ELIZABETH STOCKMAN
? - ?
519 SARAH PIKE
1641/2 - 1718
m. 1698
2078 JOHN SANDERS *
1039 SARAH SANDERS (E)
c. 1615/22 - 1679
m. 1641
2079 ALICE COLE *
2050 2076 JOHN PIKE (E) *
1573 - 1654
m. 1612
1038 ROBERT PIKE (E) * *
c 1615/6 - 1706
1034 JOHN WHEELWRIGHT (E) *
c. 1592/4 - 1679
129 ANNA BRADBURY
1702 - 1774
m. 1721
517 REBECCA WHEELWRIGHT
- 1678
m. 7671/2
258 JACOB BRADBURY
1677 - 1718
1035 MARY HUTCHINSON (E) *
T. CHARLEMAGNE ET. AL
1026 1032 THOMAS BRADBURY (E)
1610 - 1695
516 WM. BRADBURY
1649 - 1678
2054 2066 JOHN PERKINS (E) *
1590 - 1654
m. 1636/8
513 JANE BRADBURY
1645 - 1929/30
1027 1033 MARY PERKINS (E)
1620/22 - 1700
2055 2007 JUDITH ____ (E) *
m. 1667/8
140
LIJAH[5]
TRUE
44 - 1821
256 WILLIAM[3] TRUE
1670 - 1733/4
m. 1692
512 HENRY[2] TRUE
1644/7 - 1735
m. 1644
1025 ISRAEL PIKE (E)
- 1699/1700
2048 JOHN TREW *
m. 1590
1024 HENRY[1] TRUE (E)
1591 - 1659
128 WILLIAM[4] TRUE
1700 - 1768
2049 JANNET GARRET *
2051 2077 DOROTHY DAY (E) *
1028 JOHN STEVENS (E) * *
c. 1611 - 1688/9
514 BENJAMIN STEVENS
1650 - 1689/90
1029 KATHERINE ____ *
- 1682
257 ELEANOR STEVENS
1674/5 - 1768
m. 1673
1030 THOMAS BARNARD (E) * *
c. 1612 - c. 1677
515 HANNAH BARNARD
1649 - 1711/12
ELEANOR/HELEN ____ *
- 1694

NOTES

(E) = EMIGRANT/FOREIGN BORN
* PRIOR GENERATIONS UNKNOWN
* = PROBABLY EMIGRANT - BASED ON D.O.B.

ANNA BRADBURY & WM TRUE WERE BOTH 2ND COUSINS AND 3RD COUSINS
(BRADBURY) (PIKE)

Blakeman Chapman ref 969 above thus Harry Albert True 9 mr 3231 and Mary Lena Russell were third cousins. Mary Lena Russell D San Francisco 7 Mar 1960. Harry Albert True 9 M2 ca 1951 Edith Johnston Shelton; Harry's and Mary's issue

4105 William Frederick Russell True 10 B 1909 16 May Des Moines M San Francisco 28 Jul 1936 Mary Rowena Hardin B Sonora CA 5 Jan 1911 dau of Edna McArdle and Rowan Hardin B Tuttletown Ca 1887 and Confidence CA 1881 resp; he and attorney of Tuolumme Co CA desc of US Congressman Benjamin Hardin of Hardstown KY. Wm and Rowena grad Col of Pac, Stockton CA and M on grad 1936; she taught art & music and he grad P&S Col of Dent. 1st month practice grossed $ 24.00. Later taught at P&S and presented clinic 1962 Australia on Cp Dent; res Menlo PK & San Jose

4105 WILLIAM FREDERICK RUSSELL TRUE[10] M MARY ROWENA HARDIN ISSUE

6541 Kathlene Annetta True 11 B 12 Jul 1943 San Francisco M Menlo Park 21 Aug 1963 John Robert Bejarano B Alameda Co CA 13 Dec 1937 son of Gabriel Gomez Bejarano B 1900 Madrid Spain emigrated ae 7 to Chile and ae 21 to USA M Zephyr Ajamian B 1900 Fresno CA after parents emigrated Van Armenia; K and John grad UC Davis res Piedmont, Sacramento, San Francisco and San Mateo issue

1 John Russell Jarano B 11 Nov 1969 San Francisco

2 Robert Rowan Jarano 12 B 24 Sep 1972 San Francisco

6542 William Russell Rowan True 11 B 2 Nov 1945 San Francisco grad UC Davis 1968 res Menlo Park and Santa Clara

Note: See p 141 for supporting info. Also page 82.

NEWS ITEMS

News papers; sources unknown

"Death of Mrs. Susan A. True. The death of Mrs. Susan A. True is noted elsewhere. * The deceased was an old resident of the town of Fitchburg and was very much respected. Her husband died in California where the family lived for a year, in 1871, after which she removed back to Fitchburg. She left eleven children, Four of whom were under age. The funeral occurred at the family residence at one o'clock yesterday afternoon and was very largely attended, all the children being present except one son who is in California. The sermon was preached by Rev. Jas. ???wann, of Oregon, while music was rendered by a choir consisting of Mrs. T. H Brand, Mrs. E. C. De Moe, Mr. J. E. Pence, and Mr. C. E. Bross of Madison, who sung, among other beautiful airs, Abide with me, and There is a Land That is Fairer Than Day. The Pall-bearers were four sons and two sons-in-law of the deceased."

"In Binghampton, Solano Co, California, October 7th, William H. True aged 52 years. * It is seldom we are called upon to record the death of a more highly esteemed fellow citizen than Wm H True, late of Solano Co. Although a recent settler upon our shores, he was in every sense a true pioneer of the West. Having settled as early as 1842 in the then almost unknown region of Dane County, Wisconson, he reared, by unceasing industry and great ability,one of the finest farms now known in that state, and where today he leaves host of friends who will be pained to hear of his sudden decease. A change of climate being necessary for his declining health, he had sought our State to build for his family a new home, and contribute his great farming skill to our growing agricultural wealth. Unfortunately stricken with paralysis, he lingered but a few days when he peacefully passed away, surrounded by his sorrowing family. A sad loss to all. Rest in peace, kind and affectionate father. Good friend, for thy good works in the vineyard, great shall be thy reward."

Re: 968 William Henry True 7 Susan A Springer (p 141) *

GENEALOGY
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

By Elinor O. Merrill True
RFD 2, Box 119
Kingston, NH 03848

John Pike B 1573 Bridgewater England D 26 May 1654 Salisbury MA M White Parish Eng 17 Jan 1612 Dorothy Day issue
1 John Pike B Eng M1 Mary? M2 30 Jun 1685 Elizabeth Fitz Randolph
2 Robert Pike B Eng 1616 M1 Sarah Sanders 3 Apr 1642 M2 Salisbury 30 Oct 1684 Martha Moyce Goldwye
3 Dorothy Pike M Daniel Herick (of Haverhill MA?)
4 Israel Pike B Eng D 12 Mar 1700 M1 Henry True M2 Joseph Fletcher
5 Ann Pike B Eng

John Pike and family came from Langford Eng in ship "James" to Ipswich MA. moved to Newbury in 1635 then to Salisbury: he was an attorney and magistrate. (Major) Robert Pike 1616-1706 was lawyer for Mary Perkins Bradbury when she was accused of witchcraft in 1692. Joseph Fletcher was a planter, servant of Sam Nall in 1653, taxpayer in 1659. free man in 1690. The True farm and home in Salisbury was (is?) known as Fletcher Farm. Henry True II was administrator of Fletcher will and estate 5 Sep 1701. Henry True, Joseph True, Jemima True and Mary Fletcher who D 1682 were mentioned in the will.

John True, parents undetermined, married at Caister-on-Sea, Filby, England 16 Jun 1590 Jane Garret. ISSUE
1 Henry True B Caister-on-Sea D Salisbury MA B 30 May 1591 D 4 Oct 1659 M1 Mary Newale 25 Jul 1615 Filby Eng ISSUE dau Ann True B 21 Nov 1618

(Insert from Donna Perry - "Possibly because he was a master of a ship later on, he came from England by way of the West Indies and his first wife and child became ill and died.) There is no record of Mary and Ann in USA. Either they did not make the Atlantic crossing or they died during the voyage to New England.

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL (ISREAL) PIKE ISSUE
All 7 children were born in Salem, MA in records of First Church, Salem
2 Henry True 2 Bpt 8 Jan 1646 D 8 Sep 1735 Salisbury M 15 Jan 1668 Jane Bradbury in Hampton NH
3 John True 2 Bpt 13 Jul 1645
4 Mary True 2 Bpt 14 Mar 1647
5 Lydia True 2 Bpt 4 Feb 1649
6 Joseph True 2 Bpt 8 Feb 1652 D 22 Dec 1718 M 20 Apr 1675 Sallisbury to Ruth Whittier, he was a house painter bur Colonial Cemetery 1639 Salisbury
7 Benjamin True 2 Bpt 19 Feb 1654
8 Jemima True 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 M 1 Oct 1679 COL John March in Salisbury

Henry owned 40 acres in Salem, purchased house in Salem in 1644, bought house and land in Salisbury in 1657: his grandson Deacon Jabez True (1686-1749) owned house in Salem.

2 HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY ISSUE
Henry True 2 M Jane Bradbury 15 Jan 1667/8 Hampton NH B 11 Mar 1645 SalisburyD 24 Jan 1729 Salisbury dau of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins
9 Mary True 3 B 30 Mar 1668 M Ephraim Eaton % Feb 1688 Salisbury
10 William True 3 B Apr 1670 D 18 Mar 1733 M Salisbury 1690 Eleanor Stevens
11 Henry True III 3 B 6 Jan 1673 D 1 Nov 1722 M Abigail French 20 Dec 1699 Sal
12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 D 24 Mar 1715 M Edward French 16 Jun 1702 Salisb
13 John True 3 B 23 Feb 1678 M Martha Merrill 16 Jun 1702 Salisbury
14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680 D 5 Dec 1900 M Ens Thomas Bradbury 30 Oct 1700
15 Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682 D as infant
16 Deacon Jabez True 3 B Oct 1686 D 22 May 1749 M Sarah Tappan 8 Jan 1707 Salis

Jabez True 3 elected deacon 13 Oct 1721: 2 Henry True 2 elected deacon Salisbury church 25 Jul 1700. town clerk 1698-1700

10 WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS ISSUE

10 William True 3 farmer and weaver and LT in militia 1702. He and Eleanor B, D and M in Salisbury she a dau of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard

25 Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 D 4 Jul 1748 M 26 Dec 1717 Judith Morrill

26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695 D ?Feb 1778? M Israel Shepard 3 Apr 1718

27 Hannah True 4 B 28 Aug 1698 D 18 Jul 1773 M 15 Jun 1721 James Tucker

28 CPT William True Jr 4 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury

29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 Daniel Page 5 Jun 1725

30 Eleanor True 4 B 4 Nov 1705 D 26 Mar 1745 M 19 Feb 1728 Abraham Morrill

31 Henry True IV 4 B 26 Dec 1707 D May 1778 M Ann Allin 19 Sep 1727

32 CPT Winthrop True 4 B 18 Aug 1710 D 26 Jul 1785 owned 100 ac land, attorney and town clerk 20 years, bur Salisbury Point Cemetery in Amesbury M 15 Jun 1732 Dorothy Currier

33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 D 18 Oct 1770 M 15 Jan 1735 Ann Currier

34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715 D 7 Jun 1716 infant

35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 D 8 Oct 1785 M 9 Mar 1738 William Osgood

31 HENRY TRUE IV[4] M1 ANN ALLIN ISSUE

Ann Allin dau of William Allin and Margaret ?

142 Joseph True 5 B 7 Dec 1728 D 12 May 1800 M Salisbury 4 Nov 1749 Abigail Page first cousins

143 Mary True 5 B 26 Set 1730 D 22 Nov 1791 M 29 Dec 1756 Jacob Morrill

144 Miriam True 5 B 16 Aug 1733 D 20 Dec 1805 M 27 Oct 1752 Jonathon Perkins

145 Nucum True 5 B 8 Jan 1735 D 11 Aug 1755

146 Rhoda True 5 B ? Feb 1742 D 28 Nov 1770 M 6 Jan 1763 Joseph Bagley

31 HENRY TRUE IV[4] M? MARY GREELE MORRILL (widow of Micajah Morrill) M 5 Apr 1759 she D 17 Jan 1801 ae 93 issue 8 children

142 JOSEPH TRUE[5] M 1 ABIGAIL PAGE ISSUE

Joseph True 5 B Salisbury D Chester NH M Abigail Page B 17 Sep 1737 Salisbury dau of David Page and Nr 29 Jane True 4: Joseph was farmer and surveyor of highways

356 Enoch True 6 B 3 Dec 1752 Salisbury D 15 Jan 1816 Sutton M Abigail Richardson

142 JOSEPH TRUE[5] M? Sarah Prescott dau of Joseph Prescott and Abigail Ambrose of Chester NH Issue

357 Molly True 6 B 1757 M Dr Frances Hogkins

358 Henry True 6

359 Joseph True 6

360 Abigail True 6

361 Sarah True 6

361a Levi True 6

362 Levi True 6

363 Joshua True 6

356 ENOCH TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL RICHARDSON ISSUE

Enoch (Eanoch) True 6 M Abigail Richardson dau of Thomas Richardson and Priscilla Pearson. Abigail D 8 Mar 1813 Sutton VT bur Sutton Village Cemetery Enoch was farmer and miller in Sandwich NH 1805-06

990 John True 7 B 7 Jan 1772 Sandwich D 18 Jun 1856 M 13 Nov 1792 Abigail Smith

991 Joseph True 7 B 25 Apr 1774 D 19 Nov 1864 M1 Mary (Polly) Sweeney 27 May 1798 M? May 1822 Abigail Marston

992 Enoch True 7 B 1779 D 4 Mar 1865 M Katherine Marston 13 Feb 1802

993 Abigail True 7 B 1780

994 Thomas True 7 B 13 Jul 1782 D14 Sep 1864 M ? Mar 1802 Mary (Polly) Canada

995 Pricilla True B between 1782 and 1793

996 Polly True 7 B between 1782 and 1793

997 Pearson Richardson True 7 B 1793 Sandwich NH D 26 Nov 1861 M 7 Dec 1815

998 Henry C True 7 B Sutton VT 1796 M 12 Oct 1817 Harriet Watson

999 Lydia True 7 B between 1782 and 1793

994 THOMAS TRUE[7] M MARY CANADA ISSUE
Thomas True 7 D Sutton VT of typhoid fever. he was a blacksmith and a farmer M at Sandwich NH to Mary Canada B 1781 Sandwich D Sutton 8 Nov 1867 bur Sutton Village Cemetery parents unknown
2724 John True 8 B Jan 1804 D 7 Aug 1805
2726 John True 8 B 1807 D ?5 Aug 1871 M Mary Ann McCaffery
2729 Clark Phillips True 8 B Sutton 4 Jul 1823 D 4 Mar 1868 Norway ME bur Pine Grove Cemetery M Norway 4 Jan 185? Sarah Elizabeth Danforth B Norway 27 Feb 1831 D Norway 17 Jul 1894 bur Pine Grove Cemetery dau of Dr Asa Danforth and Abigail Reed , Dr Danforth B 18 Aug 1795 Tynsboro MA
2731 Pearson True 8 B Mar 1811 D 7 Mar 1813
2732 Thomas True Jr 8 B 5 May 1813 D 24 Mar 1913 ae 99 M 15 Dec 1847 Harriet Whipple
2733 Lavina True 8 B 1818? M 26 Aug 1847 Daniel Sta??
2734 ?Lilla True 8 B 1820? M Levi Frost

997 PEARSON RICHARDSON TRUE[7] M JERUSHA STODDARD D BARTON VT 1861

2729 CLARK PHILLIPS TRUE[8] M SARAH ELIZABETH DANFORTH ISSUE
6669 Nellie Adella True 9 B 23 Mar 1853 D 21 Dec 1899
6670 Asa Danforth True 9 B 3 Jun 1857 D 3 Mar 1893
6671 Francis Thomas True 9 B 8 Dec 1861 D 1922
6672 James Clark True 9 B 29 Jan 1866 D 1941 M 13 Jul 1886 Mary E Grant in Conway NH. he B Groveton NH D 29 Jun 1941 East Stoneham ME bur Pine Grove she B 28 Jan 1866 D Norway 19 Mar 1948 bur Pine Grove Cemetery dau of James G Grant and Charlotte E Neal

6672 JAMES CLARK TRUE[9] M MARY E GRANT ISSUE
7791 Clark Grant True 10 B 29 Nov 1886 D 11 Dec 1967 Gulfport FL cremated bur Pine Grove Cemetery M Portsmouth NH 7 Oct 1910 Leila Alice Edwards B 12 Mar 1885 Oxford ME D 19 Apr 1976 Rockledge Fla Cremated bur Pine Grove dau of Louis Edwards and Alice Wardwell
7792 Frank Fisk True 10 B 18 May 1888 D Aug 18 1890 ae 2
7793 Mary Elizabeth True 10 B 20 Jul 1894 M 15 Oct 1930 Everett Dana Brown son of John S Brown and Faustin Stowe no issue
7794 Marion Rice True 10 B Norway 15 Jul 1896 D Norway ME 6 Aug 1929 bur Pine Grove M Norway 22 Jun 1921 Clayton Earle Heath bur Pine Grove Cemetery in Norway son of Timothy Leon Heath and Abigail Alta N Noyes bur Rust. Cem in Norway. C E Heath B Norway ? 4 Apr 1895? D 8 Jun 1980? Norway
7795 Stanley Francis True 10 B 10 Jan 1901 D 13 Dec 1980 B Norway D Scarborough Ontario Canada M Norway 26 Oct 1929 Ada Jane Robertson B 20 Sep 1904 Blanchard ME dau of Norman Robertson and Lillian McGuinnis of Tabusintac NB Canada

7794 MARION RICE TRUE[10] M CLAYTON EARLE HEATH ISSUE
7794-1 Clayton Earle Heath Jr11 B 19 Ma 1924 L nn MA M West Paris ME Helen Tamlander dau of Toivo Frederick Tamlander and Edna Wilhelmina Laarsonon burials Pine Grove issue
7794 1 1 Diana Marian Heath B 12 Apr 1960 M 14 Feb 1982 Maurice Nadeau in South Paris ME issue Marianne Nadeau B 14 Dec 1982 Norway
2 Labri Jean Heath B 14 Jan 1953 M Randall Warner 26 Oct 1981 Portland
3 James Clark Heath 12 B 4 Jan 1957 M Nellie Rawding 12 Aug 1983 Paris Hill ME
4 Melinda Sue Heath 12 B 7 Sep 1963 M Roger Dale Seamgs 26 Oct 1981 Norway
1 Marian Lynn Seangs 13 B 3 Jul 1984 Norway
2 Timothy Robert Seamgs 13 B?? Sep 1986 Norway

7795 STANLEY FRANCIS TRUE[10] M ADA JANE ROBERTSON ISSUE
8011 Mary Anna Chamberlain True 11 B 8 Mar 1942 M 21 Aug 1965 John Charles McWaters Beer in Leavenworth KA (She has grandmother as Mary McGregor Grant: others have her as Mary EuEarl Grant).

8011 MARY ANNA CHAMBERLAIN TRUE[11] M JOHN CHARLES MCWATERS BEER ISSUE
John Beer B Toronto, Ontario Canada 24 Nov 1941 son of Harr McWaters Beer and Elizabeth Greenwa Holmes
1 Stephanie Jane Beer 12 B 7 Apr 1967
2 Gregor Edwin James Beer 12 B 27 Apr 1974

7791 CLARK GRANT TRUE[10] M LEILA ALICE EDWARD ISSUE
7900 Stanle Edwards True 11 B26 Oct 1912 M Emil Dunbar in Chev Chase MD dau of Dr Dunbar, resident of Long Island and Rockledge FL issue
7901 Clark Danforth True 11 B 31 Mar 1914 M Elinor Olive Merrill 17 Feb 1951 Exeter NH B 12 Oct 1916 Marblehead MA dau of Gu Albert Merrill and Olive Harwood Moon. Clark D True 11 B Bronx, New York NY M1 18 Feb 1942 Doroth Reeves in Andover MA div 4 Oct 1950 Exeter NH who is a stewardess for Delta Airlines Clark D True 11 is a boat builder, carpenter veteran WWII US Air Force Air Sea Rescue emplo edb NH Fish and Game and purchasing dept Northern Electric Co. Elinor Merrill True is an airline ticket agent and passenger service representative in Boston and NYC
7902 Malcolm Sliders Wardwell True 11 B 14 Jan 1918 Boston M 29 Jul 1945 in Lawrence MA Virginia Marie Davies B Lawrence 15 Jun 1921 dau of Laurence Joseph Davies and Mar

7900 STANLEY EDWARDS TRUE[11] M EMILY DUNBAR ISSUE
8004 Emil True 12 B 30 Jan 1937
8005 Clark Stanle True 12

7901 CLARK DANFORTH TRUE[11] M DOROTHY REEVES ISSUE
8001 Diane True 12 B 9 Jun 1947 M John Cararan 25 Jan 1975 Montreal, Quebec CAN

7902 MALCALM SLIDERS WARDWELL TRUE[11] M VIRGINIA MARIE DAVIES ISSUE
8007 Richard Malcolm True 12 B 14 Jun 1946 M Donna Milins 7 Nov 1970 issue
8008 Nanc Marie True 12 B 22 Feb 1948 M Dennis Wlodgka 7 May 1971 Lawrence
8009 Laurence James True 12 B 7 Oct 1953 M Dianlee Plamond 26 Jun 1976 in Lowell

OTHER CONNECTIONS

John Perkins of Newent Gloucestershire England B 1590 D ae 64 prior to 1655 M Judith ? ISSUE
1 John Perkins B 1614 M Elizabeth ?
2 Thomas Perkins B 1616 M Phebe Gould
3 Jacob Perkins B 1627 M Elizabeth ?
4 Mary Perkins B 1622 M Thomas Bradbury father in law of 2 Henr True 2 ref witch trials of Mary Perkins Bradbury see Osgood N Bradbury's history, "Norway in the Forties" edited by Donald McAlliston # 244 P 692-3 and # 295 P 694-6
5 Elizabeth Perkins M William Sargedt
6 Lydia Perkins M ? Bennett B after leaving England
John Perkins sailed from Bristol England in ship "Lyon" with his wife and 5 children and landed at Boston 6 Feb 1631 where they resided about 2 years before moving to Ipswich where he settled permantly and was granted land on various occasions and held important offices. He D 1654 leaving an estate of 250 pounds

34 Roger de Bradboury of Ollerset England living 1433 Issue
35 Rudulphas Bradbury of Ollerset (continue on page 305) Issue
Nr 1 page 305 Thomas Bradbury was town clerk., schoolmaster. Justice of the Peace, Judge and arrived from England as an agent for Sir Fernando Gorges who was a proprietor of the province on Maine for a time.

2729 CLARK PHILLIPS TRUE[8] M SARAH ELIZABETH DANFORTH ISSUE
The following is a portion of the genealogy of DANFORTH
1 Jonathan Danforth 1 B 29 Feb 1627 Framingham, High Suffolk, England D 7 Sep 1612 Billerica MA M 22 Nov 1654 Elizabeth Power (Poulter, Powlter) B Billerica 1633 D 7 Oct 1689 of Boston ISSUE
2 Mary Danforth 2 B29 Jan 1655 M 4 Jun 1678 John Parker
3 Elizabeth Danforth 2 B 27 May 1657 M 7 Mar 1686 Simon Hayword

4 Jonathan Danforth ? B 18 Feb 1658
5 John Danforth ? B ?3 Jan 1660
6 Samuel Danforth ? B 5 Feb 1665 M Dorothy Shed 5 Aug 1714
7 Anna Danforth ? B 8 Mar 1667 M Ensign Oliser Whiting ?2 Jan 1689
8 Thomas Danforth ? B ?9 Apr 1670 D 31 Jul 1670 Infant
9 Nicholas Danforth ? B 1 Jul 1671 D 8 Mar 1693
10 Sarah Danforth ? B 13 Oct 1676 M 22 May 1695 William French
1 Jonathan Danforth M2 17 Nov 1690 Esther Louaerse

6 SAMUEL DANFORTH[2] M DOROTHY SHED ISSUE
11 Dorothy Danforth 3 B 27 Jun 1715 M Walter Pollard 9 Sep 1735
12 Rebeckah Danforth 3 B 15 Mar 1716 M1 Josiah Brown 29 Nov 1739 M2 Jonathan Whiting
13 Samuel Danforth 3 B ?9 Mar 1719 D 5 May 1719 Infant
14 Joseph Danforth 3 B 30 Jun 1720 D 30 Mar 1795 M Mary A Richardson
15 Samuel Danforth 3 B ?4 Jun 1722 M Mary Ross 11 Feb 1747
16 Thomas Danforth 3 B 11 May 1724 M Sarah Butterfield 16 Oct 1744
17 Benjamin Danforth 3 B 1 Jul 1726 M Mary Frost 17 Apr 1750
18 Sarah Danforth 3 B 14 Apr 1728 M David Osgood 15 Nov 1748
19 John Danforth 3 B 14 Feb 1729 M Elizabeth Wilson
?0 Joshua Danforth 3 B ?4 Feb 1731
?1 Lucy Danforth 3 B 5 Apr 1734 M Joseph Ross 25 Jun 1752
?? CPT Johnathan Danforth 3 (DAR) B 14 Jun 1736 D Feb 1802 M1 Lydia Reed M2 Miriam Co?

14 JOSEPH DANFORTH[3] (DAR_PSMA) M MARY A RICHARDSON ISSUE
Mary dau of Andrew Richardson and Hannah. B ?6 May 1722 D 1 Dec 1789
?3 Jonathan Danforth 4 B Tyngsboro ?1 Dec 1752 D 4 Feb 1807 M Judith Spaulding
?4 Joseph Danforth 4 B 19 May 1754 D 9 Mar 1776 M Susanna French
?5 John Danforth 4 B ?3 Jul 1756 D 16 Aug 1796 M Hannah Bancroft
?6 Josiah Danforth 4 B 8 Jun 1757 D 8 Mar 1838 M 10 Nov 1777 Sarah Blodgett
?7 Joshua Danforth 4 B ?6 Nov 1759 D 30 Jan 1837 M Salome A Noble
Joseph 3 qualifies for DAR as a MA LT. Jonathan, Joseph and John as PVTs and Joshua as Surgeon's Mate and COL in MA forces

?6 JOSIAH D DANFORTH[4] M SARAH BLODGETT ISSUE
Joshia, brothers and sisters B Tyngsboro, Sarah B Dunstable 1755 D 11 Apr 184?
?9 Joseph DanforthBo 16 May 1790 M Rachel Cummings ?0 May 1804 Dunstable
?8 John Danforth 5 B. 1789 D 18 Mar 1811
30 Josiah Danforth 5 Bpt 16 May 1790 D 5 Nov 1867 M Mary Fareneel
31 Sarah Danforth 5 Bpt 16 May 1790 M Simon Thompson ?8 Feb 1805
32 Asa C Danforth 5 B 18 Aug 1795 D 16 Jun 1883 M Abigail Reed 6 Dec 18?4 Norway
33 James Danforth 5 B ?1 Aug 1797 D 18 Sep 1812 ae 15

32 ASA C DANFORTH[5] M ABIGAIL REED ISSUE
34 Sarah Elizabeth Danforth 6 B ?2 Feb 1831 D 17 Jul 1894 M Clark Phillips True 8 B Sutton VT 4 Jul 1823 Sr Nr ?729
35 Francis Augustus Danforth 6 B 4 Apr 1833 D 13 Oct 1913 ATTN Harvard and Dartmouth
36 Asa C Danforth Jr 6 B 1841 D ?7 Nov 1846
37 Joseph Henry Danforth 6 M Druscilla Wiley issue 3
38 to 43 Dr Asa Danforth had 10 issue: he attn Dartmouth and Harvard non-grad Certified by MA Medical Society

32 Abigail Reed 6 M Dr Asa C Danforth 5 - ancestry
1 John Reed B 1598 England in Rhode Island in 1630 Issue
? William Reed ? M 1653 Ruth Cook he
3 Isaac Reed 3 B Salem MA M Rebecca Burton 1736
4 Daniel Reed 4 B Salem M 1 Lydia Cook of Danvers M? Elizabeth Wilkins issue 10
5 William Reed 5 B Salem 3 Nov 1775 D Norway ?8 Nov 1848 M Elizabeth Cobb of Grey Me D 7 Feb 1866 dau of Jedediah Cobb and Abigail Jordan issue
6 Abigail Reed 6 B 11 Jan 1801 Norway D 8 Dec 1874 M Dr Asa Danforth 5

(Abby) Abigail Trew M Rufus Newcomb By Rev Sa m Stillman 29 Oct 1795
Abigail True M John Moncrief By Rev Andrew Elliot 19 Dec 1?75
Anna True M Joseph Loring 21 Aug 1777 By Rev Sam Stillman
Benjamin True M Maria (Mariah) Gilbert 8 Jan 1804 By Dr, Rev Joseph Eckley
Daniel True M Charlott Merth 9 Jun 1779
Judith Trew M Joseph Andrew Gould 8 Jan 1779
Rebecca True M Edward Bla?? 20 Nov 1778
Keziah Trow M Joseph Chaffey in Boston int pub 23 Nov 1780
John Treue (Trew) M Hannah Lane 29 Aug 1793 in Boston by Rev John Elliot
??? True B Jul 1872 IA M Rebecca Bridge res NE issue inc Minnie Dell True M ??? Klinetable issue Thomas A Klinetable res Dupont CO 1982
Lewis True M Patsy Floyd recorded Howard Co MO 30 Oct 1836
Patsy True M John Pit rec book 1, Pike Co MO 23 Nov 1836
Sarah True M Wm H Martin Marion Co MO rec 6 Oct 1836

John True 6 Nr 480 B 9 Jul 1779 M Hannah Watson B 30 Jul 1802 issue Alva True 7 Nr 1408 Alva True 7 B 29 Oct 1827 Salisbury NH D 5 Apr 1917 M Celestia Quinby B 14 Jun 1837 Blackman Twp MI D 2 Nov 1920 dau of Nathaniel Quinby and Nancy P issue
3631 Herbert Luther True 8 B 14 Oct 1861
3632 Verna Bell True 8 B 20 Jul 1872

Harriett M True B 10 Apr 1823 M William Whitcher 21 Sep 1845 Holderness NH, He D 10 Aug 1877 Sommerville MA
Mary True B 25 Jan 1817 M Aaron Osgood Morrell B 15 Oct 1821 M 25 Nov 1848 Salisbury MA
Samuel True M Mary Edwards B 25 Jan 1817 D 9 Apr 1900 he D 25 Nov 1848 res Rocky Hill, Salisbury MA

pp 481-485 True Family in History of Deerfield
120 Deacon Abraham True was one of the earliest settlers of Deerfield; his father, grandfather and great grandfather were all residents of Salisbury MA. His great-great-grandfather, Henry True was an Englishman who came to America and settled in Salem, MA about 1630 or 1635. Deacon Abraham 5 B Salisbury 28 May 1721 D Deerfield 30 Mar 1812? M 22 Feb 1744 Sally French dau of Gould French of S Hampton issue
250 Hannah True B 2 Dec 1746
251 Sally True B 21 Jun 1748 M Josiah Tilton of Deerfield issue 5 inc son Samuel Tilton M Deborah Batchelder of Deerfield
252 Ezra True B 12 Jul 1752 D 28 Sep 1835 M Molly Russell issue
610 Polly True 7 B 13 Feb 1776 M Mathew Nealley of Nottingham
611 Sally True 7 M John Churchill of Deerfield
253 Abraham True 6 B 15 Jul 1755 D 15 Jul 1828 M Nancy Batchelder dau of Nathaniel Batchelder of Deerfield issue 9 inc
623 John True 7 res Pittsfield
254 Benjamin True 6 B 2 May 1760 D 22 Aug 1806 killed by falling stagepole in building Bradbury Bartlett's house in Nottingham Square, M 5 Dec 1782 Molly Batchelder B 29 Apr 1761 D 8 Apr 1816, farmer and tavern keeper issue 9
624 Abraham True 7 B 9 Oct 1783 D 5 Aug 1786
625 Nathaniel True 7 B 2 May 1785 D 10 Aug 1785
626 Polly True 7 B 7 Sep 1787 D 22 Nov 1862 M Bradbury Bartlett of Nottingham a farmer, businessman, held all important offices in town, county judge , state senator sons inc Benjamin T Bartlett of St Louis and Rufus F Bartlett, Keokuk IA merchant
627 Sally True 7 B 25 Oct 1789 D Burlington IA 28 Dec 1850 M Edward B Nealley res Lee issue 10
628 Nancy True 7 B 25 Dec 1791 D 29 Oct 1861 M Cogswell Dudley of Pembroke issue 6
629 Hannah True 7 B 7 Feb 1794 D Jul 1874 M Josiah Bartlett res Lee issue 12 LT in 1812
630 Marcy True 7 B 23 Aug 1796 D 21 Oct 1840 M Nicholas Durrell of Lee issue 7
631 Benjamin True 7 B 16 Aug 1802 D 14 Feb 1863 M Hannah Payne of Boston issue 2
631a Betsy True 7 B 11 Jan 1805 M 28 Dec 1828 CPT Samuel Scales B 18 Jul 1800 D 12 Jan 1877 issue 4 inc Prof John Scales, George Scales and True Scales

256 Joseph True 6 B Deerfield D in Maine M Sally Batchelder of Deerfield B 12 Mar 1766 D 10 Apr 1842 issue 6
638 Betsy True 7 B 20 Mar 1787 D 11 Mar 1809 M Joseph Jennes, bro of Judge Jenness
639 Abraham True 7 B 8 Jun 1792 M Sally Fogg
640 Sally True 7 B 16 May 1697 M Peter Jenness of Deerfield res Portsmouth,
641 Joseph True 7 B Deerfield and went with father to ME
642 Polly True 7 B 12 Feb 1805 M Thomas Jenness of Deerfield res Bangor
643 Nancy True 7 B 21 Dec 1809 went with father to ME
255 Daniel True 6 B Deerfield M Abigail Marston res Loudon issue 6
632a Daniel True 7
632 Sally True 7
633 Winthrop True 7
634 Betsy True 7
635 Rhoda True 7
636 Ezra True 7
257 Winthrop True 6 B 23 Nov 1768 D25 Oct 1851 M Polly Gale res Meridith issue
644 Abraham True 7
645 Daniel True 7

History of Andover 1751-1906. J R Eastman

188 Deacon William True 5 B Salisbury MA 15 Apr 1763 D Andover 11 Aug 1822 M Salisbury 15 Feb 1787 Betsey Tucker dau of Joseph Tucker and Betsey Sargent, B 7 May1764 D Andover @0 May 1844 res on Tucker Mountain issue
491 Ebenezer True 6 B 8 Jul 1787 M Hannah Gove
500 Sarah True 6 B 6 Jun 1789 M 14 Oct 1813 Benjamin Cass D 12 Mar 1860
501 Betsey True 6 B 2 Jul 1791 D 13 Feb 1821
492 William True 6 B 19 Mar 1703 M Abigail G Parker
495 Mary True 6 B 13 Jul 1795 M Enoch Cass D 13 Jul 1821
496 Martha True 6 B 27 Nov 1797 M Enoch F Seavey D 10 Aug 1871 no issue
493 Lydia True 6 B 4 Aug 1799 M Rev Elijah Shaw
498 Hannah True 6 B 8 Jul 1802 D 24 Jul 1819
502 Fannie W True 6 B 30 Jan 1805
499 Irene True 6 B 7 Jul 1807 D 8 Sep 1809

491 Ebenezer True 6 B on Tucker Mt D Andover 31 Mar 1821 a Cooper M Hanna Gove
1451 Sarah True 7 B 12 Jan 1809 M 11 Feb 1839 John F Payne D Lowell 1 Aug 1890
1452 Hope Pike True 7 B 18 Dec 1810 M 3 Nov 1829 Goerge A Fuller D Concord 1885
1453 Hannah Gove True 7 B 13 Jan 1813 M 30 Jan 1840 Milton Aldrich D Lowel Sep 1895
1454 Ebenezer Tucker True B 18 Feb 1815 M 5 Jul 1840 Rebecca Clark D Lowell Ja 1850
1455 William True 7 D Feb 1821
1456 Mary Cass True 7 B 18 Jan 1817 M Timothy G Tweed D Lowell 23 Jun 1859

492 William True 6 B Andover D Andover 11 Oct 1818 ordained minister Christian denomination M 1 Jul 1817 Abigail G Parker dau of Dea Daniel Parker and Nancy Healey of Salisbury issue
1490 Julia A True 7

887 Zebulon True 7 farmer of New Portland ME M Sophronia Haskell B Minot 14 Jul 1799 issue B New Portland
2454 Elbridge True 8 B 25 Feb 1820 res New P issue
6296 John G True 9 D New Vinyard ME 25 Sep 1926 ae 65yr 11mo res Farmington & N P
6297 Nelson True 9
6293 Ferdinan True 9 res N Portland
2455 Harriet A True 8 B 4 Sep 1821 M John Marks
2456 Lionel True 8 B 4 Oct 1823 farmer res Freeman and Strong M Sarah Gilkey issue
6298 Ella True 9 B 10 Oct 1854 M 2 Mar 1877 Henry Welcome Allen
6299 Henry W True 9 res New York
2457 John N True 8 B 29 Mar 1826 D young
2458 Abigail C True 8 B 31 Jan 1828 M Henry Sawtell Res Minot
2459 Martha True 8 B 3 Mar 1833 M Joseph Long res Norway ME

2460 Sophronia H True 8 B 8 Jan 1840 M Moses Mitchell res N Portland issue 6 inc Henry Mitchell carpenter of Strong and L L Mitchell drugist Kingfield ME
2461 Julia S True 8 B 30 Jul 1842 M Bezer B Harvey res Freeman, Strong issue 1
1 Ella E Harvey 9 B 30 May 1863 D 1893 M 1 Mar 1885 Fred N Beal of Phillips
1 infant son B 15 Mar 1886 D 22 Mar 1886
2 Hermia Beal B 29 Jul 1889 M Charles H Cunningham MD res Auburn ME
3 Ella E Beal B 2 May 1883 M Harry A Chandler merchant and undertaker

History and Genealogy of North Yarmouth, ME; John Hammond Family
415 Daniel True 6 son of John True 5 and Dorthy Adams M1 Rebecca Graves 24 Nov 1795 dau of Joseph Graves and Cynthia . 415 Daniel True 6 M2 Sally West
1177 Sally True 7 B 9 Feb 1793 D Wayne ME 1822 M Love Roberts 27 May 1810 issue 5
1178 John True 7 B 23 Oct 1794 D Litchfield ME 4 May 1871 M1 19 Mar 1820 Polly Lord who D without issue, M2 14 May 1822 Mrs Eliza Burgess Foss issue 8
1179 William True 7 B 28 Jun 1796 D Wayne ME 19 Jun 1885 M Fayette ME 13 May 1827 Hannah Brown D Winthrop ME 26 Jan 1876 B Winthrop 21 May 1798 dau of Juhn Brown and Hannah Oldham
1180 Samuel True 7 B 3 Mar 1798 D Lancaster MA 25 Oct 1870 M Eliza Brown issue inc Samuel Nelson Brown 8 res Lancaster MA
1181 Daniel True 7 B 8 Apr 1800 D Wayne ME 15 Sep 1888 M 12 Mar 1824 Lydia Ridley B Saco ME 28 Sep 1801 D Wayne ME 6 Feb 1875 dau of Mattihias Ridley and Anna Carter issue 8
1182 Julia True B 18 Dec 1804 D 1 Mar 1820 unM
1183 Moses True 7 B 18 Dec 1804 twin D Litchfield M 29 Mar 1835 Ann Tucker B 6 Oct 1815 D 24 May 1896 dau of Jesse Tucker and Rebecca Fisher issue 5

415 Daniel True 6 M2 Rebecca Graves issue 1205, Rebecca West True 7 B 20 Jun 1809
1206 Lewis Page True 7 B 18 May 1811 D Augusta ME 23 Sep 1853 M Leeds Me 27 Aug 1835 Jemima Lane Foss B 5 Sep 1812 D 6 Jun 1864 dau of Cyrus Foss and Mary L
1207 Melvin Harrison True 7 B 31 Dec 1812 res S Litchfield M 10 Jun 1846 Betsey Mason Adams B N Fairhaven MA 24 Dec 1825 D 3 Jan 1892 dau of Thomas Adams and Sophia Bennett issue Annie F True M Herbert Starbird
1208 George Washington True 7 B 24 Jan 1815 Litchfield D Litchfield 13 Apr 1871 M 11 Mar 1835 Mary Ann Jewell B 7 Mar 1814 dau of Henry Jewell and Nancey Brown res with George H True 8 son

407 John True 6 B 21 Aug 1759 D Litchfield 15 Dec 1804 son of 167 Thomas True and Sarah Clough M 23 Dec 1791 Sally West Hammond dau of William Blay West and Patience Hammond, Sally M2 14 Aug 1808 Daniel True 7 B 18 Jun 1768.

1722 John True 7 M2 Mary Abbott dau of Dr John Abbott and Mary Hammond issue
4042 Mary True 8 M Layman M Cousins of Portland ME

1722 John True 7 M1 Mary Brown Hammond B 4 Feb 1812 M 22 Aug 1838 issue John True of Bangor * Nr 4041

3211 Nancy E True 8 B 22 Jan 1840 dau of 1203 John A True and Elizabeth C Jewell of Shiocton WI M29 Sep 1862 Daniel M Hammond B 18 Sep 1839 Chemung Co NY Civil War Co I 32 WI Vol INF issue
1 Charles E Hammond B 19 Jun 1866
2 Mildred A Hammond 9 B 4 Oct 1868
1733 CAP Samuel True 7 M 1st cousin 1726 Recksie True 7 issue
4052 George A True 8 B 30 Apr 1831 D 11 Nov 1832

4095 Jacob Edwin True 8 M2 Miss Tucker
5532 Jessie True 9 B Foxbury PA 27 Apr 1881 D 2 May 1969 issue
1 Elizabeth 10 B 7 Nov 1908
2 Margaret 10 B 1 Feb 1913 D Feb 26 1978
5534 Renzie True 9 issue of 2024 Rolland S True 8 and Isadora Jane Terry , also
5535 Carlton Irvin True 9
5536 Paul Ernest True 9

GENEALOGY OF
The Family True

By Harlan Eaton
10 Chestnut Street
Melrose 76, MA in 1955

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE ISSUE
2 HENRY TRUE 2 M JANE BRADBURY
16 JABEZ TRUE 3 B19 Feb 1682 D Salisbury 22 May1749 M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan ISSUE
79 Deacon Samuel True 4 B 16 Dec 1728 D 11 Nov1815 res Salisbury M1 Mrs Hannah Kimbell Hazelton 1 Apr 1764 ISSUE
232 Samuel True B 2 Apr 1759 M Anna Pike 2 Mar 1783 issue
589 Moses True 6 B22 Apr 1787 Salisbury Res Salisbury gave land for road and school south of Forest Road between Seabrook Rd and Rt 1 M Ruth Greeley 5 Jun 1813. Rt 1 was a major road through the True Property in the 1800s and was also named Lafayette Road from Newburyport to Portsmouth located a few hundred yards west of the Seabrook Road. A True Burying Ground is located in a fork of the road. Between this burying ground and the railroad, north of where it intersects Rt 1, a pest house was located where those who had small pox or other contagious diseases were compelled to go and live until they recovered or perished; those who recovered went home vertically, the others were taken out horizontally and buried without benefit of a usual funeral. A stone with the words "Moses True" was found in the area by an officer of the law in 1985 or 6; how it got there was still conjecture in 1986. Before Rt 1 was established, Seabrook Road and Forest Road provided the major north-south thorofare west of the marshes for stage coaches, etc. The pest house including the stones were later moved for use in another house. issue
1767 Jacob True 7 B 22 Apr 1815 D 1864 perhaps in sawmill accident bur Salisbury reburied in Mt Prospect cemetery in Amesbury request of dau Caroline. M Jun 1837 Irene (or Irena) Haynes issue
1769 Ruth True 7 B 10 Jun 1819 M ae 17 Robert Dow issue
3 Mark Leslie Dow issue
1 Ruth True Dow 9 B 1899 M Robert Dow issue
1 Lydia Dow M Joh Morril raised 4 dau (Jonathon W. Morrill)
2 Moses Dow 10
3 Melvin Dow
4 Mark Leslie Dow
5 Bert Dow 10 D 1950
1772 Mark True 7 M Elvira Morrill issue
4110 Belle True 8 M Charles Poor

1767 JACOB TRUE[7] M IRENE HAYNES ISSUE
4092 Henry True 8 M Fannie S Evans issue 4
4093 Ellen True 8 M Dr Brichett
4094 Alfred True 8 Dr (MD) and store-shoe dealer M Josephine Adams had 2 issue moved to Mason Co TX, eh D of TB one child D, he D after 1880, child D before 1880, 1880 census has Alfred, Josie, Frederick ae 13, and C. S.
4095 Jacob Edwin True 8 M1 and M2 Josephine Eaton and Miss Tucker
4096 Caroline E True 8 M Nathan Emery Collins (town clerk and clothier)
4097 Emma True 8 M Frank Merrill a drugist
4098 Anna Pike True 8
4099 Samuel Wesley True 8
4100 Charles Sumner True 8 went to TX with Dr Alfred True and family

4092 HENRY TRUE[8] M FANNIE S EVANS ISSUE
9290 Henry O True B 27 Jan 1871 D 19 Jun 1955 M Laura Mellisa Jackman B 1877 D 1948 issue
9289 Minnie F True 9 B 1866 D1940 had one child D young M1 Card, M2 Cooper, M3 Wyatt (child by Card)
9291 Infant D young
9292 Infant D young

9290 HENRY O TRUE[9] M LAURA MELLISA JACKMAN ISSUE
9400 Herbert E True 10 B 14 Mar 1896 M Alice True issue 4
9401 Vera E True 10 B 26 Jun 1898 M1 Davis Pike M2Charles Johnson issue 5
9402 Charlotte E. True 10 B 7 Apr 1902 M Aubrey Marshall issue 1
9403 Henry O True 10 B26 Aug 1904 M Edith issue 1
9404 Alvah G True 10 B 1906 D 1910
9405 Harriet E True 10 B 17 Jan 1908 M Ralph Johnson issue 1
9406 Charles Jacob True 10 B 1909 D 1914
9407 Franklin E True 10 B 16 Oct 1912 issue 8
9408 Judith S True 10 B 5 Oct 1914 M Edwin Eaton issue 8
9409 Charles F True 10 B 10 May 1919 M1 Helen Russell M2 Ruth Palmerie issu 4
9410 John H True 10 B 10 Jun 1924 M Marie Post issue 4

234 REV JABEZ TRUE[5] M 9 Nov 1786 RUTH BROWN ISSUE
593 John True 6 B 4 Apr 1793 M Joanna Baker issue
594 Samuel True 6 B 9 Aug 1788 issue
599 Jabez True 6 B19 Oct 1802 issue

593 JOHN TRUE[6] M JOANNA BAKER ISSUE
1776 George W True 7 B 7 Oct 1818 M Eliza Morrill issue

1776 GEORGE W. TRUE[7] M ELIZA MORRILL ISSUE
4125 Allston M True 8 M Amanda Dyer issue

4125 ALLSTON M TRUE[8] M AMANDA DYER ISSUE
8055 Evelyn True 9 B 6 Jun 1897 M Harlan Eaton

594 SAMUEL TRUE[6] M ISSUE
1774 Benjamin True 7 B 28 Mar 1815 M issue

1774 BENJAMIN[7] ISSUE
4115 Charles K True 8 M Rose Dwyer issue

4115 CHARLES K TRUE[8] M ROSE DWYER ISSUE
8001 Wilber True 9 D ca1950

599 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[6] M ISSUE
1780 Prince Albert True 7 B 1839 issue

1780 PRINCE ALBERT TRUE[7] M ISSUE
4135 Jabez True 8

RE: Pages 114 and 293 P.
2729 Clark Phillips True M Sarah Elizabeth Danforth issue B Norway
6669 Nellie Adella True 9 B 23 Mar 1853 M 6 Jan 1874 Dr William Lewett
6670 Asa Danforth True 9 B 3 Jun 1857 M 2 Jun 1886 Carrie Benson Swett
6671 Francis Thomas True 9 B 8 Dec 1861 M 27 Jan 1892 Anna James Chamberlain in Council Bluffs Iowa
6672 James Clark True 9 B 29 Jan 1866 M Mary Enearl Grant 13 Jul 1885
Compiled by Elinor O.M. True, P O Box 394, Kingston NH 03848

GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
SUPPLIED BY
KENNETH D TRUE
of Ann Arbor, MI 48103

1 CPT HENRY TREW[1] M ISRAEL PIKE[1] ISSUE

Cpt Henry True 1 B England, was a mariner and in the 1650's was captain of the ketch (a fairly small ship) "Returne." He settled in Massachusetts between 1630 and 1644. He was probably lost at sea during his last voyage. He probably married Israel Pike before 1644 when they began the process of raising a family in the Puritan community of Salem. Israel Pike was born in England and traveled to the new home of the Puritans with her family. She died 12 Mar 1699 in Salisbury, Massachusetts. issue

2 CPT Henry True was baptized or born 8:1m:1646 in Salem. He died in Salisbury 8 Sep 1735. He married Jane Bradbury 15 Mar 1667 in Hampton, NH. He took oath of freeman in 1675, was a member of the Salisbury church in 1677, bought the right to use the 'common land' of Francis Dove in 1677, he purchased other lands toward and including Salisbury Beach, entered into a lawsuit to secure a house his father had purchased in Salem, he was a clerk-of-the-court, a representative in the General Court, a deacon in his church from 1700, a house carpenter by trade, changed the spelling of his name from Trew to True which was accepted by most of his relatives, kept an Order Book and/or diary following his Commission of the rank of Captain 29 Oct 1696, he organized and commanded the first company of militia to defend Salisbury against attacks by Indians (Arthur Webster True located his diary in one of the universities and copied a few pages of it; also extracts from the Order Book are on pages 376 and 377 of 'Old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts by David W Hoyt, 1981. New England History Press, Somersworth, NH 03878.), and he probably was second son in the family as his brother, John was christened 13 Jul 1645.

3 John True 2 was christened 13 Jul 1645 in Salem. No other facts are known. Dr. Henry A True has his date of death as ae 19 Savage Dictionary

4 Mary True 2 bpt 14 Mar 1647

6 SGT Joseph True 2 bpt 8 Feb 1652 D 22 Dec 1718 Salisbury M Salisbury 20 Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier

5 Lydia True 2 bpt Salem 4 Feb 1648

7 Benjamin True 2 bpt 19 Feb 1654 Salem

8 Jemema True 2 bpt Salem 26 Apr 1657 D Salisbury 24 May 1737 M Newbury 1 Oct 1679 COL John March

2 CPT HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY ISSUE

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 Hampton NH M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton in Salisbury MA

10 LT William True B Jun 1670 Salisbury D 18 Mar 1733 Salisbury M 1692 Eleanor Stevens

11 Ensign Henry True 3 B 6 Jan 1673 Salisbury D Salisbury 1 Nov 1722 M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French in Salisbury

12 Jane True 3 B 5 Dec 1676 Salisbury D Salisbury24 Mar 1715 M Salisbury 16 Jan 1702 Edward French

13 Deacon John True 3 B Salisbury 23 Feb 1678 D Salisbury 19 Nov 1754 M Salisbury 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill

14 Jemima True 3 B Salisbury 16 Mar 1680 D Salisbury 5 Dec 1700 M 30 Oct 1700 Thomas Bradbury

15 Baby Jabez True 3 B 19 Feb 1682 Salisbury D Salisbury in infancy

16 Deacon Jabez True 3 B 6 Oct 1695 Salisbury D 22 May 1749 Salisbury M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan in Salisbury

10 DEACON WILLIAM TRUE[3] M ELEANOR STEVENS ISSUE
Deacon William True 3 B Salisbury was admitted to Salisbury Church 5 Feb 1698 and was a LT in the militia under 2 CPT Henry True 2 and served in 1702. He M 1692 Eleanor Stevens bpt 26 Aug 1705 or before 1698 as they admitted into the church in 1698 and moved to the west parish in 1718
25 Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 bpt 16 Sep 1705 perhaps with his mother, D 21 Apr 1779 M 26 Dec 1717 Judith Morrill and elected Deacon Dec 1736 of the West Parish Church
26 Mary True 4 B 26 Feb 1695 M 3 Apr 1718 Israel Sheppard in Salisbury
27 Hannah True 4 B Salisbury 26 Aug 1698 21 Jun 1721 James Tucker
28 CPT William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 D 10 Jun 1768 M 9 Nov 1721 Anna Bradbury B Salisbury 3 Sep 1702 D 18 Mar 1774 dau of Jacob Bradbury and Elizabeth Stockman M Salisbury 6 Jul 1698.
29 Jane True 4 B 11 Oct 1703 19 Mar 1724 Daniel Page
30 Eleanor True B 6 Nov 1705 M 15 May 1729 Abraham Morrill
31 Henry True 4 B 26 Dec 1707 D May 1778 M1 19 Sep 1727 Ann Allin D 18 1756 M2 5 Apr 1757 Mary widow of Micajah Morrill D 17 Jan 1801 ae 93
32 CPT Winthrop True 4 B 18 Aug 1710 D 26 Jul 1783 M 15 Jum 1732 Dorothy Currier B 22 Nov 1711
33 Samuel True 4 B 13 Jun 1713 D 18 Oct 1770 M 15 Jan 1735 Ann Currier B 23 Nov 1713 D 16 Nov 1742 M2 16 Jan 1754 Sarah Evans
34 Judith True 4 B 20 Nov 1715 D 7 Jun 1716
35 Judith True 4 B 10 May 1718 M CPT William Osgood 9 Mar 1738

25 DEACON BENJAMIN TRUE[4] M JUDITH MORRILL ISSUE
120 Deacon Abraham True 5 B 28 May 1721 D 30 Mar 1812 M 22 Feb 1744 Sarah French
121 Hannah True 5 B 1 Mar 1724
122 Benjamin True 5 B 32 Nov 1725 D 11 Feb 1726
123 Mary True 5 B 15 Feb 1727 M Jun 1755 Reuben Osgood
124 Betty True 5 B 27 Jan 1727 M May 1748 William Brown Clough
125 CPT Benjamin True 5 B 1730 D 3 May 1817 M 25 Jan 1755 Mehitable Osgood B 21 Oct 1731
125 Ruben True 5 B 26 Jun 1732 M 19 Apr 1758 Hannah Osgood res Hawke (now Danville), Salisbury and Plainfield NH
127 Judith True 5 B 1734 M 19 Apr 1758 Abel Davis
128 Deacon William True 5 B 1 Aug 1737 M1 17 Jan 1764 Miriam Clough M2 29 Jan 1778 Nr 185 res Durham ME
129 Daniel True 5 B 21 Aug 1742

128 DEACON WILLIAM TRUE[5] M MIRIAM CLOUGH ISSUE
276 Abel True 6 B 10 Nov 1764 D 8 Aug 1837 Manchester IN M 11 Feb 1789 Abigail Brown B 17 Sep 1761 Salisbury dau of Reuben and Debra res ME all issue B ME
277 Betsey True 6 B 7 Feb 1767 M ? Weston res NY issue 10
278 Jonathan True 6 B 19 Nov 1768 Salisbury D 11 Apr 1845 Meade Twp PA M Hannah Hoyt M2 Rebecca Woodbury res Pittsford NY and Meadeville PA res Durham ME prob until moving to NY 1810 at Menden 550 miles with 2 oxen and wagon
279 Samuel True 6 B 15 Apr 1771 D 27 Mar 1836 M 26 May 1791 Lucy Currier B 26 Apr 1773? S Hampton D 18 Apr 1834
280 Daniel True 6 B 17 Sep 1773 D Sep 1824 M1 Letty York D 5 Sep 1812 M2 widow Sarah (Williams) Ingersol D 1839 res Durham and Pittsford
281 Benjamin True 6 B 12 Sep 1776 D 23 Oct Abington IN M Hammah Frank in Portland Me D 1857
282 William True 6 B 9 Aug 1778 D Mar 1852 M 30 Jul 1805 Rebecca M ariner B 4 Jul 1785 D 11 Mar 1864 res Durham, Portland, Boston and Ottawa IL.

283 Miriam True 6 Bpt 11 Jun 1780 M William Brown issue 9
284 Sarah True 6 B 31 May 1782 D 28 Nov 1847 Manchester IN M 27 May 1800 Thomas Runnells D 7 May 1843 ae 68 res Durham until 1818 res Manchester
285 Mary True 6 B 28 Oct 1781 D 3 Jun 1821 M Daniel Harmon res Durham
286 Benjamin True 6 B 1784 D 22 Oct 1868 M 1810 Hannah Prann Portland ME D 2 Jul 1857 Abington Wayne Co IN

278 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M2 REBECCA WOODBURY ISSUE
753 Woodbury True 7 B Durham ME 27 Mar 1805 D 18 Apr 1854 M 29 Mar 1831 Amantha Doud B 27 Jun 1812 D 10 Mar 1854; farmed land offered by Holland Land Company 5 mi NE of Meadville in Blooming Valley PA issue
754 Priscilla True 7 B 8 Jan 1808 M 2 Mar 1841 Athan Williams res Meadville issue inc Hartwell Williams, George Almond Williams, Willie Williams.
755 John Hildreth True 7 B 29 Jan 1811 Honey Falls, Minden NY Farmer in Meadville PA D 1 Aug 1877 M Emeline Nye 23 Jan 1855? issue inc Dr N N True of Fort Worth TX. Other Trues in Meadville inc John N True B 9 Jun 1845 Castile NY M 1 Feb 1855? R B Hilma? res Meadville D 29 Dec 1908 Meadville bur Westville TWP served Union Army 23 Sep 1963 til 22 Sep 1864; also John O True M Mary Perry 1 Feb 1875 in Meadville, also M F Thompson M Melissa True probably in Meadville (N N True probably res Paris TX where he was a druggist; Melissa may have been a dau of 755 John Hildreth True and M2 after 1864 M F Thompsor.. N N True may have continued his education and may have become an M.D. and relocated in Fort Worth, TX.

278 JONATHAN TRUE[6] M1 HANNAH HOYT ISSUE
750 William True 7 B 2 Oct 1795 Durham M Jun 1824 Elizabeth Woodbury Gerrish D 15 Nov 1860 res Edenboro PA, he was a vet War of 1812
751 Anna True 7 B 13 Jul 1797 D 8 Sep 1865 M 30 Jan 1823 Zelates Stone
752 Abigail True 7

753 WOODBURY TRUE[7] M AMANTHA DOUD ISSUE
2020 Emeline Melissa True 8 B 19 May 1835 Washington, Erie Co PA D 3 Aug 1864 M Horace O Oakes 16 Jun 1857 a farmer issue
1 Florilla Oakes 9 B 24 Jun 1861
2 Amantha E Okes 9 B 9 Aug 1863 ae 1 when mother died
2021 Ellan Theresa True 8 B 5 Apr 1838 Meadville PA D Chicago 6 May 1904 M Hulton Axtell 27 Jun 1860, minister Methodist Episcopal Church res inc Oneida IL, Aurora IL, etc. issue
1 Ida Axtell 9
2 Arthur Axtell 9
3 Laura Axtell 9
4 William Axtell 9
5 Alice Axtell 9
6 Fred Axtell 9
7 Warren Axtell 9
8 Paul Axtell 9
9 Steward Axtell 9
2022 Francis (Frank) Marion True 8 B Meadville PA 27 Jun 1844 D 1890 M Mary Gibson 16 Apr 1860 Meadville, enlisted Union Army 15 Aug 1862 Camp "K" - 115th PA VOL (PENN Bucktails). As Corporal served as bodyguard to Pres. Abraham Lincoln, discharged 21 Sep 1865, res Erie PA as druggist in 1871, ill health made him seek outside work, for LS & MS Railway Co, 1880-90 with Jarecki Mfg. Co., Erie D 17 Feb 1890 issue
2023 Chandler Doud True 8 B 27 Jun 1844 Meadville D 1903 14 May M Laura A Hughes B 10 Mar 1850 Erie PA, he enlisted Union Army at Camp Reed PA 9 Sep 1861 trained until Dec 1861 duty McKeeser Mansion, Baltimore MD 18 Apr 1862 discharged Oct 1864 became merchant in Erie, PA issue
2024 Rowland Stafford True 8 B Meadville 18 Apr 1848 D Highland Lake CO ea 72 20 Jan 1920 M Isadora Terry 27 Jun 1872 Greeley CO orphaned ae 6 res prob with sister Ellen until he was 16 in Aurora IL where he attn high school. Attempted to join navy ae 16 in Erie, rejected as too young, accepted in 1864, 1st station in Evansville IN, assigned to gunboat "Silver Lake" after 3 weeks which plied Cumberland, Tennessee and Mississippi rivers, discharged

18 Apr 1869, ret to Aurora to work for watch and jeweler firm Morse and Weller. Rowland Stafford True 8 joined Chicago Colorado Colony established by Judge Seth Terry, 10 May 1871 after a planning party had selected a new town site 40 mi north of Denver in 1870. The Colony arrived in the fall and named their new town "Longmont." Rowland True 8 used his permit and, with $500.00, purchased 2 city lots and started a jewlery store. Rowland built homes on his lots and then sold them and moved with his wife, a native of Enfield, CT B there 2 Oct 1848 and his son Renzie Simpson True born 27 Feb 1873, the first child born in the new colony, to a farm near Highland Lake, about 10 miles NE of Longmont. Highland Lake was a new community, starting as a resort area with a post office, church and school. eventually, Rowland bought farming land adjacent to the new town and built a large home on Main Street known as East Lake.

2024 Rowland Stafford True 8 was asked to attend the 22d Nat'l Encampment of the GAR in 1888 in Columbus OH. The trip proved eventful in that 250 thousand attendees were there for the week-long event with daily parades of the different Army and Navy units plus a grand finale of (Japanese) fireworks, which few had seen. Rowland gave a 44 page speech before the assembly, covering many details of his expierences on the "Silver Lake" which was well received. After these activities, he visited visited friends and relatives in Meadville and Erie, PA and Aurora, IL.

Rowland and Renzie filed a claim on 240 acres in the Thompson Canyon 28 Jul 1904 which was being developed as a route to a new resort of Estes Park CO, promoted by Ed Stanley of Stanley Steamer fame. He must have new tourist developments as he traveled thru the Mid-South and on to the resort city of Tampa, Florida in 1918 for the purpose of investing in land.

755 JOHN HILDRETH TRUE[7] M EMELINE NYE ISSUE

2027 Burchard True 8 B 22 Mar 1840 kia Battle of Gettysbury 3 Jul 1863, the final day of the brutal fighting between the Federal Army of the Potomic and Confederate Army of Northern Virginia which proved to be the decisive battle of the American Civil War (his cousin, Nr 2023 Chandler Doud True 8 also served, but survived, the Battle of Gettysburg).

2028 Nathan Nye True 8 B 2 Apr 1847 may have been a druggist in Paris, TX and later a Dr. in Fort Worth.

2029 Tannie L True B 3 Apr 1854 probably M Mr Moffat

2022 FRANCIS MARION TRUE[8] M MARY ELEANOR GIBSON ISSUE

5527 Ellen Foster True 9 B 20 Mar 1867

5528 William Francis True 9 B 23 Dec 1872

5529 Arthur True 9

2023 CHANDLER DOUD TRUE[8] M LAURA HUGHES ISSUE

5563 Mary True 9 B 20 Feb 1887 D 24 Oct 1058 unM Erie PA head librarian

5564 Jessie True 9 B Foxbury PA 27 Apr 1881 D 2 May 1969 M a Mr. Fisher
1 Margaret (Peggy) Fisher B 1 Feb 1913 D 26 Feb 1978
2 Elizabeth Fisher 10 B 7 Nov 1908 res Erie PA

2024 ROWLAND STAFFORD TRUE[8] M ISADORA TERRY ISSUE

5534 Renzie Simpson True 9 B 27 Feb 1873 D Highland Lake CO 25 Nov 1962 unM

5535 Carlton Irving True 9 B on farm near Highland Lake 6 Nov 1877 D 15 Dec 1962 ae 85 Longmont hospital farmer and house painter M1 Highland Lake 20 Nov 1902 Stella Doughty B 15 May 1882 D 22 Sep 1928 ae 46, she was born in Ralston Creek CO, he M2 Catherine ? and gained a step dau.

5536 Paul Ernest True 9 B 25 Aug 1880 D 14 Apr 1892 ae 12

5535 CARLTON IRVING TRUE[9] M STELLA DOUGHTY ISSUE

5701 Clyde Irving True 10 B 12 Oct 1906 Longmont D 1969 M Violet Grace Bebee in Golden CO issue 2

5702 Kenneth Doughty True 10 B 21 Dec 1910 Highland Lake CO M1 Rochester NY 24 Dec 1934 Elizabeth Joy Smith issue 2 sons M2 7 Aug 1965 gained step son Steven Edward Space with M to Geraldine Hepner Space

5701 CLYDE IRVING TRUE[10] M VIOLET GRACE BEBEE ISSUE
6301 Glenn Arnold True 11 B Butte MT 19 Mar 1937
6302 Mary Helen True 11 B Denver CO 8 Jul 1948

5702 KENNETH DOUGHTY TRUE[10] M 1 ELIZABETH JOY SMITH ISSUE
6303 Terry Kenneth True 11 B Lorain OH 15 Apr 1939 M1 Martha Jane Schlupe
6304 Allan Carlton True 11 B Coshocton OH 12 Oct 1947 M Roberta Gurk Jul 1973

6303 TERRY KENNETH TRUE[11] M1 MARTHA JANE SCHLUPE ISSUE
6903 Donald Allan True 12 B 2 Jul 1958 Denver CO M Pattie Thielberg
6904 Jeffery Scott True 12 B 8 Jul 1960 Denver

6303 TERRY KENNETH TRUE[11] M2 JERYL MARY CHADWICK ISSUE
6905 Chadwick Stafford True 12 B Winfield IL 15 Nov 1977
6906 Teryn Jeryl True 12 B 15 Feb 1979 in front seat of a car near Bartlett IL

6903 DONALD ALLAN TRUE[12] M PATTIE THIELBERG ISSUE
7071 Ashley Ann True 13 B 30 Sep 1982

6304 ALLAN CARLTON TRUE[11] M ROBERTA GURK ISSUE
Joey True adopted B 1971
6907 Jeremy True 12 B 1974
6908 Jacob True 12 B 1976

RE: Page 230 # 1231
1231 JARIUS TRUE 7 M JANE KIMBALL ISSUE
Jarius True 7 B 19 Mar 1813 Sidney ME D Owego NY 19 Feb 1852 M Owego 12 Oct 1842 Jane Kimball B Enfield MA 7 May 1813 D Addison NY 27 Feb 1901
3262 Anna Jane True 8 B 23 Feb 1846 Owego D Whitesville 15 Oct 1867
3263 George Ivers True 8 B 12 Jun 1847 Owego D Addison NY 7 Feb 1921

RE: Page 32 # 51
51 JOHN TRUE 4 B 12 Jan 1704 D Salisbury 31 Dec 1768 M 4 Sep 1730 Mary
15 Brown of North Yarmouth ME.

30 Abner Brown B Salisbury 28 Feb 1690 M 23 Sep 1713 Mary Morse, dau of Benjamin Morse, a son of Anthony Morse.

60 Ephraim Brown B Salisbury 24 Jun 1650, planter, soldier, freeman; D Salisbury 7 Jun 1693 M Sarah ?; Sarah M2 after 3 Apr 1703 Samuel Carter, son of Thomas Carter; Sarah M3 5 Oct 1719 Benjamin Eastman, son of Roger Eastman.

120 William Brown, Planter res Salisbury 1642, B ca 1622 D 24 Aug 1706 Salisbury, M 25 Jun 1645 Elizabeth Murford.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF CHARLOTTE LUCY BERGESON

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE ISSUE
1 Henry True 1 immigrant ancester res Salem and Salisbury MA M 1644 Israel Pike dau of John Pike Issue includes
2 Henry True 2 CPT of militia 1645-1735 M 1667 Jane Bradbury dau of CPT Thomas Bradbury

2 HENRY TRUE[2] M JANE BRADBURY ISSUE inc
13 Deacon John True 3 of Salisbury 1678-1744 M 16 Jun 1702 Martha Merrill

13 JOHN TRUE[3] M MARTHA MERRILL ISSUE inc
53 Ezekiel True 4 of Salisbury B 1 Jan 1707 D 12 Jun 1791 M Mary Merrill

53 EZEKIEL TRUE[4] M MARY MERRILL ISSUE inc
181 Deacon Jacob True 5 B 26 May 1748 D 1828 M 20 May 1773 Lydia Dow

181 DEACON JACOB TRUE[5] M LYDIA DOW ISSUE inc
458 Ezekiel True 6 B Salisbury 6 Feb 1780 D Corinth NH 29 Aug 1835 M Nancy Nutting

458 EZEKIEL TRUE[6] M NANCY NUTTING ISSUE inc
1345 Deacon Hiram True 7 of Corinth B 1 Aug 1805 D Feb 1875 M 5 Feb 1833 Lucy Smith dau of Richard Smith

1345 HIRAM TRUE[7] M LUCY SMITH ISSUE inc
3553 Richard Smith True 8 B 7 Oct 1844 MD in Corinth VTD Marblehead MA M in Saratoga Springs NY 20 Feb 1873 Thankful Elizabeth Jackson B Corinth 2 Jan 1854 D Marblehead 10 Oct 1933 dau of Robert Smith Jackson and Charlotte Sanford Cheeseman

3553 RICHARD SMITH TRUE[8] M THANKFUL ELIZABETH JACKSON ISSUE inc
7620 Charlotte Lucy True 9 B Brooklyn NY 15 Jan 1877 grad Manchester NH High School, from Salem Normal College 1899 and studied music at Emma Willard Conservatory of Music. Member of DAR, and Guild of Boston Artists, D 21 May 1957 Newton Centre MA M 30 Sep 1908 in Marblehead to MD John Bergeson B Chicago D 1 Jan 1927 son of Ole U Bergeson B Norway Issue
1 Ruth Bergeson 10 B Newton Centre 7 Jul 1912 M George Ripley
2 John True Bergeson 10 B Newton Centre 9 Sep 1914 M Nancy Griffin
3 Lloyd True Bergeson 10 B Newton Centre 22 Mar 1917 M Carol Stokes dau of Francis Stokes of Moorestown NJ (borrowed from NEHGS Memoirs)

1911 Benjamin O True 8 M Palmelia Smiley issue
5375 Duane True 9 B ca 1847 near Niagra Falls NY M Frances E Ingalls B ca 1851 near Niagra Falls dau of Henry N Ingalls and Susan Allen (p 140 # 2499 Ingalls Genealogy by Burleigh)

2715 Asa W True 8 M Rebecca issue

3095 Edward Alonzo True 8 M Jane Milnes issue
Edward Alonzo True 8 B 4 Jul 1836 Hope Knox Co ME M Leeds, Yorkshire England 9 Apr 1874 Jane Milnes B ca 1840 of Leeds dau of Jabez Milnes
7063 Edward Wilder True 9 B 24 Mar 1875 Leeds Eng

Jimmie D True M Miss Fitzgerald issue
Elonzo Edward True B 9 Jul 1874 Owen Co KY D 1942 M 4 Dec 1897 Olive Pearl Bates B 2 Feb 1879 Franklin Co KY dau of Mason Crane Bates and Sallie Ann Harper issue 11

A SUPPLEMENT TO Nr 996 and others

996 Mary True 7 M Eben Blake ca 1804
996 Mary True 7 B 12 Apr 1789 D 21 Feb 1828 Sutton Bur Sutton Village Cemetery M Ebenezer Blake son of Enoch Blake and Susan Bennet, B 4 Mar 1782 issue
1 Charlotte C Blake 8 B 24 Jan 1810 Sutton M 14 Mar 1829 Porter Walter isu
1 Augustus Walter B 7 Dec 1834 D 6 Nov 1872
2 True Blake Walter 9 B 24 Jul1842 D 1 Jan 1873
2 True Blake 8 B 4 Jul 1813 M1 unknown but he may have in Kingsley, Canada East M2 6 Apr 1856 Emily Bean in Sutton
3 Mary Blake 8 B 24 Nov 1815 Sutton res St Johnsbury M Sutton 1 Jun 1854 Dr Harrison Brockway MD
4 Elizabeth Blake 8 B 4 May 1817 M 17 Mar 1845 Joseph H Noyes issue
1 Ebenezer B Noyes 9
2 Samuel M. Noyes 9
3 May E Noyes 9
4 Martha A Noyes 9
5 Hattie L Noyes 9
6 Charles H Noyes 9
5 Ebenezer Blake Jr B 11 Aug 1819 Sutton D Sutton 27 Apr 1854 M Emily A Bean 1 Apr 1847 issue
1 Charles H Blake 9 B 1848 VT
2 Carrie Isabel Blake 9 B Sutton 1850
6 Lydia G Blake 8 B 17 Mar 1821 D 1853
7 Euphamera Ramsey Blake 8 B 3 Nov 1822 Sutton M 20 Oct 1847 Charles A Harris issue
1 Charles E Harris 9
2 Mary Eliza Harris 9

? Zelma Blake ? B 8 May 1891 #3 Plantation, Lee ME M Harland A True issue
Laurence Blake True ? B 23 Jun 1911

2432 Charles S True 8 M Ella Woodbury issue inc
6140 Dwight True 9 B Chicago 22 Jun 1873 M 15 Jun 1898 Gertrude Reilly issue
6391 Dorothy True B Chicago 29 Mar 1899 M 1923 Albert E Schoerger of Port Clinton OH
6392 Marion True 9 B Philadelphia PA 14 Jun 1901 M Eugene Harbeck

A LINE TO SAMUEL GREELEY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

9309 Charles Wesley True, Jr., B 26 Jul 1916 Bishop, TX
9300 Charles Wesley True B 3 May 1891 Merrilltown, TX D 3 Aug 1954 Alice, TX
4100 Charles Sumner True B 31 Jan 1856 Amesbury, MA D 25 Apr 1937 Corpus C. M Jeddo Tx 21 Nov 1889 Margaret Ann Wade B 29 Jul 1876 Jeddo
1767 Jacob True B 24 Apr 1815 Salisbury D 20 Apr 1864 Deerfield NH M 3 Jun 1837 Irene C Haines B Louden NH 29 Jun 1817 D Louden 21 Dec 1868
589 Moses True B 22 Apr 1787 Salisbury D Salisbury 7 Nov 1863 M 6 Jan 1813 Ruth Greeley B 3 Nov 1792 Salisbury D Salisbury 9 May 1883
Samuel Greeley Jr B 2 Apr 1759 Salisbury D Salisbury 25 Nov 1803 M 31 August 1782 Ruth Blaisdell B Kingston NH 9 Mar 1762 D 12 Apr 1847
Samuel Greeley B Salisbury 20 Oct 1716 M Judith Allen B 1719
Jonathan Greeley B 1762 M 1698 Jane Walker 21 Mar 1697/8
Phillip Greeley B 1644 M 1669 Sarah Isley dau of John Isley and Sarah
Andrew Greeley B 1617 D Salisbury 30 Jun 1697 M Mary Moyce dau of Joseph B 1620 England

REFERENCES

Ruth Blaisdell M1 Samuel Greeley M2 Moses Pike; Salisbury Vital Records page 609, 377, 460; Line of Descent from Ralph Baaisdell, 1640, p377, Boston Library.
Samuel Greeley, Salisbury MA Vital Records p239, 377 and 572
Ruth Greeley, Salisbury Vital Records p239, 377, 572 , 498
Moses True, Salisbury Vital Records p 123, 238, 498
Irene C Haines, "Haines Family, " Descendants of Samuel Haines. Boston Public Library;
Jacob True, MA Vital Records p236, 497, Salisbury MA Book B p30, Nr 30

GENEALOGY OF THE

FAMILY TRUE

By Joanne Fuller
135 South street
Cattaraugus, NY 14719

reference
see page 236

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PIKE daughter of John Pike and Dorothy Day issue

2 HENRY TRUE 2 M Jane Bradbury dau of Thomas B and Mary Perkins issue

10 LT William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens B 2 Jan 1674 Salisbury D 29 Apr 1768 M ca 1690/92, William also was a Deacon issue

28 CAP William True 4 B 16 Nov 1700 Salisbury D 10 Jun 1768 Salisbury 9 Nov 1721Anna Bradbury B 3 Sep 1702 Salisbury D 18 Mar 1774 Salisbury issue

134 William True 5 B 20 Jan 1730 Yarmouth D 8 Mar 1825 M 15 Sep 1753 Sarah Tuttle B 13 Mar 1732 North Yarmouth ME D 15 Jun 1765 N Yarmouth dau of James Tuttle M Anna Burrell issue

320 Zebulon True 6 B 21 May 1765 N Yarmouth D 4 Feb 1830 M 1788 Martha KannadyB 26 Oct 1770 Ireland D 9 Feb 1858 Temple ME res Augusta 1791, Fearmington and Temple issue 12 inc (R War PVT DAR index)

887 Zebulon True 7 B 14 Jun 1793 D 13 Mar 1870 M Sophronia Haskell B 14 Jul 1799 of Freeman D 25 Feb 1873 Worcester MA issue

2456 Lionel True 8 B 4 Oct 1823 New Portland ME D 25 Jul 1899 Strong ME M 3 Mar 1853 Sarah Elizabeth Gilkey B 11 Feb 1825 Freeman ME D 12 Jun 1912 Strong ME dau of John Gilkey B 10 Aug 1794 and Mary Storer B 20 Feb 1800 D 10 Jan 1882 issue

6299 Henry William True 9 B 31 Aug 1856 Strong ME D 26 Dec 1933 Cattaraugus Co NY M 29 May 1890 Minnie A Stinchfield B 12 Jan 1859 Strong ME D 3 May 1939 Cattaragus dau of Jacob H Stinchfield B 22 Apr 1814 Phillips ME D 16 Jun 1889 Strong ME M Jane Rideout Whitney B 4 Mar 1818 Gary ME, Jacobs parents were Nathan Morse Stinchfield B 10 Oct 1788 In Phillips D 20 May 1870 and Celinda White B 14 Apr 1791 D 27 Jun 1844 M 19 Jan 1811. Jane's parents were Andrew Whitney B 5 May 1794 D 1879-84 who M 25 Jun 1816 Hulda Sweeteer B20 Feb 1796 Grey ME

6312 Clare Elizabeth True 10 B 6 Mar 1891 Watts Flats Cattaraugus Co NY D 4 Jan Phoenix AZ Bur Gattaraugus NY after 4 Jan 1964 M Cattaraugus 26 Jun 1920 Leo Adelwin Babcock B Leon Cattaraugus Co 3 Dec 1960 son of William Morris Babcock B 11 May 1846 Heorardsville Madison Co NY D 26 Mar 1926 Cattaraugus NY and wife Lois C Kysor B 11 Dec 1846 Kysor Hill Cattaraugus Co D 17 Mar 1925 Cattaraugus NY dau of Charles Drake Kysor B 12 Jun 1802 Mayfield Fulton Co NY D 18 Mar 1890 Kaysor Hill M2 Polly Sickels 11 Nov 1845 Leon NY B 11 Oct 1815 Leon D 12 Apr 1882 Kysor Hill dau of John Sickels B Mar 1779 D 16 Feb 1857 M Patty Sickels? B 1789 D 19 Dec 1862; Charles' Father was John E N B Kysor B Germany 17??D 1837 W Sparks TWP Livingston Co NY M ca 1800 Julianna Drake Dennison? B 26 Dec 1754 D 26 Mar 1821; Mr Babcock's parents were Morris Babcock B 14 Aug 1820 D 12 Nov 1898 Kysor Hill NY M 25 Feb 1840 Leonardsville NY Elizabeth Ann Brand B 27 May 1819 Westerly RI D 26 Feb 1895 Little Valley Bur Kysor Hill dau of Nathan Brand B 12 12 Feb 1784/5 D 15 Feb 1822 at sea M Eunice Crandall D Jul 1820; Morris's parents were Jonathan Babcock B 13 Sep 1795 Westhly RI D 21 Dec 1852 Brookfield M Plainfield NY Mary (Patty) Clark D 31 Aug 1830 dau of Perry C Clark issue of Clare Elizabeth True and Leo A Babcock

1 Joanne Lois Babcock B 29 Jun 1931 Buffalo NY M Cattaraugus NY 25 Jun 1955 Charles Sylvester Fuller B 1 Sep 1924 Lynn MA D 25 Jul 1983 Buffalo NY issue
1 Donald Leo FullerB 21 Mar 1956 Gowanda NY

OTHER DATA (A W True data)

761 Samuel True[7] M Arathusa Stone Bur Mt Zion Cemetery, Fulton Co., IN issue
2041 Pulaski True D ae 25 1859 M Elizabeth McClary B VA 14 Feb 1834 M2 David issue
5549 Rinaldo P True B Fulton Co 18 Feb 1859 M 1887 Estelle Mitchell B 1861 issu
6121 Max M True 10
6122 Lucy True 10 grad De Pauw U and taught music and art
6123 Grace True 10 M 1922 John A Barrett
Courtesy, History of Fulton County IN

Nelson True M Fulton Co IN 20 Jul 1844 Emerine Porter
Gliddon True M Laport Co IN 12 Nov 1829 Hannah Stone
Herod True M Wells Co IN 1 Aug 1847 Rebecca Connet

1850 Census Laporte Co IN
Thomas True ae 43 B TN
William True ae 20 B IN
James True 18 B IN
Sarah Ann True 16 B IN

1850 Fed Census Fulton Co
Nelson True ae 30 B NY
Ememne True 29 IN
Octave True F 5 IN
Hirim True M 3 IN
Laffyette True 6/12 B IN

Samuel True M
Arathasia True F 56 B NY
Angeline True F 21 B IN
Philea True F 18 B IN
Pulaski True M 16 IN
Elitora True F 10 B IN

Elias True M ? Snodgrass

Wells Co IN Harrison TWP
H G True ae 36 B NH
Rebecca True 33 B OH
William True 6 B OH
Female True 1 B IN

Clark Co IN Jefferson TWP
Benjamin True ae 65 Farmer B ME # 281?
Hannah True B ME ae 62
Arthur True 26 B ME
Sophronia True 27 B IN
Mercy A True 3 B IN
Heamit (Harriet?) 2 B IN
Hulda True 3/12 B IN
William True 19 IN
Heamit (Harriet) True 12 IN
Thomas F True 6 IN
Betsy S True ae 51 B ME
Clara True 22 B IN
Eliza M True 19 IN
George W True 31 Farmer B ME
Ann True 28 ME
Reuben M True 3 IN
Stephen W. True 1 B IN

Manchester, Dearborn Co IN
Streth (Streter?) True ae 25 wagonmaker B ME
? ? ? True ae 22 B IN
Minnie True 4 IN
Lucy True 2 IN

Abel True purchased part of Sec 25, TWP 6 Manchester, Dearborn Co 1818
Lucy True M Abraham Wells Jesse? Co TN, IN in 1829 issue 9
William True Wells, son of Lucy and Abr Wells M Sarah E True

Elizabeth True B PA M John Randolf Bur where?

Real True, wife of Vincent True bur Salem TWP OHIO Cemetery

1304 Joel True 7 middle initial T, Bur 1896, wife Louisa D 1881

MISSOURI MARRIAGES

Amanda True M 24 Jul 1845 John Len? in Adair County
Harriet True M James Crow 9 Sep 1847 Lincoln Co
Harriet True M Milliam Loyd 17 Mar 1850 Lincoln Co
Ira Goodri - True M Annie May Noxon 20 Dec 1871
James B True M 20 Sep 1876 Sarah M Crum
Martha True M 21 Nov 1872 Thomas F Lennon
Mary Eliza True M James Crow 22 Feb 1844 Lincoln Co
Matilda True M B Waugh 24 Dec 1841 Lincoln Co
Abner True M Emily Palmer 14 Jul 1840 Lincoln Co
James Martin True B 1822 KY D 1900 IA M Nancy Amanda Pulliam 4 Mar 1841 in Boon County
James C True M Julia Ann Burns 9 May 1850 Adair Co
John True M Mary Cacharin Archer 22 Mar 1845 Pike Co
John True M Martha Ann Palmer3 Feb 1847 Lincoln Co
Thomas J True M 15 Jun 1862 Hester A Bennett
William True M 16 Jan 1866 Magie Clark
William True M 28 May 1862 Elizabeth Needham
William True M Susan Bell 29 Oct 1846 Boon Co MO
Willis True M Mary Young * Jun 1832 Boone Co MO

IOWA, IL, MA

Sarah Elizabeth True B MO 1842 D 1924 IA M IA 1863 Edward Green Thompson
Lydia True M 1891 IL Jacob McAfee
Ruth True B 1711 M 173? MA Bemjamin Baker

MARY TRUE M Charles H Noyes B 1847 Turner ME Issue B Wisconson
Charles H Noyes was son of Charles C Noyes B Brunswick ME 10 May 1819
M1 Eunice Annis, descendant of Cutting Noyes of Newbury MA
1 George H Noyes 9 B 1874 Florence Co WI
2 Clayton A Noyes B 1878
3 Frank P Noyes B 1880
4 Chester C Noyes B 1886
5 Ida S Noyes B 1890 (all Florence Co.)

Bela True M Mary Mitchel descendant of Christopher Mitchel from Kittery ME
Bela True owned land on the east side of Royals River
Lemuel True owned land east of Royals River in 1804

Rachael True M Mariner Lewis Mitchell B 15 Apr 1807

6081 IRVING FRANCIS TRUE[9] M MARY GERTRUDE LANE ISSUE
Mary Gertrude Lane B 30 Nov 1851 North Yarmouth dau of CPT Ebenezer Lane and Sara Jane Seabury
6971 Levi True 10 D young
6972 Herbert True 10 D young
6973 Marion True 10 B 30 Aug 1878 Portland ME M 17 Sep 1902 Ralph Bissell Redfern B 9 Sep 1877 Winchester MA son of Charles E Redfern and Harriet McLellan
6974 Herbert True 9 D young

Carrie True M 1890 Charles A Noyes son of Charles Noyes 7 and Eliza J Clement; a progenitor was Rev James Noyes B 1608 Choulderton, Wilts Eng

Ezekiel True M 1838 Nancy dau of Oliver Brown & Nancy Garnett in KY

E. Tanaka B Aug 1880 Japan immigrated 1899 in Barstow CA 1900 census

254 Benjamin True[6] M2 Mary (Molly) Batchelder issue inc
630 Mercy True 7 B Deerfield NH 23 Aug 1796 D Lee NH 21 Oct 1840 M Nicholas Meserve Durrell B Lee 15 Mar 1796 M at Lee 5 Oct 1818 issue B at Lee
1 Elizabeth S Durrell B 1819 D Newmarket NH 1860 M John Bazen D 1854
2 Benjamin True Durrell 8 B 1821 M Chelsa MA 3 Dec 1848 Laura Jennie Lane B Sandwich NH 8 Jan 1827 dau of Jonathan Lane and Hannah Marston
3 Sarah Augusta Durrell 8 B 1823 M at Chelsa 30 Nov 1843 Lewis Chamberlain Gerrish B Lebanon ME 22 Jan 1820 D Chelsa 20 Feb 1877
4 A child B 1825 D young
5 Caroline Durrell B 25 Feb 1829 D Portsmouth NH 4 Apr 1901 M1 Newmarket 1849-50 Elbridge George Parker of Andover MA D 1868 Portsmouth M2 William H Kennison B Newmarket 1838 D Tilton NH 26 Feb 1913
6 Josephene Durrell 8 B 27 Feb 1832 D 1852
7 Myra Blodgett Durrell B 29 Jul 1834 D 1842
8 Mary Ann Durrell 8 B 29 Jul 1834 D 1849

Henrietta Cemetery Clay Co TX J I True B 13 Sep 1821 D 20 Mar 1886 A-1
Clarence Fagin True 25 M Marie Schiller 20 both of College Pt 4 Sep 1884 in St George Episcopal Church, Flushing, Long Island

John Davis Trew B 16 Jun 1845 Cardiff, Clams, Wales D 1926 Muskogee OK issue B Stockton, Luzern Co IL and Colchester IL issue = 8

1850 OHIO CENSUS
Tuscar Co OH
Thomas True B 1890 Delaware, farmer, M Elizabeth ? B 1796 NJ issue
Solomon True B 1927 OH
Thomas True B 1933 OH
Emaline True B 1835 OH
Ephraim True B 1837 OH
Mary True B 1840 OH

Isaac True farmer B 1915 OH M Mary ? B OH issue B OH
Orphy R True B 1841
Elizabeth True B 1843
Louise True B 1846
Susan True B 1848

William True B 1782 Farmer B Delaware M Julia A ?? B PA issue B OH
John True B 1832 a farmer
Isaac True B 1837 ae 13

John D True B 1761 PA carpenter
Jane B 1817 PA
Mary A True B 1837 OH
Martha I True B 1840 OH
Henry G True B 1843 OH
Hesmerlda True B 1845 OH

UNION TWP
Enoch True B 1822 OH blacksmith
Martha True B 1822 OH
Precious True B 1846 OH
James True B 1847 OH
Calvin True B 1849 OH

Mr. True of MO bought 'trail herd' cattle from the Texas' LaVaca Prairie and the '2' brand in 1870.
Mr. True bought 'trail herd cattle in 1871 from J H Paramore of Gonzalez TX and had a 1,000 head herd moved through St Louis to Iowa corn fields; a Chicago fire occurred when they were in St Louis (during a very droughty time period.

OTHER DATA

3466 Sarah E True 7 B 27 Jun 1848 M 21 Oct 1866 Levi A Spargue B 1840 D 1933
1 Florence Sprague
2 Dr Wiley T Sprague 8 MD
3 Dr Warren V Sprague 8 MD
4 Myra G Sprague 8
5 Jennie E Sprague 8
6 Dr John R Sprague 8 MD

3467 John W True 8 B 1850 D 1895 M 27 Jan 1873 Martha Ann Maxwell B 1853 D 1938 res Basil OH issue
3521 Effie True 9 B Oct 1874
3522 Laura True 9 B 16 Mar 1877 Dover TWP
3523 Lydia Olive True 9 B 13 Aug 1879 Millfield OH M Austin V Myers Pt Basil
1 Austin Lelane Myers 10 B 16 Apr 1906 M 30 Apr 1932 Mary A Young B 1910
1 Carol Lee Myers 11 B 10 Dec 1935
2 Davis True Myers 11 B and D 1939
3 Marilyn Jane Myers 11 B 16 Dec 1940
2 Robert True Myers 10 B 5 Mar 1915

3189 Charles True 8 M Hannah Davis issue
6691 Aggie True 9 B 9 Mar 1866

Sarah True M 8 Feb 1816 Peter Dalston in Green Co OH

Albion True res Middletown 1845 issue
1 Arla K True
Arla K True M 1874 James Leaboc
Charles M True M 1912 Arla K Tillamok OR

PVT Robert True B 1758 Spotsylvania Co Va applied for Pension U9526 11 Feb 1833 ae 74 granted $80 pa for services Oct 1776 Minuteman in CPT Francis Teliferro's Co, Williamsburg until 1 Mar 1777 then Hampton and CPT John Craig's Co for 3 Months Mar 1778 followed by ca il by COL Joseph Brock to Fredericksburg until Jul 1781; he M Nancy widow lived with her soninlaw Edwin Wyatt after his death; he was also in seige of Yorktown until after the surrender of Cornwallis, moved to KY, Jefferson Co IN M 17 Feb 1777 Nancy Crockshank, he D 7 Aug 1833 Jefferson Co IN issue
1 Mary Ann True B 12 Jul 1779 M 11 Oct 1795 James West B 12 Aug 1773
2 Ezekiel True B 26 Apr 1780 D Dec 1832
3 John True B 19 Jun 1784
4 lucy True B 16 May 1786 D Sep 1832
5 Robert True B 12 Apr 1788
6 James True B 13 May 1790
7 Nancy True B 20 Jun 1792
8 Elizabeth True B 20 Dec 1794
9 Phebe True B 29 Jun 1798
1 Mary A True M J West issue
1 John West B 29 Jun 1796 D 30 Aug 1833
2 Daniel West B 3 Dec 1897
3 Nancy West B 17 Jan 1799
4 Susann West B 20 Aug 1800 D 10 May 1833
5 Lucy West B 17 Mar 1802
6 Juda West B 12 Mar 1804
7 William Wesley West B 27 Nov 1806
8 James Triplel West B 21 Sep 1809
9 Jesse West B 30 Mar 1811 D 21 Sep 1822
10 Robert Arnet West B 20 May 1813
11 Polly West B 24 Jul 1915
12 Joseph Smith West B 4 Jun 1820
13 dau still born West B 5 May 1822
Nancy Crookshank True D 27 Jun 1842 Bethlehem TWP, Clark Co IN

Hansford True M Johnson Co IN 12 Feb 1846 Elizabeth Lipsey B ca 1826 KY D 12 Jul 1880 dau of John Lipsey B 1785 D 1830-40 Wayne Co IN

OTHER DATA

1882 History of Scott Co IA
David S True B Kennabec Co ME Sep 1823 taught school in ME, opened law office 1852 in Davenport IA M 1857 Jennie F Forrest, he D ae 50 in Davenport, res also in CO 1872 and earlier

MARYLAND
John True M 9 Jan 1797 Mima Waters; Ann True M 24 Jul 1819 Thomas Tippett
James True M 23 Feb 1811 Ann Thompson; Joseph E True M27 Aug 1807Sara Suit
John True M 10 Jan 1814 Jane Thompson; Lidia True M 12 Sep 1782 Fra Xarerius Hill

P 470 Early Settlers of MD. Skordas. Liber 16 Folio 414
William True, 1674, service of Dorset Co, someone else paid transport fee

VA? land Grants (in future KY) - KY
James True granted 350 acres Book 9, P 528 22 Feb 1785
James True Mason Co Census 1820, males under 10=2, males 26-45=1, F 16-26=1
James True M Elizabeth Goodloe B 22 Dec 1772 - her father had 17, will probated 1824

Nelson True B NY res WI M 20 Jul 1844? Mary E Piles of IN (History of Henry and St Clair Cos MO. 1883. has T F True son of Nelson and Mary LAND owner farmer 1861 and Fulton Co History has Thomas F True ae 6 in 1850 census with Cyrus and Henrietta Harwood family) issue
T F True B IN Vet Co G 15th IN RGT moved to MO M 5 Jul 1867 Fanny Tives B MO issue
1 Nelson True
2 William A True
3 Laura J True
4 Charles F True

1286 ?Mason True B 1821 0r 2 Mar 1843 moved to Mercer Co MO res 1857

Haynes True M Seneca Co OH 20 Nov 1842 Lucinda Stivers

1382 OLIVER J TRUE[7] B Batavia NY 12 Jun 1827, railroad contractor/builder for 35 years D MN M 15 May 1849 Eunice Sanderson B Brookfield VT 12 Mar 1829 dau of Ozias Sanderson D IN and Olive Jefferson D Berlin Hts OH
3630 Dr Charles C True 8 B 18 Feb 1850 Physician and prof Cleveland Med Sch
3633 Willis C True 8 B 29 Dec 1852 D 17 Mar 1853
3634 Adaleta True 8 B 14 Jul 1854 D 15 Apr 1894
3635 Allen J True 8 B Sandusky OH 6 Sep 1857 res Port Clinton, Danbury, Peru IN M Jan 1885Clara B Johnson B Port Clinton OH Dec 1858 issue
3681 John A Tru 9
3682 Mary Eunice True 9
3636 George A True 9 B 31 Dec 1865 Port Clinton grad MIU, teacher,principal and lawyer
3637 Edwin M True 9 B 18 Aug 1861 Ottawa Co OH business man in P Clinton M 16 Apr 1893 Nettie G Bardshar B Errie Co OH dau of Solomon Bardshar and Amalia 1 Spoon
3638 John W True 9 B 20 Jan 1869 D 22 Dec 1890

1282 Lydia True 7 M Samuel Porter B 1806 NY issue
1 John Porter 8 B 1833 OH
2 Sally A Porter 8 B 1835 OH
3 Isaac Porter 8 B 1837 OH
4 Austin Porter 8 B 1843 OH
5 Charles Porter 8 B 1846 OH

1287 Almira True 7 M Bennett Woodworth issue inc
1 Almyra Jane Woodworth B 10 Jan 1846 M James Brooks res IL

1288 Lucy True & M Daniel Fulton issue inc
5 John A Fulton

Sally Irena True 8 B 1833 D 20 Nov 1855 M 17 Jan 1855 John Herfold B 1822 D 1875

MARYLAND 1800 CENSUS INDEX

Ann WD True Dorchester Co p588 1 f 45+ , 1 f 10-16, 1 f 1626
Ann WDJ True Dorchester Co p588 2 m 0-10, 2 f 0-10, 2 f 26-45
Benedict A True Saint Mary Co p25 12 slaves, 1 m 0-10, 1 m 45+ , 1 f 10-16, 1f 26+
Eliza True Dorchester Co p588 3 slaves, 1 m 0-10, 1 m 10-16, 2 m 16-20, 1f 0-10, 1f 16+
George True Dorchester Co p588, 1 m 16-26
John True St Marys Co p24 1 m 0-10, 1 m 16-20, 1m 45+, 1f 0-10, 1f 16-26, 1 f 26145
Mary True Dorchester Co p286, 2 m 10-16, 1 f 0-10, 1f 26-45
Susanna True Fredrick Co p113, 1 f 10-16, 1f 45+ , 1 M 1626
William True Kent Co 1 m 26-45 with 8 free persons not white
William True Kent Co 1m 0-10, 1m 16-26, 1m 45+, 1f 0-10, 1f 12-16, 1f 16-26, 1 f 45+
with 1 free person not white and 4 slaves
1790 census Kent Co Hamutt True, negro, was free, head of family of two

MO MARRIAGES
James C True M Julia Ann Burns 9 May 1850 Adair Co
John True M Mary Cacharin 22 Mar 1845 Pike Co
Harriet True M James Crow 9 Feb 1847 Lincoln Co
Matilda C True M James B Waugh 24 Dec 1841 Lincoln Co
Nancy Jane True M John Loyd 22 Feb 1844 Lincoln Co
Patsy True M John Pit 23 Nov 1834 Pike Co
Sarah True M William H Martin 6 Oct 1836 Marion MO

AN ASIDE RE: T J TRUE OR ROBERT J TRUE IN THE WAR OF REBELLION
found in the September 1894 issue of the Confederate Veteran, by Meek, p 281
A wounded Confederate soldier asked a passer-by for a drink of water. The water was given cheerfully, and the Confederate, discovering his benefactor to be an enemy, took a valuable relic from his pocket and gave it to him. The relic was a "Medal of Honor" given by Congress to members of the Tenth South Carolina Infantry. It bears the name of battle in which the regiment participated and the name of T J True. George M. Doyle, Santa Anna, CA was the federal soldier receiving the honorarium and he "was more than willing to return the relic to whom it belongs." A correction in a later issue pointed out that the name should have been Robert J True.

Jessie True B 16 Sep 1867 probably MO D Quincy IL 15 Oct 1950 Bur Mt Olivet Cemetery Lewis Co MO attn LaFrange College, LaGrange MO, taught school M Clyde Wellington Jones (son of Rees Jones and Martha Ann Underwood) B 24 Sep 1866 D 10 Jun 1925 Quincey Bur Mt Olivet, farmer, M Knox Co MO 27 Jun 1985 issue
1 son B 15 Mar 1902 D 11 Apr 1902
2 Rees True Jones B 4 Jun 1910 M Leona Finke issue
1 Clyde Richard Jones B 1 Nov 1946 res Washington DC employed by Westinghouse

The OHIO Company was the first company to make a settlement in the west; organized 27 Nov 1787 to people the area west of the Alleghanies. With 47 men and superintendent GEN Rufus Putman aboard a boat, landed 7 Apr 1788 at the Marietta Settlement after 9 weeks of travel. First pioneers included GEN Putman, Return Jonathan Meigs, Winthrop Sargeant, Dr. True, CPT William Gray, CPT Lunt and others.

Richard Trow B Charleston MA 10 Apr 1765 D Boston 7 Apr 1844 after an accident, son of Bartholomew Trow and Mary Call, M ca 1789 Rebecca Badlam dau of Ezra Badlam and Patience Capen B 1747 issue
1 Rebecca Trow B 17 Oct 1790 as recorded at Dorchester
2 Nancy Trow B 4 Dec 1792
3 Charles Trow B 9 Aug 1794
4 son D 4 Jul 1799
5 Hannah Badlam Tileston Trow B Jul 1803
6 Mary Trow B 4 Dec 1804
7 Richard Bartholomew Trow B Dec 1807

MORE ABOUT THE TRUE FAMILY

Coat of Arms and Crest: The coat of arms and crest of the English family of Trow, to which the American families of Trew and True are related, is described as follows in Burke, Encyclopedia of Heraldry, 1884;

Arms - Argent, between three bendlets gules, two greyhounds courant in bond sable.

Crest - A demi chevalier in armour, brandishing a sword proper.

The name of TRUE, meaning "faithful, loyal," was originally used as a nickname, and was first taken as a family name by those so called. In ancient English and early American records the name is found in the various forms of Trow, Treowe, Trewe, Trew, Treu and True.

English records of the name are fragmentary, and are found only in Yorkshire, Bedfordshire and London. The families bearing this name are thought to have been in the yeoman or merchant class.

As early as the year 1273, one Henry Trewe was recorded as living in the county of Bedford.

In London, John True was the father of, in 1595, a daughter named Elizabeth, who was baptized that year in Dionis Back Church, and an Elizabeth True, possibly the same person, was buried in London in 1596.

One writer states that Richard and Henry True came to America between 1635 and 1640, the former settling at Newport, RI and the latter in Massachusetts.

However, one Henry True (also recorded Trew) was living in Salem, MA, in 1644, and is believed to have come from the vicinity Yorkshire,England.

There is a deed dated 16 Aug 1644 signed by Edward Gibons giving to Henry True of Salem, MA, for the sum of 4 pounds a house and land, which were formerly owned by a Mr. Strattens. This was situated in Salem, by the South River side and adjoining to the house and land of Thomas Browning.

Henry True married Israel Pike of Salisbury, MA, whose father, John Pike, came from Langford in the ship, James, to Newbury in 1635. In 1649, Henry True was granted land in Salisbury and moved there with his family

Henry True 2 was born in Salem, 8 Mar 1644 and married Jane Bradbury of Salisbury in 1668. Of interest to the Bradbury line is the following (from notes of J. Allen Jones of Fairfield Center, ME,); John Whitgrift of York, England, had a son Henry who married Anne Dynowell. They had sons, John who was the Archbury of Canterbury in the time of Queen Elizabeth, and William who married Margaret Bell. The latter couple had a daughter Elizabeth who married Wymond Bradbury. In turn their son Thomas, was of Salisbury, MA, and married Mary Perkins. Their daughter Jane, married Henry True 2. (The above synopsis was furnished for use in this book by Art True of Virginia.)

Israel Pike True, widow of Henry True 1, married 18 Jan 1660 in Salisbury and they had a daughter Mary Fletcher B 9 Apr 1662 in Salisbury and died 23 Jan 1683 in Salisbury. Israel married Joseph Fletcher, a younger man probably born about 1636. Joseph Fletcher probably was born in England and probably came to New England as a servant of Samuel Hall, Gentlemen, who made at least three trips but died in Langford, Essexshire in 1680. Mr Hall was childless, and Indian trader, explorer, farmer, representative to the General Court, treasurer of Old Norfolk County, and philanthropist as his will bequeathed 100 pounds sterling to Boston fire sufferers and the poor of Newbury, Hampton and Amesbury. Some of his goodness and management abilities must have rubbed off on Joseph Fletcher as his stepchildren seemed to have benefited greatly by his leadership and assistance. His wife died 12 Mar 1700 in Salisbury and he died 3 days later on 15 Mar. A will of Joseph Fletcher written in Feb 1679 gives property to wife Isreal and our "fower children, namely Henry Tru, Joseph True, Jimima Treu, and Mary Flecher." It is apparent that lawyers and clerks of courts couldn't spell much better then than now.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) BRADBURY

1 Thomas Bradbury 1 of Essex Co, England bpt ca Feb 1611 at Wicken Bonant, Essexshire England came to America as a business agent and settled in York, ME by 1634. He M ca 1636 Mary Perkins of Ipswich. He received land in the first division of Salisbury MA in 1640 and was the first town clerk. He and Mary were second on the list of church members. His first one or two children were entered in the town records (before the date of the official records) and he served his home town in many capacities. His wife, Mary Perkins Bradbury was tried and convicted in the witch trials of 1692. Issue.

2 Wymond Bradbury 2 B 1 Apr 1637 Salisbury MA M 7 May 1661 Sarah Pike
3 Judith Bradbury 2 B 2 Oct 1638 Salisbury M Salisbuty 9 Oct 1665 Caleb Moody or M Newbury MA 9 Nov 1665.
4 Thomas Bradbury 2 B 28 Jan 1641 Salisbury prob never M
5 Mary Bradbury 2 B 17 Mar 1743 Salisbury M 17 Dec 1763 John Stanyan
6 Jane Bradbury 2 M 2 Henry True2 15 Mar 1668 in Salisbury
7 Jacob Bradbury 2 B Salisbury 17 Jun 1747 D 1669 Barbados
8 William Bradbury 2 B Salisbury 15 Sep 1649 M 12 Mar 1672 Mrs. Rebecca (Wheelright) Maverick
9 Elizabeth Bradbury 2 B 7 Nov 1651 M Salisbury 12 May 1673 John Buss of Durham NH
10 John Bradbury 2 B 20 Apr 1654 Salisbury D 24 Nov 1678 Salisbury
11 Ann Bradbury 2 B 16 Apr 1656 Salisbury D Salisbury 1659
12 Jabez Bradbury 2 B 27 Jun 1658 Salisbury D Salisbury 28 Apr 1677

2 Wymond Bradbury 2 M1 Sarah Pike; he D on the Island of Nevis, West Indies 7 Apr 1669 issue 3 children. Sarah Pike B Salisbury in 1642 M2 10 May 1671 John Stockman issue 6
13 Sarah Bradbury 3 B 26 Feb 1662 Salisbury M ca 1988 Abraham Morrell in Salis
14 Ann Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 21 Nov 1666 M ca 1686 Jeremy Allen son of Wm
15 Wymond Bradbury 3 B 13 May 1669 Salisbury M Maria Cotton

8 William Bradbury 2 M Rebecca Wheelright (who M1 Senator Samuel Maverick Jr who was a Royal commissioner and who D 10 Mar 1664 in Boston) whose father, John Wheelright was 2d minister of Salisbury ca 9 Dec 1662 to 15 Nov 1679 when he D in Salisbury issue
16 William Bradbury 3 B 16 Oct 1672 Salisbury M Sarah Cotton
17 Thomas Bradbury 3 B 24 Dec 1674 Salisbury M1 14 Jemima True 3 B 16 Mar 1680/81 M2 14 Oct 1702 Mary Hilton
18 Jacob Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 1 Sep 1677 M 6 Jul 1698 Salisbury to Elizabeth Stockman

16 William Bradbury 3 M Salisbury 16 Mar 1697 Sarah Cotton, niece of Rev Seaborn Cotton; Wm admitted Salisbury church 11 Dec 1698 elected Deacon 13 Oct 1721 D 20 Apr 1756 M pub 16 Mar 1696 Salisbury issue
19 Samuel Bradbury 4 and twin nr 20 B Salisbury 23 Mar 1698 D young
21 William Bradbury 4 and twin John 4 nr 22 B Salisbury D young
22 John Bradbury 4 twin B 30 Jun 1699 M Hannah Greeley
23 James Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 9 May 1701 M 16 Jun 1726 Elizabeth Sanders
24 Rebecca Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 17 Jan 1703
25 Jacob Bradbury 4 B 21 Aug 1704 Salisbury
26 Joanna Bradbury 4 B 7 Jun 1706
27 Crisp Bradbury 4 B 21 Apr 1712 M 22 Dec 1737 Mary Paine
28 Benjamin Bradbury 4 B 24 Jan 1714 M 10 Feb 1749 76 Jemima True 4 (dau of 16 Deacon Jabez True 3 and Sarah Tappan) (also she M1 nr 100 Joseph True 4 and had issue Samuel and Mary) and moved to New Gloucester ME (for issue see page 35 nr 76
29 Barnabas Bradbury 4 B 14 Apr 1716 m 26 Jan 1743 Miriam Morse
17 Thomas Bradbury 3, Ensign, M1 Salisbury 30 Oct 1700 Jemima True D 5 Dec 1700 Salisbury.

17 Thomas Bradbury 3 M2 Mary Hilton 14 Oct 1702; he owned church Covenant 18 Nov 1705, she admitted to church in Salisbury 7 Jun 1719 issue
30 Jemima Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 25 Jan 1705 M 22 May 1725 William Chandler of Woodstock CT
31 A Child 4 B 11 Jun 1707

18 Jacob Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 1 Sep 1677 D 4 May 1718 Salisbury M Salisbury 6 Jul 1698 Elizabeth Stockman dau of John Stockman of Salisbury and Sarah Pike widow of Wymond Bradbury, her sister Dorothy B Salisbury 20 Apr 1678, older bro Joseph B 29 Feb 1672 M Hannah Morrill, bor William Stockman B 2 Nov 1675, younger bro John B 5 Feb 1681 M Joanna Cotton and Robert Stockman B 8 Aug 1683 Salisbury, issue
32 Thomas Bradbury 4 B 16 Aug 1699 Salisbury 16 Apr 1724 Sarah Merrill of S
33 Ann Bradbury 4 B 23 Sep 1701 D 16 Oct 1701
34 Anna Bradbury 4 B 3 Sep 1702 Salisbury D 18 M 1774 M 9 Nov 1721 nr 28 CPT William True 4
35 Elizabety Bradbury 4 B 25 Feb 1706 Salisbury D Ipswich 14 Oct 1723
36 Dorothy Bradbury 4 B 1708 M Rev Ammi Ruhamah Cutter of N Yarmouth
37 Jacob Bradbury 4 B 6 Oct 1710 M 1733 Abigail Eaton
38 Sarah Bradbury 4 B 15 Apr 1713 M 4 Jun 1730 Elisha Allen
39 Moses Bradbury 4 B 3 Nov 1715 M Abigail Fogg
40 Jane Bradbury 4 B. 1718 M ca 1737 Baranabas Soule of N Yarmouth

15 Wymond Bradbury 3 res Salisbury MA and York ME, moved to York ca 1718 D York 17 Apr 1734 M before 1693 Maria Cotton dau of Rev John Cotton of Plymouth and a grandaughter of Rev John Cotton and Sarah Handridge, issue
41 Jabez Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 20 Jan 1693 D 13 Jan 1781 in (probably) Boston and un married
42 Wymond Bradbury 4 B 18 Aug 1695 Salisbury M1 Phebe Young M2 Mary Donnell
43 John Bradbury 4 B 9 Sep 1697 Salisbury M Abigail Young
44 Rowland Bradbury 4 B 15 Dec 1699 Salisbury M1 15 Nov 1723 Mary Greenleaf M2 Elizabeth Oliver
45 Ann Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 9 Mar 1701/2 M 1743 Jabez Fox of Falmouth
46 Josiah Bradbury 4 B 25 Jul 1704 Salisbury M 6 Mar 1738 Anna Stevens
47 Theophilus Bradbury 4 B 8 Jul 1706 M1 4 Aug 1730 Ann Woodman M2 28 Mar 1744 Judith Moody
48 Maria Bradbury 4 B 1708 Samuel Service of Boston MA
49 Jerusha Bradbury 4 B 5 Jul 1711 M John Pulling of Salem

2 Wymond Bradbury 2 M Sarah Pike 7 May 1661 in Salisbury, he D 1669
17 Sarah Pike 3 (see page 144 B, Sarah Pike M John Stockman) M2 John Stockman 10 May 1671 probably in Salisbury MA issue
1 Joseph Stockman 4 B Salisbury 29 Feb 1672 will dtd 10 Feb D 4 Apr 1747 M Salisbury 14 Jan 1702 Hannah Morrill issue
1 Dorothy Stockman 5 B 14 Sep 1702 Salisbury M --- Evans
2 Susanna Stockman 5 M --- Sweet
2 William Stockman 5 B Salisbury 2 Nov 1675
3 Dorothy Stockman 5 B 20 Apr 1678 D 19 Mar 1696
4 Elizabeth Stockman 5 M 6 Jul 1698 Jacob Bradbury in Salisbury
5 John Stockman 5 B 5 Feb 1681 in militia 1702 and 1710 M Joanna Cotton 1 Jan 1708 issue
1 John Stockman 6 bpt 2 Jan 1709 Salisbury
2 Sarah Stockman 6 bpt Dec 1709 Salisbury
3 Anna Stockman 6 D Salisbury 25 Aug 1711
6 Robert Stockman B 8 Aug 1683 Salisbury

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) ALLEN

1 Deacon Roger Alling was SGT of militia in New Haven CT as early as 1639 and treasurer of one of the colonies in 1661. D in New Haven 27 Sep 1674 M Mary Nash before 1643; she D 16 Aug 1683. The orign of the name is thought to be derived from 1. Alanus de Buchenhall, nobleman during the reign of King Edward I, 2. Battle of 1066 of the Conquest as Allen, Duke of Brittany, chief general of the Normandy army. issue

2 Mary Allen Bpt 26 Nov 1643
2 Samuel Allen Bpt 4 Nov 1645
2 John Allen Bpt 2 Oct 1647
2 Sarah Allen Bpt 12 Nov 1649
2 Elizabeth not recorded at church as she D young
2 Susanna Allen D young
2 James Allen B or Bpt 24 Jun 1657 New Haven grad Harvard College 1679 Ordained Salisbury Church 4 May 1687 as 3d pastor of church D 3 Mar 1696 M Salisbury 1688 Elizabeth Cotton granddaughter of Rev John Cotton of Boston. She M2 Rev Caleb Cushing 14 Mar 1699, 4th minister of Salisbury and they had 3 sons: 1. Caleb Cushing; 2. Rev James Cushing; 3. Rev John Cushing

2 REV JAMES ALLEN M ELIZABETH COTTON issue
3 Joanna Allen B 5 Mar 1691 Salisbury M 19 Jan 1715 Elias Pike in Salisbury
3 Mary Allen B 10 Apr 1692 in Salisbury M 28 Feb 1717 John Appleton of Ipswich
3 Elizabeth Allen B 2 Sep 1694 Salisbury M 23 Jun 1715 Rev Josh Moody of I of S

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) PIKE

1 John Pike of Wiltshire (White Parish) came to Newbury in 1635 in "James" with wife Dorothy Day and children John, Robert, Dorothy, Israel and Ann or Hannah, res Ipswich, Newbury and Salisbury, D 1654

2 Robert Pike B 1616 Langford England D 1706 M1 Sara Sanders dau of John Sanders and Alice Cole of Wilts Eng D 1 Nov 1679 M 3 Apr 1641 in Salisbury, M2 Martha (Moyce) Goldwyer widow of George Goldwyer

2 John Pike
2 Dorothy Pike M Daniel Henrick of Haverhill
2 Israel Pike M1 Henry True M2 18 Jun 1660 Joseph Fletcher
2 MAJ Robert Pike M Sarah Sanders issue
3 Sarah Pike M1 Wymond Bradbury M2 John Stockman
3 Mary Pike B 22 Feb 1643 D young
3 Dorothy Pike M1 Joshua Pierce M2 John Light
3 Mary Pike M1 Jedediah Andros M2 John Allen
3 Elizabeth Pike M William Carr
3 John Pike M Sarah Moody
3 Moses Pike B 15 Mar 1657 M Susanna Worcester dau of Timothy Worcester and Susanna and granddaughter of Rev William Worcester, 1st minister of Salisbury issue inc Moses B 16 Aug 1688; Elias M Joanna Allen; Mary B 27 Apr 1695; Sarah D young; Timothy M Hopestill Hoyt; John B 20 Oct 1703 Salisbury; Joseph Pike B 1 Sep 1707 (Solomon on Church record; Dorothy M Edward Brown.

4 Elias Pike 3 B 10 Jul 1692 Salisbury Bpt 5 Nov 1699 with brothers and sisters M Salisbury 19 Jan 1715 Joanna Allen 3
5 Moses Pike 4 B 1717 D 8 Oct 1796 M Lydia Brown B 1725 D Oct 8 1796
6 Ann Pike 5 B 1762 D 11 Sep 1843 M Samuel True Jr

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) WORCESTER

1 Rev William Worcester Bpt Watford, Northampshire England 5 Oct 1595 attn St John's College, Cambridge University ordained Deacon 22 Dec 1622 came to New England 1639 settled in Salisbury as first minister D 28 Oct 1662 recd land in first div M1 Sarah ? issue 3 M2 Rebecca Swaine widow of Henry Biley and John Hall issue 7 Sarah D 23 Apr 1650

Worcester line continued

Continued from page 04

2 Susanna Worcester 2 B England M 4 Oct 1653 Thomas Stacey issue
1 Rebecca Worcester 3 B 1662
2 William Stacey B Ipswich 21 Apr 1656 M Salem 28 Nov 1677 Priscilla Buckly
1 Simon Stacey 4 B Salem 1 Mar 1694 M Salem 9 Apr 1715 Sarah Hill Bpt 1695
1 Priscilla Stacey 5 Bpt Salem 20 Jul 1722 M Salem 16 Aug 1734 A Gardner Jr

3 Samuel Worcester 2 oldest son B England M 29 Nov 1659 Elizabeth Parrott

4 William Worcester 2 B England M Constant res Rowley and Boston

5 Sarah Worcester B 1940 or before D Salisbury young

6 Sarah Worcester 2 B 4 Apr 1641 Salisbury D young

7 Timothy Worcester 2 B 14 May 1642 Salisbury D 1671 M Susanne

8 Moses Worcester 2 B 10 Nov 1643 Salisbury M1 Elizabeth Start M2 Sarah Remick widow of John Soper for issue see 'Old Kittery' history

9 Sarah Worcester 2 B Salisbury 22 Jun 1646 D 1649

10 Elizabeth Worcester 2 B 6 Mar 1648 D 1649

11 Elizabeth Worcester 2 B 9 Jan 1649 and prob D before 1692

7 Timothy Worcester 2 B 14 May 1642 reportedly was a mariner and as the date of death is uncertain he may have died elsewhere sometime before his estate was probated in Oct 1672 as his widow remarried the same month issue

12 Susanna Worcester B 29 Jun 1671 M ca1687 Moses Pike B 15 Mar 1658

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) GREELEY

1 Andrew Greeley B 1617 D 30 Jun 1697 M Mary Noyce B 1620. Andrew and his fatherin law Joseph Moyce were on the list of land owners of the first division which covered several months, and perhaps several years to survey the land, plot the maps, make the legal discriptions and make the awards to as many as 69 owners with two changes in name from Merrimack of 6 Sep 1638 to Colechester 4 Sep 1639 to Salisbury 7 Oct 1640. Andrew was the Salisbury constable in 1653 and had an illegal appointment as constable of Hampton in 1669 and at the same time probably owned a mill and ferry in or near Haverhill. Mary Moyce had two sisters; 1 Martha Moyce M1 George Goldwyer, M2 30 Oct 1684 in Salisbury to MAJ Robert Pike; 2. Hannah Moyce M Bartholomew Heath (there is some question about the genealogy of Hannah - she just happened to be at the right place at the right time to be a part of the Moyce family). issue

2 Philip Greeley B 21 Sep 1644 Salisbury M 12 Jun 1670 Sarah Isley

3 Andrew Greeley 2 B 10 Dec 1646 Haverhill M Sarah Brown 12 Jun 1673 Salisbury

4 Mary Greeley 2 16 Jul 1649 Salisbury M Ephraim Winsley 26 Mar 1668 Salisbury

5 Joseph Greeley 2 B 5 Feb 1652 Salisbury M Martha Willford 7 Feb 1695 Haverhill issue 7, he took oath of allegiance in Haverhill in Nov 1677 and in Salisbury in Dec 1677

6 Benjamin Greeley 2 B 9 Dec 1654 Salisbury M Elizabeth Smith 24 Jan 1682

7 Westwood Greeley 2 B 29 Mar 1659 Salisbury

2 Philip Greeley 2 took oath of allegiance and fidelity in Dec 1677 and was a Freeman in 1690 M Sarah Isley dau of emigrant John Isley of Salisbury who M Sarah Hatfield dau of Richard Hatfield of Sudbury England. Sarah Isley B 31 Aug 1644 in Salisbury issue

8 John Greeley 3 B 16 Jan 1671 Salisbury D 10 Feb 1723 Salisbury M Salisbury 23 Nov 1708 Ann Collins widow of John Hadlock dau of Benjamin Collins and Martha Eaton 3 (John 2 John 1) and descendant of emigrant Henry Rolfe and his wife, Honour ? of Newbury

9 Jonathan Greeley 3 B Salisbury 15 Feb 1673 M 21 Mar 1698 Jane Walker

10 Sarah Greeley 3 B 21 Mar 1676 Salisbury Bpt 10 Jun 1677 Newbury

11 Mary Greeley 3 B 5 Jun 1679 Salisbury M 22 Nov 1705 Salisbury Benjamin Stevens issue 2
1 Benjamin Stevens
2 John Stevens

12 Philip Greeley 3 B 25 Dec 1681 Salisbury M Abigail Abbey 11 Dec 1707 Salisbury

1 - Allen Greeley[7] B 14 Feb 1784 Salisbury D 30 May 1872 Salisbury, farmer, house carpenter, furniture maker, painter, maker of picture frames, musician, licensed to preach in the Methodist Church M 27 Oct 1805 Phoebe Harriman B 26 Aug 1788 Salisbury D 18 Dec 1867 Salisbury dau of Asa and Sally Harriman issue Jane, Asa, Ruth

1 Jane Greeley 8 B 29 Mar 1806 D 14 Feb 1888 Salisbury M 28 Apr 1829 Salisbury, Enoch Bartlett B 25 Feb 1801 Newburyport D 6 Mar 1877 Salisbury son of Humphrey Bartlett and Abigail Jackman issue

1 Selina Jane Bartlett 9 B 13 Nov 1829 D 5 Mar 1892

2 Enoch Bartlett 9 B 2 Jun 1932 D 9 Sep 1834

2 Asa Whitfield Greeley 8 B 22 May 1809 Salisbury D E Salisbury 7 Feb 1884 M 23 Mar 1868 Emma J Collins B S Hampton NH issue

1 George W Greeley 9 B 30 Dec 1868 D 10 Aug 1869

2 Phoebe Ellen Hartman Greeley 9 B 15 Jan 1873

3 Ruth F Greeley 8 B 22 Mar 1815 D 28 May 1881 Salisbury M 26 Nov 1840 Salisbury Harrison B Fowler B 1813 son of Enoch Fowler and Mary Odiorne

2 Samuel Greeley 7 B 30 Nov 1785 Salisbury D 30 Dec 1873 Salisbury M Sarah S Holman B Raymond NH D E Salisbury 20 Jul 1870 dau of Jeremiah and Martha Holman issue Jeremiah and Isaac

1 Jeremiah True Greeley 8 B 23 Oct 1816 D 28 Jan 1864

2 Isaac Watts Greeley 8 B 3 Jun 1831 Salsbury D 1 Jan 1860 Newburyport M Evelyn A Marston B 1832 Newington NH issue

1 Samuel Greeley 9 B 21 Nov 1862 D 3 Oct 1863 Salisbury

2 Furmer Greeley 9 B 21 Mar 1865

3 Mary "Molly" Greeley 7 B 19 Nov 1789 Salisbury D 15 Dec 1881 Seabrook NH M Salisbury NH 8 Mar 1810 Elijah Carswell B 1791 Northwood NH D 1828 Deerfield NH issue Samuel G, Mary A, Robert B, Mary and Moses Pike Carswell

1 Samuel G Carswell 8 B 8 Jun 1810 Newburyport D 26 Jun 1891 M1 Lowell MA Nov 1831 Caroline Newell B Newburyport 1809 M2 4 Feb 1857 Deerfield NH Frances Philips B Portsmouth NH 23 Dec 1822 dau of Richard Philips and Eliza Colton issue

1 Mary Ann Carswell 9 B 27 Jul 1833 Lowell M Newburyport 1857 James Stanton B 1822 Wells ME issue

1 Nellie Stanton 10 B 14 Mar 1858 M 10 Jun 1884 Frederick Johnson

1 Maurice Lyon Johnson 11 B 7 Apr 1886 Newburyport

2 Edwin Stanton 10 B 4 Dec 1867 Newburyport M Elizabeth Warner

2 Mary Carswell 8 D young

3 Mary A Carswell 8 B Jan 1812 Newburyport D 20 Jan 1877 Salisbury M 29 Aug 1829 Salisbury to James Wild B 26 Nov 1826 England son of John and Elizabeth

1 Frank Wild 9 D young

4 Robert B Carswell 8 B 9 Mar 1819 Deerfield M Concord NH 1865 Anna J Marshall B 1845 Dunbarton NH dau of ? and Almira (Dow) Marshall issue

1 Anna Carswell 9 B 26 Jan 1866 Weare NH M 4 Oct 1884 George A Evans B 1856 Hampton Falls NH son of Arthur and Julia A Evans. Her father, Dr Robert B Carswell grad Worcester Med College 1852, practiced in E Weare, appointed examining physician for purposes of enrollment 1862, examining surgeon, Pension Dept 1863, Representative to Legislature from Weare 1858-1860.

5 Moses Pike Carswell no data

4 Ruth Greeley 7 B 3 Nov 1793 Salisbury D 9 May 1883 Salisbury M 5 Jan 1813 Nr 589 Moses True 6 issue documented elsewhere - see index

5 Hannah Greeley 7 B 3 Apr 1797 D young

6 Hannah Greeley 7 B 20 Oct 1798 D 17 Sep 1883 M 11 Oct 1821 James Eaton B 22 May1799 D 22 May 1874 Salisbury issue Ruth Pike, Sarah Elizabeth, Hanah Adeline, Albert March, Mary J, Mary Jane, Laura Angeline, Ella Frances Eaton

1 Ruth Pike Eaton 8 B 22 Feb 1823 Salisbury M 19 Oct 1845 Seabrook NH David B Beckman B 7 May 1822 D 22 May 1891 Seabrook NH issue Lydia Jane, Phineas

1 Lydia Jane Beckman 9 B 20 Oct 1847 Seabrook M1 11 Oct 1863 William H Blake M2 13 Mar 1873 Jeshua Janvrin M3 3 Jun 1885 George W Higgins issue

13 Mary Greeley 4 dau of Plilip Greeley 3 Bpt 31 Oct 1708
14 Joseph Greeley 3 B 24 Nov 1683 Salisbury
15 Ruth Greeley 3 B 3 Oct 1684 Salisbury M Timothy French 29 Apr 1708 Salisbury

6 Benjamin Greeley 2 M Elizabeth Smith 24 Jan 1682 Haverhill
16 Andrew Greeley 3 B 17 Mar 1683 Haverhill probably M Eleanor Hook
17 Elizabeth Greeley 3 B 13 Apr 1685 M Thomas Sever?
18 Benjamin Greeley B 25 Sep 1687 Haverhill M Ruth Whittier 1 Jan 1723 dau of Joseph Whittier B 1669 M Mary Peasley and granddau of Ruth Green M Thomas Whittier, a nephew of John Rolfe who brought him to New England as his servant
19 Mary Greeley 3 B 30 Mar 1692 Haverhill M Thomas Webster

9 Jonathan Greeley 3 M Jane Walker 21 Mar 1698 issue
20 Patience Greeley 4 B 7 Sep 1698 Salisbury M Mr Wheeler
21 David Greeley 4 B 1 Dec 1700 Salisbury
22 Sarah Greeley 4 B 3 Apr 1703 M Sam Brown 3 son of Abraham 2 Henry Brown 1
23 Jonathan Greeley 4 B 2 Jan 1706 Salisbury
24 Benjamin Greeley 4 B 2 Jan 1708 Salisbury
25 Philip Greeley 4 B 9 Jan 1711 M ? before 1750 with issue
26 Jane Greeley 4 B 1 Jan 1713 Salisbury
27 Hannah Greeley 4 B 21 May 1721 Salisbury
28 Samuel Greeley B 20 Oct 1716 Salisbury M Judith Allen B 1719
29 Mary Greeley B 10 Dec 1718 Salisbury M ? Smith

28 Samuel Greeley 4 M Judith Allen issue
30 Samuel Greeley Jr B 2 Apr 1759 D 25 Nov 1803 M Ruth Blaisdell B 28 Apr 1756 D 12 Apr 1847. He was a PVT from New Hampshire according to the DAR Patriot Index (according to the Index his date of birth was 7 Jul 1759) issue includes
31 Ruth Greeley 6 B 11 Mar 1792 D 9 May 1883 M Moses True B 22 Apr 1787 D 7 Nov 1863 M 5 Jan 1813

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) TAPPAN - GOODALE

1 Abraham Tappan 1 B Yarmouth, County Norfolk, England 1608 Freeman 1638 Newbury D 5 Nov 1672 Newbury M Yarmouth ca 1633 Susanna Goodale B 1607 England D 20 Mar 1689 Newbury issue
2 John Tappan 2 B Newbury 23 Apr 1651 D Salisbury 26 Dec 1723. He was wounded by Indians at Bloody Brook Sep 18 1675 or in 1676 M1 Martha Brown 22 Dec 1667 or 1 Sep 1688 who D 4 Jul 1717 M2 1717 Ruth Heard issue
3 Sarah Tappan 3 B 1689 Salisbury D 7 Feb 1767 Salisbury M Salisbury 5 Jan 1707 Jabez True 3 B 19 Sep 1682 Salisbury D 8 Jan 1749 Salisbury

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINES) MARSTON - HAINES

41 Henry Marston of England, an ancient English family from the battle of 1066
42 CPT William Marston B Marston Moor, England 1592 res Salem 1636 recd land grant Hampton NH 1640 Selectman 1652 retunred to Salem, M ca 1615 Norfolk Co England and D 30 Jun 1672 Hampton issue
1 Richard Swain B London ca 1600 D Nantucket Island 14 Apr 1682 M ca 1625 Basille ?? B England ca 1605 and came to New England prior to purchasing, in part, Nantucket Island where he was a Selectman, lot layer, and landowner. He was fined and disfranchised for entertaining Quakers probably ca 1663 as he sold land, hotel and other property in Hampton before moving back to Nantucket. The church excommunicated him as a Quaker May 1668 issue
2 William Swain B ca 1626 London D Hampton M Prudence Marston ca 1648 in Hampton; she B ca 1627 Norfolk Co England issue
3 Hannah Swain B Hampton D Rye NH 2 Aug 1730 M Hampton 15 Feb 1670 Francis Jenness B Hampton England 1634 res Hampton NH 1671 D New Castle NH 1716 issue
4 Mehitable Jenness M LT Matthias Haines B 7 Mar 1676 Greenland NH D Greenland 9 Apr 1745 M 1715. Mehitable Jenness B 1683 at Rye D Greenland 1768. He was grandson of Deacon Samuel Haines B 1611 Westbury, Wiltshire D Greenland

1686 M 1 Apr 1638 Eleanor Neate D Greenland. They were M at Dilton, Wiltshire, England. Services of Deacon Haines, according to Colonial Dames of 17th Century application No 3050 includes the following:
As an ordained deacon he helped organize North Church in Portsmouth; a selectman for ten years in Portsmouth; assisted in running the town line from Hampton to Portsmouth; Petition signee to change Strawberry Bank to Portsmouth; signee of the Dover Combination 16 Oct 1640

3 Samuel Haines B 1646 Dover NH D Greenland 1689 M 9 Jan 1673 Mary Fifield in in Hampton, she was B in Hampton and D Greenland issue inc Matthias 4

5 Samuel Haines, son of Matthias, B 20 Apr 1716 Greenland D 1786 Wakefield NH M Sarah Widden 12 Aug 1744, she B 22 Feb 1720 Greenland D Wakefield after 1766

6 Matthais Haines B 1750 Greenland D Louden NH 1837 M 1771 Durham NH Mary Egerly B Durham D Louden

7 Samuel Haines B 1 Jul 1774 Greenland D 15 Feb 1861 Louden NH M Hannah Stevens Jul 1800 in Greenland, B 31 Jul 1778 Stratham NH D 25 Oct 1847 Louden

8 Irene C Haines D 21 Dec 1868 Louden M Salisbury 3 Jun 1837 Jacob True B 22 Apr 1818 Deerfield NH

RECORD SYNOPSIS AS PROVIDED BY ABBIE MERRILL DEARBORN
2 Central Ave., Medford, Mass, 5 Apr 1933

We descend from a convicted witch, Mary Perkins Bradbury; a famous hunter, Richard Goodale; the following ministers, Revends John Cotton, Seaborn Cotton, William Worcester, James Allen and John Perkins; a revolutionary soldier, Samuel Greeley; and we all go back to the times of many Indians, bears and wolves to contend with. She has been a Regent of the DAR , the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter of Medford which met in the slave quarters of an old estate which was upgraded in 1737 by Sir Isaac Royall, a wealthy planter from the West Indies; he had wood workers spend 5 years having the wood work redecorated with hand carving (it sounds like a building we should see when we visit Massachusetts).

Contemporary relatives of Abbie (she married Dr. Alvah Burton Dearborn) were Anna Merrill M Henry Lamb; Burton Merrill Dearborn; Elvira Merrill, a grad of Boston U and a school teacher; Lydia (called Lillie) M Obadiah E. Ring; Merrill Stone Ring, father of three boys and a girl (the girl and one of the boys were twins); Alvah Obadiah Ring, a teacher at Harvard and father of a daughter in 1933; Grand Father C S True's aunt Ruth, mother of Herbert Dow and grandmother of William H French and Ruth Dow and grandson's Wesley and Alden Moody of Salisbury; Mark True, daughters Mrs. Bell Poore and Annie Lydia and grand children Lawrence Poore, Authur, and Maude and grand daughter Annie with two children; Uncle John True has a son Andrew with children in Colorado and a grand daughter Lizzie Smith of Melrose, also a grand son in Newburyport and a granddaughter in Trenton, NH; Mrs. Nellie Greeley Golden.

The letter by Mrs. Abbie Dearborn was written in part as an invitation to take part in a Greeley Family Reunion which had as one of its goals the dedication of a marker in memory of Samuel Greeley, a soldier of the American Revolution.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) BRADBURY

The following information was secured from the Bardbury Memorial which contains a brief sketch of the Bradburys of England that was compiled by William Berry Lapham and published by Brown Thurston and Company in 1890. It is the line of descent from Robert Bradbury who was born about 1400, give or take a few years.

36 Robert Bradbury of Ollersett in Derbyshire, England, married a daughter of Robert Davenport of Bramhall, county of Chester. She was buried at Stansted, Mount Fitchet, county of Essex. Their first child was William Bradbury. Another child included Thomas Bradbury who died in 1513 but who was inducted Rector of Meesden, Essexshire, England 6 Feb 1486.

37 William Bradbury of Braughing, in Hertfordshire, patron of the church of Westmill in Hertfordshire in 1462, married Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Geoffry Rockhill of Wormingford, Essex county. Their first child was Robert Bradbury. Others were Sir Thomas, Sheriff of London 1493 M Joan Leach; George, merchant; Henry; Phillippa M John Jocelyn.

38 Robert Bradbury is said to have married Anne, daughter of Infans Wyant. Their first child was William Bradbury. William inherited Mancenden Manor and acquired Catmer Hall.

39 William Bradbury named in the will of his uncle Sir Thomas, to whose estate he succeeded in 1510 Lord of the Manor Mancenden, acquired the manor of Catmere Hall in Littlebury, county Essex and was buried in Littlebury on 15 June 1546. His wife is unknown, but Matthew Bradbury was his third child. Another child was William who M dau of Andrew Fuller and Barbara, Wm D 4 Oct 1550, Lord of Catmere Manor and two others and Meesden Hall.

40 Matthew Bradbury, Lord of the Manor of Wicken Hall in the Parish of Wicken Bonhunt which he acquired by purchase in 1557. He also purchased the manor of Grange in Thaxted, county Essex in 1551 and sold it the next year. He died 19 June 1585. He married Margaret, daughter of Rowse of the city of Cambridge. William Bradbury was their first son; 2d son Thomas M Dorothy Southwell issue Cordell, Wentworth, Elizabeth; dau Barbara M1 Henry Cutts.

41 William Bradbury, Esq., was age 41 in 1585. His own will is dated 19 April 1622 and was proved in 6 May 1623. He died 30 November 1622 and was buried at Wicken. He married Anne, daughter and heir of Richard Eden, Esq., L.L.D., of Bury St. Edmunds, county Suffolk, who died and was buried at Wicken 8 February 1611-12. Wymond Bradbury was their second son. Others: Matthew M Jane Whitgift; Bridget M Francis Bridgewater; Anne M T Kinethrop; Alice M G Yardley

42 Wymond Bradbury of Wicken Bonant, afterward of the parish of Whitechapel, county Middlesex, died in 1650 and his daughter, Anne Stubbles, was appointed administratrix 20 November 1650. He was baptised at Newport Pond 16 May 1574 and was of London 17 October 1628. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Whitgift. She died 26 June 1612, aged 38 years and 3 months and was buried at Croyden, county Surrey. Wymond Bradbury and Elizabeth Whitgift were parents of two sons and two daughters of which our ancestor Thomas Bradbury was the second child. Issue inc William Bpt 28 Sep 1607 Newport Pond; Jane Bpt 2 Jun 1606; Ann Bpt 20 Feb 1609 at Wicken Bonhunt, Administratrix for father 1650.

1 Thomas Bradbury probably lived near the small town of Newport Pond and was baptised near by at Wicken Bonant 28 February 1610-11, probably came to New England prior to 1634 and settled at Salisbury, MA in 1638. He helped set up the town of Salisbury, when he became one of the grantees of Salisbury in 1636; he married Mary Perkins the same year. She was the daughter of John and Judith Perkins who embarked at Bristol, England, and arrived in Boston 5 February 1631. Their daughter, Jane Bradbury, married Henry True of Salisbury, who was a son of Henry True of Salem. Other issue: Wymond Bradbury B 1 Apr 1637 Salisbury M Sarah Pike 7 May 1661 in Salisbury; Judith Bradbury B

2 Oct 1638 in Salisbury M 9 Oct 1665 in Salisbury to Caleb Moody of Newbury; Thomas Bradbury B 28 Jan 1641 in Salisbury, given oath of Freeman in 1663 ? and may be the Thomas Jr taxed for part of Mr Hall's land; Mary Bradbury B 17 Mar 1643 Salisbury M Salisbury 17 Dec 1663 John Stanyan son of Anthony; Jacob Bradbury B 17 Jun 1647 D unM at Barbados; William Bradbury B Salisbury 15 Sep 1649 M 12 Mar 1672 in Salisbury Mrs Rebecca (Wheelwright) Mavrick; Elizabeth Bradbury B 7 Nov 1651 in Salisbury M Salisbury 12 May 1673 John Buss of Durham NH; John Bradbury B 20 Apr 1654 Salisbury D unM 24 Nov 1678 in Salisbury; Ann Bradbury B Salisbury 16 Apr 1656 D 1659; Jabez Bradbury B 27 Jun 1658 Salisbury D 28 Apr 1677.

2 Wymond Bradbury 2 B Salisbury 1 Apr 1637 D Isle of Nevis, West Indies 7 Apr 1669 M Sarah Pike dau of Robert Pike issue Sarah Bradbury B Salisbury 26 Feb 1662 M ca 1688 Salisbury to Abraham Morrill prob by her uncle Rev John Pike; Ann Bradbury 3 B 16 Apr 1656 Salisbury M Salisbury ca 1686 Jermey Allen; Wymond Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 13 May 1669 M Maria Cotton dau of Rev John Cotton of Plymouth res Salisbury and York ME

2 William Bradbury 2 B Salisbury 15 Sep 1649 D Salisbury 4 Dec 1678 M 12 Mar 1672 Salisbury to Rebecca Wheelwright dau of Rev John Wheelwright and widow of Samuel Maverick Jr, she D 20 Dec 1678 issue William Bradbury 3 B 16 Oct 1672 Salisbury to Sarah Cotton; Thomas Bradbury 3 B 24 Dec 1674 Salisbury M1 30 Oct 1700 Jemima True M2 14 Oct 1702 Mary Hilton; Jacob Bradbury 3 B 1 Sep 1677 Salisbury M Elizabeth Stockman

3 Wymond Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 13 May 1669 D 17 Apr 1734 York ME M Maria Cotton dau of Rev John Cotton prob ca 1693 as she adm Salisbury Church 5 Nov 1693 issue Jabez Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 26 Jan 1693 Bpt Salisbury 12 Nov 1693 res Boston D 13 Jan 1781; Wymond Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 18 Aug 1695 and Bpt the same day M1 Phebe Young M2 Mary Donnell; John Bradbury 4 B Salisbury 9 Sep 1697 res York M Abigail Young; Rowland Bradbury B Salisbury 15 Dec 1699 M1 15 Nov 1723 M2 Elizabeth Oliver; Ann Bradbury 4 B 9 Mar 1702 Salisbury Bpt 8 Mar ? M 1743 Jabez Fox of Falmouth; Josiah Bradbury B Salisbury 25 Jul 1704 Bpt 30 Jul ? M 6 Mar 1738 Anna Stevens; Theopilus Bradbury B 8 Jul 1706 res Newbury M1 Ann Woodman 4 Aug 1730 M2 Judith Moody 28 Mar 1744; Maria Bradbury 4 B 1708 Bpt 29 Aug ? m Samuel Service of Boston; Jerusha Bradbury 4 B 5 Jul 1711 M John Pulling of Salem

3 William Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 16 Oct 1672 pub intention of marrige 16 Mar 1695/6 but according to Bradbury Memorial his marriage was 16 Mar 1697 M Sarah Cotton dau of Rev John Cotton, D 21 Feb 1733: issue Samuel and twin Bradbury B 23 Mar 1697 Salisbury both D young; William and twin John B 30 Jun 1699 Bpt 2 Jul 1699 Jchn M Hannah Greeley; James Bradbury B 9 May 1701 M 16 Jun 1726 Elizabeth Sanders; Rebecca Bradbury 4 B 17 Jan 1703 Salisbury; Jacob Bradbury 4 B 21 Aug 1704; Joanna Bradburry 4 B 7 Jun 1706; Mary Bradbury 4 B 18 Mar 1708; Sarah Bradbury 4 B 10 Jan 1710; Crisp Bradbury 4 B 21 Apr 1712 M 22 Dec 1737 Mary Paine; Benjamin Bradbury 4 B 24 Jan 1714 M Jemima True 10 Feb 1749; Baranabas Bradbury 4 B 14 Apr 1714 M Miram Morse 26 Jan 1743

3 Thomas Bradbury 3 B Salisbury 24 Dec 1674 owned a Covenant 18 Nov 1705 M1 30 Oct 1700 Jemima True D 5 Dec 1700 Salisbury M2 14 Oct 1702 Mary Hilton D 15 Jun 1723 Salisbury admitted Salisbury Church 7 Ju 1719 issue Jemima Bradbury B 25 Jan 1705 Bpt 18 Nov 1705 M 22 May 1725 William Chandler of Woodstock CT; a child B 11 Jun 1707

3 Jacob Bradbury 3 B 1 Sep 1677 Salisbury adm Salisbury Church 1 Feb 1708 D 4 May 1718 M 6 Jul 1698 Salisbury to Elizabeth Stockman adm Salisbury Church 30 Aug 1719 issue: Thomas Bradbury 4 B 16 Aug 1699 Salisbury Bpt 22 Feb 1708 M Salisbury 16 Apr 1724 Sarah Merrill of Salisbury; Ann Bradbury 4 B 23 Sep 1701 D 16 Oct 1701; Anna Bradbury 4 B 3 Sep 1702 Salisbury Bpt 22 Feb 1708 M 1721 CPT William True; Elizabeth Bradbury 4 25 Feb 1706 Bpt 22 Feb

1708 D Ipswich 14 Oct 1723; Dorothy Bradbury 4 B May 1708 Bpt 9 May 1708 M Rev Ammi Ruhama Cutter of N Yarmouth; Jacob Bradbury 4 B 6 Oct 1710 Bpt 3 Dec 1710 M Abigail Eaton; Sarah Bradbury 4 B 15 Apr 1713 M 4 Jun 1730 Elisha Allen probably of Salisbury; Moses Bradbury 4 B 3 Nov 1715 M Abigail Fogg res N Yarmouth; Jane Bradbury 4 B 1718 M ca 1737 Barnabas Soule of N Yarmouth.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) MARCH

The following information was secured from various correspondents and supplemented by the Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury. David W Hoyt. New England History Press. 1981. The March family is the family that Jemima True Nr 8, married into.

1 Hugh March[1] B ca 1618-20 in England and came to America in the Confidence in 1638, brought a younger man, probably his brother George, and settled in Newbury MA. They moved to Woodbridge NJ for a while but returned to Newbury. He was awarded the title, Mr and was known as a farmer, carpenter and tavern keeper. In Jun 1668, Selectmen petitioned the court at Salem to allow CPT Paul White to sell wine until some man be licensed to keep an 'Ordinary.' Hugh March consented to leave his farm and commence the tavern in 1670; his expenses were more than 500 pounds, lots of money for a farmer or carpenter. Hugh March 1 M1 Judith ? who D 14 Dec 1675 in Newbury, M2 Dorcas Blackleach 29 May 1676, M3 Sarah Healey 3 Dec 1685 Newbury; he D 12 Mar 1693

2 George March 2 B ca 1646 M 12 Jun 1672 Mrs Mary Foulsham

3 Judith March 2 B 3 Jan 1653 Newbury M Thomas Thorlay 13 Apr 1670

4 Hugh March 2 B 3 Nov 1656 Newbury M Sarah Moody 29 Mar 1683

5 John March 2 B 10 Jun 1658 Newbury M Jemima True 1 Oct 1679 in Newbury

6 James March 2 B 11 Jan 1664 in Newbury M Mary ?

2 GEORGE MARCH 2 B ca 1646 lived with his family in Newbury until 1665 when he accepted an invitation to settle in Woodbridge NJ; however, he M Mrs Mary Foulsham in Newbury and all his issue B Newbury. His farm bordered the Newbury-Andover road and his bridge was a corner for a sheep pasture in 1682. As to service in the militia, he served as a Corporal and was recommended for a commission as a Cornet. His wife was the widow of John Foulsham or Folsom

7 SGT Hugh March B 3 Nov 1656 D 9 Sep 1695 M Sarah Coker and had son Joseph March B 24 Jun 1694 whose step father became Archelaus Adams. SGT March was killed by Indians at Pemaquid and 20 others were shot and probably killed by them.

8 George March 3 B 6 Oct 1674 D young

9 John March 3 B 18 Aug 1676 M Mrs Mary Angier of Watertown and they may have been the parents of John March B 27 Feb 1702

10 Mary March 3 B 28 Aug 1678 D 15 Nov 1678 Newbury

11 Stephen March 3 B 16 Sep 1679 D 10 Feb 1684 Newbury

12 James March 3 B 19 Jun 1681 Living 1705

13 Israel March 3 B 4 Apr 1683 res Greenland NH Living 1705

14 Stephen March 3 B 16 Nov 1687 Living 1705

15 Jane March 3 B 8 May 1699 D young

16 Sarah March 3 B 6 Jul 1685 Living 1705 M ? Henry Dunning

17 Mary March 3 may have M Jacob Hooke

18 Henry March 3 B 31 Jul 1697 may have D young may hav been half brother to Nr 39 George March 3 whose mother may have been Mary ?

41 George March 3 B 24 Apr 1698 Living 1705

4 HUGH MARCH[2] B 1656 D 27 Feb 1727 Newbury M 29 Mar 1683 Sarah Moody dau of Caleb Moody and Sarah Pierce and granddau of William Moody and Sarah ? from Ipswich Eng and Daniel Pierce and Sarah ? from London. Hugh March made rank

of CPT. Either he or his brother John (probably John), in 1704, petitioned the General Court for compensation for losses in defence of Casco Fort from the French and Indians of 500 pounds. The court granted 50 pounds for his brave defense of his Majesty's fort at Casco bay and for the wounds he received. issue (all B Newbury)

19 Sarah March 3 B 27 Apr 1684 M 2 Jan 1706 Daniel Chase
20 Henry March 3 B 22 Sep 1686
21 Samuel March 3 B 2 Mar 1689
22 Elizabeth March 3 D by 1726 M ? Morse (probably Samuel) 23 Feb 1712?
1 Elizabeth Morse 4
2 Samuel Morse 4
3 John Morse 4
4 Mercy Morse 4
5 Samuel Morse 5
23 Hannah March 3 B 4 Sep 1694 D 6 Oct 1694 Newbury
24 Daniel March 3 B 30 Oct 1695 D pro before 1726
25 Hannah March 3 B ? Living 1726 M 5 Jan 1716 Thomas Follansbee in Newbury
26 Joshua March 3 B 5 Sep 1700 Living 1726
27 Mehitable March 3 B 3 Jan 1703
28 Trueman March B 14 Nov 1705 L 1726 (he probably was named after his grandmother Judith who probably was of the family of Trueman)

5 JOHN MARCH[2] M JEMIMA TRUE dau of emigrant Henry True. John March was recommended for commission as LT in 1682, appointed CPT 15 Jul 1684 as commander of a company for a Canada expedition. In 1707 he was appointed COL and was the commander of the expedition against Port Royal, he was also a shipbuilder in Andover. They M Newbury 1 Oct 1679; Jemima B 26 Apr 1657 or Bpt 26 Apr 1657 and D 24 May 1737. issue

29 Judith March 3 B 21 Mar 1681 Newbury M 10 Jul 1700 Humphrey Hooke
30 Mary March 3 B 2 Apr 1684 may have D young but iaw Folsom Genealogy she M 29 Jan 1707 Salisbury to Jacob Hook and others say Joseph Herrick
31 Joseph March 3 B 8 May 1687 prob D young
32 John March 3 B 26 Sep 1690 M Salisbury 19 Aug 1910 Martha Fowler; he prob CPT in Militia, res Salisbury
33 Abigail March 3 B 4 Sep 1693 L 1707 M 17 Jan 1715 Joseph March?
34 Hugh March 3 B 8 Jan 1696 Newbury L 1707
35 Elizabeth March 3 B 6 Sep 1698 M 7 Jun 1718 William Rich

6 JAMES MARCH[2] M MARY ? He served in militia as LT res Newbury, Salisbury
36 Benjamin March 3 B 23 Nov 1690 Newbury
37 Nathaniel March 3 B 2 Sep 1693 Newbury
38 Tabitia March 3 B 20 Jun 1696 Newbury
39 Judith March 3 B 13 May 1698 Salisbury
40 Jane March 3 Bpt 13 Jan 1706 Salisbury

42 John March ? M Mrs Mary Angier of Watertown issue
43 John March B 27 Feb 1702

44 Rev Edmund March ? B 1703 D Newbury 6 Mar 1791 ae 88 grad Harvard College 1722 ordained a minister in an Amesbury church 3 Jul 1628 and resigned 19 Mar 1743

45 Rev John C March B 9 Oct 1805 grad Yale 1825 ordained in Bellville Parish of Newbury (second church in Newbury and near his birthplace in Newburyport)

46 James March ? was a saddler in York Co and had land in York in 1701. He prob same LT March in Greenland in 1706 as his trade was listed as a saddler and he prob served in the same militia operation as his uncle, COL John March.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) COTTON

An extract in part from Cole's MSS, British Museum, Vol XI, pp237-345, prepared in 1763 by H G Somerby, Esq, for the Honorable Caleb Cushing

33 Sir Henry Cotton probably moved from an area called Cotton in County Kent to Cambridgeshire in 1374 or before and given the name of the land of his birth. He married Ann, dau of Sir Henry Le Fleming, probable descendant of Sir Michael Le Fleming II, a descendant of King Alfred. Thier ancesters have not otherwise been made available to the author

34 Thomas Cotton heir of Sir Henry Cotton

35 Humphrey Cotton married Ann, dau of Sir Thomas Holbrook

36 Sir Thomas Cotton M Alice, dau of and heir of Sir John de Hastings of Manor Landwade, Cambridgeshire which became the chief seat of the Cottons

37 John Cotton married Bridget dau of Richard Grace of Norfolk

38 Walter Cotton inherited Cotton Hall and Manor Landwade after his older brother died. He built a church at Landwade where he was burried following death on 14 May 1445. He married Joan, dau of Sir Robert Reade of Oxfordshire

39 Walter Cotton Jr (Walter of Cotton Hall and Trumpington) married Blanche ?

40 Clement Cotton married Madwen dau of Doggett. He recd Cotton Hall at the death of his grandfather Walter Cotton

41 Clement Cotton Jr married Constance dau of Nicholas Leventhrope of Hatfield in County Essex

42 George Cotton res Parish of St Giles-Without-Cripplegate, London. He Married Margaret, sister of Thomas Whittacker, who was buried 20 Sep 1557 at South Ockenden, County Essex

43 Roland Cotton born probably at Cotton Hall or Trumpington, trained in law, lived in London and Derby, died in 1604 and burried in the churchyard of St Alkmund's Church. He married Mary Hulbert in 16 Aug 1582. Their children were baptized in St Alkmund's Church: Mary Cotton, 1 Sep 1583; John Cotton, 15 Dec 1584; Roland Cotton, 17 Mar 1587; and Thomas Cotton was baptized 19 May 1594

1 John Cotton was born 4 Dec 1584, baptized 15 Dec 1584 and died 22 Dec 1652 in Boston MA. He married Mrs. Sarah (Handridge) Story, dau of Richard Handridge (in accordance with (iaw) the findings of DAR Governor General Barker) in England. He graduated Trinity College and Emmanuel College of Cambridge University, and ordained minister in 13 Jul 1610 in Lincoln, England. He emigrated to America 1633 to Massachusetts Bay Colony and was named teacher of First Church, Boston where he helped draw up the Moral Code and Civil Laws to favor absolute conformity. issue included Seaborn Cotton and John Cotton, both ministers.

2 Seaborn Cotton was born at sea 12 Aug 1633 while his family was en route to New England, and died 19 Apr 1686. He married Dorothy Bradstreet 14 Jun 1654 in Andover MA and M2 9 Jul 1673. Of his 12 children, two were by his second wife and they were: a child stillborn 21 Nov 1655; Dorothy B 11 Nov 1656 M COL Joseph Smith; Rev John B 8 May 1658 M Ann Lake; Sarah B 22 Feb 1659 D young; Ann B 22 Aug 1661 M1 Geo Carr M2 ? Johnson; Sarah B 2 Jul 1663 M Richard Pierce; Elizabeth B 13 Aug 1665 M Rev William Williams; Mercy B 2 Nov 1666 M CPT Peter Tufts; Abiah B 5 Apr 1669 D young; Maria B 22 Apr 1670 M1 ? Atwater M2 Sam Partridge; Roland B 29 Aug 1674; Wade B 6 Oct 1676 D young

3 Elizabeth Cotton 3 M James Alling in Salisbury in 1688 and had 3 dau inc Joanna Allen B 5 Mar 1691 Salisbury M 19 Jan 1715 Elias Pike; Mary Allen B 10 Apr 1692 M 28 Feb 1717 John Appleton of Ipswich; Elizabeth Allen B 2 Sep 1694 M 23 Jun 1715 Rev Joshua Moody of Isle of Shoals. She M2 Rev Caleb Cushing. Rev James Alling was the 3d minister of Salisbury and Rev Caleb Cushing was the 4th minister.*

2 John Cotton Jr M 7 Nov 1660 Joanna Rossiter B Windsor CT 1642

* According to "Pedigrees of Descendants of Colonial Clergy." 1976. Elizabeth Cotton 3 M James Alling; according to Hoyt. 'Old Families of Salisbury" she M Rev William Williams of Hatfield MA. Also ref Rev Cotton by H G Somerby.

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) PERKINS

An abstract provided by Miss Mabel L True of Dover-Foxcraft Maine. Mabel descends from Jacob True of North Yarmouth, ME. No references were supplied.

32 Pierre de Morlaix was the High Steward of Sir Hugh le Despenser of Ryhall of Aline, Justicar of England, a High Noble in the time of King Richard II and an ancester of Governor Thomas Dudley

33 Henry Pierrekin succeeded to his father's position

34 John Perkins was also a high steward who held the position when the Despencer heiress married the Earl of Warwick, "The King Maker"

35 William Perkins agent of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, an uncle and guardian of Henry VI and a son of King Henry IV

36 Thomas Perkins, living from 1452 and 1479 married Ellen Hopkins of Hertfordshire

37 James Perkins lived in Shropshire, married and had at least one son

38 Thomas Perkins married Alys, executrix of his will, proved 3 Apr 1428

39 Henry Perkins left a will dated 16 Jun 1546 that mentioned children Thomas, William, and Joan

40 Thomas Perkins lived in Hillmorton in 1546, married Alice Kibble and sired fifteen children. His will proved 11 May 1592

41 Isaac Perkins was living in 1589 and died in 1629. He had several sons who emigrated to America including John

1 JOHN PERKINS[1] B England 1590 at Newens, Gloucestershire M Judith Gater there in 9 Oct 1608. He left Bristol by Au 1630 on the ship 'Lyon' with his wife and five children in company with Rev Roger Williams. After living in Boston about two years he moved his family to Ipswich and at one time owned Perkins Island in the Ipswich River. He was made Freeman in Boston 18 May 1631 and of Ipswich in 1633. He held various town offices and was Rep to the General Court in 1636 and long after. He served as SGT in the Colonial militia issue

2 Judith Perkins 2 B England

3 John Perkins 2 B England

4 Thomas Perkins 2 B England

5 Elizabeth Perkins 2 B England

6 Mary Perkins 2 B ca 1620 M ca 1636 Thomas Bradbury

7 Lydia Perkins 2 B ca Bpt 3 Jun 1622

8 Jacob Perkins 2 B ca 1624

9 Reddington Perkins 2 mentioned in Thomas's will

3 JOHN THOMAS[2] B England ca 1614 is credited as saving the town of Ipswich from an Indian raid in 1633 and perhaps got nickname at the time as 'Quartermaster John.' He recd land in 1634 and 1640 and D 14 Oct 1686; he M Elizabeth ? and she D 27 Sep 1684 issue

10 John Perkins 2 B ca 1636 D ca 1658 as estate inventoried 18 Mar 1659 M Lydia

11 Jacob Perkins 2 B ca 1646 D 26 Nov 1719 M1 ca 1667 Sarah Wainwright M2 Sarah Kinsman issue 13

12 Abraham Perkins 2 B ca 1640 D 27 Apr 1722 M Hannah Beamsley D 16 Oct 1732 issue 6 He was Rep in 1710

13 Luke Perkins 2 B ca 1649 D after 1694 res Ipswich M1 Elizabeth Jaques M2 Sarah ?

14 Isaac Perkins 2 B ca 1650 M Hannah Knight vet of King Phillips War of 1676

15 Mary Perkins 2 B ca 1652 M Rev Thomas Wells 10 Jan 1669 Ipswich

16 Nathaniel Perkins 2 B ca 1652 M Judith

17 Samuel Perkins 2 B ca 1655 M Hannah West res Ipswich

18 Thomas Perkins 2 M Sarah ?

2 ABRAHAM PERKINS 2 Rep General Court 1710 M 16 Oct 1772 Hannah Beamsley issue

19 Hannah Perkins 3 B Ipswich 7 Aug 1662
20 Abraham Perkins 3 B 15 Aug 1665
21 child
22 child
23 child
24 Child

11 JACOB PERKINS[2] M1 Sarah Wainwright M2 Sarah Kinsman dates ? issue
25 Francis Perkins 3 D young
26 Jacob Perkins 3
27 John Perkens 3
28 Phillis Perkins 3
29 Sarah Perkins 3
30 Annie Perkins 3
31 Mehitable Perkins 3
32 Mary Perkins 3
33 Elizabeth Perkins 3
34 Robert Perkins 3
35 Wesley Perkins 3
36 Joseph Perkins 3
37 Jeremiah Perkins 3

THE JOHN PERKINS FAMILY

The source material for this summary includes: The Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth Century, Seventeenth Century Review. 1982. Vol 21, No. 2 article by Edith F. Stormont, Curator of Publications and Genealogy, Creswell Family, Inc.; American Families, Genealogical and Biographical Most Authenic Sources Including Much Valuable Material Drawn From Hitherto Unpublished Family Records With Accurate Reproduction and Description of Ancient Emblazenry, compiled by Masters of Genealogic and Heraldic Science, Publisher unknown; The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol 1, Publisher unknown.

John Perkins was born at Newent, Gloucestershire, England ca 1590. He came to America with his wife and children reportedly in the ship 'Lion' landing in Boston in February 1631, with others under the leadership of Roger Williams. 27A46 1630 On 18 May 1631 he was made a freeman. John and his wife Judith joined the Church in Boston where his daughter, Lydia, was baptized 3 Jun 1632. In 1633, he moved to Ipswich and later owned 'Perkins Island' in the Ipswich river. He held some town offices and he was the representative to the General Assembly in 1636. His children included Judith, John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob and Lydia. His wife was Judith Gator. He was a Sergeant in the war with the Tarrantines, 1631.

According to Stormont, the written record does not mention which Perkins came to New England February 5, 1630/31 on the ship 'Lyon.' (Whether a record search was made in England is not known as this is written). It is generally accepted that the Perkins lived in Boston for at least two years, but that the rank of sergeant in the militia may be a rather high rank for a newcommer with a fairly large family, before moving to Ipswich to settle. Stormont found a written record which shows that "John Perkins and Judith," his wife signed the covenant with the First Church in Boston, at Charlestown on 27 August 1630. Since they were established church members more than six months before the 'supposed' date of immigration of one person called Perkins, we should work to correct the date and praise Edith F. Stormont for her careful vigilance.

AN ALLIED FAMILY TREE * THE DUDLEY FAMILY

Probable ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley, emigrant, and his descendants extracted in part from "The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records." By Dea Dudley. Boston. 1848. Published by the Author.

Dudo, an Anglo-Saxon, is said to have built Dudley Castle and bestowed his name upon it AD 700. From the name of its founder comes the present Appellation of Dudley. As a prized property it has been granted to one-then another-by English rulers, who also took it away. In accordance with the Doomsday Book it was once granted to William Fitz Ausculp, then descended to Ralph Paganel (Paynell), ancestors of Jane Bradbury who married Henry True 2.

During the reign of King Henry VI (1422 - ca 1461) Dudley Castle was taken from John Sutton and given to John Dudley and then sometime later it was returned to the Suttons. It is of interest that John Sutton's great granddaughter, Ann, married Humble Ward, Jeweller to the Queen of Charles I, who became Lord Ward of Birmingham in Warwickshire 23 Mar 1643. In 1644 the castle was under seige for three weeks and suffered extensive damage. A great fire destroyed much of the woodwork many years later.

DUDLEY GENEALOGY

33 Hugh de Sutton, native of Nottinghamshire M (married) Elizabeth, dau and heir of William Patrick of the Barony of Malpas, Chester Co.

34 Richard de Sutton M Isbel, dau and heir of Rotheric, son of Griffin

35 Sir John de Sutton, 1st Baron of Dudley M Margaretta de Somerie, sister of John de Somerie, Lord Dudley

36 John de Sutton, 2d Baron of Dudley, D 1376 at Dudley Castle, M Isbel, dau of John de Charlton, Lord Powis

37 John de Sutton, 3d Baron of Dudley D 1406 at Dudley Castle M Elizabeth dau of Edward, Lord Stafford

38 John de Sutton, 4th Baron of Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland B 1401

39 John Sutton, 5th Baron of Dudley, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter and Treasurer of the King's Household M Elizabeth Berkley, widow of Sir Edward Carlton and dau of Sir John Berkley of Beverston, Gloucestershire

40 Issue of John Sutton 5 and Elizabeth Berkley: a. Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley M1 Joice Tiploft, sister of John Tiploft, earl of Worcester, M2 Maude dau of Thomas, Lord Clifford; b. John Sutton, Sir John Dudley, Knight, M Elizabeth Bramshot dau of John Bramshot, Sussexshire; c. William Sutton, Lord Dudley, Bishop of Durham, D 1483 in London; d. Margaret Sutton M Sir George Longueville of Little Billing, Northamptonshire.

41a 9th Generation - Note Name Change - Sutton to Dudley. Children of Sir Edmund Sutton; 1st Marriage

a. Edward Dudley, 6th Baron of Dudley D 1530 M Cecilly Willoughby dau of Sir William Willoughby;

b. Jane Dudley M William Middleton

c. Thomas Dudley M dau of Lancelot Threlkeld of Torworth

d. Rev Richard Dudley

e. Margaret Dudley M Edward Lord Powis

f. Alice Dudley M Sir John Ratcliffe

g. Dorothy Dudley M Sir John Musgrave, Knight

41b 2d Marriage

a. Elizabeth Dudley M Thomas Ashburnham

b. Edmund Dudley, lawyer and statesman, B 1462 M1 Ann Windsor, dau of Sir Andrew Windsor and widow of Sir Roger Corbet of Morton; M2 1494 Elizabeth Grey, dau of Sir Edward Grey, Viscount L'Lsle. Edmund was beheaded 18 Aug 1510 at London, his widow M2 Arthur Plantagenet.

Issue of Edward Dudley, 6th Baron of Dudley

42a John Dudley, 7th Baron of Dudley M Cicely Grey dau of Thomas Grey, Marquis of Dorset
b. Jane Dudley M Lord Dacre
c. Alsanor Dudley M Charles Somerset, Earl of Worcester
d. Catherine Dudley M George Gresley
e. Joice Dudley

Issue of Thomas Dudley, son of Edmund Sutton

42b a. Richard Dudley who left numerous posterity
b. Unknown son
c. Unknown son
d. Unknown dau
e. Unknown dau
f. Unknown dau

CPT Roger Dudley probably descended from one of unknown sons; if so he is a great grandson of Sir Edmund Sutton, Knight; CPT Roger Dudley M Susanna Thorne and they are parents of our Governor Tom Dudley.

42ca John Dudley B 1502 London (son of Edmund Dudley, grandson of John Sutton) M Jane Gilford dau of Sir Edwzrd Guilford beheaded 22 Aug 1553
b. Sir Andrew Dudley D 1559 London
c. Jerome Dudley D London quite old
d. Elizabeth Dudley M William 6th Lord Stouton

Issue of 42a John Dudley 7th Baron of Dudley

43a a. Edward Dudley 8th Baron of Dudley M1 Catharine Brydges, Lady Chandos, M2 Jane Stanley, M3 Mary Howard
b. George Dudley
c. Henry Dudley
d. Dorothy Dudley
e. Elizabeth Dudley

Issue of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland 42ca

43b a. Henry Dudley slain at seige of Boulogne
b. Thomas Dudley D ae 2
c. John Dudley B 1530 M Lady Ann Seymore dau of Edward Seymore
d. Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick B 1531 London M1 Ann Thorwood M2 Elizabeth Tablois M3 Lady Ann Russell
e. Robert Dudley, Earl of Lekester M1 Amy Robsart 4 Jun 1550 M2 Lady Douglass Sheffeld M3 Lettice Devereaux dau of Sir Francis Knolles
f. Guilford Dudley M Lady Jane Grey
g. Henry Dudley 2 M Margaret Audley
h. Charles Dudley D ae 4
i. Mary Dudley M Sir Henry Sidney
j. Margaret Dudley D ae 10
k. Catherine Dudley M Henry Hastings
l. Temperance Dudley D ae 1
m. Catherine Dudley 2 D ae 7

Issue of Edward Dudley 8th Baron of Dudley

44aa Ann Dudley M Thomas Wilmer
b. Edward Dudley 9th Baron of Dudley M Theodosia Harrington D1643
c. John Dudley

Issue of Robert Dudley 43ba

44b a Sir Robert Dudley B 1573 D Florence Italy M1 Miss Cavendish M2 Lady Alice Leigh M3 Mrs Elizabeth Southwell whom he espoused while his wife 1 was still living
b Robert Dudley

42 CPT Roger Dudley D1585 (slain in the "wars" while still a young man) M Susanna Thorne Bpt Yardley Hastings 5 Mar 1559 issue son Thomas dau Ann

43 Governor Thomas Dudley Bpt 12 Oct 1576 at Yardley-Hastings, Northampton Eng D 31 Jul 1653 Roxbury MA M1 25 Apr 1603 Dorothy Yorke B ca 1582 D 27 Dec 1643

Roxbury M2 14 Apr 1644 Mrs Catherine (Deighton) Hackburn Who M3 Rev John Allen of Dedham MA by whom she had children

44 Issue of Gov Thomas Dudley and Dorothy Yorke

a Rev Samuel Dudley B ca 1606 Bpt 30 Nov 1608 All Saints Church Northampton Eng D 10 Feb 1683 Exter NH M1 ca 1632 Mary Winthrop M2 Mary Biley M3 Elizabeth? issue 5 by M1, 5 by M2, 8 by M3

b Ann Dudley B ca 1612 Northampton D 16 Sep 1762 Andover MA M 1628 Gov Simon Bradstreet

c Patience Dudley B Northampton D 1690 Ipswich MA

d Mercy Dudley B 27 Sep 1621 Northampton D 1 Jul 1691 Newbury MA

e Sarah Dudley B Northampton D 1668 Roxbury

Issue of Gov Thomas Dudley and Catherine Deighton

f Deborah Dudley B 27 Feb 1645 Roxbury

g Joseph Dudley B 23 Sep 1647 Roxbury D 2 Apr 1720 Roxbury

h Paul Dudley B 8 Sep 1650 Roxbury D 1 Dec 1681 Boston MA

44a Rev Samuel Dudley came to America in The Arabella in 1630, res Cambridge 1631 res Ipswich 1635-8 res Salisbury 1638-50 and Exter 1650 - 1683 where he D and where he was called to minister. He was first on lists of 37 and 69 and recd land in the first division. He sold his land of 100 acres to Samuel Hall in turn Salisbury which redivided it and Henry True 1 bought lot 4 of 48 lots in the Hall farm. issue

1 Thomas Dudley Bpt 9 Mar 1634 Cambridge D young

2 John Dudley Bpt Cambridge 28 Jun 1635 D young

3 Margaret Dudley Bpt Cambridge D Young

4 Samuel Dudley B 2 Aug 1639 Cambridge D young

5 Ann Dudley B 16 Oct 1641 Salisbury M COL Edward Hilton of Exter

6 Judge and CPT Theopolus Dudley B 31 Oct 1644 Salisbury D unM 1713 Exter

7 Mary Dudley B 21 Apr 1646 Salisbury D Young

8 Biley Dudley B 27 Sep 1647 Salisbury D ca 1728 Exter M 25 Oct 1682 Elizabeth Gilman

9 Mary Dudley B 6 Jan 1649 Salisbury M 24 Jan 1676 Samuel Hardy, schoolmaster

10 Thomas Dudley D Exter 1713 M Mary ? res Exter

11 Elizabeth Dudley B 1652 M 25 Sep 1674 Judge Kinsley Hall

12 Stephen Dudley M1 24 Dec 1684 Sarah Gilman dau of Judge Gilman M2 Mary Thing M3 Mercy Gilman

13 LT James Dudley shipmaster and merchant B 1663 D 1720 M Elizabeth Leavit she M2 Robert Brisco amd M3 Rev John Dolin

14 Timothy Dudley D before 1702

15 Abigail Dudley M Jonathan Watson of Dover NH

16 Dorothy Dudley M 26 Oct 1681 Moses Leavitt

17 Rebecca Dudley M 21 Nov 1681 Francis Lyford

18 Samuel Dudley D 1732 M Hannah Thyng

12 John Dudley, son of Stephen Dudley, Esquire and Sarah Gilman, B 4 Oct 1692 killed by Indians Poplin NH ae 18.

44b ANN DUDLEY, SISTER OF REV SAM, M GOVERNOR BRADSTREET

1 Ann Dudley B Northampton ca 1612 poetess, ancestress to many new England clergymen D Andover MA 16 Sep 1762 M? 1628 Gov Simon Bradstreet B Hobling, Lincolnshire Eng Mar 1603 issue 4 sons dau

2 Judge Samuel Bradstreet 2 Fellow at Harvard College and Rep to the General Court in 1670

3 Rev Simon Bradstreet 2 B 1640 grad Harvard College 1660 settled in New London 1670 D 1685

4 COL Dudley Bradstreet 2 B ca 1648 D Andover 1706 M Ann Price 12 Nov 1673

5 John Bradstreet B 22 Jul 1652 Andover M Sarah Perkins dau of Rev William Perkins, by Major General Daniel Dennison 11 Jun 1677 at Topsfield MA

6 Rev Simon Bradstreet Jr 3 3 1669 grad Harvard 1693 D Charlston 31 Dec 1741 issue
7 Mary Bradstreet 4 M Rev Hull Abbott 27 Jul 1731 Charleston MA
8 Rev Simon Bradstreet 4 grad Harvard 1728 D 5 Oct 1771 Marblehead
9 Samuel Bradstreet 4 D 1755 M Sarah ? issue
10 Sarah Bradstreet 5 dau of Nr 9 D 1755 Bpt 10 Feb 1740
11 Sarah Bradstreet 5 Bpt 24 May 1741 D 1755 at Charleston
12 Lucy Bradstreet 5 Bpt 12 Jun 1747 D 1755
13 Mary Bradstreet Bpt 7 Apr 1751 D 1755
14 Simon Bradstreet 3 son of Nr 5 B Apr 1682 Topsfield M 12 Oct 1711 Elizabeth Capen dau of Rev Joseph Capen of Topsfield issue of Simon
15 Elizabeth Bradstreet B 28 Aug 1712 D 31 Dec 1751 M 2 Nov 1729 Joseph Peabody of Topsfield
16 Simon Bradstreet 4 B 21 Apr 1714 M Miss Flint
17 Dudley Bradstreet 4 B 27 May 1716
18 John Bradstreet 4 B 2 Mar 1718 M Elizabeth Fisk of Wenham
19 Margaret Bradstreet 4 B 24 Apr 1720 M Mr Andrews
20 Pricilla Bradstreet B 27 Sep 1722
31 Lucy Bradstreet 4 B 25 Nov 1724 M 1776 Robert Andrews
32 Dr Joseph Bradstreet 4 B 13 May 1727 M Abby Fuller of Middleton
33 Mercy Bradstreet 4 B 27 Nov 1728 M Mr Stone
34 Mary Bradstreet 4 B 10 May 1731 M Elisha Wildes
35 John Bradstreet 3 son of Nr5 B Topsfield 30 Jan 1693 M Rebecca
36 Margaret Bradstreet dau of Nr5 B 27 Nov 1696 Topsfield
37 Samuel Bradstreet 3 son of Nr5 B 4 Aug 1699 Topsfield M Sarah Clarke 3 Apr 1722
38 Ann Bradstreet dau of Nr 1 M Mr Wiggin of Exter NH
39 Dorothy Bradstreet 2 dau of Nr 1 M 25 Jun 1654 Rev Seaborn Cotton of Hampton
40 Hannah Bradstreet 2 M 14 Jun 1659 Judge Andrew Wiggin of Exter
41 Mercy Bradstreet M31 Oct 1672 Maj Nathaniel Wade

18 John Bradstreet 4 issue
42 Pricilla Bradstreet 5 B 8 Jan 1745 M John Killam of Boxford 12 Jun 1764
43 Mary Bradstreet 5 B 22 Dec 1748
44 Mehitable Bradstreet B 2 Jun 1751
45 Hulda Bradstreet 5 B 15 Apr 1754
46 Sarah Bradstreet 5 B 1 Feb 1756 M Daniel Gould
47 Lucy Bradstreet 5 B 27 Mar 1758
48 Eunice Bradstreet 5 B 16 Aug 1760 M 25 Mar 1783 Benjamin Emerson
49 CPT Dudley Bradstreet 5 B 8 Oct 1765 D 23 Apr 1833 M 29 Sep 1789 Polly Porter
50 Elizabeth Bradstreet 5 B 1769 M John Gould

35 John Bradstreet 3 son of John Bradstreet 2 M issue
51 Sara Bradstreet 4 B 8 Mar 1730
52 Boanerges Bradstreet 4 B 1 Jul 1733

37 Samuel Bradstreet 3 issue
53 Ann Bradstreet 4 B 23 Oct 1724
54 Sarah Bradstreet 4 B 4 Feb 1726
55 Samuel Bradstreet 4 B 8 Mar 1729 M 5 Apr 1763 Ruth Lamson
56 Elijah Bradstreet 4 B 8 Aug 1731
57 Eunice Bradstreet 4 B 15 Apr 1733
58 Asa Bradstreet 4 B 20 Apr 1736

55 Samuel Bradstreet 4 M Ruth Lamson
59 Samuel Bradstreet 5 B 2 Jan 1764 M 14 Apr 1785 Matilda Foster
60 Ruth Bradstreet 5 B 8 Mar 1766 M 8 May 1791 Billy Emerson of Topsfield
61 Elijah Bradstreet 5 B 4 Jul 1767 M Phebe Ingals of Andover
62 Asa Bradstreet 5 B 29 May 1769 M 30 Nov 1790 Abigail Balch of Topsfield

EATON GENEALOGY

Two different trees, showing a double descent
from the John Eaton who arrived in Salisbury in 1640

I John Eaton Sr. was born in England in 1595. He arrived at Salisbury in the winter of 1639-40 with his wife and six children, and was one of the forty original settlers. He received land in the first division, in a section described as a little way west of the present church which stands north of Salisbury Square. He was a cooper by trade. His first marriage was to Anne ----, his second to Mrs. Phoebe Dow. In 1646 he moved to Haverhill, where he served as a Selectman, at which time he left his Salisbury home to his son John.

II John Eaton, Jr. was one of the Commoners of Salisbury. Married Martha Rowlandson.

III Ephraim Eaton married Mary True. He was a farmer. The surroundings supplied clams, fish and game, but corn ground at Greeley's Tide Mill was a necessity for mush, bread and pudding. He had two sons, Jabez who moved to Hampton Falls N.H. and acquired a fortune in houses and lands, and Henry next mentioned.

IIII Capt. Henry Eaton was at the time of the Revoluntionary War too old to walk to the battlefields. He served the Town of Salisbury on a committee to restrict the importation of English goods. He married another Mary True.

V Lieut. Peter Eaton was a Minute Man at the Battle of Bunker Hill, as were many of the other 94 Salisbury men in this war. He married Abagail Greeley, and died in 1784.

VI Jemina Eaton married Levi Jackman

VII Simeon Eaton married Martha Jackman

VIII Joseph Eaton married Martha Martin

VIIII Stephen J. Eaton married Ellen (Nellie) Currier Merrill

X Harlan Eaton married Evelyn True, our cousin

I John Eaton Sr. was born in England in 1595, married in England in 1619 to Anne ----. He arrived at Salisbury ..... Repeats #1 as above with the addition "his only other son, Thomas, also moved to Haverhill."

II John Eaton (John I) married Martha Rowlandson of Ipswich. He was born in England in 1619. He was a cooper at Salisbury.

III John Eaton (John II, John I) was born at Salisbury in 1646. Married Mary--- resided on father's estate at Salisbury "neck lot." He bought much real estate, as far as 25 miles northeast of Portland. Was drafted for His Majesty's service July 5, 1710. This Captain Eaton was in Colonel Noyes' company. Married at age of 40 and had ten children. Died January 17, 1717.

IIII John Eaton IIII (John III, John II, John I) was born in 1687 at Salisbury. He married Ester Swett of Hampton Falls, Nov. 19. 1709. Had ten children, Wyman being the sixth.

V Wyman Eaton (John IIII, John III, John II, John I) was born July 24, 1725 at Salisbury. Married Ruth Merrill of Salisbury December 17, 1745. Lived in south end part of Seabrook N.H. which adjoins Salisbury. Had ten children. His will was probated January 31, 1803.

VI Simeon Eaton (Wyman V, John IIII, John III, John II, John I) was born Sept. 9, 1769 at Seabrook. Married Meribiah Eaton, was was his first cousin being the daughter of Thomas who was a brother of Wyman V. Date of marriage May 22, 1787. Had seven children, Wyman being the first.

VII Wyman (Simeon VI, Wyman V, John IIII, John III, John II, John I) was born in Seabrook. In 1807 he married Miriam Fowler, daughter of Thomas Fowler. He lived on the Old Stage Road running from Salisbury to Portsmouth. Was a farmer. Had nine children, Simeon being the second.

VIII Simeon Eaton (Wyman VII, Simeon VI, Wyman V, John IIII, John III, John II, John I) was born in 1809 in Salisbury. Married Martha Jackman of Salisbury December 12, 1833. Died May 9, 1845. His widow later married William Dyer.

VIIII Joseph Merrill Eaton (Simeon VIII, etc) was born at Salisbury December 3, 1834. Married Martha Martin of Amesbury September 4, 1859. Lived on farm at Salisbury. Was in Civil War. Was Town Clerk, Chairman Board of Selectmen, and in 1876 was elected to the Mass. Legislature. Sold fire insurance. While not a lawyer, he did much handling and registration of papers pertaining to real estate sales and deeds for the inhabitants of the vicinity.

X Joseph Stephen Eaton (also known as Stephen J) born Nov. 30, 1862. Married Ellen (Nellie) Currier Merrill. From youth to 1924 was an expert hand cutter of shoes. From 1924 to 1936 he manufactured felt and chenille letters and emblems for the Boston sporting goods house where his son Harlan was employed, he started this at age 62 without previous experience in the line and worked hard to age 76.

XI Harlan Merrill Eaton, born Nov. 17, 1889. Married Evelyn True.

1 David Blake 10 B 12 Jul 1866 Hampton NH M 10 May 1885 K K Dow issue
1 Bessie J Blake B 15 May 1887 Seabrook
2 J Neal Janvrin 10 B 1 Mar 1874 Seabrook
3 George Irving Higgins 10 B 20 Dec 1887 D young
4 Jennie R Higgins B 12 Feb 1885 D young
2 Phineas Frank Beckman 9 B 9 Jul 1862 M 1 Jul 1886 Clara E Jones
2 Sarah Elizabeth Eaton 8 B 28 Oct 1825 Salisbury M 15 Nov 1850 David Boyd B 19 Apr 1820 Seabrook son of Enoch Boyd and Polly Walton issue
1 John Boyd 9 B 4 Aug 1852 M Mary Dow issue
1 Cyrus N Boyd 10 B 1 Oct 1890 D young
2 Mary A Boyd 9 B 22 Jun 1858 D 17 May 1885 Salisbury M 15 Feb 1876 Frank Currier in Salisbury
1 Maude Currier 10 B 25 Jan 1878
3 George H Boyd 9 B 29 May 1860
4 Ellen F Boyd 10 B 1 Jul 1863 D 24 Feb 1865
5 Emogene Boyd 10 B 17 Sep 1866 M 25 Dec 1888 George H Dow
3 Hannah Adeline Eaton 8 B 8 Feb 1829 Salisbury M 4 Jan 1860 William H Noyes B 18 Apr 1815 son of Jacob Noyes and Rhoda Smith issue
1 Lizzie Dean Noyes 9 B 13 Aug 1864
2 Annie True Noyes 9 B 4 May 1866 M 25 Dec 18??
4 Abbie March Eaton 8 B 1 Nov 1831 Salisbury M 30 Oct 1850 Charles A Eaton B Seabrook 1827 son of Jabez and Susannah Eaton issue
1 Lauriston Melvin Eaton 9
2 Mary Balch Eaton 9
3 Leroy Eaton 9
4 James Austin Eaton 9
5 Charles Eaton 9
6 Edwin Maurice Waton 9
5 Mary J Eaton 8 B 24 Apr 1835 D 22 Feb 1836 Salisbury
6 Mary Jane Eaton 8 B 8 Feb 1837 Salisbury M Salisbury 1 Nov 1857 John G Lake B Haverhill 30 May 1833 son of Elijah Lake and Hannah Gardner issue
1 Warren David Lake 9 B 14 Feb 1858 Salisbury
7 Laura Angeline Eaton 8 B 22 Jul 1840 Salisbury M Salisbury 4 May 1859 James E Tilton B 1838 Epping NH son of James E and Ann Tilton issue
1 Harriett Ann Tilton 9 B 6 Oct 1864 Salisbury M Salisbury 6 Sep 1884 William P Philips res Newburyport issue
2 James Walter Tilton 9 B 20 Apr 1874
3 George E Tilton 9 B 8 Sep 1877 D 26 Feb 1879
4 Daughter Tilton 9 B 4 Dec 1880
8 Ella Frances Eaton 8 B 12 Feb 1844 Salisbury M 16 Oct 1866 George A Dow B 1844 Seabrook son of Andrew and Louisa Dow issue
1 Louisa P Dow 9 B 9 Jul 1868 D 12 Nov 1884 B Salisbury
2 Lizzie M Dow 9 B 7 Aug 1871 Salisbury
3 Nellie M Dow 9 B 18 Jan 1878 Salisbury
4 Gracie G Dow 9 B 14 Jan 1881 Salisbury
5 George A Dow 9 B 7 Aug 1882 Salisbury

FAMILY OF MERRILL

Nathaniel Merrill[1] came to Newbury about 1634 and died there 16 May 1655. He married Susannah Jordan. Children; all born at Newbury, Massachusetts. He was a brother of John Merrill who died 12 Sep 1673 and had a wife and daughter. Issue

1 Deacon John Merrill 2 B ca 1632-4 M Sarah Watson had 8 sons 2 dau
2 Abraham Merrill B ca 1636 M 18 Jan 1661 Abigail Webster
3 Nathaniel Merrill 2 B ca 1638 M 15 Oct 1661 Joanna Kinney
4 Susannah M 15 Oct 1663 John Burbank
5 Danniel Merrill 2 B 20 Aug 1642 M1 Sarah Clough M2 Mrs Sarah Morrill Page
6 Abel Morrill 2 B 20 Feb 1643 M 10 Feb 1670 Priscilla Chase

Daniel Merrill had seven children including twins Moses 3 and Martha 3. Martha married John True 3 of Henry True 2 Henry True 1. Moses Merrill 3 had 10 issue including Moses Merrill 4 who married Sarah True 11 Dec 1729 and res Salisbury and N Gloucester ME.

Elizabeth Merrill 7 M Jacob Abbott Cummings issue Jesse Cummings B 27 Jul 1810
2 John Cummings B 5 Nov 1811 D 16 Jul 1813

James Merrill M 4 Nov 1835 Sarah Hall and had Elizabeth Wainwright Merrill B 27 Sep 1836; James Abbott Merrill B 21 Feb 1840 M 12 Jan 1869 Bessie Meader and had Wainwright Merrill B 24 Nov 1869 and Maude Abbott Merrill B Nov 1872.

Childern of James Cushing Merrill M Anna Saltonstall.

1 James Merrill M Junie Hammond issue a. James Merrill, a phsysician in Philadelphia in 1870 s b. Anna Merrill M Henry V Ward and had 5 childrem; two D young and Matilda Merrill Ward M Oct 1860 Edward Adams.

Children of Moses Merrill.

1 Eliphalt Haskell Merrill B 2 Oct 1806 M Margaret Webb issue
- a Mary True Merrill B 29 Jan 1808
- b George Washington Merrill B 5 Jan 1811.
- c Moses Merrill B 30 Sep 1815 D 18 Dec 1815
- d Sarah Lucia Merrill B 29 Jan 1817
- e Angelina Merrill B 9 Dec 1819 D 9 Mar 1820
- f Hannah Elizabeth Merrill B 13 Aug 1822 D 1 Jul 1835
- g Harriett B same Day as Elizabeth

1 Eliphant Merrill 6 M Margaret T Webb. issue
- a Margaret Ella Merrill 7 B 2 Jan 1838 M Eleazer Chamberlain issue Leigh Chamberlain B 1875
- b Helen Merrill 7 B 15 Aug 1839 M Judge George F Shepley, his 2d wife.
- c George Frederick Merrill 7 B 25 Mar 1842 D 1844 5 Jun.
- d Mary Louise Merrill B 5 Jun 1844 M H Davis issue Harry Merrill and a girl.
- e Theadore Wheaton Merrill 7 B 1 Oct 1846 Brooklyn NY D 28 Jan 1848
- f Annie Webb Merrill 7 B 15 Nov 1852 g. Margaret Merrill 7 B 2 Apr 1856 Cambridge MA. h. Grace Wheaten Merrill 7 B 12 Feb 1858

By James Merrill Cummings, 54 Park Street, Portland ME

SOMETIMES the Merrills and the Morrills are used interchangeably because it is assumed they have common ancestry but this may be a wrong assumption: Nathaniel Merrill settled in Newbury, married Susanna Jordan, perhaps in England, and died 16 Mar 1654 leaving 5 children, born probably between 1632 and 1644. Abraham Morrill on the other hand, probably came from England about 1632, moved to Salisbury early and recd land in the first division of 1640, on an industrial site in 1641 and more later. He married 18 Jun 1645 Sarah Clough and had nine[4] children before dying in 1662. NOW, Judith Morrill M 26 Dec 1717 Benjamin True B 10 Jan 1693; Mary Greely widow of Micajah Morrill M Henry True. Martha Merrill B 3 Sep 1683 Newbury M 16 Jun 1702 Deacon John True B 23 Feb 1678 Salisbury. Eleanor True B 4 Nov 1705 M ca Feb 1728 Abraham Morrill.

However Tappan from Salisbury and Toppan in Newbury seem to spring from the same ancester, Abraham who M Susanna Goodale and it is usually? spelled Tappan.

TRUE ANCESTRY, AN ALLIED LINE FOR MANY, BLAISDELL SUPPLEMENTAL

The name Blaesdale occurs as early as 1227 and it was taken from the combination of an area of forest and moor in the parish of Whalley in the northern part of Lancashire and a near-by area of Yorkshire. The name was applied to some of those folks who left the forested area. In the written records, it is first found as a distinct surname of one of the tenants of the forest of Bowland in the "Honour of Clitheroe," Yorkshire, in an inquisition in the Duchy of Lancaster records.

35 Richard Plesedale was, perhaps the progenitor of our allied family and a tenant of some of the king's land. As was customery at the time, the Escheator siezed his land in the name of the Crown and collected a special tax on the estate following the death of the tenant as appears from an inquisition of 25 May 1443. No other members of the family are listed.

36 Richard Blesedale's children's names are unknown.

37 William Blesedale born in 1463 was identified as a grandson of Richard Plesedale of the forest of Bowland at the age of 43 in 1506. He was one of three jurors in the Eccleastical Court of Whalley 2 Mar 1514; also a juryman on 21 Apr 1518.

38 Johannes Bleasdale, eldest son of Wilhelmus Bleasdale B ca 1490 was indicted 7 Mar 1526 and again in 1527 when he was fined 3d for a breach of the peace. Court records show that he and his wife Johanna (dau of Jacobus (James) Bonde and widow of Henrici Caton) paid fines after 1529; she died 18 Sep 1545. He was a juryman in 1527 and as late as 1535 at the court of Whalley. They reportedly were the parents of 6 children: a Henry; b Elizabeth B 1529 (she had a son, Thomas Brown); c John B 1530 tenant of Bowland Forest 28 Nov 1556 M Elizabeth Parker of Chipping as appears from inquisition of 15 Jul 1563, son Henry Bpt 15 Oct 1559 later had issue 1 Isabel Bpt 5 Apr 1601, 2 Julian Bpt 12 Jun 1603 M cousin William Bleasdale and had sons Richard and Henry, dau Jennet bpt 28 Jan 1561 M Richard Clarkson, son Alexander Bpt 9 Sep 1571 D 12 Mar 1651 with issue unknown, dau Margaret Bpt 4 Dec 1581 and perhaps others; d Alexander (perhaps son Inkling Green M Hannah, dau of Robert and Alice Swyndhurst) had son Thomas who M Sarah Tomlinson and grandson Lawncelot Bpt 18 Apr 158-; e Johanna B 1535 (probable daughter) M 14 Jun 1573 John Tomlinson and had following issue in London, parish of St Michael Cornhill - Armygill, Elizabeth, Parrys and Benedict Bleasdale.

39 Henric Bleasdale, oldest son of Johannes and Johanna B 1528/9 D prior to 11 Sep 1579 M cousin Johanna Bleasdale 30 Jan 1562 M2 Elizabeth Pemberton dau of Ralph and granddaughter of John Pemberton.

40 Henry Bleasdale Bpt Chipping 25 Dec 1563 D before Jun 1601 M 13 Apr 1589 Ellen Hall D 1619 Stockbridge, Arksey Parish, Yorkshire, dau of Ralph Hall; issue includes John, Elizabeth, Ralph, Sarah, Isabell, Ruth and John, all ca 1590 - 1601.

41 Ralph Blaisdell B 11 Mar 1593 Hawkshead, Lancashire. Lived with his uncle John Blaisdell until 1601 when his mother married 2d William Hilton. Ralph married 3 Sep 1629 Elizabeth Parker dau of Henry Parker of Chipping and emigrated Boston Apr 1635, in Salisbury 1640, and 1642 and sold land in York, Maine 1648. (Source - Blaisdell Family Manuscript. Anjou. 1910.)

From Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury. Hoyt. 1981 Reprint. Other spellings, Blasedell, Blaysdell, Bleasdall, and Blazdell, also Blesdale.

From Blaisdells in America, The Blaisdell Family National Association. Blaisdell Papers. Outline in preparation, Mrs. Bernice (Blaisdell) Smith, Corresponding Genealogist, Box 212, Norridgewock, ME 04957 some of the following which is subject to change

(6.175) RUTH BLAISDELL^{6} HENRY^{5} JONATHAN^{4} JONATHAN^{3} HENRY^{2} RALPH^{1} M Ellen Hall

Ruth Blaisdell dau of Henry Blaisdell 5 and Mary Currier dau of John and Ruth Currier, B 9 Mar 1762 East Kingston NH M1 Kingston 12 Feb 1783 Samuel Greeley B 7 Jul 1759 D 25 Nov 1803 Salisbury son of Samuel Greeley and J Allen; She M2 4 Aug 1809 Moses Pike B 3 Nov 1750. issue Allen, Samuel, Mary, Ruth, Hannah, Hannah.

(COPY OF A LETTER OF INQUIRY)

Lower Salem, Ohio
August 13th, 1875

Mr. H. L. True, Dr.

Yours of August 9th is received.

Ephraim True my father was born in Salisbury, Massachusetts in December 21st 1756. And Mary Hoit an old lady here was born in the same place, was at my house yesterday and she says he was married before he was 17. Married to Marthy Eaton and she died when she was a very small girl. Her father and my father were grate friends they came to Ohio in 1816 and were at our house very often after they came to this state.

I or Melvin made a mistake once as to father's Birthday. We said it was the 25th of December instead of the 21st. Grandfather Amlin's birthday was the 25th instead of fathers.

I examined the gravestones and found the mistake and told M. C. True to correct it.

I have heard father say that he was married very young, don't know as ever heard him. Miss Hoit said his wife was several years the older.

The tomb stone says Ephraim True
Born December 21st, 1756
Died August 17th, 1835

You must excuse my bad writing.

Yours in grate haste,
Moses True

PS If this is not satisfactory please write and I will try again.

We have been washed nearly all away by the late rains.

Our loss is between ten and twelve hundred dollars.

M. True

NOTE: This letter was first copied in pen and ink by Hilma True at the home of Nr 3477 Evelyn True Button. It was written to Evelyn's father, Nr 3465 Dr. Hiram L. True by his distant cousin, Nr 448 Moses True.
NOTE 2: The locations of corespondence of Oliver True, Dr. H A True and Dr Hiram L True is unknown but it may be in the basement of the home of Evelyn True Button which has been converted to the headquarters of the Morgan County Historical Society, McConnelsville, OH.

HUSBAND 19 Joseph True 3

BIRTH DATE 4 Mar1678-9 | Bpt 9 Oct 1687
PLACE Salisbury Mass

will adm est 2 Oct 1718

MARRIAGE DATE 16 Dec 1701

DEATH DATE 1716
PLACE Estate adm, 2 Oct 1718

BURIED DATE
PLACE

FATHER NAME Joseph True Nr 6
BPT BIRTH DATE 8 Feb 16[illegible]2
PLACE Salem MA

MOTHER NAME Ruth Whittier
BIRTH DATE Aug 1651
PLACE Haverhill MA

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Kezia Hubbard

BIRTH DATE 11 Nov 1684 | Twin of Jemima
PLACE Salisbury MA

Bpt 5 Jun 1687 Salisbury

MARRIAGE PLACE prob Salisbury MA

DEATH DATE
PLACE

BURIED DATE
PLACE

FATHER NAME Richard[1] Hubbard
BIRTH DATE
PLACE England

MOTHER NAME Martha[2] Allin
BIRTH DATE
PLACE prob Salisbury Mass

OTHER HUSBANDS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Kezia Hubbard adm church 24 May 1713
Jemima H adn church 24 Apr 1709
daus of Martha Allen 2 dau of Richard Allin 1 & Ann Goodale dau of Richard Goodale. Jemima M 1712 Richard Haskell

---

Benjamin, 2d son, not included in this family by Dr Henry Ayers True or Mark True B 1 Nov 1815.

INFORMATION needed on this family after 1827. When found, please file with LDS Library, and NEHGSociety, 101 Newbury St, Boston, MA 02116

MALE OR FEMALE	CHILDREN — LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH	BIRTH — DATE DAY MO YEAR; PLACE TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	DEATH — DATE DAY MO YEAR; PLACE TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	MARRIAGE — DATE DAY MO YEAR; TO
1	Israel True 4 # 90 *	23 Dec 1702 no record of baptism	young Died 25 Aug 1712	
2	Benjamin True	bpt 24 Mar 1705 prob Wenham Mass		
3	Obadiah True 4 # 91	b or bpt 26 Sep 1704 Bpt 19 Oct 1712	living in 1728	
4	Richard True 4 # 92	b or bpt 20 Sep 1706 Bpt 19 Oct 1712	Living in 1728	
5	Ruth True 4 # 93	bpt 19 Oct 1712 twin	20 Nov 1718	
6	Kesia True 4 # 94	bpt 19 Oct 1712 twin	Living in 1728	
7	Jeremiah True 4 # 98	Probably Bpt 4 Dec 1715	Living in 1728	
8	Mary True 4 # 97	bpt at Wenham Mass 9 Feb 1717	Living in 1728	
9	Jemima True 4 # 96	bpt 4 Dec 1715		Joseph True son of Benjamin and Mary Eaton M 18 Feb 1741
10	Israel True 4 # 95	Bpt 5 Jul 1713 as a son	Living in 1728	Joseph B 24 Oct 1716 D 27 Oct 1749 (1st cousins)
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Serial Numbers are those used by Dr. Henry A. True in The Family of True in America."

MATERIAL RELATING TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE TRUE FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND
OUTLINED BY: B F CUMMINGS JR OF SALT LAKE CITY. 13 Jun 1892

1 Henry True was of Salem, Mass. in 1644 but later removed to Salisbury Mass. He married Israel, daughter of John Pike of Salisbury. His children (all believed to have been born in Salisbury) were: Henry born 8 March 1644, John Baptised 13 Jul 1645, Mary bpt 14 Mar 1647, Lydia bpt 4 Feb 1649, Joseph bpt 3 Feb 1652, Benjamin bpt 19 Feb 1654, Jemima bpt 26 Apr 1657.

2 Henry True M 15 or 16 March 1667 Jane Bradbury dau of Thomas and D 8 Sep 1735. children born in Salisbury; Mary B 30 May 1668?, William B Jun 1670, Henry born Jan 1673, Jane B Dec 1676 M 16 Jun 1702 Edward French of Salisbury. John B 23 Feb 1678. Jemima B 16 Mar 1680, Jabez B 19 Feb 1682 M 8 Jan 1707 Sarah Tappan of Salisbury.

John Trew (as his name is spelled) was probably of Newport RI about 1685. He married Mary Sumner, who had been the wife of Nicholas Howe and who was born in Dorchester MA 6 May 1645. Whether or not this John Trew was the son of Henry True of Salem and Salisbury is a matter of doubt to the writer.

6 Joseph True settled in Salisbury M Apr 1675 Ruth Whittier who was perhaps a dau of Thomas and died 16 Dec 1719. Children: Joseph B 16 Jan 1676 D young, John B 18 Aug 1677 D 13 Dec 1677, Joseph B 4 Mar 1678, Ruth B 5 Oct 1683, M 26 Oct 1703 CPT John Giles of Casco ME, and D 1720 Salisbury. Israel B 14 Dec 1687, Benjamin B 5 Mar 1690.

8 Jemima True M 1 Mar 1679 John March of Newbury Mass, and had Judith B 21 Mar 1682 Mary B 2 Apr 1684, Joseph B 8 May 1687, John B 26 Sep 1690, Abigail B 4 Sep 1693, Hugh B 8 Jan 1696 , Elizabeth B Jan or Sep 6, 1698, .

9 Mary True M 5 Feb 1688 Ephraim Eaton of Salisbury and had Mary B 11 Dec 1689, Ephraim B 24 May 1692, Jane B 13 Sep 1694 and Samuel Eaton B 6 Aug 1697.

10 William True M Eleanor and had in Salisbury , Benjamin B 10 Jan 1693, Mary B 24 Feb 1695, Hannah Aug 1698 and William B 16 Nov 1700.

11 Henry True M 20 Dec 1699 Abigail French and had at Salisbury Samuel B 29 Nov 1700 D 29 Jun 1701

19 Joseph True M 16 Dec 1701 Keziah Hubbard and had at Salisbury, Israel B 23 Dec 1702 ... This may be the Joseph True who was a tax payer in Hampton Falls in 1709

95 Israel True M on Jan 1739 (was of Portsmouth NH and pedigree was not traced) Abigail Jackson. He died 26 Sep 1793 ae 82 and she died 21 Oct 1786 ae 66 issue Abigail B Nov 1740, Obediah B 1 Apr 1744, Jemima B 9 Oct 1746, Mary B 31 Oct 1753 and Comfort B 26 Jun 1756.

865 Nathaniel True, pedigree not traced, B and res N Yarmouth M Betsey P Butler who was born 29 Aug 1802 and had Betsey A.H.B. 16 Feb 1832, Lydia B 7 May 1835 Nathaniel O. B 9 Feb 1838 and Benjamin B. B 22 Nov 1841 D Young

142 Cpt Joseph True removed to Chester NH from Salisbury where he was surveyor of highways in 1755. He Married Sarah, dau of Joshua Prescott and D 1800 Molly B 1757 M Dr Francis Hodgkins, Henry, Abigail, Sarah M David Gliddin, Joseph B 1766, Love B 1770, Joshua B 1772, Levi D 1832.

125 *Benjamin True, removed from Salisbury, and was surveyor of highways there in 1756. He M Mehitable Osgood and D 5 May 1817. She D 24 Oct 1825 age 94. They had Cpt Benjamin B 1760 M Mary dau of Cpt Wm Locke, and had son Osgood who was living in Chester in 1865. He D 13 Nov 1841 ae 81 and 7 mo, She D 13 Nov 1839 -71

92 Richard True D Boston 29 Aug 1744 ae 38; Richard True D Boston 8 Oct 1756 æ 26
Martha True of ME M Simeon Bradford 8 Oct 1760 B Kingston RI ca 1760

309? Elizabeth True of Salisbury M 2 Jul 1734 Dr S Giles.

Jacob True was a soldier in the expedition against Quebec and was taken prisoner in Dec 1735. He may have been a son of Cpt Winthrop True. in 1775?

Cpt William True was of Salisbury in 1756
Winthrop was a selectman in Salisbury 1757

Abraham True was of Deerfield 1776. Jacob True was a soldier of the Louisburg Campaign, 1745. Jeremiah Towle B about 1750 in Chester M 1st, Abigail True who D Jan 1772. Jonathan Perkins B 30 Oct 1723 M 11 Dec 1752 Miriam True

Joseph True M 2 Mar 1750 Joanna Robards, both were of Falmouth ME. Rev Charles Kitteridge True graduated Harvard 1832 and became a minister in Boston in 1841.

Rev Henry True B Salisbury 1725 graduated in Harvard 1750, settled in Hempstead NH M a Miss Ayers of Haverhill and had 10 children, among whom were John and Jabez. The latter became a physician and settled in Marietta in 1788, M 1806 Sarah Beardman, a native of Wrenham, MA and widow of Cpt Charles Mills. He died in 1823 ae 63. A biographical Sketch of him appears in the number of the New England Historic and Genealogical Register for Jan 1849.

Charles F True of Chester was in the war of rebellion in 1864. Daniel True's house burned at Chester, 1861. Hale True's house burned at Chester 1853. Warren, Augustus A and Elias True, Jr, all of Chester , were in the war of Rebellion.

Henry True of Chester was a revolutionary soldier in 1779. Dea Jabez True was of Salisbury in 1734. William True was of Chester, 1869. John True of N Yarmouth ME M June 1760 Polly Adams of Falmouth.

Anthony True age 18, embarked on the ship Mathew of London for St Christopher's in 1635 but the present writer had found no further trace of him.

B F Cummings, Jr

APPENDIX

John True is supposed to have emigrated from England to Virginia sometime in the last century. His sons were Robert, Simon, Frederick and Thomas.

John 2 was born 5 Feb 1778 in Spotsylvania VA M 1800 Mary White. He removed to Woodford Co Ky in 1802 to Colon Co IL in 1834. Issue

1 Lewis White True 3 B 6 Nov 1806 and had one son and one dau.

2 Frederick Colson True 3 B 15 Jan 1812 had 4 sons and 3 dau. Oldest son, John True 4 was AGT and MJR of the 54th Reg, IL Inf. 2d son James F True was Provate, SGT and LT of 41 Regt and res Matton IL Carriage Manufacturer.

3 Edmund White True 3d B 6 Sep 1814 was CPT Co D 41st IL Vol Inf and was killed in Battle at Ft Donaldson 15 Feb 1862 left a son Theodore E True who was SGT in the same Regt, was wounded at Ft Donaldson, and on recovery Commissioned LT.

4. Simon Walton True 3 B 3d Sept 1819

5 James Milton True 3 B 14 Oct 1823 entered the Army as CPT CO E, IL Vol Inf promoted 1 Dec 1862 to Col 62 IL Inf and BG 17 Mar 1865. Had one dau. moved to CO removed to Columbus Junction Iowa 5 Sep 1872 and appointed Consul of US at Kingston Canada.

William A True from near Warenton VA D St Louis 4 May 1869 M Susannah Curtis of Fredericksburg VA 2 Apr 1825 res St Louis. issue

1 Fannie A True B 14 Sep 1843 M William P Hughes, killed in Confederate Army, res St Louis. 2 Thomas J True B 19 Apr 1845 M Mrs McDonald res Kinswick MO. 3 William H True B 5 May 1847 D Aug 1867. 4 Martha E True B 4 Jul 1849 M Mr Lennox res Springfield IL. 5 Edward W True B 5 Jan 1849 D 1872 on O&M RR 5 Jan.

Florence B True B 14 Aug 1861 res St Louis MO. Mrs. True said William A True had 2 brothers in Kansas; 1 in Leavenworth, 1 in Atkinson.

Flint MI. 2 ladies of the name of True, one says her father lived on Jaunita River PA before moving to MO- Absolon True B 1818 D ca 1862, wife res Macon MO., 1 son Thomas was 40 years old. 2d Anna M True M CPT Eastman res Bay City MI

3 Celia True ae 33 M M H Synder D in Army. 4 Elizabeth ae 31 M 1871 George Funk, Macon MO.5 Morris True 24 years M Alice Beam St Louis MO

Capital Hill Burial Ground Inscription, "Here lies the body of Mr Richard Trew died Oct 8 175? in the 26 years of his age."

CATHERINE MANTER TRUE FAMILY TREE

I	Henry True Of Salem	M	Israel Pike	J Pike	M	D Daye		
II	Henry True of Salisbury	M	Jane Bradbury	T Bradbury	M	M Perkins		
III	John True of Salisbury	M	Martha Merrill	D Merrill	M	Sarah Clough		
IV	John True of Salisbury	M	Mary Brown					
V	Thomas True of Fayetteville Me	M	Sarah Clough	N West	M	A Blay		
				J Hammond	M	P Webber		
VI	John True of Witchfield Me	M	Sally West	W B West	M	P Hammond		
VII	William True of Wayne, Me	M	Hannah Brown	J Stevens	M	P Lane		
VIII	Catherine Manter True of Chicago	M	Robert Gardner Stevens	G Robertson	M	Annie Craegen in Scotland		
IX	Katherine Stevens of Chicago	M	James Robertson					
X	Helene Robertson	M	Charles Rodney Dawley					
XI	Lorna Dawley of Kalispell, Mt in Mar 1982	M	John Schwartz					

CHARLES SUMNER TRUE FAMILY TREE

I Henry True of Salem
M 1 Pike
J Pike M D Day

II Henry True of Salisbury
M J Bradbury
J Perkins M Judith
T Bradbury M M Perkins

III Jabez True
M Sarah Tappan
W Worcester M Sarah
T Worcester M Susanna

IV Samuel True
M H Hazelton
R Pike M M Goldmeyer
M Pike M S Worcester
E Pike M J Allen
M Pike M L Brown

V Samuel True
M Anna Pike
A Greeley M M Noyce
P Greeley M S Isley

VI Moses True
M R Greeley
J Greeley M J Walker
S Greeley M J Allen
S Greeley M R Blaisdell *

VII Jacob Henry True
M Irene C Haines

VIII Charles Sumner True
M M Ann Waue
C True M V Hines
J True M N Webb
D True M R McElroy
E True M F Ward
N True M N Falkenburg
G True M B Brown
T True M B Patrick
W True M H Burditt

R Dudley M S Thorne
Gov T Dudley M D Yorke
A Dudley M S Bradstreet
J Cotton M S Story
D Bradstreet M S Cotton
E Cotton M J Allen

J Isley M Sarah
R Goodale M
Rev W Allen M A Goodale
W Allen M M Harris
J Allen M H Weare

*Samuel Greeley was a revolutionary soldier with General George Washington at Valley Forge.

A GENEALOGICAL CHART OF
SOME ANCESTERS OF
REUBEN TRUE AND HANNAH OSGOOD

John Pike of White Parish, Wiltshire, England M 17 Jan 1612/3 Dorothy Day of Langford

1 Henry True M Israel Pike

John Perkins M Judith

Thomas Bradbury M Mary Perkins

2 Henry True M Jane Bradbury — John Stevens M Katherine ? — Thomas Bernard M Eleanor ?

Benjamin Stevens M Hannah Bernard — Isaac Bushwell M Susannah ?

10 William True M Eleanor Stevens — John Gill M Phoebe Bushwell

Abraham Morrill M Sarah Clements — John Perkins M Judith

Isaac Morrill M Phoebe Gill — William Sergant M Elizabeth Perkins

Anthony Colby M Susannah Haddon

William Sargent M Mary Colby

Abraham Morrill M Elizabeth Sargent — William Osgood M Elizabeth ?

John Stevens M Katherine ?

John Osgood M Mary Stevens

Abraham Morrill M Sarah Clements

Anthony Colby M Susanna Haddon

John Gill M Phoebe Bushnell

25 Benjamin True M Judith Morrill — John Colby M Frances Hoyt

Isaac Morrill M Phoebe Gill

Thomas Bernard M Eleanor

120 Abraham True 5

121 Hannah True 5 — William Osgood M Hannah Colby — Benjamin Stevens M Hannar Bernard

122 Benjamin True 5

123 Mary True 5 — John Morrill M Mary Stevens

124 Betty True 5

125 Benjamin True 5 — Daniel Osgood M Hannah Morrill

126 Reuben True 5 M Hannah Osgood

127 Judith True 5

128 William True 5

129 Daniel True 5

Hannah Osgood
M # 126
Ruben True[5]

- Daniel Osgood
  1703-1767
  - William Osgood
    1673-1752
    - John Osgood
      1648-1683
      - William Osgood
        1609-1700
      - Elizabeth ---
    - Mary Stevens
      - John Stevens
        1611-1689
      - Katherine ---
        ?-1682
  - Hannah Colby
    1674-1752+
    - John Colby
      1633-1674
      - Anthony Colby
        ? -1661
      - Susannah Haddon
    - Frances Hoyt
      - John Hoyt
        ?-1688
      - Frances ---
- Hannah Morrill
  - John Morrill
    1679-1760
    - Isaac Morrill
      1646-1713
      - Abraham Morrill
        ?-1662
      - Sarah Clement
        ?-1694
    - Phoebe Gill
      1650-1714
      - John Gill
        1622-1690
      - Phoebe Buswell
  - Mary Stevens
    1679-1761
    - Benjamin Stevens
      1650-1690
      - John Stevens
        1611-1689
      - Katherine ---
        ?-1682
    - Hannah Bernard
      1649-1712
      - Thomas Bernard
        1612-1677
      - Eleanor ---
        ?-1694

STATE OF NEW YORK
REPRESENTED BY THE
STATE ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR

U S GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
GEORGE OTIS SMITH DIRECTOR

NEW YORK
BABYLON QUADRANGLE

Northport

Pinelawn

Belmont Pond

Rod and Reel Pond

Kennel Club Pond

Barshore

LONG ISLAND RR MONTAUK DIVISION

HEMPSTEAD BRANCH

Babylon

I S L I P

Lindenhurst

Conklin Pt.

Sampawams Pt.

B A B Y L O N

Fleers Pt.

S O U T H B A Y

G R E A T

Strongs Pt.

Elder Island

Cedar Island

Muncie Island

Oak Island

Oak Beach

OAK ISLAND L.S.S.

Thatch I.

Goose Flat

Oak Island Beach

GILGO L.S.S.

Fire Island

FIRE

NOTE: Another Dangling True. Note arrow pointing to True Creek reportedly named for a Henry True during the mid 17th century. CWT

This Synoptic copy was taken from
Force's Collection of Historical Tracts
Volume III, Nr 10 and it portrays travel
during the mid 17th century

"A VOYAGE TO VIRGINIA"

The month of August, Anno, 1649, with companions MAJ Francis Morrison and MAJ Richard Fox seeking fortunes in Virginia in accordance with our agreement proposed a year earlier in Holland. We had been depressed and left the country following the assassination of King Charles I at his palace of Whitehall. Clergy and gentry in general also fled from England, and many wanted to flee to America as many of us had friends in Virginia. I was nearly related to the governor, Sir William Berkley, Major Morrison had a Kings Commission to be captain of the fort and MAJ Fox was to share in our success . I also had a letter from the king recommending me to the care of the governor's care.

We agreed with CAP John Locker, master of The Virginia Merchant which had a force of 30 guns or more to pay 6 pounds each for ourselves and servants to be transported to the James River. We sailed on 23 Sep 1649 and about 20 days later the captain decided to replenish our water supply at Frall island in the Azores; land was sighted at day break 14 October. CPT John Tatum master of the John saluted the castle and returned thanks following our actions to enter the port. The English merchants came aboard and gave us a very civil welcome. Mr. Andrews invited me and my friends to visit and eat fruit and meat locally grown including fruit of peach trees for desert. Later CPT Tatum hosted us with wine, fish and fowl.

We left about 22 Oct and had favorable trade winds until we neared the Bermudas, where we learned the distance to Cape Hatteras. We found out that the seas were generally rough and stormy but they cleared about 8 Nov, but then the water changed, we got out to sea, safely with all hands on deck, under the steering of Tom Reasin, before a fresh gale from the north grew into a violent storm. Eventually, the fore top mast and the foremast head were broken off and much other damage occured during the next several days. On Nov 13 some repairs could be made and finally Tom Reasin was able to make sail for our port; about 15 Nov we were within the capes but a fog and strong winds carried out to sea again. Diverse English ships saw and were seen by us but none would speak with us nor give us help. This brought great suffering which continued for about 40 days. We were in intolerable want for food and water by the middle of January and several had the happiness to die about this time and so the living fed upon the dead, even after we found an island. On 15 Jan Indians found our women and later many of them carried us to the mainland, fed and cared for us and delivered us and their chief called me brother. They were conspicuous in their generosity and charity to us poor starved weather beaten creatures; the chief's house was about 20' X 60' and made of reeds and mats.

The chief sent for a guide and found Jenkin Price who was under the Virginia Governor's order to look for us. Price brought and Indian who became attached to me and lived and died my servant. We learned we were about 50 miles from Virginia so we set out for Northampton County which was the only county on that side of bay belonging to the Colony of Virginia. As we advanced the plantations lay thicker together and we had a choice of hosts and entertainment without money or its value. When I came to the house of Stephen Carlton, he outdid the others and put on me a good farmer like suit in exchange for my dirty habit. On 13 Feb I had the opportunity to land in York River at Esquire Ludlow's plantation and met English friends T Lundsford, H Chickley, P Honeywood, and COL Hamond. CAP Wormsley mounted me for Jamestown where the Governor was pleased to receive me and take me to his house in Greenspring and there I passed hours at my own house until May following when I was placed in charge of the treasurer.

And thus I have given as faithful an account of this signal instance of God's goodness to the miserable objects of his mercy in this voyage as I have been able to call a clear remembrance.

By Arvord Abernethy *

OLD, NEW FRONTIERS

In the early 1890s, my parents went out to Greer County, Texas, which was later to become a part of Oklahoma Territory and then later a part of Oklahoma State. It was a new land to be settled by a pioneering people who were willing to live in a section where there were no towns, no schools, no churches, no doctors. My mother's father died there in the early part of the century with a ruptured appendix as there were no hospitals.

It was 40 miles to Quanah, Texas, the nearest railroad point where they could get most of the things they just had to have. This route was across Red River which had no bridge and was often up and was always dangerous because of the quick sand.

Word would go around the neighborhood that someone was going to Quanah, so neighbors would usually have a bill for them to get when there; and always check for the mail as there was no mail service in that part of the country. This usually meant a three day trip as it took a full day to make the 40 miles, a day to get everything bought and the mail checked and then a day for the return trip.

Most of the wagonyards had some bunk rooms. I would become all eyes and ears when my older brothers would tell of their experiences at the wagonyards and I longed for the time when I could go with Dad.

A railroad was built through our county in 1911 and there went my chances of ever getting to go on a long wagon trip and staying in a wagonyard.

It has been my joy and pleasure to meet and talk with old-timers or children of old-timers who had some interesting experiences in settling up Hamilton County. These hardships had a way of bringing out the very best in people and making them into hardy, resourceful citizens.

One might say that such days of hardship are gone from America, but may I tell you of extreme hardships a lady recently went through to become an American citizen. The story of this lady's hardships came to me in the magazine from Texas Tech, my alma mater.

Minh Hue Nguyen was well educated and became a teacher in Viet Nam. In the 1960s she became a translator for the U.S. Air Force. As things worsened, she began sending some of the children to America; a son coming in 1972, and enrolling in Texas Tech. Others coming later. On April 26, 1975, she and her husband hurried to the Da Nang airport just as bullets rang out and people panicked. She and her husband became separated; he was able to get on the plane but the door was closed in her face.

Minh Hue wandered around Da Nang two days in search of her husband or a way out, hopelessly, she returned to their home only to find it occupied by North Vietnamese troops. They accused her of treason, but after holding her a time, she was released. In a few days she learned that her husband and children had made it to America. She was repeatedly refused permission to go to Saigon, then she disguised as a peasant woman and made it to her parents' home in Saigon. Here she obtained four small bars of gold with which she bought the promise of a ticket to escape. Instead, she was betrayed to the government and had to spend 19 days in jail.

Six months later, she started to escape on one of those refugee boats, only to have the engine of the boat fail. The next year the government was expelling all foreigners, so she arranged a false marriage with a man from India and to escape with him. This failed as the day of their escape fell on the wrong astrological horoscope sign for him.

On December 1, 1976, the Da Nang officials found her and told her to report back in a week. She feared execution, so planned a desperate escape. Her family in Lubbock had saved money and through a wealthy Vietnamese family arranged for Minh Hue to get some gold bars to buy a ticket to escape. Again, she was betrayed; this time having to spend 21 months of hard labor in a Vietnamese prison.

She was near enough to her parents for them to supplement her meager rations. During this time her father passed away, so her mother doubled her efforts to get Minh Hue released. This was granted, but not to her home. It was to another prison where she remained for two years on a meager rice ration. After this term, she tried to escape on another refugee boat but was caught and had to spend another 30 days in jail.

The family in Lubbock had spent thousands of dollars trying to get Minh Hue out of Viet Nam, so for the next two years she did not try to escape. Then the unexpected happened. She and her mother were granted permission to go to France where another daughter had immigrated. She asked the officials why not let her go on to America, and it was granted.

Minh Hue arrived in Lubbock May 1, 1982, and four months later was enrolled as an accountant student in Texas Tech from which she will graduate in May. Today, her oldest son is an assistant professor of mathematics in Tech. Another son is a manager for Texas Instruments in Houston. Another is a mechanical engineer for Motorola in Austin. The youngest son is a senior in the University of Texas school of civil engineering. The young daughter has graduated as valedictorian of Lubbock's Monterey High School.

* From Hamilton, TX Herald - News, 16 Apr 1987

EARLY SLAVERY

This synoptic copy was taken from the El Paso Journal of 24 May 1980 by William C. McGaw and it portrays treatment of white slaves (thousands of our forebears) during the seventeenth century.

Hundreds of government agents were called to Florida about 1980 to investigate the backgrounds of thousands of Cubans and Haitians swarming into this country, specifically to determine how many of them had criminal records and to return those who had. It's a good thing they were not doing it about 300 years ago, because if they were, a lot of us wouldn't be here now, for the choice of going to prison or to America to become a slave was the way thousands and thousands of our forebears made it over here.

One of the great untold stories of this nation is that often white slaves and even fee paying passengers were treated even worse than the black ones because there was little if any, initial investment (or inspection) in them as compared to those from Africa. Equally true is that ship conditions was often worse for whites than for blacks. Sensational fiction and TV fare has not revealed the truth of historic transportation.

Black slaves were physically captured by other tribesmen or Arab traders and sold into slavery but the white slave was lied to, druged or kidnapped or threatened with prison if he didn't choose to go. According to A. E. Smith in hisbook, "Colonist in Bondage" 15% of all persons from Britain died before they arrived: they were sold for an average of $50 into indentured slavery and worked from sun up to sundown and more than 25% died the first year.

Merchantman Henry Laurens of South Carolina said of Irish slaves, "I never saw an instance of cruelty of the black slave trade equal to the cruelty exercised upon the poor Irish." What we forget is that back then slavery of all types of people was the rule, not the exception and they had to serve terms up to twenty years. British law required ships to provide each adult emigrant a horizontal space of 6' by 1 1/2feet. It is estimated that not less than 30,000 white slaves were shipped into the Chesapeake bay area alone before the "Boston Tea Party" period of time.

The reason for this commerce in humanity was it made a profit for ship owners by providing funds for return trips. The main use of the little ships was to carry sugar, molases and tobacco east bound. The colonist would pay up to 10 pounds sterling for slaves.

J. C. Furnas in his book "The Americans" pointed out that some women were recruited from work houses, jails and prisons such as Bridewell and Newgate and made historical mothers of many famous families, often in bondage for 4 years before escaping or being purchased for the purpose of becomming home-makers and ancesters. "Sometimes violence was used on the dejected and delinquent. A "Spirit," a "recruiter" for ship owners would cause persons to spirit away under suspicious circumstances. His methods were partly waterside crimp and partly recruiting sergeant. He would provide ballyhoo about sailing free of charge to the plantations where several years of light and diverting work with women of the same description was readily available. As to travelers he treated the tawdry town idlers and slack-jawed hobble de hoys from the country, harping on the joys ofemigration until half-befuddled and half dazeled they sign up; then they were locked up, lest they run away after a change of heart."

Life was extremely cruel in that time and it didn't matter what color you were. These are our root ancesters and it is time we faced history squarely; to whom do they, and their descendants owe anything. Some have prospered, many haven't, but so, what else is new? Most of us are the white middle and lower classes who have had it tough for 10 to 12 generations and many are sick of rich, liberal radical students from Yale, Harvard and Princeton who think they are above bigotry and yet call craftsmen rednecks or worse because they want to protect their right to live in America. Equal rights before the law but special priviledge for only those who earn it with their sweat: not students, words, color or ethnic background.

THOMAS BRADBURY'S WILL

In the name of God, amen. The fourteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-four. I, Thomas Bradbury of the town of Salisbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, aged, weak in body, but of good and perfect memory, thanks be to God Almighty for the same, do make, ordain, constitute and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following: revoking and annulling by these presents, all and every testament or testaments, will or wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or by writing, and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other: And being penitent for my sins, I give and commit my soul unto Almighty God my Saviour and my redeemer in whom by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe it assuredly to be saved; and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my executors to appoint: And for the settling of my temporal estate, such goods, chattels and debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is to say; first, I will that all those debts and duties that I owe in right and conscience to any manner of person or persons in favor, shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease. So by my executor or executrixes hereafter named, Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, Thomas Bradbury and Jacob Bradbury, all my housing and lands which I have now situate, lying and being within the bounds of Salisbury aforenamed and which arabel lands and meadow marsh, pasture and swamp lands, or of what sort soever they be. with all rights privileges and commonages thereunto belonging or any ways appertaining; unto them my said grandchildren and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten; the given and bequeathed and demised to be equally divided between my said grandchildren Thomas and Jacob, and not to be disposed by selling, letting or any other ways improved, but each to other, and my said grandchildren shall pay unto their Aunt True fourteen pounds, each of them in good pay within one year after they come to the age of one and twenty years. As also my said grandchildren shall acquit and discharge their brother, William Bradbury, from all orders of court concerning the division of their father's estate; also, my will is that my said grandchildren, Thomas and Jacob, shall pay unto their grandmother, twenty bushels of corn yearly, such as she shall have need of during her natural life and to find her sufficient wood, winter and summer cut and fit; as also winter and summer meat for two cows, all during her natural life or widowhood: and my will is that my wife what part of my house she thinks meet to require unto the half of it, shall have during her widowhood or natural life, unto her own particular use if she thinks good to require the same. Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandchild, Thomas Bradbury, all my implements of husbandry and also my young colt. Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Stanyan, twenty shillings, she having had her portion upon her marriage. Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Jane True, ten pounds to be made in good pay within one year after my decease. Item. I give to my grandchild, Elizabeth Buss, five pounds in good pay. Also my will is that five pounds be delivered to the selectment in good pay, then in being of said town of Salisbury by them to be disposed to such of the poor as they judge to have most need of it. And lastly, I do ordain and appoint my dearly and well beloved wife, Mary Bradbury and my dearly and well beloved daughter, Judith Moody, my executors or executrixes to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above named.

* also see page 144

TRUE ANCESTRY (ALLIED LINE) PIKE

The family of PIKE was very early established in Massachusetts and it had numerous representatives in that colony and in New Hampshire. Among the most noted early representatives probably, was the Reverend John Pike whose diary of events has afforded very much to the historian and the genealogist. (Nr 22, Rev).

John Pike, the emigrant ancester and father-in-law of 1 Henry True 1, came from Langford, England, in the ship, James, in the year of 1633 with his wife and their children, John, Robert, Dorothy, Israel and Ann (or Hannah). He probably resided for a time in Ipswich, settled in Newbury and subsequently Salisbury where he died 26 May 1654. His latest will was made two days before his death and it was proved 3 October the same year. References include The John Pike Family. Ann B Harding. July 1967. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston. Also, The Register, Vol 66. p 260. July 1912. Also, Essex County Probate. Vol I p 194. Also, v r of Havernill, v r of Salisbury, MA H S P 1st series XIV, p 121, 150, NH H S C III pp 40-67, NH G R III pp 78-85, 97-104, 145-153, Journal of the Reverend John Pike all include reference to Israel Pike.

Robert Pike, son of John Pike and Dorothy Day was born about 1615, settled with his father in Salisbury and married 3 Apr 1641 to Sarah Sanders born about 1622 and died 11 Jan 1679; she probably was a daughter of John Sanders of Weeks, Downton Parish, England and sister of John Sanders of Salisbury and Newbury; Robert Pike M2 Martha Moyce, widow of George Goldwyer. A disposition on record shows that he visited England in 1650 or 1651. In 1650 his name succeeded the ministers at the head of the list of commoners. He paid the largest tax in town in 1652. His name and that of his wife appear first on the list of members of Salisbury Church; he may have been the most prominent citizen in his town in the last half of the 17th century. Robert Pike died 12 Dec 1706. In all the records he is styled Major Robert Pike. He took the oath of Freedom 5.17.1637, was representative in 1648 and several years following, a member of the Council for many years down to 1696 and he was assistant to the Governor from 1682 until 1692 and Justice of the Peace during most of his political life. He was liberal in thought for a Puritan and very decisive in his openion and naturally had difficulties with members of his church; he has been styled by writers as "the Morally Fearless Hero of New England. The first and strongest representative of the Rights of Petition" and the Power which squelched the Witchcraft Delusion." Because of the insistance on the Right of Petition, he was fined and disfranchised and many of his neighbors were called before the General Court for reprimand because they had petitioned for the remission of his fine. The fine was paid and the disfranchisement was removed in 1657; he was elected to the General Court the following year. His children were Sarah, Mary, Dorothy, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Robert and Moses.

GENEALOGY

1 JOHN PIKE[1] M DOROTHY DAY ISSUE

2 John Pike 2 Bpt 8 Nov 1613 in White Parish ENG came to America with his family in 1635, was prominent in Newbury and chosen Judge in Woodbridge NJ of Corporation Court M1 before 1638 Mary Turvell M2 Elizabeth Blossom: he died about 9 Jan 1689 Woodbridge NJ. He was appointed LT in Newbury, CPT of New Jersey Militia, president of Township Court, deputy to General Assembly, Assistant Justice in 1672 and Judge for life. Mary Turvell was sister of Thomas Turvell, Bpt 4 Feb 1615/16 D between Sep 1680-Jun 1685 issue

3 Robert Pike B c 1616 probably Langford, Wiltshire ENG was one or 65 to go to found town of Salisbury MA in 1639 D Salisbury12 Dec 1706 M1 3 Apr 1641 Sarah Sanders M2 Mrs Martha (Moyce) Goldwyre

4 Dorothy Pike 2 D 5 Jun 1659 Haverhill MA M Daniel Hendrick

5 Ann (Hannah) Pike M before 1649 James Fisk of Haverhill

6 Israel Pike M c 1644 Henry Trew of Salem M2 Joseph Fisher

* Data furnished by Frederick T. Pike, res 1972 3121 Fulton St., Saginaw, MI 48601 and Mrs. Allye Vera True, Alice, Texas (deceased).

2 JOHN PIKE[2] M 1 MARY TURVELL ISSUE
2 John Pike 2 Bpt 8 Nov 1613 Whiteparish Wiltshire M1 Mary Turvell issue
7 Joseph Pike 3 B 25 Dec 1638 Salisbury M 29 Jan 1661 Sarah Kingsbury
8 John Pike 3 B 12 Jan 1640 D 28 May 1649 Salisbury
9 Hannah Pike 3 B 26 Apr 1643 Salisbury D 30 May 1689 Woodbridge NJ M 9 or 19 Mar 1660 Haverhill to Obadiah Ayers D 14 Nov 1694
10 Un-named child stillborn ca 1645 D 6 Sep 1645
11 Mary Pike 3 B Salisbury 19 Nov 1647 D Woodbridge M Newbury 11 Sep 1667 Richard Worth
12 John Pike 3 B 30 Mar 1650 D Woodbridge M 2 Feb 1675 Elizabeth Stout of Middletown res Woodbridge D 13 Aug 1714 after bearing several children
13 Ruth Pike 3 B Salisbury 17 Jul 1652 M Woodbridge 9 Nov 1670 Abraham Tappan res Woodbridge issue several
14 Sarah Pike 3 B 13 Sep 1655 D 19 Nov 1659
15 Thomas Pike 3 B 7 Dec 1657 res Woodbridge M1 25 Jan 1686 Elizabeth Parker M2 14 Aug 1689 Hester Bunn M3 Mary Phillips 30 Jun 1699
16 Samuel Pike 3 B after 1657

3 ROBERT PIKE[2] M 1 SARAH SANDERS ISSUE
3 Robert Pike 2 B probably Landford Wiltshire 1616 D Salisbury 12 Dec 1706 M1 Salisbury 3 Apr 1641 Sarah Sanders D 1 Nor 1679 M2 Martha (Noyce) Goldwire widow of George Goldwire; he moved to Newbury 1635, Salisbury 1639, Commissioner of Salisbury 1644, LT of Salisbury troop 1648, Major of County RGT 1670, 1648 Deputy to General Court, 1674 Magistrate, 1692 Councillor
17 Sarah Pike 3 B Salisbury 24 Feb 1642 M1 Salisbury 7 May 1661 Wymond Bradbury M2 10 May 1671 John Stockman
18 Mary Pike 3 B Salisbury 22 Feb 1744 D Salisbury 3 Apr 1647
19 Dorothy Pike 3 B Salisbury 11 Nov 1645 M1 Salisbury 7 May 1668 Joshua Pierce D Woodbridge before 27 Feb 1670 M2 before 1680 John Light res Portsmouth NH
20 Mary Pike 3 B Salisbury 5 Aug 1647 D 28 Apr 1695 M1 Jedidiah Andrews M2 24 Aug 1674 John Allen of Salisbury
21 Elizabeth Pike 3 B Salisbury 24 Jun 1650 D 2 May 1715 Salisbury M Salisbury 20 Aug 1672 William Carr
22 John Pike 3 B Salisbury 13 May1653 M Salisbury 5 May 1681 Sarah Moody
23 Robert Pike 3 B Salisbury 26 Jun 1655 M Mary Pollinsey
24 Moses Pike 3 B Salisbury 15 Mar 1659 M Susanna Worcester B 29 Dec 1671 dau of Timothy Worcester

7 JOSEPH PIKE[3] M SUSANNA KINGSBURY ISSUE
7 Joseph Pike 3 M Newbury D Haverhill 4 Sep 1694 Susanna Kingsbury dau of Henry Kingsbury of Haverhill D 5 Dec 1718 in her 87 year, Joseph active in local affairs: represented town in hiring schoolmaster, served to divide lands, layout hiways, clerk of militia, fence viewer, constable, tithing man, selectman, Deputy of Newbury to General Court, etc
25 Sarah Pike 4 B 12 Oct 1666 D 2 Jan 1717 M Newbury 4 Feb 1685Anthony Morse
26 John Pike 4 B 1 Sep 1668 D Rowley 29 Sep 1668
27 Mary Pike 4 B 17 Apr 1670 D unM after 1705
28 John Pike 4 B 28 Dec 1671 prob M Lydia Coffin widow of Moses Little issue
29 Joseph Pike 4 B 17 Apr 1674 D 1757 M Mrs Hannah Smith issue 5
30 Benjamin Pike 4 B 21 Sep 1676 D unM D Newbury 4 Jun 1760 Admin estate granted to Timothy Morse, Thomas Pike and Joseph Chase
31 Hannah Pike 4 B 24 Mar 1678 int M 25 Oct 1701 Joseph Isley Jr
32 Thomas Pike 4 B 4 Aug 1681 M1 Sarah Little M2 Mrs Judith (Knight) Noyes

12 JOHN PIKE[3] M SARAH STOUT ISSUE
12 John Pike 3 B 30 Mar 1650 Newbury D aft 17 Nov and before 29 Dec 1714 had one will proved 18 Nov 1714 and another proved but with different witnesses 29 Dec 1714 thus indicision on death dates M 2 Feb 1675 Middletown NJ Sarah Stout dau of Richard and Penelope Stout, her will made 18 Nov 1714 and proved 29 Dec 1714. 12 John Pike 3 LT Woodbridge militia, constable in 1675, tax collecter 1681, deputy to General Assembly 1684, judge 1689 til death issue

33 John Pike 4 B 9 Apr 1677 D 14 May 1677
34 Sarah Pike 4 B 15 Jan 1679 D 17 Dec 1781
35 Joseph Pike 4 B 18 Oct 1680 D 28 Dec 1680
36 John Pike 4 B 5 Dec 1681
37 Sarah Pike 4 B 17 Oct 1686 D bef 3 Dec 1711 M Woodbridge NJ 28 Sep 1708 M John Corbitt
38 Mary Pike 4 B 9 Nov 1687 M Richard Cutter (or Cutler)
39 Hannah Pike 4 B 18 Dec 1689, in 1715 Hannah and her sister Penelope chose as their guardians Thomas Pike and Obadiah Ayers: no other records
40 Zebulon Pike 4 B 17 Aug 1693 M Janet Foreman
41 Joseph Pike 4 B c 1694 M Elizabeth Frazee
42 Penelope Pike 4 mentioned in both parents wills.

15 THOMAS PIKE[3] M 2. HESTER BUNN ISSUE
15 Thomas Pike 3 M3 Mary (Mercy) (Marcy) (Hunt) Phillips will proved 23 Nov 1730 Woodbridge NJ with bequeths to children by 2d wife, step dau Hanna Freeman and to wife Marcy; he was constable 1690, assessor 1695, deputy to General Assembly 1700, town clerk 1693-1711, clerk of Freeholders 1707-1711
45 Thomas Pike 4 B 30 Sep 1690 no further record
46 Nathaniel Pike 4 B 29 May 1692 M Grace Trumbull
47 Joseph Pike 4 B 30 Apr 1694 D 11 May 1694

22 JOHN PIKE[3] M SARAH MOODY ISSUE
22 Rev John Pike 3 grad Harvard 1675 went to Dover 1678 following John Reyner as minister, to Portsmouth NH 28 Jun 1689, to Hampton NH 24 Oct 1690, to Newbury MA 4 Feb 1691, to Portsmouth 6 Oct 1692, to chaplaincy Fort Pemmaquid in 1694, to Dover Nov 1698, to Salisbury 21 Oct 1702 and to Dover 1 Jan 1706/7 where he was the settled minister until he died 10 Mar 1710. He kept a fine detailed journal which was invaluable to historians. M Dover NH 5 May 1681 Sarah Moody dau of Joshua Moody ordained 1675, grdau of Edward Collins of Cambridge, B c 1664 D Salisbury 24 Jan 1702/3 issue
48 Stillborn son 4 B 30 Mar 1682
49 Nathaniel Pike 4 B 3 Jun 1683 a seaman in 1709 dau Sarah Pike living 1717 res Portsmouth will proved 17 May 1711 M Margaret Cutts
50 Dr Robert Pike 4 B 6 Feb 1685 living 1717 M 22 May 1711 Elizabeth Atkinson res NH D ae 27 5 Feb 1719/20
51 Abigail Pike 4 B 3 Apr 1688 D 18 Jun 1694
52 Hannah Pike 4 B 18 May 1691 D Bradford MA 1 Feb 1719 M Bradford Rev Thomas Symmers D Oct 1725 M 28 Mar 1714
53 Mary (Mercy) Pike 4 twin B 18 May 1691 M Mr Gardner
54 Joshua Pike 4 B 14 Jun 1693 Bpt by grandfather Joseph Moody in Portsmouth D 23 Jan 1717 estate administered by bro in law Rev Thomas Symmers who petitioned to divide real estate left by Rev John Pike 3 to issue Robert, Joshua, Solomon, Hannah and Mercy Gardiner and granddau Sarah dau of Nathaniel Pike 4
55 Samuel Pike 4 B 1 Apr 1695 Bpt 20 Apr 1695 bygrafather Moody, D 29 Nov 1702
56 Abigail Pike 4 twin B 22 Dec 1697 D 21 Apr 1699
43 Margaret Pike 4 B 22 Dec 1697 (may have been B 31 Jan 1698) D 13 Mar 1699
57 Solomon Pike 4 B 23 May 1700 made LT Solomon Pike 1727

23 ROBERT PIKE[3] M MARY POLLINSEY ISSUE
23 Robert Pike 4 B 26 Jun 1655 Salisbury D 22 Aug 1690 Salisbury M 1 Dec 1686 Newbury to Mary Pollinsey who M2 William Hook issue
58 Robert Pike 4 B 3 Sep 1687 grandfather Major Robert Pike guardian on or after 25 Sep 1694 and may have administered his part of estate
59 Sarah Pike 4 B 3 Feb 1689 M 6 Nov 1712 Jacob Stevens

24 MOSES PIKE[3] M SUSANNA WORCESTER ISSUE
24 Moses Pike 3 D Salisbury 4 Mar 1741 M c 1687
60 Moses Pike 4 B 16 Aug 1688

61 Elias Pike 4 B 10 or 11 Jul 1692 Salisbury M Joanna Allen
62 Mary Pike 4 B 27 Apr 1695 Salisbury M Thomas Adkinson of Newbury
63 Sarah Pike 4 B 27 Oct 1968 Salisbury D 30 Oct 1791
64 Timothy Pike 4 B 31 May 1701 M1 Hope Hoyte M2 Sarah Mulliken
65 John Pike 4 B Salisbury 20 Oct 1703 M 1728 Mary Hooke B 1707 dau of Jacob Hooke and Mary March
66 Stillborn child 4 B 22 Jan 1705
67 Joseph Pike 4 B 1 Sep 1707 Bpt 12 Oct D Kensington
68 Dorothy Pike 4 B 14 Mar 1710 M Salisbury 27 May 1709 Edward Brown

28 JOHN PIKE[4] M MRS LYDIA (COFFIN) LITTLE ISSUE
28 John Pike 4 B 28 Dec 1721 Newbury D 1752 Newbury M Newbury Lydia Coffin B 22 Apr 1662 D before 1752 dau Tristram Coffin and Judy (Greenleaf) Somerby
69 Judith Pike 5 B Newbury 4 Dec 1695 M Newbury 1 Jan 1716 Nicholas Noyes
70 Susanna Pike 5 B Newbury 3 Apr 1697 D 7 Oct 1754 M Newbury 12 Dec 1717 Richard Adams
71 Lydia Pike 5 B 22 Dec 1798 Newbury D Wilmington MA ? 19 May 1770 M 12 Dec 1717 Newbury Samuel Jacques M2 Newbury 30 Jan 1737 Kendal Pearson of Wilmington
72 Joanna Pike 5 B 17 Dec 1700 Newbury M Newbury 12 Mar 1722 Thomas Thirlo (Thurlow)
73 Dorothy Pike 5 B Newbury 23 Sep 1702 D 9 Mar 1751 Newbury M Newbury 22 Dec 1721 Timothy Morse who D Jan 1789 ae 89 and 4 mos
74 Joseph Pike 5 B 25 Jan 1705

29 JOSEPH PIKE[4] M HANNAH SMITH ISSUE
29 LT Joseph Pike 4 B 17 Apr 1674 Newbury D 17 Oct 1757 Newbury Lt of Newbury militia by 1734, granted land in Rowley-Canada by right of his wife, also in Narragansett by right of her Uncle Thomas Smith, killed at Bloody Brook in 1675 Joseph M Hannah (int pub 4 Dec 1695) dau of LT James Smith and Sarah Coker he D in ship disaster 1690 invasion of Canada at Cape Breton, Hannah B Newbury 23 Mar 1674 still living 10 Jun 1758 issue
75 Joseph Pike 5 B Newbury 4 Nov 1696 D 28 Mar 1788 Dunstable MA M Framingham MA? 5 Dec 1722 Lydia Drury still living 5 Jan 1771
76 John Pike 5 B Newbury 24 Feb 1698 D bef 5 Jan 1747 M1 Mary Eames, Framingham MA 8 Sep 1726 Mary D 31 Jul 1727 M2 Abigail Parkhurst 23 Sep 1728 B 20 Jan 1699 dau of John and Abigail of Weston
77 Thomas Pike 5 B Newbury 25 Sep 1700 D 24 Dec 1761 Newbury CPT-LT of 8th MA RGT 1755, MAJ in Crown Point Expid M1 Boxford 24 Aug 1727 Lois Perley D betw 1748 and 1755 M2 widow Abigail Gould bef 1756 last will made 7 Oct 1761
78 James Pike 5 B Newbury 1 Mar 1703 D Newbury 19 Mar 1792 granted lot No 1 in lots of letter B, Buxton ME M Exter NH 26 Aug 1730 Sarah Gilman B 25 Jun 1712 dau of Nicolas and Sarah, Lot 1 drawn by right of Nichlas Tarbot
79 Sarah Pike 5 B 2 Apr 1705 Newbury D 20 Jun 1705
80 Sarah Pike 5 B 2 Jul 1700? M 5 Jan 1727 Stephen Glasier

32 THOMAS PIKE[4] M1 SARAH LITTLE ISSUE
32 Thomas Pike 4 M1 Newbury 3 Jan 1709 Sarah Little D 10 Dec 1710 M 2 12 May 1721 Judith (Knight) Noyes dau of Joseph Knight and Deborah Coffin and widow of Daniel Noyes issue
81 John Pike 5 B Newbury 10 Dec 1710 D Newbury 15 Apr 1755 M Sarah Moody 17 Feb 1731 issue

40 ZEBULON PIKE[4] M JANET FORMAN ISSUE
40 Zebulon Pike 4 B Woodbridge NJ 17 Aug 1693 D 6 Feb 1762 Woodbridge M before 1718 Woodbridge NJ Janet Forman D betw 6 and 28 Feb 1769 prob Woodbridge dau of John Forman and Margaret, Zeb's will provides for widowed dau in law and her youngest children and some of the other children and grchildren, most of whom are ignored by his widow's will

82 John Pike 5 B Woodbridge c 1718 D 1 Feb 1761 M Hannah issue 3
83 Jane Pike 5 D 15 May 1761 ae 39
84 James Pike 5 B Woodbridge NJ in Mar 1726 D 18 Feb 1759 M name not found

41 JOSEPH PIKE[4] M ELIZABETH FRAZEE ISSUE
41 Joseph Pike 4 B c 1695 Woodbridge D 16 Feb 1732 M Woodbridge 27 Dec 1716 Elizabeth Frazee possible dau of Joseph Frazee, will probated 12 Mar 1731 and it mentioned wife and 4 children, bro Zebulon and br in law Richard Cutler, Elizabeth Frazee Pike M2 24 Nov 1731 Edward Crowell, she D 20 Nov 1732
85 John Pike 5 B Woodbridge 4 Jan 1718 living 31 Oct 1741 when 86 Timothy Pike made his will
86 Timothy Pike 5 B 3 Apr 1720, will probated 1 Dec 1741
87 Sarah Pike 5 B Woodbridge D before 31 Oct 1741
88 Elizabeth Pike 5 B Woodbridge 23 Apr 1725 still living 31 Oct 1741

46 NATHANIEL PIKE[4] M GRACE TRUMBULL ISSUE
91 Thomas Pike 5 B 14 Jul 1716 D 6 Jan 1761 M 8 Sep 1737 Elizabeth Bloomfield
92 Mary Pike 5 B Woodbridge 28 Mar 1718
93 Nathaniel Pike 5 B Woodbridge 11 Sep 1719 D young
94 William Pike 5 B 30 Jul 1722 living 1761 M Sarah
95 Hester Pike 5 B 2 Jul 1727 D young

49 NATHANIEL PIKE[4] M MARGARET CUTTS ISSUE
49 Nathaniel Pike 4 B Dover NH 3 Jun 1683 D prob bef 17 May 1711 (5 Jun 1714 ?) a mariner with many voyages noted by father M Portsmouth NH 16 Jun ? Margaret Cutts B 16 Jun 1687 D 15 Jul 1779 dau of John Cutts and Sarah, M2 CPT Thomas Landell, prob another mariner and prob in Portsmouth issue
89 Nathaniel Pike 5 B 12 Feb 1715 ? D bef 23 Jan 1717
90 Sarah Pike 5 living 7 Oct 1737

50 ROBERT PIKE[4] M ELIZABETH ATKINSON ISSUE
50 Dr Robert Pike 4 earned the degree Doctor of ?, M 22 May 1711 POrtsmouth NH Elizabeth Atkinson B 28 Nov 1792 Boston D 5 Feb 1720 Newcastle NH dau of Theodore Atkinson and Mary issue
96 Robert Pike 5 B Newcastle 17 Jan 1712 D befr 14 Nov 1738 made will before going back to sea 7 Oct 1737, proved 14 Nov 1738
97 John Pike 5
98 Theodore Pike B 9 Jul 1718 D 28 Jun 1722

57 LT SOLOMON PIKE[4] M ELIZABETH FELLOWS ISSUE
57 LT Solomon Pike B Dover NH D bef 27 May 1741 Portsmouth M Portsmouth 18 Apr 1726 Elizabeth Fellows of Ipswich issue
99 Nathaniel Pike 5
100 John Pike 5

58 ROBERT PIKE[4] M HANNAH GILMAN ISSUE
58 Robert Pike 4 B Salisbury MA D New Market NH 5 Dec 1743; his grfather Robert Pike 2 deeded him homestead in Salisbury in 26 Aug 1705, moved to Exter prob to dispose of property in conflict with Joseph Hilton and his son Robert Pike and Edward Hall, more children were B in NH but records were not found; M bef 1712 Hannah Gilman D Newmarket dau of Jeremiah Gilman of Exter NH
101 Mary Pike 5 Bpt 28 Dec 1712
102 Ann Pike 5 Bpt 12 Sep 1714
103 Sarah Pike 5 Bpt 27 Nov 1715
104 Robert Pike 5 Bpt 2 Mar 1717/8

60 MOSES PIKE[4] M MARY PIKE ISSUE
60 Moses Pike 4 B 16 Aug 1688 Salisbury D 8 Dec 1716 drowning M Salisbury Mary Pike dau of Hugh Pike of Newbury MA B after 1686 M2 28 Jun 1722 Timothy French
105 Benjamin Pike 5 B Salisbury 25 May 1712 M Newbury 1 Aug 1733 Elizabeth Woodman issue Daniel Pike 6
106 Moses Pike 5 Bpt 10 Nov 1717 Salisbury M Newbury 11 Nov 1741 Susanna March issue 7
107 Nanne Pike 5 Bpt 10 Nov 1717 M 24 Nov 1730 Daniel Eaton

61 ELIAS PIKE[4] M JOANNA ALLEN ISSUE

61 Elias Pike 4 M Joanna Allen 19 Jan 1715; he B 10 Jul 1692 Salisbury will made 13 Apr 1775 proved 25 Jan 1779; Joanna B Salisbury 5 Mar 1690/1 dau of Rev James Allen and Elizabeth Cotton

108 Moses Pike 5 B Salisbury MA M Salisbury 27 Dec 1744 Lydia Brown of Southampton NH D 8 Oct 1796 issue 10

109 Ellzabeth Pike 5 B Salisbury 4 Dec 1718 M James Carr

110 James Pike 5 B Salisbury 3 Dec 1720 D Salisbury 3 Jan 1721

111 Caleb Pike 5 B Salisbury 25 Mar 1722 D Salisbury 10 Nov 1729

112 Joshua Pike 5 B Salisbury 18 Aug 1724 D Salisbury 26 Nov 1797 M Salisbury MA 25 Feb 1749 Sarah Eaton D 7 Apr 1754 issue Elias and Mary

113 John Pike 5 B Salisbury 23 Jul 1728 D 23 Nov 1729

64 TIMOTHY PIKE[4] M HOPESTILL HOYTE ISSUE

Timothy Pike 4 B Salisbury MA 30 May 1701 D Newbury 4 Feb 1767 M1 4 Mar 1726 AmesburyHopestill (Hopee) Hoyte B 6 Sep 1704 D 21 Apr 1757 dau William Hoyt and Dorothy Colby M2 Sarah Mulliken B c 1716 D 11 Mar 1799 issue

114 Mary Pike 5 B Newbury MA 12 May 1727 D 12 Jul 1736 Newbury

115 Sarah Pike 5 B Newbury 16 Feb 1728 D 7 Jul 1736

116 Hope Pike 5 B 20 Dec 1730 Newbury D Newbury17 Oct 1736

117 William Pike 5 B Newbury7 Jan 1732 D Newbury 20 Jul 1736

118 Thomas Pike 5 B Newbury 2 Oct 1734 mentioned in father's will

119 Mary Pike 5 B Newbury Sep 1736 M Newbury 23 Aug 1759 David Coffin

120 William Pike 5 B Newbury 18 Oct 1739

121 Sarah Pike 5 B 1 Jul 1741 Newbury D Newbury 16 Aug 1742

122 Hope Pike B Newbury 28 Jan 1743 D 7 Apr 1753 Newbury

65 JOHN PIKE[4] M MARY HOOK ISSUE

65 John Pike 4 B 20 Oct 1703 Salisbury D bef27 Nov 1786 will made 26 Nov 1781 will Prob 27 Nov 1786 Essex Co prob 21900 M 31 Oct 1728 Salisbury Mary Hook dau of Jacob Hook and Mary March isu

123 Jacob Pike 5 B Salisbury 29 Dec 1729 M1 Ann Bennett B c 8 Feb 1753 D 7 May 1754 issue Francis M2 17 Oct 1756 Hannah Moody dau of Samuel Moody and Hannah True issue 4

124 John Pike 5 B Salisbury D bef 26 Nov 1781 M Salisbury 19 Dec 1754 Sarah Townsend issue 8 John B Salisbury 4 Aug 1731

125 Mary Pike 5 B Salisbury 6 Aug 1732?

126 Caleb Pike 5 B 3 Aug 1735 Salisbury

127 Elias Pike B Salisbury 25 Sep 1737

128 Sarah Pike 5 Bpt Salisbury 25 Mar 1739

129 Humphrey Pike 5 Bpt 28 Jun 1741 Salisbury D after 1790 in Pepperillborough ME a Major in Am Rev War M 27 Oct 1763 Elizabeth Stephens census 5 m 4 female

130 Israel Pike 5 B Salisbury 15 Oct 1743 D in Pepperillborough M 26 Oct 1768 Salisbury Sarah French 1790 census indicates 6 m 2 female

131 James Pike 5 B 27 Aug 1745 Salisbury CPT Am Rev War, D 16 Oct 1793 Salisbury M Salisbury 23 Aug 1768 Mary French D 24 May 1829 ae 80 issue 11

132 Elizabeth Pike 5 B Salisbury 2 Oct 1748 D still liv 26 Nov 1781 M Salisbury 18 Nov 1767 John Ayer of Pepperillborough

133 Ann Pike 5 Bpt Salisbury 24 Feb 1750 M Salisbury 6 Jun 1769 Nicolas French

67 JOSEPH PIKE[4] M SARAH THOMPSON ISSUE

67 Joseph Pike 4 B Salisbury 1 Sep 1707 D Kensington NH 22 Jan 1764 M Newbury 8 Dec 1731 Sarah Thompson sister of Thomas Thompson' Joseph res Kensington by 1631, owned 1st fulling mill in town and was a clothier and tailor will dtd 17 Aug 1763 prob 29 Feb 1764 all issue exc Mary in will and all B Kensington NH issue

134 Sarah Pike 5 B Kensington 28 Dec 1733

135 Susanna Pike B 24 Apr 1735 M Mr. Fitts?

136 Mary Pike B 26 Oct 1736

137 Joseph Pike 5 B 8 Mar 1738

138 Robert Pike 5 B 1 Feb 1740 Kensington NH

139 Judith Pike 5 B Kensington NH 1 Jun 1741
140 Lois Pike 5 B 16 Jul 1743
141 Eunice Pike 5 B 26 Oct 1745
142 Hope Pike 5 B 16 Apr 1747
143 Ketura Pike 5 B c 1749/50
144 Moses Pike 5 B 12 Jan 1752 Kensington NH

75 JOSEPH PIKE[5] M LYDIA DRURY ISSUE
75 Joseph Pike 5 B 4 Nov 1696 Newbury MA D 28 Mar 1788 Dunstable MA M 5 Dec 1722 Framingham MA Lydia Drury alive 1771 issue
149 Benjamin Pike 6 B 28 Sep 1723
150 Daniel Pike 6 B 23 Feb 1725

76 JOHN PIKE[5] M1 MARY EAMES M2 ABIGAIL PARKHURST ISSUE
76 John Pike 5 B 24 Feb 1698/9 Newbury M1 Mary Eames 8 Sep 1726, Mary B ? D 31 Jul 1727 issue Nr 145 Gershom Pike 6 Newbury MA M2 23 Sep 1728 Abigail Parkhurst B 20 Jun 1699 dau Deacon John Parkhurst and Abigail Morse of Weston MA issue Mary, Elizabeth and Lydia
145 Gershom Pike 6 B Newbury 15 Jul 1727
146 Mary (Mercy) Pike 6 B Newbury 15 Oct 1730
147 Elizabeth Pike 6 B Newbury MA 23 Dec 1734
148 Lydia Pike 6 B Newbury 9 Apr 1739

77 THOMAS PIKE[5] M1 LOIS PERLEY ISSUE
77 Thomas Pike 5 B Newbury 25 Sep 1700 D 24 Dec 1761 Newbury M1 prob Bedford MA 24 Aug 1727 Lois Perley issue 8, M2 Mrs Abigail Gould, Lois Perley D bet 1748 and 1755
151 Hannah Pike 6 B 21 May 1728 D 17 May 1744
152 Abigail Pike 6 B 30 Dec 1729
153 Perley Pike 6 B 3 Jan 1732
154 Sarah Pike 6 B 27 Mar 1737
155 Lois Pike 6 B 16 Sep 1742
156 Moses Pike 6 B 22 Jul 1744
159 Hannah Pike 6 B 6 Sep 1748

78 JAMES PIKE[5] M SARAH GILMAN ISSUE
78 James Pike 5 B Newbury 1 Mar 1703 D 19 Mar 1792, he was granted Lot Nr 1 in a band of lots known as group B in Narragansett Nr 1 (now Buxton ME) from the rights of Nicholas Tarbot, he M Exter NH 26 Aug 1730 Sarah Gilman dau of Nicholas Gilman and Sarah Clark issue, Rev at Somersworth NH
159 Sarah Pike 6 13 Jul 1731
160 Daniel Pike 6
161 Nicholas Pike 6
162 Betsey Pike 6
163 Abigail Pike 6
164 Hannah Pike 6
165 Nicholas Pike 6
166 John Pike 6
167 Nathaniel Pike 6
168 Johannah Pike 6
169 Mary pike 6

81 JOHN PIKE[5] M SARAH MOODY ISSUE
194 Sarah Pike 6
195 John Pike 6
196 Lydia Pike 6
197 Thomas Pike 6
198 Samuel Pike 6
199 Hannah Pike 6
200 Elizabeth Pike 6
268 Benjamin Pike 6
269 Joseph Pike 6

82 JOHN PIKE[5] M HANNAH ? ISSUE
270 Joseph Pike 6 B Woodbridge NJ
271 Child Pike 6 B Woodbridge
272 Child Pike 6 B Woodbridge

84 JAMES PIKE[5] M Name not found ISSUE
84 James Pike 5 B Mar 1726 Woodbridge NJ D 18 Feb 1759 M not found, issue
224 Zebulon Pike 6
225 James Pike 6
226 Robert Pike 6
227 Jennet Pike 6
228 Margaret Pike 6

91 THOMAS PIKE[5] M ELIZABETH BLOOMFIELD ISSUE
229 Mary Pike 6
230 Nathaniel Pike 6
231 William Pike 6
232 Nathaniel Pike 6
233 Hester Pike 6

105 BENJAMIN PIKE[5] M ELIZABETH WOODMAN ISSUE
105 Benjamin Pike 5 B 25 May 1712 Salisbury MA M1 Newbury MA 1 Aug 1733 Elizabeth Woodman who M2 Timothy French
234 Daniel Pike 6 B bef 7 Jul 1734 Salisbury MA

106 MOSES PIKE[5] M SUSANNAH MARCH ISSUE
106 Moses Pike 5 Bpt 10 Nov 1717 Salisbury MA M 11 Nov 1741 Susanna March
235 Benjamin Pike 6
236 Moses Pike 6
237 Enoch Pike 6
238 Mary Pike 6
239 Benjamin Pike 6
240 Hope Pike 6
241 Joseph Coffin Pike 6

108 MOSES PIKE[5] M LYDIA BROWN ISSUE all B Salisbury
170 Benjamin Pike 6 B Salsibury 5 Sep 1745
171 Sarah Pike 6 B 30 Oct 1747
172 Moses Pike 6 B 3 Nov 1750
173 Elizabeth Pike 6 twin B 4 Oct 1753
174 Mary Pike 6 twin B 4 Oct 1753
175 Hannah Pike 6 B 4 May 1759 Salisbury D 11 Sep 1843 M Salisbury 2 Mar 1783 Nr 232 Samuel True Jr son of Nr 79 Deacon Samuel True 4 and Hannah Kimball
176 Elias Pike 6 B 1 Feb 1756
177 Nanny Pike 6 Bpt 17 Jan 1962 Salisbury
178 Caleb Pike 6 Bpt 7 Oct 1764 Salisbury

112 JOSHUA PIKE[5] M LYDIA BROWN ISSUE
112 Joshua Pike 5 B 18 Aug 1724 Salisbury MA M 25 Feb 1749 Lydia Brown D 7 Apr 1754 issue
179 Elias Pike 6
180 Mary Pike 6

123 JACOB PIKE[5] M1 ANN BENNETT M2 HANNAH MOODY ISSUE
123 Jacob Pike 5 B 29 Dec 1729 Salisbury D 17 Jun 1781 M1 c 8 Feb 1753 Ann Bennett D 7 May 1754 M2 17 Oct 1756 Hannah Moody dau of Samuel Moody and Nr 44 Hannah True dau of Henry True 3 Nr 11 and Abigail French
181 Francis Pike 6 dau of Ann
182 Samuel Pike 6 son of Hannah
183 Jacob Pike 6
184 Betty Pike 6
185 Jacob Pike 6

124 JOHN PIKE[5] M SARAH TOWNSEND ISSUE
124 John Pike 5 M Sarah Townsend 19 Dec 1754, John B 4 Aug 1731 D 26 Fe 1781
186 Caleb Pike 6
187 Timothy Pike 6
188 John Pike 6
189 William Pike 6
190 Martha Pike 6
191 Sarah Pike 6
192 Elizabeth Pike 6
193 Robert Pike 6 B 26 Sep 1769

131 JAMES PIKE[5] M MARY FRENCH ISSUE
131 James Pike 5 B Salisbury 27 Aug 1749 D Salisbury 16 Oct 1793 M 23 Aug 1768
Mary French B 1749 D 24 May 1829 ae 80 issue
252 Sarah Pike 6
253 James Pike 6
254 Timothy Pike 6
255 Silas Pike 6
256 Mary Pike 6
257 Betty Pike 6
258 Hannah Pike 6
259 Moses Pike 6
260 Jacob Pike 6
261 Elias Pike 6
262 Johanna Pike 6
263 Elizabeth Pike 6
264 Ann Pike 6

175 HANNAH PIKE[6] M SAMUEL TRUE JR ISSUE
175 Hannah Pike 6 B 4 May 1759 Salisbury M 2 Mar 1783 Nr 232 Samuel True Jr B 2 Apr 1759 Salisbury D 19 Jun 1847 Salisbury
273 Lydia True 7
274 Moses True 7
265 Hannah True 7
266 Anna True 7
267 Samuel True 7

201 HUGH PIKE[1] M SARAH BROWN ISSUE
201 Hugh Pike 1 B ca 1657 was a housewright who lived in Newbury MA where he took the oath of allegiance at the age of 21 in 1678. Prior to that he served as solidier in April under CPT Turner at Hatfield and with CPT Hadley in Sep 1676 in King Philip's War. He bought land in Coxhall ME in 1694 and his will was probated 22 Jan 1727. He M1 Newbury 17 Jun 1685 Sarah Brown M2 c 1691 Mary ? and her first child probably was Nr 205 Solomon Pike 2
202 a dau B 18 Jun 1685 Newbury MA prob D young
203 Hugh Pike Jr 2 B 28 May 1686 Newbury, liv in 1727, a Hugh Pike M1 30 Jun 1714 Newbury, Hannah Kelly with a dau B 31 Mar 1715, M2 24 Nov 1715 Hannah Emmison of Amesbury issue 10 records at Hv
204 Joseph Pike 2 living in 1727 B before 1691 in Newbury, mother first wife
205 Solomon Pike 2 live in 1727 M Ann ?
206 Joshua Pike 2 living in Newbury in 1727
207 Mary Pike 2 M1 Moses Pike 4 Nr 60 D 8 Dec 1716 Mary B after 1686 M2 9 Jun 1722 Timothy French 3 B 15 Aug 1681 Salisbury M1 Ruth Greeley Apr 1708
208 Hannah Pike 2 live in 1727 M Mr Springer
209 unmamed child B stillbirth Newburyport

210 RICHARD PIKE[?] living in Newbury in 1655, moved to Portsmouth by 1675 issue
211 Samuel Pike living in Portsmouth in 1688

* 286 MOSES PIKE M NARMONY (NANCY) HARRIMAN ISSUE
*In the script of Allye Vera True appear two IV's which may be for brothers and the material is used but awaits others for supplying generations.

MOSES PIKE M NARMONY HARRIMAN ISSUE

242 Hannah Pike D young
243 Mehitable Pike
244 Susanna Pike
245 Moses Pike
246 John Pike
247 Hannah Pike
248 Sarah Pike all probably B Plaistow NH or res there

244 Moses Pike eldest son and 4th child of Moses Pike and Nancy Harriman B 2. 21. 1736 in Plaistow and was an early settler in Bath NH M Lucy Stickney, two children are recorded in Bath as
249 John Pike
250 Polly Pike
The family may have removed to Lisbon other places

249 John Pike married and reared a large family of whom 275 Hial Pike was a res of Amboy City IL in 1907 ae 81
276 Douglas Pike was a son of 275 Hial Pike and was B in Stanstead 6. 18. 1810 He was a mill man and worked in an iron foundry at Troy VT, moved to Concord VT in 1842, M Charlotte Wymna dau of Henry Wyman, issue 10
277 William W Pike B Jay 24 May 1840 educated in public schools, became surveyor and mill man, injured in 16 May 1892so opened grocery store in Groveton The mother burned to death in 1885
278 James Edward Pike res West Bethel ME
279 Henry N Pike res Dummer NH
280 Charles E Pike res Seattle WA
277 William W Pike was tax collector, member of Gorham Lodge, No 73 Ancient and Free Accepted Masons, North Star Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, North Star Commander, Knights Templar, Lancaster and Edward Raymond Consistory of Nashaea, Independant Order of Odd Fellows, The Improved Order of Red Men, The Patron of Husbandry, Adjutant of the Post of the Grand Old Army, During the revolt he served for a while in Co I, 1st NH Heavy Arty under CPT Charles O Bradley, discharged 15 Jun 1865 at Washington

277 WILLIAM W PIKE M MARY E COLE ISSUE
277 William W Pike M Mary E Cole of Stark dau of Benjamin Cole of Stark
282 Carl A Pike M Ada Bishop

282 CARL A PIKE M ADA BISHOP ISSUE
285 William M Pike
283 Ida May Pike
284 Hial Pike
*****

BORROWED FROM: The PIKE FAMILY OF SALISBURY, Vol VII, Nr 2; Summer 1988, Descend-o-Gram, Newsletter of the Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers of Newbury, Newburyport, MA. which was taken from the Hendrick Genealogy, by Charles T. Hendrick, Rutland, VT, 1923, in honor of the 350th Anniversary of the Founding of Salisbury, Massachusetts.

I "Sir Richard PYKE, of Pikes Ash, Moorlink Parish, West Bridgewater, Somersetshire , England, living in the eights year of King Richard, II, 1385;
II Thomas Pyke
III Hugh Pike, living in the 3d year of King Henry's reign, 1425, M Elizabeth ?

IV Thomas Pyke
V John Pyke
VI William Pyke M Alice, heir of Thomas Bowring of Bowring's Leigh in West Arlington, Devonshire;
VII Stephen Pyke M Dorothy Cuffe/Cutts, settled in Bridgwater Somersetshire; Stephen Pyke and Dorothy Cutts had two sons, John and Francis.
VIII John Pyke was baptised 1 Nov 1572 and it is supposed that this is the John Pike, the immigrant, sailing from Southampton, England, 6 Apr 1635, in the ship, James, CPT Cooper, master, arriving Boston in August 1635 with five children, his wife having died in England. His marriage was found recorded as follows: "John Pike of White Parish, Wiltshire, married January 17, 1612, Dorothy Day, of Langford, at White Parish." They probably lived at Langford as he was on the passenger list from Langford. On the list of passengers he is recorded as a "laborer," but he evidently was a man of some considerable education, for he was elected by the town of Newbury for several years to act as judge on small matters, which he did in a highly exemplary manner, as attested by the court record, and he wrote a fine hand. He settled at first in Ipswich, but soon removed to Newbury, and settled on the banks of the Parker River. He was made a freeman in 1642. Late in life he removed to Salisbury, where he died 26 May 1654, making his will only two days before he died."

His children in America were as shown on page 144 A, CAP John Pike, Major Robert Pike, Dorothy Pike, Anna (or Hannah) Pike, and Israel Pike. CAP John Pike was also accorded the title of President in 1671 as he was probably the administrative leader in the establishment of Woodbridge, NJ and he served as a magistrate in later years.

STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

Nr 1075 Winthrop True 7 was born 26 December 1802 and died 30 August 1835. He was a farmer and a resident of the Rocky Hill area in Salisbury. Winthrop married Sarah Sanborn on 24 February 1824. Sarah was born 25 February 1804 and resided at one time in Kingston, New Hampshire.

One hundred and sixty-three years later, Mrs. Alexander L. (Royona B.) Redon of Virginia Beach, Virginia purchased a very small 'Battersea' enamel box with the following quotation on the cover, "When this you take, keep for my sake." Inside the box was a tiny folded note written on a fragment of an Internal Revenue form 1000, revised January 1921 with the following quotation written on it, "This box was given to Grandmother True with her wedding ring, Sally Sanborn from Winthrop True."

"This ring was my mother's"

(Signed) Anna P. Langley.

Mrs. Redon purchased the box from Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Getz, Antique Dealer, from Houston, Texas at an antique show in Virginia Beach on 31 July 1987.

GENEALOGY OF MARY BROWN

The following report on the Genealogy of Mary Brown, wife of # 51 John True was submitted by Jerry Smith, a descendant of Catherine True who died in Oregon in 1905, married John Carlisle in Tuscarawas County 22 Feb 1838 and resided in Iowa by 1950 and thence to Oregon and California; John died in Ohio ca 1891.

1 George Brown 1 M Christian Hibbert at the church of St Edmund, Salisbury, Wiltshite, England 30 Sep 1611; George Browne died in England 8 Nov 1633 leaving Christian a widow. Christian and three sons, Henry, William and George came to America and received a land grant in Salisbury in the "first division." Christian Brown died 28 Dec 1641 in Salisbury.
2 William Brown 2, Planter, Salisbury, MA. proprietor 1639, brother of George and Henry, B ca 1622, married 25 Jun 1645 Elizabeth Murford. He was a member of the church in Salisbury in 1677, in Salisbury in 1642 and taxed in 1652 and D 24 Aug 1706. The testimony of William Brown at the witchcraft trial in 1692 follows.

"and about 1660 Susanna Martin was accused of bewitching, Elizabeth, wife of William Brown. The church, appointed a day of prayer, to seek God in her behalf. Thereupon, her troubles ceased, for which the church gave thanks for her deliverance. She came to meeting and went about her house as before."

In about 1661 she and Goodwife Osgood were summoned to give their evidence before the grand jury about said Martin.

Elizabeth Brown told her husband that Susannah Martin said, "She would make her the most miserable creature in defaming her name at the court."

About two months after this, William Brown said his wife "Would not own him." Susanna Martin was convicted and executed as a witch.

Children of 2 William Brown 2.

3 Mary Brown B 17 Jun 1647 M 1667 Thomas Hoyt
4 William Brown 2 B 24 Feb 1648 Salisbury D 1669
5 Ephraim Brown B 24 Jun 1650 Salisbury M Sarah
6 Martha Brown B 5 Jul 1654 Salisbury
7 Elizabeth Brown B 6 Aug 1656 Salisbury M Samuel Clough
8 Sarah Brown 3 B 12 Apr 1658 M 1679 Benjamin Brown

5 Ephraim Brown 3 B 24 Jun 1650 res Salisbury, Planter, married ca 1675 Sarah, was a soldier 1688, Freeman 1690, died Salisbury 7 Jun 1693 issue
9 Ephraim Brown 4 B 3 Sep 1680 Salisbury M1 1701 Lydia Eastman, M2 1723 Ann Morrill
10 William Brown 4 B 23 Mar 1684 M Eleanor
11 Sarah Brown 4 B 5 Mar 1686 Salisbury M 1708 Joseph Currier
12 Mary Brown 4 B 22 Jan 1688 Salisbury
13 Abner Brown 4 B 28 Feb 1690 Salisbury M 23 Sep 1713 Mary Morse
14 Jacob Brown 4 B 23 Jun 1693 Salisbury M 23 Sep 1717 Mary Woodman

13 Abner Brown 4 B 28 Feb 1690 Salisbury M Mary Morse 28 Sep 1713 dau of Benjamin Morse; she B 29 Jan 1693, res N Yarmouth ME issue
14 Mary Brown 5 B 19 Sep 1714 M 4 Sep 1730 # 51 John True 4.

I don't recall what I sent you and what I haven't. Here are some lines I have. Please check the ones you don't have. I have some marked "Mary" and now I don't know whether I did copy them or intended to.

Bradbury
Pike
Merrill
Morse
John Perkins
Fiske
Humphrey Gilbert

From a letter from
Hilma True to
Mary Pennington

THE WEBSTER FAMILY

Gilbert and Mary O. Webster moved to Mapleton in 1856 as members of the Minnesota Settlement Association. They were territorial settlers as Minnesota did not become a state until 1859. They had been married in Belchertown, MA on 31 May 1851. Gilbert was school master at the Turkey Run School at age 22 and he married one of his pupils, Mary O. Howard when she was just under 16 years of age. Two children, Willie age 4 and Della, age 2 were born in Massachusetts and accompanied them on the western trip.

The Association filled six railroad cars as they traveled by train to Dunlieth, IL (now East Dubuque). There, with an additional 6 freight car loads of equipment and household goods, they transferred to the City Bell on the Mississippi river, and at St. Paul to the Reveille. The party numbered over 300 people. A St. Paul newspaper reported that it included 350 adults and 90 children. The party was the largest immigrant group to arrive in Minnesota.

While the women and children and most of the men stayed in Mankoto, some of the men traveled to the promised land south of present Mapleton; the women stayed in a school house and in tents brought for the purpose. The land to be claimed and occupied was just outside an Indian Reservation.

The Websters lived in Sterilng township until 1865 or 1866. At that time the Indian land became available to settlers. All Indians were forceably removed after the massacre of 1862 in which at least 500 white settlers were killed. The patent for former Winnebago Indian land near Good Thunder was granted to Gilbert Webster on 14 Oct 1865. The tract containing the homesite was in Section 21 Township 107 Range 27. This 80 acres was mostly woods and ran down to the Maple river. The site supplied the water, wood and protection from the winds which this New England family had found lacking at their first Minnesota home. The additional quarter section lying to the west evidently was prairie. In later years most of it had to be tiled.

During the next sixteen or seventeen years, the Webster Family evidently prospered on their farm two miles south of Good Thunder. The principal crops were wheat and boys and girls. By 1873 ten children had been born to this couple: 1, William Francis Webster, 20 Jul 1852; 2, Emma Adella (Della) Webster, 3 Apr 1854; Mary J. (Jennie) Webster, 24 Feb 1857; George Edward (Ned or Ed) Webster, 15 Dec 1858; Nellie J. (Nel) 22 May 1863; Charles Frederick (Fred) Webster, 6 Jun 1865; Cora B Webster, 31 Dec 1866; Alice Eliza Webster, 31 Aug 1869; Fannie H Webster, 26 Jul 1871; Frank H Webster, 27 Feb 1873.

George Edward died while the family still lived on the farm. His death resulted from a back injury received at school from an accident on the ice. He was buried in the Sterling cemetery near where the family first lived south of Mapleton.

There was no church in Good Thunder in the early days. Visiting ministers came from time and conducted worship services and performed baptisms, marriages, etc. The older children were baptized by immersion in the Maple river. At least two of them, Jennie and Nellie were Baptist throughout their lives.

My mother, Alice, recalled how hungry they were for succulent foods before the winters were over. They stored potatoes and cabbages and (later when they were available) apples. Other foods were largely of a meat or cereal origin. When certain weeds started growing in the spring, they supplied welcome greens.

Gilbert Webster was very successful as a wheat farmer but had little time for garden production. When he was reminded how much more some neighbors had, he replied, "I could do that too if I had wanted to dance all my days in a half bushel."

As part of his duties as town clerk, Grandpa Webster helped neighbors to write letters and to fill out legal papers. Many neighbors were recent immigrants and as they knew but little English they badly needed such help.

The wheat had to be hauled to the mill in Mankoto. You readers who know the Hern bridge over the Le Seuer river south of Mankoto can visualize the problem of getting down the hill and onto the bridge before Stoand's Ravine road was built.

A picture of the Webster farmstead makes it clear that a fine set of buildings was completed while the family lived on the farm. As was true of many New Englanders, the Websters were much concerned about education. The father of the family had attended Wilbraham Academy in the Massachusetts town of his birth and had been a schoolmaster. He wanted a better education than they could get in a country school. This was the major reason the family left the farm and moved to West Mankoto in 1881 when the head of the family was but 50 years old. already several "children" were in their twenties and they went no farther than the country school. Nellie, Cora, Alice and Fannie and Frank attended Mankoto Normal and taught school at least for a few years.

The home in West Mankoto was a double house that handled the large family with comfort. The property contained several acres that provided garden space and pasture and some hay for a cow and a horse. The retired farmer rented his Good Thunder land on the shares and continued to have a lot of wheat to sell. His motto for handling money was to get it in the bank and to get it ticking.

He bought, leased and sold a number of commercial properties in Mankoto and apparently profited well by doing it. Another motto of his indicates that he was not a speculator. He is reported to have said, often, pay as you go or don't go.

Charles Frederick Webster was the first member of the family to did after they moved to Mankoto. He had never been strong and had had chronic kidney trouble which in later years probably could have been treated successfully. He died at at age 18 in 1884 and was the first to be buried in the family plot his father purchased in Glenwood cemetery. For his funeral the casket cost $20.00 and the entire cost was $46.00.

So unpredictable are the workings of fate that the Webster family of ten children was destined not to supply one person to carry the name into the next generation. William Francis Webster, the first born was next to die in 1887 at age 35. He had never married but had farmed for a while near Mapleton with a sister keeping house for him. Then, or possibly before, he was a peddler. I recall seeing a suit case filled with thread, needles, scissors and knick knacks that he had carried. It was kept by the family and wound up in the attic of the True house when the Webster house was emptied. After he moved to Jackson County, this son contracted typhoid fever from which he died. His body was brought back to Mankoto and laid beside that of his brother in beautiful Glenwood Cemetery.

For 15 years there were no further breaks in the large Webster family. Jennie, the first to be born in Minnesota was the next to go. She had not had the advantage of schooling beyond the country school level.

Very few single girls had opportunities for employment in the late 1800's unless they were educated as teachers and possibly as nurses or a few other vocations. Jennie lived at home and was a helper for her mother in the work of the household. Her church, First Baptist of Mankoto was her chief interest in life. She taught a class of older girls or young women. This activity led to a unique event that happened many years later. Soon after our son Fred introduced us to his bride to be, Karen Temple, her grandmother whose name had been Mae Able, produced a small card which had been given to her by her Sunday School teacher, Jennie Webster. She had kept it for over 50 years in memory of her cherished Sunday School teacher, Jennie Webster.

As Aunt Jennie died before I was born, I knew nothing about her except what mother and dad told us. She was a kind, lovable person and her death apparently was quite sudden. It occurred on May 19, 1899.

The next one to be claimed by the grim-reaper was Fannie, next to the youngest in the family. While teaching school in Odin in Watonwon County she had married Hans Hansen, a buttermaker. They had lived in Waseco and were living at the time of her death, at near by Palmer. Cause of death, as told in our household, was probably a ruptured appendix. Uncle Hans kept the boys, Berton and Henry with him. Alice, who was only 2+ years old came to Mankoto where Aunt Cora cared for her as though she was her own child. Between 1909 and

1913 when Aunt Cora died, was a period of only 4 years but they were important ones in the life of Alice.

For part of one year, Berton stayed with us on the farm. He performed many of the duties of a hired hand. After the writer started high school in the fall 1911, Henry stayed with his father and later took over the family farm at Odin.

Aunt Cora was the one of my mother's sisters that I knew the best. She often helped my mother with her work and family. At times she stayed overnight with us. Her regular occupation was helping her mother, especially after grandpa Webster died in 1906. She taught school at Jackson, Heron Lake and Tracy and possibly more places before she started staying home in the early 1900's. She was very helpful to us in our studies and read to us frequently. She was a regular active member of the Congregational church. For many years the Christian Endeavor was an important element in her life. I recall hearing that she served as a delagate to the national convention. Either on that trip or another one, she made a trip east and visited some of the family relatives. Years later they wrote about how they enjoyed her visit.

Aunt Cora's generosity was demonstrated when she took my sister, Edith on a Mississippi river boat trip to St Louis. I think that was in 1910. She also took Florence to Denver and to Estes Park to a religious encampment.

The crowning occasion of our Aunt's generosity was her taking of Alice Hanson into her home when her mother died when Alice was less than three years old. For four or five years she took care of her and served as a foster mother.

One of the saddest events of lives was when Edith and I were in high school, was when Aunt Cora died of cancer.

By Arthur Webster True

The grandfather of Gilbert Webster was Elija Webster who probably was born in Hebron CT and moved to Wilbraham MA about 1894; he married Sarah Jones. Elija Webster built a house on his land where the road to Hampaden leads off in a southwesterly direction. He built the home in 1817 and former owners include Ilija Webster, Miles Webster, Mrs. Lydia Webster Nelson, Betsey Webster and in 1913 it was owned by John Franconovitz, Jr.

The father of Gilgert Webster was Marcus Webster, born in Wilbraham 29 Jan 1801 and his father died about ten years later under circumstances that required Marcus to be bound out to another woman other than his mother, and later he attended Wilbraham Academy. Marcus Webster married 4 Apr 1826 Julia Ann Chapin born in Wilbraham 29 Jan 1801 daughter of Isaac Chapin and Nancy Sibley. Marcus and Julia Ann also had a son, Alfred Webster born 1835 and died 12 Feb 1870 in Rock Island.

Julia Ann Chapin's father was Isaac Chapin, son of Zebulon Chapin, son of Isaac Chapin, son of Deacon Benjamin Chapin, son of Henry Chapin, son of Deacon Samuel Chapin, one of the founders of Springfield, MA memorialized in a statue "The Puritan," by Augustus Saint-Guadens, in the heart of the city (pop 162,000 in 1950).

Gilbert Webster's wife, Mary Ocelia Howard, was born in Belchertown 7 Feb 1835 and died 1 Jan 1927 in Mankoto, MN, the daughter of Chauncey Howard born 17 Jun 1788 died 2 Feb 1877 and married 18 Feb 1813 Phoebe Hannum who was born 25 Nov 1789 and died 10 Mar 1860. They were married 47 years and had the following children: Austin Howard, born 26 Oct 1814 and died 18 Jun 1881; Leysander Howard, born 22 Sep 1816 and died 14 Oct 1889; Bensoni Howard, born 2 Aug 1820 and died 3 May 1904; Gilbert Howard, born 3 May 1825 and died 11 Jan 1869; Jane P Howard, born 28 May 1829 and died 25 Mar 1895 and Mary Orcelia Howard, born 7 Feb 1835 and died 10 Jan 1927 in Belchertown, MA. AWT.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
FROM THE RECORDS OF

Arlene True
43223 Gainsley Drive
Sterling Heights, MI 48078

MARTIN TRUE M MARY SUSAN WRIGHT ISSUE

Martin True D 1 Dec 1841 Sayersville, Green Co AL following illness which resulted in an accidental kick of a horse, died intestate leaving land valued at $1500 in accordance with the 1850 census. Mary S Wright B SC ca 1797 dau of Pleasant Wright D 17 Jan 1845 Green Co AL M Elizabeth (Polly) D after 1831

1 Pleasant Newton True B ca 1818 AL M 8 May 1844 Jane Elizabeth Burge
2 Mary Juliet True B AL M 5 Sep 1839 James Thomas Rosser, Mary True B 4 Nov 1819 Tuscaloosa AL D 1 Jan 1913 Plainview TX
3 Susan Jane True B AL M 19 Nov 1839 Henry Willingham
4 Henry M True B ca 1825 AL was overseer near New Prospect
5 Frances T True B AL ca 1823 M 14 Mar 1844 Joseph J Harwell
6 Alfred H True B AL ca 1827 worked as a warehouse clerk
7 John L H True B AL 5 Jun 1828 employed as a daguerreotypist D Fort Worth TX M 17 Jun 1906? Amanda Rogers
8 Weymond (Wayman) True B AL ca 1844/50
9 William L True B AL 1836 reportedly Confererate Army
10 Nancy L A C True B AL ca 1844/50
11 Linda True (perhaps) M Mr Durroh
12 Lou True (perhaps) M Mr or Miss Sample

PLEASANT NEWTON TRUE M JANE ELIZABETH BURGE ISSUE

Jane Elizabeth Burge B VA ca 1819 dau of Bradford Burge and Lucy Thweatt

1 Virginia J (Jennie) True B AL ca 1846
2 Sarah T (Sallie) True B AL ca 1849
3 Martin Bradford True B 10 Nov 1854 M Sarah Whitsett Harper
4 Charles True B after 1850 census
5 Linda True M 1901? Wiley J Perry
6 Etta True

G E N E A L O G Y

FROM THE WEST VIRGINIA HERITAGE ENCYLOPEDIA VOLUME 8
PAGE 91

449 William B True 6 B 29 May 1812 son of 176 Ephraim True 5 and Martha Eaton M 9 Mar 1833 Jane Dutton B 1804 Loudoun Co VA res Washington Co OH

1322 Hanson W True 7 B 17 Dec 1840 Washington Co OH res Walker District, Wood Co VA enlisted Co I 25th RGT OH Vol INF at Camp Chase 28 Jun 1861 wounded in Gettysburg lost use of rt arm, a pensioner and oil field pumper M 17 Feb 1875 Mary A Sawyer B Mason Co West VA 5 Apr 1874 dau of Jphn Sawyer and Hannah Fulwider Issue (Hanson B? True's address was also Volcano, Wood Co WV)

3498 Charles True 8 B 26 Dec 1875

1320 Joseph True was also in the service of his country and served in 36th OVI served 3 years and was honorably discharced (since he was listed in the West VA Heritage Encylopedia he may have also resided in WV)

From Salisbury MA

1985 - The Historical Commission of Salisbury MA looked for clues to determine burials of an estimated 200 graves on Lafayette Road after the town constable found a headstone of Moses True dated 1792 in the smallpox epidemic burial area

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE

According to
John E. Stratton
19 Austin Drive
Sudbury, MA 01776

1 HENRY TRUE[1] M ISRAEL PKIE[1]
2 HENRY TRUE 2 M JANE BRADBURY 2
10 WILLIAM TRUE 3 M ELEANOR STEVENS
32 CPT WINTHROP TRUE 4 M DOROTHY CURRIER
158 WINTHROP TRUE JR 5 M SARAH SMITH

158 WINTHROP TRUE JR[5] M SARAH SMITH ISSUE
158 Winthrop True Jr 5 B 14 Sep 1740 D 8 Oct 1770 M 30 Jan 1766 Sarah Smith D 25 Feb 1809, she M2 28 Feb 1789 Moses True 5 Bpt 6 Feb 1737 issue
381 Dorothy True 6 B 19 Dec 1766 M 30 Jan 1791 Abel Jackman
382 CPT Moses True 6 B Salisbury MA 8 Sep 1768 D 24 May 1829 Wentworth NH moved to Wentworth with brother 383 Winthrop True 6 at age 21 where he lived and died and where the brothers have been regarded as proprietors in or near Wentworth, M Hannah Brown B 7 Feb 1759 dau of LT William Brown
383 Winthrop True 6 B 27 Aug 1770 Salisbury D Wentworth 4 Dec 1851 ae 82 M1 ??? issue dau Nancy M2 Sarah Chase 7 Sep 1808 Beverley MA widow of Mr Marshall and 369 Currier True 6, B Salisbury 19 May 1769 D 30 Apr 1820 Wentworth

382 CPT MOSES TRUE[6] M HANNAH BROWN ISSUE
1082 William True 7 B 21 Sep 1706 Wentworth D before will filed 12 Feb 1869 Joliet IL Bur Joliet Cemetery, walked to NY state as a drummer between 1828 and 1834 (Vol 1, Pioneers of Saranac Valley, compiled mid 20th century) res Wentworth and Belmont, Franklin Co., Loon Lake and Russia now Miffitsville, NY and Joliet IL (according to his diary) M1 29 Oct 1827 Relief Kimball B Saranac NY 22 Apr 1804 D 27 Mar 1852 M2 Permetia Bradly 2 Aug 1853
1083 Winthrop True 7 B Wentworth 8 Sep 1803 D 7 Jun 1885 M1 Cynthia Read 10 Oct 1828 M2 Violetta Moulton 25 Mar 1866 M3 Abby Jane Soper 7 Jul 1867
1084 Hannah Chase True 7 B 23 Jan 1809 D 1854
1085 Betsy True 7 B 8 Jun 1796 D 1853
1086 Rachel True 7 B Wentworth 31 Jan 1801 D 1 Apr 1880 M James Thornton Bur Barnated, Prov of Quebec
1087 Sarah True 7 B 30 Dec 1798 D 10 Mar 1835
382 CPT Moses True 6 M Hannah Brown at Salisbury 14 Dec 1794 Hannah Brown D 12 Jun 1837 dau of LT and Elizabeth Shortridge Brown issue 6 all B Wentworth NH. ca1790 Moses was member 1st NH Legislature
158 Winthrop True Jr 5 M Sarah Smith B 1741 D 1809 dau of Samuel Smith and Mary Gove

1083 Winthrop True 7 D at St Johnsbury Vt, M 3 times in VT prob res there
32 CPT Winthrop True 4 M Dorothy Currier dau of Samuel Currier and Dorothy Foot issue 9.
1083 Winthrop True 7 reportedly erected a monument in Wentworth as memorial to his father 382 CAP Moses True 6

1082 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M1 RELIEF KIMBALL ISSUE
2947 Ephraim Page True 8 res Loon Lake ae 5 as father sawed in Call's mill
2948 Rachel True 8 B 9 May 1849 D 31 Aug 1850

1082 WILLIAM TRUE[7] M2 PERMETIA BRODLY ISSUE
2949 Eunice Jane True 8 2950 Susy Mariah True 8 2951 William Henry True 8 all probably B New York or Joliet, IL

TREWE TREW TRUE ETC

Our emigrant ancester in our True line spelled his name Trew (if he could spell) and it was generally carried in the written records until Nr 2 Henry True 2 began to keep his diary and positively wrote the name True. There is some conjecture that it was always spelled True or Truee but that readers of the records did not know how to read handwriting as it was practiced at the time, and the same may apply to the spelling of the name Trow.

Much of the following material can be found in the LDS Library in Salt Lake City; the presenter and her address is given where known although some of the materials are from old collections and the addresses may no longer be valid. Additional sources also include "True and Bevers." Odessa Morrow Isbell. 1983. Rt 2, Box 191, Pilot Point, TX 76258; and Microgen, P O Box 11956, Salt Lake City, UT 84147. 1981.

FROM MICROGEN (later issues may contain much additional information) abc order

Agnes Trew M Barthol Bradshaw 5 Oct 1578 at Howden, England
Agnes Treww dau of John Trewe C (Christening) 6 Aug 1581 Little Ouseburn
Agnes Trewe M Anthony Lyon 28 Oct 1619 Little Ouseburn
Alicia Trewe dau of Johannis Trew C 20 Jul 1557 in York, All Saints Pavement parish
Andreas Trew son of Johis Trew C 9 Apr 1561 York ASPP
Andrewe Trewe M Jane Edwyne 15 Nov 1556 in York, Saint Martin and St Gregory par
Catheryne Trewe C 1541 in York St Martin and St Gregory par
Ann True dau of Richard True C 28 Mar 1647 Leeds, St Peter parish
Anna Trew dau of Johis Trew C 16 Dec 1565 York All Saints Pavement
Anne True dau of John True C 7 Jun 1600 at Pateley Bridge
Ann True dau of Henrie True C 18 Jan 1624 at Aughton near Selby
Elizabeth Trew dau of Oswald Trew C 24 Jun 1609 in Aldborough
Elizabeth True dau of Richard True C 2 Nov1656 in Leeds, St Peter parish
Ellen Trewe M John Heblethwaite 16 May 1575 Halifax
Ellin True dau of Henrie True C 1 Nov 1629 Aughton near Selby
George True son of Henrie True C 1 Nov 1629 Aughten near Selby
Guillmus Trewe son of Annae Trewe C 30 Jul 1575 Howden
Helena Trew dau of Johanis Trew C 10 Aug 1555 York All Saints Pavement
Henrie True son of Henrie True C 20 Apr 1621 Aughton Near Selby
Henrie True son of Henrie True C 24 May 1640 Aughton
Henry Trew M Hester Smith 6 Nov 1655 Aughton
Jenytte Trewe M Robert Shershawe 19 Jun 1570 York St Martin and St Gregory
John Trewe M Ann Wilkinson 10 Aug 1550 York, St Martin and St Gregory
John Trewe M Grace Precious 6 Dec 1575 Little Ousburn
Margreat True dau of Henry True C 5 Apr 1619 Aughton Near Selby
Margret Trewe M Willm. Wilkinson 10 Aug 1550
Maria Trew M Percival Brook 26 Aug 1581
Oswould True M Margaret Miller 1 Nov 1608 Aldborough
Oswould True M Marg. Milner 1 Nov 1608 Aldeborough near York
Oswoulde Trewe son of John Trewe C 4 Apr 1578 Little Ouseburn
Richard Trewe son of john Trewe C 8 Sep 1576 Little Ousburn
Richard True son of Henrie True C 3 Jun 1627 Aughton Near Selby
Richard True son of Richarc True C 18 Jan 1652 Leeds, St Peter
Robert True son of Henrie True C 8 Jul 1632 Aughton Near Selby
Sarah Trew dau of Robert Trew B 7 May 1655 Aughton Near Selby

The above locations were in Yorkshire, the following from Norfolkshire

John Trewe M Elizabeth Edwards 12 Jan 1614 Norwich, St Mary in the Marsh Parish
John Trewe M Elizabeth Edwardes 12 Jan 1614 Norwich St Mary
Kathrin Trewe dau of Thomas Trewe C 27 Oct 1630 Norwich Saint Simon and St Jude
Margret Trewe dau of Thomas Trewe C 1 Feb 1628 Norwich St Simon
Margret Trewe dau of George Trewe C 29 Mar 1692 Norwich St Simon
Margret True M John Hardiman 8 Sep 1636 Ridlington
Mary Trewe dau of George Trewe C 15 Jan 1625 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude

lary Trewe dau of Robert Trewe C 23 Dec 1655 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
ly Trewe dau of Rob Trewe C 7 Aug 1697 Norwich, St Giles
licholas Trewe son of George Trewe C 25 Aug 1619 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
Richard Trewe son of Robert True C 29 Jul 1619 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
Robert Trewe son of George Trewe C 23 Jul 1628 Norwich St Simon and St Jude
Robert Trewe M Tabatha Childe 1 Dec 1593 Norwich St Simon and St Jude
obert Trewe son of Robert Trewe C 22 Nov 1621 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
ose Trewe dau of Robert Trewe C 19 Mar 1695 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
homas Trewe C 14 Oct 1596 Norwich, Saint Mary in the Marsh Parish
homas Trewe son of George Trewe C 19 Mar 1622 in Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
homas Trewe M Elisabeth Whorloe 1 Jan 1700 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
illiam Trewe son of William Trewe C 20 Feb 1630 Norwich, St Clement parish
illiam Trewe son of William Trewe and Mary C 2 Jan 1698 Norwich, St Simon and St J
illiam Trewe son of George Trewe C 27 May 1627 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
illiam Trewe son of Rob Trewe C 29 Feb 1595 Norwich, St Giles
lice Trewe dau of William Trewe C 15 Mar 1628 Norwich, St Clement parish
rigetta Trewe dau of Johannis Trewe C 17 Aug 1607 in Brampton
orothy Trewe M Marmaduke Browne 24 Dec 1634 in Hingham
dward Trewe son of George Trewe C 13 Apr 1621 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
Lizabeth Trewe M Nicholas Pease 9 Dec 1594 in Caston
.izabeth Trewe dau of John Trewe and Elizabeth C 12 Mar 1614 Norwich, St Mary in
.izabeth Trewe dau of Robert Trewe C 2 Mar 1622 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
.izabeth Trewe dau of Thomas Trewe and Jeanne C 11 Feb 1639 Norwich St Martin -Oak
.izabeth Trewe M George Peck 5 Nov 1711 Norwich, Cathedral Church
eorge Trewe son of George Trewe C 17 Oct 1630 Norwich, St Simon and St Jude
hn Trewe Son of Bartholmew Trewe C 1 Jun 1597 Ashmannaugh

The above is a brief sampling of the available materials from Microgin for the riod 1550 - 1700 AD indicating that an indepth study of all the shires could very ll shed light on our emigrant Henry Trew. For Example - - -

hn Trewe B ca 1525 of St Martin cum Gregory, York, Yorkshire, England, M at St rtin, York, Yorkshire, England, 10 Aug 1550 Ann Wilkinson B ca 1529 St Martin Cum egory, from the Parish Register of St Martin Cum Gregory, York, Yorkshire, England itory E. Balmer, page 5, submitted to the L D S Library by George Gordon Whyte, 25 Garnet Street, Regina, Sask., Canada.

Villiam Trewe B ca 1605 of Swanage, Dorset, England M at Swanage 25 Jun 1630 drey Browne B ca 1609 at Swange Issue

- Joan Trewe C 28 Oct 1630 at Swanage, Dorsetshire, England
- Bridget Trewe C 20 Oct 1632 at Swanage
- Mary Trewe C 12 Nov 1634 Swanage
- John Trewe C 22 Jul 1636 Swanage
- Gerard Trewe C 20 Jan 1640 Swanage
- William Trewe C 3 Dec 1643 Swanage
- Audrey Trewe B ca 1650 Swanage Bur 6 Sep 1651

From records of Dorset. S2 p 99, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 73 by Donnetta Lewis Baker, 643 S 4th st W., Orem, UT

illiam Trewe B ca 1639 Swanage M 23 Jan 1664 Agnes Coomes B ca 1643 Swanage from Swanage Vital Records submitted by Hannah C Mathis, Fountain Green, UT

obert Trew a bricklayer B ca 1646 Petworth, Suss. Eng M 28 Jan 1670 Chichester, s. Eng to Elizabeth Levet B ca 1650 of Petworth, from Suss. rec soc vol IX p 75 r records Archdeaconory of Chichester submitted by DeLois N Little, 922-11 St So, bridge, Alberta Canada

ohn Trew B ca 1685 of Irvine, Ayr. Scotland M Elizabeth Wilson B ca 1689 of ine, from records F Scot 6, pt 893, 14505, par reg of Irvine, surrounding ishes searched. Submitted by Catherine Scott Brown, 1602 w 9th St No., Provo UT n and Elizabeth Trew had issue James Trew B 26 Mar 1717 Irvine, Scotland eorge Trew B ca 1719 of Portsmouth, Hampshire, Eng M Portsmouth 16 Jul 1744 y Antram B ca 1723 Portsmouth. From Hamps 8 Vol 15 p 78, Portsmouth Mgs by Clyde en Miller, 277 E Main, Sandy UT

George Trew B ca 1719 of Portsmouth, Hampshire Eng M Portsmouth 16 Jul 1744 Mary Antram B ca 1723 Portsmouth, from Hampshire, 8Vol 15 p 78 Portsmouth Mgs by Clyde Allan Miller, 277 East Main, Sandy UT

George Trew B ca 1722 of Polstead, Suffolkshire Eng M Polstead 27 Sep 1747 Elizabeth Hill B ca 1726 of Polstead, from Polstead par regs by Hazel F Jenkins, 1172 Windsor Street, Salt Lake City, UT

Warner Trew B Pickens Co SC ca 1818 M Martha E Pickens B 13 Jan 1822 Anderson Co SC D 13 Dec 1887 dau of John Pickens and Nancy Bowen, widow of Reece Bowen, Issue

- Jesse Trew B ca 1863 McMinn Co TN
- Reece Trew B ca 1865 McMinn Co TN
- Emma Trew B ca 1867 McMinn Co TN
- Barshie Trew B ca 1869 McMinn Co TN

Re: Mrs. D A Lamoreaux, 158 N Main, Salt Lake City UT

James Carnob Trew B 21 Jun 1826 Russell Co KY D 1883 Bonham, Fannin Co TX son of Thomas Trew and Nancy James M2 Parmelia Caroline Spearman B 6 May 1836 of Athens McMinn Co TN D 24 Oct 1877 (he M1 Jun 1847 Elizabeth Cowden) Issue

- William Trew B 10 Sep 1861 Athens
- Andrew Sherman Trew B 27 Apr 1866 Athens
- Frances Trew B 10 Oct 1869 Athens D 24 Oct 1877 M Joseph Stephenson

Re: Corr from H H Stephenson, Frances Trew and TN Archives

James Carnob Trew B 21 Jun 1826 D 12 Jul 1883 Bonham, Meigs Co TX Bur Long-Williams Cemetery M1 Elizabeth Cowden B 9 Jun 1831 of Athens D 12 Jul 1858 in Athens Bur McMinn Co TN Issue

- Elizabeth Ann Trew B 24 Jun 1848 Athens M John Coxey
- Sarah Jane Trew B 2 Jul 1850 Athens
- Martha Olive Trew B 11 Dec 1851 Athens D 25 Dec 1925 M Monroe Cobb
- Winfield Scott Trew B 7 Aug 1853 Athens D 10 Oct 1936
- Rachel Kansas Trew B 6 Nov 1855 Athens D 14 Nov 1941 M 1880 Benjamin Franklin Williams
- Nancy Buhamy Trew B 2 May 1858 Athens M John A Paris

Re: Corr from TN State Library and Archives, H H Stephenson, Sun City AZ, Lillie May Williams, Dalhart, TX, and Frances Trew, Etowah TX

John Davis Trew B 16 Jul 1845 Cardiff, Clams, Wales D 12 Jul 1926 Muskogee, Muskogee Co OK Bur 15 JUl 1926 Colchester, McDonough IL son of John Trew and Jane Davis, M1 Johannah Lewis M2 Elizabeth Beatrix Ratcliff 2 Aug 1867 at Hazelton, Luzerne PA Elizabeth B Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co PA D 29 Jul 1923 Levee, Pike Co IL Bur 1 Aug 1923 Colchester IL dau of Lawrence Ratcliff and Mary Walker Barber Issue

- Mary Jane Trew B 22 Aug 1868 Stockton, Luzern Co D 16 Nov 1869
- Cora Edith Trew B 16 Nov 1870 Colchester IL D 3 Nov 1925 M 30 Sep 1896 Charles Hoyt
- Laura Ratcliff Trew B 13 Dec 1872 Stockton PA D 12 Jul 1908 M 2 Oct 1901 Hilera Hatten Hardy
- Charles Thomas Trew B 21 Sep 1874 Humbolt, Luzerne Co PA M 9 Jun 1897 Clara Terrill
- X Ida Ann Trew B 13 Dec 1876 Humbolt D 23 Sep 1953 M 16 Feb 1899 Chauncey Tooley
- Myrtle Jane Trew B 7 Feb 1879 Colchester IL M 26 Jun 1902 Wilmer Cupp
- Clara Edna Trew B 6 Jun 1881 Colchester M 23 Nov 1904 Ulrick Trill Cook
- Lawrence Leroy Trew B 6 Jun 1884 Colchester M 30 Dec 1908 Isabelle Ellen Collins
- Frank Glenn Trew B 19 Feb 1887 Colchester M 30 Aug 1920 Helen Frances Obermeier

Re: Family Records and personal knowledge of Duane Elwyn Dinning, 933 Devils Glen, Bettendorf IA

Perry Trew B 19 Jan 1857 Benton TN D 19 Mar 1944 Dr's Inlet,Florida Bur Peria Cemetery, Dr's Inlet son of Perry Trew and Sarah Cawder M Benton TN 20 Aug 1891 Sarah Jane Baker B 20 Dec 1874 Benton D 26 Apr 1915 Mt Pleasant TX Bur Liberty Hill Cemetery Mt Pleasant dau of Tipton Baker and Maggie Frady Issue

Artie Mae Trew B 26 Aug 1892 Benton TN
Thomas Clay Trew B 1 Jan 1895 Mt Pleasant TX D 16 Feb 1919
Alford A Trew B 13 Dec 1896 Mt Pleasant D 15 Oct 1897
Jules Tipton Trew B 26 Aug 1899 Mt Pleasant D 23 Sep 1901
William Perno Trew B 9 Jan 1903 Mt Pleasant M 26 Jun 1930 Selma Murhee
James Anos Trew B 2 May 1906 Mt Pleasant M 6 Sep 1932 Ethel Muquar
Raymond Harrison Trew B 7 May 1909 Mt Pleasant M 22 Dec 1936 Inez Oliver
Alvin Dalton Trew B 7 Jun 1913 Mt Pleasant M 2 Jun 1944 Jewell Walford
Re: Family Bible by Artie Mae Trew, Doctors Inlet, Florida

Thomas Trew (farmer) B ca 1779 MD D 23 Jun 1862 Athens, McMinn Co TN M in KY 25 May 1813 M Nancy James B 13 Sep 1796 of Russell Co KY D 4 Oct 1878 Athens TN He was Bur Trew Cemetery 6 Mi SW of Etowa, McMinn Co TN issue

Eliza Trew B 30 Apr 1814 Russell Co KY M James Cain Queener
Warner Trew B 11 Mar 1816 Russell Co D 10 Feb 1891 M 24 Oct 1839 Martha Pickens
Perry True B 6 Dec 1817 Russell Co D Sep 1901 M1 Sarah Crowder (Cawder?)
M2 Jane Wallard
George W Trew B 18 Nov 1819 Russell Co M Mandy T Walden or Polly?
Mary Ann Trew B 7 Nov 1821 Russell Co M1 1840 Tom Trew M2 John M Trew
Thomas John Trew B 8 Jun 1824 Russell Co M Ellen Farne
James Carnob Trew B 21 Jun 1826 Russell Co D 1883 M1 Jun 1847 Elizabeth Cowden
M2 Parmelia Caroline Spearman
Matilda Trew B 1 Jun 1828 Russell Co D 1848
Caroline Trew B 11 Jun 1830 Russell Co D 17 Apr 1887 M Dr Abraham Slack
William Trew B 19 Jan 1834 Russell Co D 15 Mar 1901 M Elizabeth Cameron
Re: Corr TN State Library and Archives, H H Stevenson, Sun City AZ, McMinn Co TN census 1860

Thomas Trew B ca 1826 of Galston, Ayr. Scotland M 4 Oct 1851 Galstonto Agnes Muir B ca 1830 at Galston, Ayr., Scotland Issue

Mary Trew B 12 Jul 1852 Galston
Elizabeth Trew B 4 Nov 1853 Galston
Re: F Scot 6, pt 891, 14505 Parish Reg of Galston, census and surrounding parishes searched. Submitted by Catherine S Brown, 1602 West 0th No.,Provo UT

John Trew B ca 1829 of Marnhull, Dorsetshire Eng M 11 Jul 1854 Marnhull to Maria Albertina Warren B ca 1833 of Marnhull dau of Robert Warren, Maria M2 21 Jul 1874 Robert Parsons
Re: Vernetta A Durrant Oakeson, 59 W 6400 South, Murray 7 Utah

Nathan Trew B ca 1840 Shenfield Essexshire Eng D 4 Feb 1888 Maffra, Victoria, Aust Bur 6 Feb 1888 Maffra son of James Trew and Mary Ann Parker M Jane Robertson 11 Jun 1873 Maffra, Jane B ca 1885 Tsmn Co Astl D 9 Oct 1932 Rosedale Victoria Co Bur 10 Oct 1932 Heyfield Victoria Co dau of Thomas Robertson or Thomas Cameron and Grace Scoular, Jane M2 Robert Dawe issue

Grace Mary Ann Trew B 6 Apr 1874 at Sale, Victoria Co D 11 Dec 1930 M 25 Jul 1906 Frederick Thatcher
James Nathan Trew B 30 Oct 1875 Sale D 29 Nov 1935 M 30 Sep 1903 Amelia Dean
Isabella Trew B 15 Dec 1877 Sale D 17 Jan 1946 M 20 Nov 1901 Samuel Southey
Harry Trew 9 Aug 1879 Sale D 10 Feb 1959 M 4 May 1904 Lena Fick
Trew son B ca 1881 Sale D infant
Thomas Trew B 7 Apr 1883 Sale D 29 May 1952 M 22 Mar 1911 Marion A McLean
Julia Ann Trew B 25 Jun 1885 Maffra D 6 Mar 1949 M 10 Apr 1912 George Stagg
Samuel Trew B 6 Jul 1887 Maffra D 26 Feb 1900
Re: Submitted by Ronald H Hill, 48 Cypress Avenue, Tally Ho, Vic., Australia. Sources of info: Gov't stats, Queen St., Melborne, Victoria, Aust, birth and marr certs, Somerset House, London Eng; Obits pub in Melborne; Melborne Sun, The Gippsland Times, Sale, Victoria; Registrar General, Hobart, Tasmania, Aust.; Family bible in poss of Mrs Amelia Trew, Tinamba, Victoria; personal info by Mrs Jean Barbour, 10 Birdwood St.,Baldwyn, Victoria ; Records of Necropolis Trust, Springvale, Victoria; personal information of Mrs Marion A Trew, 44 Barkly St, Sale, Victoria, Australia.

Fredrick William Trew B 31 Jul 1899 York, W-Astl, Astl son of Natuanice Eli Trew and Matilda Jane Ford, M Perth, W-Astl 6 Oct 1928 to Ethel Rose Taylor B 24 May 1902 of Perth D 13 Nov 1961 Perth dau of Alfred James Robert Philip Taylor and Maria Louise Mansfield Issue

Trew son (stillborn) 1934 Perth

Jeffrey John Trew B 4 Apr 1936 Perth

Re: Florence E Mansfield Maller, No 12 45th St. S. W., Calgary, Alberta, Canada

FROM MRS. DONNA BAME Hugh Trew B Ireland ca 1828 D 7 Dec 1898 Bur Oakhill Cemetery in Ontario son of ? Trew and Elizabeth ?, a farmer and carpenter and owned land in Hope Twsp; Concession 8 lot 29, 4 Jan 1862 50 acres, sold it in 1888, Crown Deed dtd 1862 M Mary Ann Gordon 1832 Ontario issue

David Trew B 1851 D before 1891

John Trew B 1852 D 12 Jan 1915 M Johanna Prowse Williams B 24 Oct 1849 D 28 Apr 1927

Agnes Trew B 1854 M Matt Smith issue 7

Mary Jane or Ann B 1857 M Johnathon Smith issue 6

Salina Trew B 1859 M Sam Wilson issue 3

1 Billy Smith

2 Myrna Smith

3 Eileen Smith

David Trew B 25 Jul 1861 D 27 Nov 1929 M cousin Margaret Jane Trew B 7 Mar 1866 D 14 Oct 1956 issue 3 according to gr grandau Janis Richardson

1 Evelyn Trew

2 Errol Trew

3 Orland Trew

William Trew B 30 May 1865 D 6 May 1911 Peterborough, Peterborough Co Ontario M 2 Apr 1894 Mary Maude Peacock B Fort Hope, Durham Co Ont D 8 Dec 1939 Flint, Genessee Co MI USA issue

Robert Trew B 1868 D young

Samuel Trew B after 1871 M Ida Reid

Louis/Lewis Trew B 1887 D 1906 ae 19

William C Trew B 30 May 1865 M 2 Apr 1894 in Peterborough to Mary Maude Peacock B 11 Jan 1877 Fort Hope D 8 Dec 1938 at Mt Morris, Genessee Co MI while living with dau Beatrice dau of Joseph Peacock and Ellen Heard, will filed Apr 1940 Surrogate Court of Peterborough issue

Ida Trew B 7 May 1895 Hope Twsp D 1973 Vancouver BC M George Usher Keppewd

Freddie Lewellan Trew B 7 Jan 1897 Clark Twsp N Durham Ca D 11 Apr 1961 Southfield, Oakland Co MI M 29 Nov 1928 Blanche M Trew B 16 Sep 1905 Durand MI D 28 Mar 1983 Farmington Hills, Oakland Co MI

Mary Ellen Trew B17 Mar 1899 Hope Ca D 5 Apr 1976 Mt Clements, Macomb Co MI M James Leitch

Lillian Trew B 22 Feb 1902 Hope Ca D 28 Dec 1967 Port Huron MI M Ernest F Dohse B 27 Jun 1985 Batavia NY

Vyvyan Eva Trew B 31 Jan 1904 Hope Ca C 27 Feb 1967 M Harry Jones

Beatrice Trew B 22 May 1906 Clark Twsp Durham Co Ca D 20 Jul 1972 Mt Morris

Robert William Trew B 9 Sep 1908 Clark Twsp M 30 Jul 1929 Beatrice Seneski

Bernice Ethel Trew B 31 May 1911 Emily Twp Victoria Co Ca

Freddie Lewellan Trew B 7 Jan 1897 Clark Twsp Peterborough Ca M2 Detroit MI 29 Nov 1928 Blanche Marie Huff B 16 Sep 1905 Durand, Shiaw. Co MI D William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak MI 28 Mar 1983 Bur Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley MI dau of Leslie Huff and Lillie Ferguson (Freddie M1 Vera Viola Douglas; he served in Canadian Army WWI 1916-19, occupation cement mason, naturalized USA 12 Aug 1952 Petetion No. 236691) issue

Donna Lee Trew B 19 Mar 1930 Detroit MI M 1 Oct 1949 Richard W Bame B 4 Jun 1929 Franklin Co OH

Robert William Trew B 10 Jun 1931 Detroit MI D 27 Oct 1984 West Branch MI

Bererly Jane Trew B 20 Feb 1938 Southfield MI D 9 Jun 1938 Southfield

? Trew res Ireland M Elizabeth ? B Ireland1777 D 24 Sep 1872 Sincoe Co Ontario Canada

Issue of Mr ? Trew and Elizabeth ? B Ireland 1777
Archibald Trew B Mar 1805 D 20 Dec 1886 M Jane ? B 1805/11 D 9 Sep 1886 issue 9
William Trew B 1812 D 1879 M Mary B 1818 D 1872 issue 8
James Trew B 1814 M Ann B 1812
David Trew B Apr 1820 D 22 Feb 1909 M Margaret Jane B 1826/30 D 3 Nov 1890
John Trew B 1825 M Sarah B 1832 issue 6 (David issue 9)
Hugh Trew B 1828 D 7 Dec 1898 M Mary Ann Gordon B 1832 issue 10
Ann Jane Trew B 1824 M Robert Boyd

Historical items of interest

Archibald Trew B Mar 1805 probably went to Canada before the others; his oldest son was born in Canada, in 1832. David Trew went to Canada when he was ae 17 in 1837 and tradition has it that his mother and all sons except Archibald went to Canada at about the same time if not on the same boat. James Trew brought his wife and two children between 1844 and 1847 but it is not known if he was a brother or a cousin of Archibald. The record is not clear regarding Mary Jane but in the 1871 census the mother Elizabeth Trew was living with Ann Jane Boyd and her family in Nottawasaga Twsp Ontario.

John Trew left Oakhill between 1861 and 1871 and moved to Cremore; James left Oakhill between 1851 and 1861 presumably to Peterborough area and never was heard from again.

When the Trews went to Canada, they settled in a place called Oakhill, a small area in Hope Township, Durham County, northwest of Port Hope.

Five Trews wed in Oakhill and the brother William settled just across the Clark-Hope Township boundry in Clark Twsp. A David Trew, son of Archibald donated ½ acre of land for a school and William did the same for a church. All that remained in 1979 is a one room school house, closed and the cemetery. Although the farms were still there, there were no Trews living there. Submitted by
Mrs. Donna Lee Trew Bame, 20251 Beatrice, Livonia, MI 48152

California Historical Items of Interest (Gold Rush time frame)

C S True arrived 20 Aug 1851 on Columbus SS
Mrs. A. C. True arrived 12 Jul 1852 On SS Independence
A G True arrived 27 Jun 1852 on SS Pacific
M True arrived 27 Jun 1852 on SS Pacific
N True arrived 2 Sep 1852 on SS Lewis

From DAR
No. 12673 The True Family. Miami, FLA 1967
No. 12674 True - Trow Genealogy. 1646-1780

Findings in Yorkshire, England libraries in May, 1971 by Mr. And Mrs. Art True
An amazing number of sources and unconsolidated data is obtainable.

Rannulfus Truue or Triue 1180 in Warwickshire
Ralph Truwe 1185 Templars, Kent
Roger Trowe 1200 Warwickshire
William Trewe 1301 SRY (subsidy roll Yorkshire
Henry le Trewe 1327 Ancient Deeds, Warwickshire
Henry True M 1628 Katherine Smith of Aughton, E Riding 7 miles NE of Selby
Jn. Trewe M 1550 Anne Wylkynson at York, St Martins Cum, Gregory
And. Trewe M 1556 Jane Edwyne at York, St Martins-Cum, Gregory
Henry True son of Henry True baptized XX Apr 1620(21)
Robert True son of Henry True baptized VIII Jul 1632
Married XX Mar 1655(6) Henry True and Hester Smith - laborer and spinister
Henry True of Aucton (1) married Katherine Smith, children baptized- George 1 Nov 1632, Robert VIII Jul 1632, Ellin 23 Jan 1637, Henrie 24 Mar 1639
Buried - 12 Aug. 1653 - Katherine True wife of Henry T.
Buried - 14 Oct 1657 Henry True of Aucton
Robert True son Henry buried 14 Mar 1658
Robert True daughter Sarah baptized 7 May 1655
1609, Andrew Trew Merchant, York. 1609 Richard Trew, Aughton. 1611 Henry Trew.

DANGLING TRUES

Added imput to genealogy of Robert G True and Elizabeth Davis line. *

Robert True issue

Robert G True M Elizabeth Davis both B ca 1789-1790 issue

1 Drucilla True B 1809 M 29 Jan 1827 John Davis or John Dunn B 1799 Maryland D 1855
Mary Davis B 1833 middle name Elizabeth
Sarah Davis B 1835 27 Oct 1849 to Charles Hosman
Daniel Davis B 1838
Rebecca Davis B 1839 M Hale
Dellia F Davis B 17 Aug 1840 D 23 Feb 1884 M C B Ratcheff
Frederick W Davis B 1842
John Robert Davis B 1845
Jesse Davis B 1846 D 1855
Phebe Davis B 1847
Rose Jane Davis B 1849 M 19 Feb 1887 Fountain Garret True

2 William True B 1810 M Melipa B 1815 issue
Elizebeth True B 1833
Thomas True B 1834
Sarah True B 1836
John True B 1838
Mary True B 1840 M 2 Jun 1864 Beri Jones
Zorilda True B 1845 M 16 Jan 1866 M L Whitton
James True B 1847

3 Mary Elizabeth True B 1812 M 3 Apr 1833 William J Hughes B 1810 issue
John Hughes B 1838 D 19 Nov 1833
William Todd Hughes B 1842 M Lutetea Lee
Elizabeth Hughes B 1843
Ellen Hughes B 1848

4 Catherine True B 1813 M 22 Feb 1836 John J Jackson issue
Nancy Jackson B 1838 Minnie Jackson B 1841 Thomas Jackson B 1842
George Jackson B 1845

5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 D 25 May 1888 M1 Mary Ward 23 Dec 1835 issue
Apeline True B 1837 Robert True B 1839 John True B 1843

5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 M2 Judith Vanlandingham 1 Jan 1845 issue
George True B ? James True B 1850

5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 M3 Lucy Jane Wilhoit 1 Jun 1854 issue
Elizabeth M True B 26 Aug 1855 M ? Gibson
Silas Farmer True B 17 May 1857 M Josephine Peyton 3 Sep 1879
Willis Henry True B 15 Mar 1859 M ? Bachelor
Rosseau W True B 21 Mar 1865 M 31 May 1888 Lide E Jones
Jepha Dudley True B 25 Feb 1869

6 Fredrick Davis True B 1816 M1 Pamala Brown M2 Amelia Bramham M3 Elizabeth Jones
They were parents of 21 children (names not supplied)

7 Simeon True B 1818 M1 27 Apr 1836 Margaret McFarland B 1822 issue
George Robert True B 1842 Susan True B 1844 Fountain Garrett True B 1848
D 3 Feb 1921 Mary True B 1852 D 1931

7 Simeon True B 1818 M2 Mary Jane Poe 18 Oct 1866 issue
James W True Hedgeman True Edward True Margaret True Elizaberth True

8 James Jefferson True B 15 Jun 1822 D 12 Aug 1904 M1 27 May 1840 Sarah Jane Tay
or Nall B 27 Nov 1824 D 24 Apr 1852 issue
Lewis M True B 21 Jul 1841 Owen Co KY D 21 Jul 1890 M 25 Oct 1865 G Ann Genyser
William Robert True B 18 Nov 1842 M 23 Dec 1875 Susie K Hadds
Benjamin Franklin True B 22 Feb 1844 M 30 Dec 1864 Cordelia White
Silas Newton True B 21 Jul 1849 M Adeline Humphrey
James D True B 15 Jul 1851 M 26 May 1871 Sophia Durham
John M or W True B 1845
Thomas Leland True B 1847 D 14 Apr 1896 M 15 Sep 1879 Martha Bell Vance

* Courtesy of Hazel Lee True Sears Marsh, Kankakee, IL

8 James Jefferson True B 15 Jun 1822 M2 2 Jul 1854 Susan Hughes D 18 Sep 1861 issue
Brackenridge True B 17 Nov 1854 Owen Co KY D 14 Dec 1934 M 29 Dec 1880 Vasti Ward Willhoite
Henry B True B 31 Jan 1856 M 2 Jul 1885 Kate Curry
Mary E or Elizabeth True B 1 Feb 1858
Manuless Jefferson True B 6 Jun 1960 Owen Co M 8 Nov 1881 Martha Sinclair
8 James Jefferson True B 15 Jun 1822 M3 22 Jul 1862 Marie E Turner B 1841d21 Feb 96
Joshua Wesley True B 13 May 1863 Harvey True B 28 Nov 1864 Margaret E True B 18 Sep 1866 Milton D True B 17 May 1869 Asa B True B 26 May 1871 Sarah Jane True B 5 Jul 1874 Luther T True B 27 Nov 1876 Ora A True B 27 Aug 1878 Allie B True B 27 May 1881 M McMillon and last
Albert Esker True B 12 Dec 1886 D 26 Feb 1974 Bur Beach Grove Cemeteryin Muncie IN M 19 Jan 1907 Carrie Bell Sims B 2 Sep 1886
9 Thomas True B 26 Mar 1824 near West Columbia Owen Co KY D 3 Apr 1902 M 3 Jul 1844 Phebe Wynn D 1 Mar 1898 issue
William Atmore True B 8 Nov 1845 D 13 Dec 1846 Elizabeth Ann True B 16 Nov 1847 Drucille Catherine True B 16 May 1850 Mary Jane True B 26 Sep 1852 Sarah Walton True B 10 Feb 1856 John William True B 27 Sep 1859 Lewis White True B 12 Apr 1862 D 2 Feb 1920 Susan Daniel True B 6 Oct 1865 D 19 Apr 1896
10 Lewis Davis True B 1827 M 9 May 1853 Jinetta Lusby issue if any unknown
11 George William True B twin 9 Apr 1829 D 14 Feb 1885 M Rebecca Brannon 1 Sep 1849 Lewis Frederick True B 16 Nov 1855 D 24 Jan 1937 James Robert True B 8 Nov 1857 Zackarry True B 8 Nov 1859 D 18 Dec 1900 George Agustus True B 1860 D 1941 Joseph Charles True B 1862 Everrmont True B 1864 Sierr Navada (Vada) True 7 Aug 1867 D 7 Aug 1944 Archie Miller True B 1869 D 1945
12 Mary Linn True B twin 9 Apr 1829
13 Silas True B 8 Jun 1834 D 26 Sep 1908 M Kate (or Mary) B 1 Apr 1838 D 9 Jun 1917
14 Phoebe True B 27 Sep 1849

Silas Newton True B 21 Jul 1849 son of James Jefferson True and Sara Jane Tay B 21 Jul 1849 Georgetown Scott Co KY D Georgetown 29 Jan 1938 Bur Georgetown 31 Jan 1938 M1 Adeline Humphrey B 1845 Scott Co D 26 Aug 1897 dau of Joseph Humphrey and Melinda Crawford issue

1 Robert Hillman True B 23 Nov 1879 Owen Co D 22 Jun 1960 M 23 Oct 1907 Cloe Marshall both Bur Hillcrest Cemetery, Lexington KY Cloe issue of William Marshall and Molly Hensley issue
Hazel Lee True B 11 Feb 1911 Georgetown M 13 Jun 1931 Archie Clayton Sears
Ruby Virginia True B 21 Mar 1913 Georgetown M 11 jun 1932 George Marshall
Clinton Davis True B 13 Apr 1915 Georgetown D 14 Jan 1945 M 4 Jun 1937 Alvinia Guess
Earl Thomas True B 27 Jul 1918 Georgetown D 22 Oct 1963 M 22 Feb 1941 Mary Alice Roe
2 Virgie True dau of Silas B 20 Aug 1884 Georgetown D 22 Mar 1964 M Dec 1914 Milton Pribble
3 Kelly True son of Silas B 30 Nov 1889 Georgetown D 22 Nov 1960 M 10 Jul 1916 Clarise Wilhoit

Silas Newton True and Adline Humphrey were living near Lytls Fork, Scott Co 1880

Silas Newton True B 21 Jul 1849 M2 Mar 1897 Molly Hensley B 11 Oct 1863 Georgetown D 17 Aug 1953 Lexenton KY dau of Lewis Hensley (her 1st husband was William Marshal) issue

1 John Raymond True B 23 Sep 1900 Georgetown D 6 Feb 1957 M 29 Oct 1925 Julie Dunn.

Elizabeth Davis, wife of Robert G True, was a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Frances?) Davis. The congregation of the "Traveling Church" or the Great Crossing Baptist Church moved from upper Spotsylvania County VA to an area of Finecastle Co VA which was later to be a part of Woodford Co then Scott Co and later Owen Co in KY. In 1821 Robert G and Elizabeth inherited lot 5 of the Wm Davis estate.

Dr B H Webstern Nashville TN has a Martin True's old Prayer Book too old to copy and beyond Martin True a long line of Trues are from Spotsylvania Co VA. And the indication is that this line descends of Welsh parentage. See book, True-Beavers.

1983. Odessa Morrow Isbell, 316 Morrow Road, Valley View, TX 76272

OTHER DANGLING TRUES

From: New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., Jan 1973 68-70

Perhaps a son Richard True, son of Nr 10 Joseph True 3 and Kesiah Hubbard who's grand children are in doubt-any one with the facts please contact the publisher or James Duncan True, The article is a fine article, "The Elusive Nancy True" by A B Hardin of Boston.

1 Richard True M 15 Jan 1728 Abigail Brown, Mr. John Webb officiating in Boston, D before 4 Dec 1744 when Abigail attested to his will-Suffolk Co Probate # 8168 and his son's # 11432. issue
2 Richard True II B 9 Aug 1730
3 Joseph True B 5 Oct 1733 M 31 Aug 1757 Mary Seaver (Intention of marriage of Joseph Trew M int Mary Seaver published 24 Nov 1756), Joseph D Boston before 6 Aug 1815 according to Columbian Centinel. Probate not recorded there nor birth of children. Boston Marriages 1751-1809 has
1 Abigail True M 29 Oct 1795 Rufus Newcomb
2 Daniel True M 9 Jun 1799 Charlotte North
3 Benjamin True M 9 Jun 1799 Maria Gilbert
4 Judith True M 9 Jun 1799 Joseph Andrew Gould
4 Benjamin True B 16 Nov 1736 D before May 3 1765 when his father's estate was distributed to his brothers, sisters etc as his mother was dead. no issue
5 Mary True B 15 Jul 1740 living 3 May 1765
6 Abigail True B 6 Nov 1742 D Boston 6 Aug 1815 M Boston 19 Dec 1765 John Moncrief
7 Rebecca True B 19 Nov 1743 M Boston 3 Apr 1768 Edward Blake

Richard True B Boston 9 Aug 1730 D Boston before 11 Feb 1757 as estate adm was granted his widow Probate no 11432. He M Boston 6 Nov 1755 Ann Harris dau of John Harris and Ann Tyler. Richard True was an engin man of Engin 3, Boston fire Co. Joseph True was appointed engin man in room of Richard True, deceased. Richard True's un-named child was issued a portion of his grandfather's estate, to a "legal representative" who turned out to be Joseph Loring who had married in Boston 21 Aug 1777 Anna (Nancy) True by the Rev Samuel Stillman. Nancy True B 1756 D 1840 M Joseph Loring giving him a connection to the John Harris family as well as the True family Joseph Loring was also the "legal representative" of heirs in an estate left by a ship builder, John Harris.

From Young County, Texas History and Biography by Crouch. 1937. pp 212,333

About 1872, John A. True was employed to sink test holes, prospecting for salt, coal and precious minerals, by COL E. S. Graham, near Graham, Texas and Newcastle, Texas. Coal was found in commercial quantities but the gold only returned $4.00 for each $16.00 investment.

John A. True was born 2 Jan 1832 in Hamberg, Germany, a member of the Prussian Guard, he came to the USA in 1860 and settled in Red Wing, MN where he volunteered for the Civil War, served in Co H, 5th MN INF for entire war, later married Caroline Izen of Red Wing and moved to Graham for reasons of health in August 1876. He homesteaded 160 acres, built a log house and died there in 1894. He was a carpenter and crafted oak lumber, burned lime and mined coal.

1 William True resided east of Graham, probably was John's assistant and son.
2 Walter J True became a lawyer in Pittsburg, KS
3 Charlie True became a resident of Olney, TX until he died
4 Ed True moved to CA
5 Ida True married Mr Baker of Loving
6 Dora True married Mr Cokran?

The Denver News, in February 1973 carried the following message: Announcer on radio's 'Lone Ranger' dies, Detroit (AP) - Harold J True, 81, a retired Detroit newscaster whose career included 10 years as announcer on the "Lone Ranger" program, died. His radio career dated back to 1922 when he joined station WTAM Cleveland. In 1942 he began a 12 year career of broadcasting news and special events on WWJ after a mid career with WXYZ in Detroit.

John True M 9 Jan 1797 Mima Waters (hall of records, Annapolis, MD)
Mercy True M 5 Oct 1818 Nicholas N Durrell B 15 Mar 1796 issue 7

Obadiah True, an old Rev pensioner moved his family into town in 1813/14 B Sanford 1756 D 3 Dec 1844 ae 89, enlisted ae 19, fought under General Gates; After 4 years service returned home on 3 months furlough, traveled to Portsmouth, captured at sea imprisoned in Dartmoor Prison, passage to France paid by Minister to France and returned home by chartered boat. At ae 56 enlisted in war of 1812. M1 Grace Gerry of Sanford, issue 2, M2 sister of John Boston, issue 3, Robert True, Joseph True and Margaret True. (From Saco Valley Settlements and Families by G T Ridlon. 1895.)
New York Census 1840 name = county = page nr on film, = city, twp, other division

Abner T True	Tioga Co	092	Oswego vi
Jairus True	Tioga Co	093	Owego
B True	Alba Co	394	Albany
Samuel True	Alba	264	Albany
Benjamin True	New	009	New York
Patrick True	New	157	New York
Charles True	Erie	070	Evans
Daniel True	Catt	024	Farmer s v CATT
Justus True	Catt	125	Ellicott
Daniel True	Monr	075	Pittsfor
E B True	"	156	Ogden
Elias True	"	154	Ogden
George L True	"	073	Pittsfor
John True	"	330	Rochester
Joseph True	"	084	Pittsfor
Joseph P True	"	142	Broch por
Levi True	"	153	Ogden
Ransom B True	"	128	Riga Twp
Sherburne True	"	330	Rochester
Giles True	Chau	300	Villanova
John True	"	027	Poland
Sumner True	"	300	Villianova
Ira True	Gene	291	Castile Genesee
John J True	"	299	"
Morris True	"	603	Elba
William True	"	333	Covington
Jacob L True	Herk	169	Litchfield Herk
Patrick True	New	159	New York
Webster T True	Sara	138	Moreau

Hansford True M Johnson Co IN Elizabeth Lipsey B ca 1826 KY D 12 Jul 1880 dau of John Lipsey B 1785 D 1830/40 M Angeletta ? B 1785 VA res Wayne Co IN

Info from a marker "TRUE" in Dover NH

John S True 1840 - 1911
Harry R True 1875 - 1898
Alice E Gillis 1873 - 1950
Annie True 1882 - 1954
Alice Rothwell True 1840 - 1914
Charles D Gillis True 1866 - 1945
John L True 1880 - 1960

(LDS Library - Archive records)

Duane True B ca 1847 near Niagara Falls NY M Frances E Ingalls B ca 1851 Niagra Falls dau of Henry N Ingalls and Susan Allen Page 140 # 2499 Ingalls Gen by Burleigh issue Harry True B ca 1873 Niagra Falls

William True B 28 Aug 1796 Lisbon, Androscogin Co ME D 12 Oct 1838 son of Josiah True and Mary Blethan M Mary Smith 11 Mar 1822 B 1806 Little Field NH D 7 Feb 1877 dau of Joseph Smith and Matty Robinson Issue

1 Constant True B 8 Jan 1823 Litchfield D 9 Jan 1823
2 Sarah Pomroy True B 30 Jul 1824 M 18 Oct 1841 Elisha Bradford
3 Mary Arabell True B 20 Feb 1830 Litchfield M 1 Jan 1853 Americas T Coburn
4 Martha True B 18 Dec 1832 Lee, Penobscott Co NH D 1899
5 Minerva Lowell True B 24 Jun 1835 in Lee D 21 Oct 1902
6 William True B 29 Apr 1838 Lee D 7 Jul 1862

Person True B ca 1817 res or B Danville, Caledonia, VT *
M14 Aug 1844 Roansa S Kelsey B 22 Nov 1821 Danville dau of Harvey Kelsey and Mary Shattuck * from Shattuck Memorial p212 issue

1 Ellen R True B 2 Jul 1846 Danville VT
2 Alice A True B 2 Jun 1848 VT M Albert Drakley Newcomb 5 Jun 1867
3 Clara E True B 27 Jul 1851 Danville VT

Elonzo Edward True B 9 Jul 1874 Owen Co KY D 1942 son of Jimmie D True and Miss Fitzgerald M 4 Dec 1897 Olive Pearl Bates B 2 Feb 1879 Franklin Co KY dau of Mason Crane Bates and Sallie Ann Hampton Issue

1 Willie D True B 5 Mar 1898 Franklin Co M GenevaCobert
2 John M True B 9 Oct 1900 M Hazel Jones
3 Marshall True B 12 Mar 1902
4 Earl True B 18 Jun 1905 Liberty Casey Co KY D 1919
5 Sallie Mae True B 14 Mar 1907 " " M Earl Graves Ellis
6 Hallie True B 19 May 1909 " " D 1919
7 Florence True B 21 Oct 1911 " " M Haskell B Marshall
8 Alvis True B 12 Jun 1913 Franklin Co KY M Sterling J Lathrem
9 Rodger True B May 1915 " "
10 Edith True B 28 Jan 1918 " " M William Samuel Inman
11 Edna Pearl True B Apr 1919 " " D 1919

Merritt Barnes True B 28 Sep 1886 Britton SD D 7 Apr 1950 Omaha, Douglas Co NE M 15 Oct 1913 Martha Dorathea Niemann B 3 Oct 1893 Shelby Co IA dau of Henry Niemann and Emma Louise Schmidt Issue

1 Howard Eugene True B 13 Nov 1917 Omaha NE M 21 Nov 1942 Neva N McKinny

William Anderson True B 2 Dec 1865 Union, Cass Co NE D 15 Jun 1918 Atchison KA Buried Atchison (M1 Agnes Finney) M2 Nebrasca City, Oteo Co NE Laura Estelle Casteel B VA 23 Jan 1875 dau of Samuel Egnasus Casteel and Malvina Uhl (Laura M2 Willie E Brooks) Issue

1 Floyd True B 17 Mar 1894 Nebraska City
2 Vearl True B 17 Apr 1896 Nebraska City D 13 Sep 1944
3 Ilva Margaret True B 17 Oct 1898 Atchison KA D 14 Nov 1940 M1 Johnny Alphus Cotten

Silas True B ca 1832 West Farmington OH M Phoebe Agnes Greer B 25 Mar 1836 West Farmington D 2 Apr 1857 dau of John Greer and Sarah Eliot

David True B ca 1719 of Irvine, Ayr., Scotland M Jane Brown B ca 1725 of Irvine

1 Margaret True B 8 Dec 1747 Irvine
2 Agnes True B 8 Sep 1751 Irvine

George True B ca 1800 Marnhull, Dorsetshire Eng M 7 Jul 1825 Marnhull to Ann Warren B ca 1804 Marnhull

Daniel True B ca 1676 of Riverhall, Essexshire Eng M 1701 Riverhall to Mary Smith B ca 1680 of Riverhall

John True B ca 1566 of Standlake, Oxonshire, ENG M 24 Nov 1591 Standlake to Idye Bennet B ca 1570 of Standlake

10 Asenath Field B 2 Apr 1799 D 2 Jun 1847 M 13 Aug 1820 Robert Elwell Corliss of N Yarmouth ME (see page 471)

"LINES ADDRESSED TO MY GRANDFATHER, Ebenezer Corliss, Yarmouth ME on his 87th birthday 9 Feb 1850, by Lucy, Taunton MA Feb 1850"

Eighty and seven long years have gone
Since thou the light first looked upon
And Time's rude hand has on thy face
Left many a deep and furrowed trace.

Yes, Grandsire, thou art wrinkled, old-
All but thy heart, that is not cold,-
For neither age, nor time can trace
Deep wrinkles there, as on thy face.

May God bless her, who by thy side
Has walked at noon, and eventide:
Whose faithfull love so many years
Has shared thy joys, thy hopes & fears.

Thy once firm step is tottering now
And white the locks upon thy brow:
Dimmed is the lustre of thine eyes
Thou'rt ripened for thy home on high.

How I in childhood lov'd to see
Thy face and climb upon thy knee:
Oft, while I set in gladness there
My hand played with thy hoary hair.

God of our Fathers: may thy care
Keep and sustain this aged pair:
Receive them when with life they're done
Their "battle fought," the "victory won."

856 John True 6 By 2391 Dr. N T True

Among the prominant settlers of Pownal, ME, was John True.

His ancester was Henry True, who emigrated from England in 1634-40 and settled in Salem MA. John was of the 6th generation. His grandfather, Jonathan True, was the first of the name in North Yarmouth Falls, and his son Jonathan was among the earliest pioneers of Pownal. John True was born in Pownal 7 Aug 1785. He was the 2d of nine children. Reared among the forests, and inured to labor, he acquired a remarkably strong physical constitution. As was the custom of the times, he spent his minority with his father on the farm, or cutting spars for the West India trade, or making boards, which were then in great demand.

On his majority he hired out with General Edward Russell, and after four years' of service, with four hundred dollars in silver he bought a forest lot adjoining the eastern border of his father's farmand cleared up for himsely a home. This was in 1809-10. He married, on 30 Nov 1810, Miss Mary Hatch, daughter of Abijah Hatch, of North Yarmouth, of whom the writer is the oldest son.

THE GAR - GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

From-Illinois Journal 13 Jul 1866, Springfield

Chaplain W J Rutledge, Methodist Minister, 14th Ill INF was tent mate of MAJ (MD) B F Stephenson, suggested that soldiers so closely allied in the fellowship of war, would desire a form of association that would preserve friendships and memories of the common trials and dangers, organized the first post of the GAR 6 Apr 1866.

"The proceedings of the convention of the Grand Army of the Republic, which met in this city yesterday will command general attention. The attendance was large and all arms of the military service were fully and ably represented.

From the resolution reported by Major General Hurlbut, it will be observed that the object of the organization is not political in a mere party sense, but is to render all material aid and assistance in supplying the wants of the widow and the fatherless, and in furnishing employment to the poor, and to those wounded in the service of our common country."

Major Stephenson called the meeting to order, appointed a committee on organization and reported the following as officers; Pres Col W B Scaste, VP MG B M Prentiss, VP BG James M True (see P 327), Sec MAJ RM Woods, Asst Sec CAP TM Thompson, and PVT Fred H Hall, Sentinel LT BF Hawkes. Membership was limited to veterans of US armed forces in the Civil War. The last meeting was held by Pres T A Penland in 1949 as the survivors in 1950 were only 9, down from 409,489 in 1890.

The Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War was organized in 1881 and chartered by an act of Congress in 1954; among the objectives ia one to perpetuate the memory of the GAR

Another item re: BG James M True,
COL James M True, COL 62 Ill Inf, Commander; 20 Dec 1862 Reported Capture of his unit at Holly Springs, MS by strong enemy force.

Wm and Mary Qtr Hist Magazine, VII (1899) 217-218 Muster of Basses Choyse
The muster of Thomas Bennett at Basses Choyse, VA ; Roger Heford ae 22 in Feb 1625 came to Basses Choyce in the Returne in 1623; Benjamin Simes ae 33 came and afterwards settled in Elizabeth City Co., and by his will in 1634 provided for the first free school in America. The funds are still used to conduct the Hi gh School in Hampton (1899).

From History of Newbury, Currier. 1902.
Jacob True res Newbury inlisted in the Intended Expedition against the French Settlement at Cape Breton which supported the command of the St Lawrence river for his Majesties Service 26 Feb 1744; he wasae 19.
CPT William True had the service of up to 35 men between 1754 and 1756 in his Majesty's Service in COL Greenleaf's RGT.
Bradbury True and Israel True served in GEN Amhurst's Command and took passession of Crown Point and Ticonderoga before returning to Newbury 10 Apr 1759 after constructing a fort.
Daniel True PVT enlisted 19 Jul 1775 for defense of seacoast, signed recpt dtd 16 Sep 1775 at Gloucester under CPT Daniel Warring; later 3rd SGT under CPT Bradbury Sanders' Co
From - Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Revolutionary War, Maine.
John Trow, MA res Wells
Aaron True BA NH B SeabrookNH 1757 D Litchfield 1837 Enlisted CPT Nay's NH Co Newburyport MA CPT Jenkins Co M Martha, 1 S31435;1S; 3S; CL 36, p179 MOCA
Benjamin True PS public service, res New Glocester TR-n2 p23
Bradbury True LT MA res N Yarmouth B Salisbury MA 1738 D N Yarmouth 1777 M1 Sarah M2 Sar? 1S $S p177 CL2 165:93 MOCA
Daniel True NH res Kensington NH COL Bartletts NH ? res Fayette 22S 16:128; F3 p 161
Daniel True NH res Seabrook B Seabrook, CAP Parsons'NH ? D Litchfield 1857 M Mercy 1 W11026 3S 22S 17:433 MOCA
David True Mil res N Yarmouth young man just arrived at age 18 Mil N Yarmouth
Edward rue CPL NH res Seabrook NH B Salisbury MA CPT Leavitt's NE? M Mary (Molly) D Fayette 1840 1 W22454; 3S; CL 15; CL 24; MOCA
Ezekiel True MA r Salisbury MA res Pittsville MA D Montville 1842 Bur S Montvil M Mary 1 S19131 1S CL2 112:307 MOCA
Henry True NH B Chester NH 1751? CPT Emerson's ? D Belfast 1803 M Martha 22S 14:600 CL2 140:168 MOCA
Israel True PS res N Yarmouth TR N3; p271
Jabez True PS res N Gloucester TR N2 p15
Jacob True Mil res N Yarmouth Mil N Yarmouth 4
Jonathan True MA res N Yarmouth B North Yarmouth 1758 CAP Gray's Co CAP Parker's Co CAP Wentworth's Co D Freeman 1844 Bur Strong M Mehatible 1S 2S 1 W11659 CL2 153:78 MOCA
Jonathan True MA res N Yarmouth CAP Hill's Co 1S
Jonathan True B Salisbury MA 1725 D N Yarmouth 1791 M Ann CL2 108:239
Jonathan True Jr res N Yarmouth Mil N Yarmouth 1
Joseph True B Deerhill NH 1762 D Garland 1839 M Sarah MOCA
Jonathan True B Salisbury MA 1758 D N Yarmouth 1833 M Ann MOCA
Nathaniel True MA B New Gloucester 1S
Nathan True B Nathan MA CAP Parker's Co
Obadiah True CPL MA B Sanford 1760 res Sanford (B Portsmouth NH iaw CL-53) res Limington 1807 D Denmark 1844 M1 Grace M2 Mary 1 W830 1S 3S 4S CL2 107:20 CL53
Thomas True PS B 1728 D Litchfield p1790 MOCA M Sarah CL4 1:689
William True CPL MA res New Gloucester B Salisbury MA 1760 CPT Gray's Co CPT Merrill's Co CPT Parson's Co res Minot 1818 Lewiston 1840 D 1855 Bur S Turner M Rebecca 1 S29515 1S 3S CL 18 p19 MOCA

William True MA res New Gloucester B 1760 1S
William True see also Trew MA res N Yarmouth B N Yarmouth 1752 CAP Parker's Co D N Yarmouth 1800 M Susanna 1S CL2 39:125 MOCA
William True LT MA res SalisburyMA 1737 D Durham 1816 or 1818 M1 Miriam M2 Mary 1S CL4 1:689 D3 p95 MOCA
William TrueB Salisbury MA 1731 D N Yarmouth 1826 M1 Sarah M2 Abigail MOCA
William True Jr Mil res N Yarmouth Mil N Yarmouth 2
Zebulon True MA B N Yarmouth 1765 COL Tupper's REGT D Temple 1930 M Martha Bur Farmington 1 W22449 1S 3S 4S CL 1b

MA SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Daniel Trew receipts dtd 16 Sep 1775, 18 Sep 1775 for advance pay for 1 Mo and 4 weeks billeting raised in Essex Co for defence of Seacoast at Gloucester pay under CAP Daniel Warner with rank unstated; PVT, CAP Warner's 1st Co 19 Jul to 21 Dec 1775; 3rd SGT, CAP Bradbury Sanders's Co 11 Jan 1776 to 29 Feb 1776; 1st SGT CAP Sanders' 2d Co 1 Mar 1776 to 21 Aug 1776, all same area.
NOTE: Service records following will be abreviated to save space.
Ebenezer Trew of Salisbury, with CAP Joseph Page, alarm of 19 Apr 1775, 6 1/2da
Ephraim Trew CAP S Noyes' Co, COL J Page RGT, money order dtd 27 Oct 1775
Jabez Trew, Salisbury, PVT, CAP M Nowell's Co, to RI, 4 May 1777 to 4 Jul 1977
PVT and CPL, CPT Page's Co COL Tupper's RGT, Continental Army 1 Jan-31 Dec 1780; CPL, COL Ben Tupper's (10) REG 1 Jan 1781 to 10 Apr 1782
William Trew signed orders forpayments to John Hayes and others for wages in CAP B Parker's Co in North Yarmouth 16 Oct 1775; Wm was PVT.
PVT Aaron True, CAP S Jenkins' Co, COL J Gerrish's RGT under Gen Washington's army 14 Oct 1779-22 Nov 1779 discharged at Claverack.
1 LT and LT Bradbury True of N Yarmouth withCAP J Worthly's Co, COL E Phinny's RGT 24 Apr 1775-7 Jul 1775
Daniel True on crew of brigantine Massachusetts com of CAP D Souther
PVT Ezekiel True, CAP S Merrill's Co COL C Cushing's RGT Alarm of 19 Apr 1775
PVT Dudley True, Salisbury, CAP H Merrill's Co Alarm of 19 Apr 1775
PVT Jabez True, Salisbury, CAP J Evan's Co 17 May 1775-6 Oct 1775
PVT Jacob True , Newburyport, CAP M Nowell's Co Alarm of 19 Apr 1775, etc
PVT John True of Salisbury, COL W Turner's RGT 12 Aug 1781 for 3 months 23 da
PVT Jonathan True N Yarmouth CAP John Wentworth's Co for billeting dtd 20 Aug 1776
Jonathan True N Yarmouth CAP John Wentworth's Co pay abstract dtd 6 Jan 1777
Jonathan True North Yarmouth many actions, final CAP Davis' Co COL Vose's RGT muster roll for Mar 1779 discharged Providence 2 Mar 1779.
PVT Jonathan True roll sworn at N Yarmouth CAP B Parker's Co 3 Jul 1775-31 Dec 1775
PVT Jonathan True CAP J Gray's Co COL J Mitchell's REG 7 Jul 1779-12 Sep 1779
PVT Moses True Salisbury CAP S Merrill's Co Alarm of 19 Apr 1775
Nathaniel True signed order to pay John Hayes CAP B Parker's Co 16 Oct 1775
Nathaniel True on list of men to serve Continental Army 9 months 20 Apr 1778
PVT Obadiah True ae 22 5'6" dark Black hair res Sanford descriptive list of men in Continental Army, many actions, starting with muster for York Co 12 Mar 1777
PVT Samuel True Salisbury CAP S Huse's Co COL J Gerrish RGT 2 Apr - 4 Jul 1778
Samuel True on list of men to prize shares of ship Alexander captured 20 Sep 1777 by men of the sloop Providence commanded by CAP John Paul Jones
William True of New Gloucester on several list of men, one in CAP Harris's Co, COL Pike's RGT ae 18 ar Fishkill 29 Jun 1778, cert Falmouth 15 Jun 1778 etc
PVT Thomas True Salisbury COL Cushing's RGT Alarm of 19 Apr 1775
Clerk William True CAP Henry Merrill's Co Alarm of 19 Apr 1775
PVT William True 6 Mo 1 Wk 6Days service to 31 Dec 1775 roll at N Yarmouth
2LT William True CAP B Evan's Co COL Titcomb's RGT MA militia list of off & men
William True on list of men on armed vessel to 20 Aug 1779 Penobscot expid ition
PVT William True CAP John Gray's Co COL J Mitchell's REG 7 Jul 1779-12 Sep 1779 Roll dated N Yarmouth Penobscot expedition
CPL WilliamTrue CPT I Parsons' Co COL Prime's RGT 1 May 1780 - 23 Dec 1780
PVT Zebulon True COL B Tupper's (10 th) RGT 9 months service to 1 1782.

Heads of Families ME 1790
Durham Town, William True 3m+ 16,2m-16, 4f
Durham Town, Abel True 1m+ 16,1m-16,3f
Belfast Town , Henry True 1m+ 16,1m-16,3f
New Gloucester, William Trew 1m+ 16,2m-16,6f
Jabes Trew 2m+ 16,4m-16,5f
N Yarmouth John True 1m+ 16,2m-16,3f
Hannah True 0m+ 16,2m-16,4f
David True 1m+ 16,0m-16,2f
Israel True 2m+ 16,4m-16,6f

OHIO census 1820
Arthur Trow Gree 325 Whitely;
James True York 081 Monaghan
Henry True Buck 230 Midleton

OHIO census 1830
Abner Trew 232 Athens, York Co
John Trew 158 Gal Add
Ephraim True 350 Wash Sal
Martin True 033 Adm Green
Thos True 092 Tus War
Wm True 052 Tos o.l.
David Trew 143 Tru Soh
Josiah Trew 236 Ath Dov
John True 350 Wash Sal
Robert True 304 Gre Xen
Whitfield True 420 Brd Hun

631a Betsey True dau of Benjamin True and Mary Batchelder, B 11 Jan 1805 Deerfield D Dover 14 Oct 1883 M CPT Samuel Scales B 18 Jul 1800 M 23 Dec 1828 Nottingham Square issue
1 True Scales 8 B 20 Jan 1830 D 7 Jul 1892 Cambridgeport MA M 4 Oct 1853 Mary Bird Shauttuck B St Albins VT 10 Dec 1828 issue
1Burton Shattuck B 1 Mar 1856 D 23 Dec 1856
2 Frank Shuttuck 9 B 26 Sep 1859 M 24 Oct 1886 Nellie Doyle res Cambridge
2 John Scales 8 B 8 Oct 1835 Grad Dartmouth, Teacher, editor, M Ellen Tasker
3 George Scales 8 B 20 Oct 1840 Grad Colby Academy, civil war, Sharpshooter RGT, McClellen's Army, shot dead 2 Jul 1862
626 Polly True 7 M Judge Bartlett, son of GEN Thomas Bartlett issue
1 Martha Cilley Bartlett M 28 Nov 1835 Levi Scales B 13 Feb ? D 4 Aug 1847 issue
1 Horace Scales 9 B 29 Mar 1836 D 30 Nov 1875 M 1866 Oreanna McLanathan iss
1 Martha Fitzjames Scales 10
2 Elizabeth Ann Scales 10 B 18 Feb 1840 D 22 Aug 1915 M 13 May 1863 Hon. John C Bartlett of Lee NH son of Hon Josiah Bartlett and Hannah True issue
1 Grace Bartlett B 1865 M George Albert Dudley issue
1 Albert Bartlett Dudley 2 Marion Grace Dudley
3 Alice Evelin Dudley 4 Leon Kennett Dudley 12
2 Josiah Bartlett B 1868 M Ann Folsom of Dover issue
1 John Minot Bartlett
3 Bradbury Bartlett B 7 Mar 1842 M 1876 Arianna Bartlett issue
1 George Levi Bartlett 2 Betsey True Bartlett B 1880
4 Mary True Bartlett 11 B 17 Sep 1844 M 14 Mar 1878 George B Taylor

John Albert True B Humble ILL 7 Aug 1888 son of John Lewis True and Barbara Thorn M Ruth Walls 21 Aug 1912 Grand Island NE issue
1 Mark Edwin True 2 Howard True

M Q True B Eddyville IA 15 Jun 1895 son of Henry G True and Linnie B Webber M Ruth Swanson 7 Jun 1921 issue
1 Marion True Jr 2 Helen Charlotte True 3 Marg Jean True
res Eddyville IA

John R True B Strong ME son of Amos C True and Betsey C ? M Maggie Murphy of Lexington dau of William Murphy and Elizabeth, M 25 Aug 1895 B ca 1870-77

E Fred True M Lettie Hitchcock issue
1 Dayton F True B 1 Jul 1877 Edgerton WI M Mabel T Thomas 27 Dec 1900 Dentist
1 Donald True 2 Bernadina True M James Roberts
3 Glennys M Robert W Motherwell res Des Moins IA

Robert Hillman True B 23 Nov 1879 bur 24 Jun 1960 Hillcrest Cemetery, Lexington M Georgetown 23 Oct 1907 Chloe Marshall B Georgetown 11 Aug 1891 D 10 Sep 1968 Lexington dau of William Marshall and Molly Hensley issue
1 Hazel Lee True B 11 Feb 1911 Georgetown M1 15 Jun 1931 Arinie Clayton Sears M2 18 Mar 1939 Manuel Roy Marsh
2 Ruby Virginia True B 21 Mar 1913 Georgetown M 11 Jun 1932 George Marshall
3 Clinton Davis True B 13 Apr 1915 G'town D 14 Jan 1945 M Alvina Guess Jan 1937
4 Earl Thomas True B 27 Jul 1918 G'town D 22 Oct 1963 M Mary Alice Roe Feb 1941

John D True B 20 May 1866 D 29 Mar 1939 bur Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso TX

John H True M Martha Ann Powel 3 Feb 1847 Lincoln Co MO
Abner True M Emily Palmer 14 Jul 1841 Lincoln Co MO
James C True M Julie Ann Burns 9 May 1850 Adair Co MO
James True M Amanda Pulliam 4 Mar 1841 Boon Co MO
John True M Mary Cochrain Archer 22 Mar 1845 Pike Co MO
William True M Susan Bell 29 Nov 1846 Boon Co MO

7605 Frederick True son of 3630 Charles C True was past warden of Perry Lodge No 341 in Port Clinton OH (Mason)and res Cleveland 1882; his grandfather was Rev Oliver True Nr 1382.
3630 Charles C True grad Homeopathic Hospital College 1884 B 1850 Norwalk OH res Cleveland, was dispensary physician Good Samaritan Hospital 1884/5 and held Chair of anatomy 8 years and of nervous diseases 2 year, active on Homeopathic Hospital staff 15 years; Ottowa Co recorder 1879/84

Mary True M Mr. ? More had dau Polly More B 29 May 1800 res Unity

345 Elijah True B 19 May 1795 Hardwick VT res Milton WI, a son
969 Frederick Dudley True B 8 Feb 1863 Perry NY res Janesville WI, a son
2663 Elijah Frederick True 8 B 21 Jan 1850 Fulton WI res Manly IA, a son
6530 Harry Albert True 9 BNorth wood IA 5 May 1881 res Des Moines IA

John Trew res Rushville Twp Rush Co IN 1840 census, may be husband of (1850 IN Rush Co Dist 97 census) Malinda True B 1806/7 ae 43 B PA cannot read or write, children
Leana True ae 13 B IN 1842/3 gr grandmother of Leanah Floyd, Rt 2, 16 Lakeside Dr, Hensley, AR 72065 in 1987, sister of
Mary True ae 10 B 1839/40 (Malinda True M Michael Minks, D before 29 Oct 1853 when will was probated in Rush Co)
Other IN census 1850
Arthur True ae 85 B 1764/65 PA farmer pg 1234-6 Phoebe res houshold
Phobe True ae 67 B 1782/3 IN others on page 1127
Absalem True ae 43 B 1822/3 PA farmer
Morris True ae 27 B PA
Arthur True ae 21 Farmer B PA
Thomas True
page 452-1120,1122, 1125, 1127
Arthur True ae 21 B IN farmer
Elizabeth True ae 23 B OH
Absolom True ae 43 B PA farmer
Lib tra True ae 33 B OH
Tho--- True ae 14 B OH
Nancy A True ae 13 B OH
Mary C True ae 8 B OH
Eliz E. ae 6 B OH
Sarah I True ae 3 B OH
Absolom True ae 1 B OH
page 463 1272 1274
Morris True ae 27 B PA blacksmith
Amanda True ae 22 B IN
Mary True ae 3 B IN
Elvin True ae 6/12 B IN

From Family sheet , compiler unstated
Trew, Henry (Levi according to interview with Marguerite True 23 Sep 1977)
D 4 Oct 1659 (March 1659 by most refs) Salisbury M ca 1644 in Salem or Newbury MA Israel Pike and Dorothy Daye, brother was Major Robert PiKe of Salisbury. Henry Trew emigrated from England in 1635 according to Landmarks of Monroe Co NY. 1895. He was one of the earliest sea captains who hauled molasses, from Barbados to Boston in the ketch Returne. He bought a home in Salem in 1644 for 4 pounds, five years later he bought a home near the harbor; he was granted land of about 40 acres in 1649 and again in 1653 near Salem. He moved to Salisbury after purchasing a home there in 1657 with his brother-in-law Robert Pike about a mile north of Salisbury and present Salisbury Beach was a part of his property. Israel True, Henry's widow , married Joseph Fletcher 18 Jun 1860, and the home, if still standing, may be called the Fletcher farm home. This sheet has the following data

John True Bpt 13 Jul 1645
Henry True Bpt 8 Mar 1646/7
Lydia Treu Bpt 4 Feb 1648/9
Joseph True Bpt 8 Feb 1651/2
Benjamin True Bpt 19 Feb 1653/4
JemminahTrue Bpt 27 Apr 1657

Old Times in North Yarmouth ME has a few changes from Dr Henry A True. (corrects)
130 Jonathan True 5 M Ann Stevens of Stratham NH int of M pub 21 Sep 1745
138 Bradbury True 5 M Sarah Pettingill
300 Abigail True 5 B 25 Aug 1755
303 Eleanor True 5 B 2 Feb 1767 M 7 Oct 1795 John Sargent of N Yarmouth
304 Dorcas True 6 M and moved west
297 Nathaniel True 6 M2 Hannah Loring Mitchel who M2 Mr Miles; Nathaniel was in Rev War from "New Gloster" and he "acquired a large property" before D.
844 Olive True 7 M William Reed Stockbridge D Ponal ME
852 Abby True 7 B 8 Sep 1793 M Jeremiah Baker 1816
856 John True 7 M1 Mary Hatch dau of Abijah Hatch M2 Esther Allen M3 Mrs Elizabeth York Pote dau of CPT Samuel and Abigail York
857 James True 7 M3 Relief Pinkham
859 Polly True 7 M CAP John Soule res Cumberland ME and Herndon WV
863 Zilpha True 7 M Charles Burnham D 1873 res Freeman ME after 1873 Strong ME
865 COL Nathaniel True 7 M 20 Mar 1832 Betsy P Butler, he took father's mill
866 Anna True 7 M David Field D ae 79.
300 Abigail True 5 M James Field son of Samuel Field and Mary Warren issue
1 Enos Field 6 res N Yar. and Mercer ME had 12 sons:
1 Enos, cap of a Portland Steamer 2 James Field
3 Benjamin Field 7 4 Green Field 7
5 Reuel Field 7 6 Joseph Field of Mobile AL
and six others
2 Abigail Field 6 M1 ? Green issue 1 Mary Green M ? Stearns of Calias ME 2 Lucy Green M ? Andrews 3 Isabel Rice 4 Dorcas Rice
3 David Field 6 D May 1856 ae 79 1/2 M Anna True Nr 866 M2 Phebe ? issue 1 William A Field 7 2 Howard Field 7 3 Levi Cutter Field 7 4 Samuel W Field preacher at Prov RI 5 Abigail Field 7 M Ammi Mitchel Loring 6 Elvira Field 7 M George B Mitchell 7 Abby Field D 1875 M Thomas Chamberlain of Portland ME 8 Jane Field M John Safford
4 Sally Field 6 M Samuel Wheeler issue 1 Lucy Wheeler 7 2 Samuel Wheeler 7 3 James Wheeler 7 4 Loring Wheeler 7
5 William Field 6 had dau Lucy Field 7
6 Lucy Field 6 D 23 Jun 1818 ae 23 M Samuel Wadsworth had daus Elizabeth Wadsworth 7 and Lucy F Wadsworth D Feb 1819 ae 8 mo
7 Anna Field 6 D 15 Dec 1803 ae 18
8 Dorcas Field 6 D 4 Dec 1845 M Andrew Howard M2 Enoch Baldwin issue 1 William A Howard CAP US Marine D 1872 Greenport NY
9 James Field 6 B 17 Aug 1796 M Achsah Whitcomb issue
1 Mary Warren Field 7 B 11 Aug 1822 D 28 Mar 1875 M Edward Russell
2 Abby True Field 7 D Lynn MA 1874 M ? Beauchamp
3 James Baldwin Field 7 4 Annie L Field D 20 Apr 1847 ae 27

a passenger and immigration list index has (page 2122)
True, Anne n.a. Virginia 1654 2772 p333
True Anto 18 St Christopher 1635 3283 p82
True Anto 18 St Christopher 1635 9151 p66
True, Henry n.a. New England 1620-1650 27 p116
True, John n.a. America 1769 1222 p270
True John 26, Virginia 1635 3283 p103
True, Richard, n.a. Pennsylvania, 1682, 2979, p639
True, Richard, Jr. n.a. Pennsylvania, 1682, 2979, p639
True, Walter, n.a. Virginia, 1652,2772 p333

Barbados Records, Wills and Administrations Vol I, 1639-1680 by Joanne Meree Sanders, 1979.
Will of Morgan Reece 17 Oct 1663 RB6/9 p 180. Wit inc Robert True, proved 4 Jan 1663.

Early VA immigrants 1623-66. Greer. Gen Pub Co.
Walter True brought over by Tho Preston, in 1652
Anna True brought over by Humphrey Haggett, Lancaster Co in 1654

Biographical Dictionary of Early Virginia, 1607-1660. page 3,024
Edward Trew, Adventurer, 1620, London, England
Richard Trewe declared intent to go to England, 1653, Lower Norfolk County
Richard Trewe arrested (reason unknown) 1653, Lower Norfolk Co
Richard Trewe, defendant, 1653, Lower Norfolk Co
Henry True arrived in Virginia about 1654 in Northampton Co
Henry True departed from Virginia about 1654 Northampton Co
Henry True Shipmaster 1654 Northampton Co
Henry True Agent 1654 Northampton Co VA
John True Born about 1609 place not known
John True departed for Virginia 1635 London (England)

Patsy True M 23 Nov 1834 John Pitt Jackson Co MO

LA 1840 index
J A True, St M County, film page 326

From the records of the First Church in Salem as published by the Essex Institute and edited by R D Pierce, 1974. In a catalogue of names of those persons joyned in full comunyon,
page 21, item 13:5 John, son of Henry Trew
page 22, item 14:1 Henry, son of Henry True
page 23 Item 4:12 Lyddea, daughter of Henry Trew
also Benjamin, Jemminah, and Joseph.

Emigrants To Pennsylvania, 1641-1849 edited by Michael Tepper. 1977. Gen Pub Co Inc (A consolidation of passenger lists found in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. 1877-1935.
Page 69. Account of servants bound and assigned before James Hamilton, Mayor of Philadelphia. Dec 2nd, 1745.
Daniel Jappie assigns William Trow (a servant from Ireland in the snow city of Cork) to Benjamin Cooper of West Jersey for four years from No. 5th, 1745, Consideration 17 pounds; customery Dues.

John True M Jane Dalby 25 Dec 1836 by David Bower, JP in Harrison Co OH
Julia True of Ohio M1 Samuel Firebaugh a native of PA of German descent B 1786 D 8 Apr 1872 in North Twp, Harrison Co OH res Southern IN

History of Amesbury, none, Gloucester vital records Vol I, P 728
Daniel True son of Richard True and Lydia Mogridge B 8 Jun 1750
Richard True son of R and L B 1 Nov 1741
Samuel True son of R and L B 1 Dec 1747
William True son of R & L B 16 Oct 1743 also William True B 15 Aug 1745
Page 27 Betsey Rust Trew dau of Daniel, baptised 9 Jan 1791

Thomas True B ca 1679 Aldham Essexshire Eng M 1704 Aldham to Mary Gage B ca 1683 of Aldham

Oswould True B Aldborough Yorkshire Eng ca 1583 M 1 Nov 1608 Aldborough to Margaret Miller B ca 1587 of Aldborough

Richard True B Alford Lincolnshire Eng ca 1519 M 12 Oct 1544 Alford to Joan Wright B ca 1523 Alford

Robert True B Dunwich, Suffolkshire Eng ca 1582 M at St Peter, Dunwich 16 Nov 1607 Isabell Ward B ca 1586 Dunwich

William True B Cricklade, St. Sampson, Wiltshire Eng ca 1735 M Cricklade ca 1739 Mary White

John True B Stevenston, Ayrshire Scotland ca 1778 M Stevenston 26 Feb 1803 Jane Smith B ca 1782 Stevenston Issue
1 Margaret True B Stevenston 10 Jul 1805
2 Jean True B 7 Feb 1808 Stevenston
3 Mary True B 24 Feb 1810 Stevenston

Archibald True laborer B ca 1771 D 1881 ae 70 B Beith, Ayrshire M Beith 13 Jul 1803 Mary Muir B ca 1782 Beith Issue
1 John True B Sep 1804 Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland
2 Jean True B 28 Nov 1806 "
3 Robert True B 8 Sep 1812 "
4 David True B 12 Jan 1814 "
5 Mary True B 30 Mar 1817 "
6 Archigald True B 15 Feb 1819 "
7 Mary True B 2 May 1821 "
8 Ann True B 23 Jan 1826 "

Peder Jensen True B Borsting, Vrov, Viborg, Denmark ca 1770 son of Jens True, M Vrov 4 Nov 1800 Ane Hansen Christened 7 Aug 1772 Sjorup, Vrov bur 4 Mar 1808 Borsting, Vrov dau of Hans Simonsen and Maren Madsen Issue
1 Jens Pedersen True Chr 15 Sep 1802 Borsting, Vrov, Viborg, Denmark
2 AnePedersen True Chr 24 Apr 1804, 26 Apr 1804 Borsting
3 Maren Pedersen True Chr 18 Oct 1805Borsting Bur 1 Dec 1805

* refer page A Ezekiel, William, Roy William True (line 5) issue includes 1 Harold Irving True B Milwaukee WI 18 Sep 1916 D North Hollywood, Los Angeles CA 17 Jun 1953 bur Inglewood CA 20 Jun 1953 M1 Lincoln NE 5 May 1936 Jennie Katherin Young B 24 Mar 1917 Flint MI D Los Angeles 16 Jun 1943 bur Inglewood dau of Richard L Young and Ruth J Price; M2 Alice Louise Fritts after Jun 1943 issue 1 Harold Irving True Jr B 5 Aug 1940 Los Angeles

Lewis W True B Bourbon Co KY ca 1804 M 10 Mar 1830 Ann Elizabeth Hodges B 3 Nov 1806 Madison Co KY dau of Francis Hodges and Mary Brock Issue
1 Mary Ann Elizabeth True B Bourbon Co 13 Dec 1831
2 John Lewis True B Bourbon Co 9 Aug 1834
Lewis W True and Ann Elizabeth Hodges married in Bourbon Co Ky, she died in Iowa and her mother was also called Polly.
ref: McGill - Beverley Family of Virginia. 1956.

John True B ca 1794 res Person Co NC M Person Co NC 16 Dec 1819 Frances Yancey B ca 1798 of Person Co NC

OTHER
Betsey True M 9 Jan 1806 Samuel Beck Green Co OHIO
Polly True M William Falkner
Haynes True M 20 Nov 1842 Lucinda Stivers in Seneca Co
Margaret True M John Parks of St Georges Parish, Spotslyvania VA acknowledged her dower ca 29 May 1735 re John True, planter, Glouster County and his brother Martin True (Frederick K True corresp) with 200 acres involved.

Ezekiel True M Martha Ann Kimball issue
1 William Henry True B 4 Mar 1867 Burlington Des Moines Co IA D Jul 1940 Lincoln NE M Viola Slaughter B 20 Mar 1873 Joseph Co IA dau of John Milton Slaughter and Achsah Stitt issue
1 Roy William True B 22 Jan 1894 Lincoln M 8 May 1816 Ruth Margaret Pope *
2 Ralph Donald True B 25 Feb 1903 Lincoln M ?erdean
3 Wesley Martin True B 21 May 1908 Lincoln M 5 Aug 1934 Alice Margaret Halberg

Josiah True M Mary Blethan issue
1 William True B 28 Aug 1796 Lisbon ME D 12 Oct 1838 M 11 Mar 1832 Mary Smith B 1806 Litchfield NH D 7 Feb 1887 dau of Joseph Smith and Mary Robinson issue
1 Constant True B 8 Jan 1823 Litchfield
2 Sarah Pomeroy True B 30 Jul 1824 Litchfield M 1 Jan 1841 Elisha Bradford
3 Mary Arabell True B 20 Feb 1830 Litchfield M 1 Jan 1853 Americas T Coburn
4 Martha True B 18 Oct 1832 Lee, Penobscott NH D1899
5 Minerva Lowell True B 24 Jun 1835 Lee D 21 Oct 1902
6 William True B 29 Apr 1838 Lee D 7 Jul 1862

William True B ca 1751 D 1832 of Minot, Androscocgin Co ME M Roberta Bradford B Kingston MA 22 Sep 1756 D22 Sep 1832 dau of Ezekiel Bradford and Betsey Chandler issue
1 Col Horace True B ca 1777 Turner ME

Roger C True res 1880 Tombstone Pima Co AZ
Rosanna True M Providence RI 27 Feb 1860 Samuel Blackman
Elezabeth True M Henry D Hoover 6 Nov 1864 Fulton Co IN
Frederick D True M Sarah E Long 21 Oct 1855 Union Co IN
Martha Ann True M Jeremiah Davis 25 Apr 1839 Clark Co IN
Nancy Ann True M Jacob Marshall McCutchen 1 Jan 1868 New Albany IN
Margaret A True M Andrew Thompson 26 Jun 1881 Tuscarawas Co IN or OH
Laura True M Allen Taylor 17 Oct 1872 Butler Co OH
Jane True M Samuel Skeels 3 Nov 1842 Tuscarawas Co
Elizabeth True M John H Sutton 15 Jan 1854 Seneca Co OH
Absolon True M Letitia Price 6 Nov 1834 Butler Co OH
Albert V True M Martha J Waltz 25 Mar 1802 Tusca Co OH
Arthur Trew M Elizabeth Price 2 May 1850 Butler Co
Carrie True (Nr 6043?) M Babington M McCauley 28 Nov 1878 Stark Co OH
Catharine J True M Josephus N Ridgeway 25 Oct 1882 Tusc Co
Catherine True M John Carlisle 22 Feb 1838 Tusc Co
D M True M Maggie Gregory 9 Nov 1884 Noble Co
Daniel N True M Susan Anderson 26 Dec 1837 Shelby Co OH
Elija True M Elizabeth Anderson 17 Sep 1838 Miami Co OH
Emma V True M John William Jones 17 Apr 1884 Ross Co OH
Fred Treu or True M Mary Walling 12 Aug 1884 Hamilton Co OH
Harriet True M Thomas W Jones 12 Nov 1837 Athens Co OH
Harvey True M Louie A Bontrager 8 Jan 1884 Tusc Co
Isaac True M Mary Masters 11 Jun 1840 Tuscarawas Co OH

James J True M Sarah Jane Nall issue
1 Silas Newton True B 21 Jul 1849 Georgetown Scott Co KY D 29 Jan 1938 bur 31 Jan 1938 Georgetown M1 Adeline Humphrey B ca 1845 Scott Co D 26 Aug 1897 dau of Joseph Humphrey and Malinda Crawford issue
1 Robert Hillman True B 23 Nov 1879 Owen Co KY D 22 Jun 1960 M 23 Oct 1907 Chloe Marshall
2 Virgie True B 20 Aug 1884 Georgetown D 22 Mar 1964 M Dec 1914 Milton Pribble
3 Kelly True B Georgetown 30 Nov 1899 D 22 Nov 1960 M 10 Jun 1915 Clarice Wilhoit
1 Silas Newton True M2 Georgetown Mar 1897 Molly Hensley B 11 Oct 1863 Georgetown D 17 Aug 1953 Lexington KY Bur 19 Aug 1953 Georgetown Dau of Lewis Hensley and Sarah Humphrey (Molly M2 William Marshall) issue
1 John Raymond True B 23 Sep 1900 D 6 Feb 1957 M Julia Dunn 29 Oct 1925

VITAL RECORDS, SERVICE RECORDS, ETC

Tennesseans inthe Civil War, part 2, Civil War Centenial Com. Nashville. 1965.

David H True Jr G Co 54th INF
CPL D H True K Co 48th (Nixon's INF
PVT J T True A Co 51st INF
PVT Leonidas P True G Co 16th CAV
PVT N True K Co 3rd (Clack's) INF
PVT P G True G Co 16th CAV
PVT Thomas K Ives' Co 54th INF
PVT T K True I Co 48th (Nixon's) INF
PVT D H True H Co Nixon's Cav
PVT J T True A Co 51st INF
PVT J W True K Co 49th INF
PVT L P True K Co 48th (Nixon's) INF
PVT P G True E Co 12th CAV
PVT Robert True I Co 12th CAV
PVT T J True H Co 51st Con INF

From: Old Times in North Yarmouth, ME
COL Nathaniel True, 3rd RGT mustered 2 Oct 1821

1 Jun 1880 Census, Mason Co TX Family 314
Alfred True (MD) ae 35 B MA, Jose. True ae 32 wife, Charles S True ae 28 clerk in store, Frederick True ae 13

Listing of Mason Co Graves in Mason County was reached "by the back door." 5,800 graves were found, 5,100 graves were identified. The first grave identified was in 1 Jan 1864 and the last one identified was in 1 Sep 1984; no True was listed but it is known that Dr Alfred True died and was burried in the year 1880 of TB in Mason County.

Lillie Hutson True B 28 Mar 188? D 6 Feb 1957 Bur Roberts-Teague Cemetery iaw Austin TX G S Qtr VII 2:74

Patsy True M 23 Nov 1834 Pike Co MO
Sarah True M 6 Oct 1836 Marion Co OH

Maine 1830 Census Oxford Co
Obadiah True, city of Denmark (near NH
Eben True
Joseph True

NH census 1820

Dudley Trow	Hill Co	Jesse Trow	Hill Co	Joseph Trow	Hill Co
Joseph Trow Jr	Hill Co	Josiah Trow	ChesCo	Levi Trow	Hill Co
Thomas Trow	Ches Co	William Trow	Ches		
Abigail True	Ches Co	Abigale True	Rock	Abraham True	Rock
Benjamin True	Ches	Benjamin True	Rock	Caleb C True	Ches
Daniel True	Rock	Ebenezer True	Hill	Ebenezer True	Hill
Enoch True	Stra	Ezra True	Rock	Henry True	Stra
Jabez True	Hill	John True	Rock	John True	Rock
Joseph True	Hill	Josiah N True	Hill	Levi True	"
Levi True	Rock	Moses True	Ches	Moses True	"
Moses True	Ches	Nathaniel	Rock	Paul True	"
Polly True	Ches	Reuben True	Hill	Reuben S True	Ches
Samuel True	Rock	William True	"	County	

NH 1776

Abraham True,	Deerfield	Benjamin True	Chester	David True	Amhurst
Elijah True	Candia	Enoch True	Sandwich	Ezra True	Deerfield
Henry True	Hampstead	Jacob True	Salisbury	Reuben True	Danville
Thomas True	Seabrook				

DAR index of Rev War Pension Applications inc
Trow, Solomon QTRM SGT COL Lee's Contl REG WT 5137 & WT 13943 iss 9 Sep 1789
True Aaron MA & NH S31435; Abraham True NH Anna W16451; Benjamin True NH S18255 Daniel True NH Fryer, Mercy former widow W11026, BLWt8139-160155; Edward True NH Molly W22454; Ezekiel True MA S19131; Jabez True MA S14725; James True VA S31438; John True MA Jemima, W25501 BLWt 13857 160 55; John True VA S30746;
Jonathan, MA Mehitable W11659; Joseph, NH S17737; Martin, VA S39867; Obadiah, MA Mary (or Polly) W830, BLWt 13712 160 55; Robert, VA Nancy W9526; Seth, MA Hunt, Sally widow W22448; William, MA S29515; Zebulon, MA Martha W22449, BLWt 14981 160 55

Route #2 Box 191
Pilot Point, TX 76258
13 June 1982

1987 address changed to
316 Morrow Road
Valley View, TX 76272

Mr. C. W. True
9324 McFall
El Paso, TX 79925

Dear Mr. True:

Your query in the Spring 1982 SAR Magazine regarding ROBERT TRUE of Spotsylvania Co. VA has been brought to my attention.

I am trying to research and put the Spotsylvania County families together. I would be happy to exchange information on these Virginia True's with you. I descend through MARTIN TRUE born ca 1755 Spotsylvania Co. VA who married MARY HILL 1791 Halifax Co VA; went to Tennessee by 1817; died 1845 Maury Co. Tennessee. Martin True was in Pulaski Co. KY 1810. We don't know if this is our Martin or not. We are doing extensive research in Spotsylvania County and find as many as 8 Martin Trues, as well as several James and John True. If you could work with us we would be most grateful.

I have no ROBERT TRUE who married Elizabeth Davis in my files. I do have the following:

1735	Robert True first known to me in Spotsylvania Co. VA; also Henry True and Martin True and John True.
1765	Robert True Security for Williams
1772	Robert True leases 100 acres land to Martin True
1748	Robert True witnesses Henry Martin
1750	Robert True sells to Edward Kelley
1751	Martin True Security for Benjamin Davis, guardian for Thomas Morris
1758	*Robert True born Spotsylvania Co. (Pension Record)
1777	*Robert True marries Nancy Cruickshanks. This Robert True died 7 Aug 1833 Jefferson Co., Indiana. In 1818 was in Jessamine Co. KY
1790	Robert True and Martin True bond for Hincher will
1792-95	Robert True is found in Court Order BK of this period, but I didn't copy data.
1793	John True, borther of Robert True Spotsylvania Co. and John True, younger, son of Robert True, Parish of St. George...If John True, younger dies then land to be Robert True, Jr. son of Robert, Sr. and brother to John, younger Bk N P325
1795	Daughter of Robert True marries James West
1797	Robert True still Spotsylvania Co. VA
1800	Robert True Fatette Co KY
	Robert True also Jessamine Co. KY
1810	Robert True Fayette Co KY 30211-12131-00
1818	Robert True and wife, Nancy, Jessamine Co. KY
1833	Robert True pension filed New Albany, Clark Co., Indiana
1836	Robert True married Sarah Ann Key. He died 1845 Madison Co. Al
1849	Robert True married Mary Ann Beal who died 3 Nov 1852 Madison Co. AL
1850	Robert N. True (born ca 1815) married Lucy Minor

We have a deed record Lawrence Co., TN where R. N. True "sold land willed by my father, Martin True. We do not know how or IF this Robert ties to our Martin.

IF I could get all the KY families together, I feel it would help to settle who belonged to who in Spotsylvania Co.

James True went to Fayette Co. KY

John True, born Culpepper Co. VA lived Spots. Co. VA, Woodford Co., KY and was age 90 in 1832 when he lived in Oldham Co. KY. He died 1835 and left widow Margaret and a daughter Maria, who married a John True.

Also, a John True in Barren Co., Greene Co. and Fayette Co., KY. This one in Fayette lived near ROBERT TRUE.

Also John True was in Indiana then went to Arkansas. A John True was in N.C. also.

Larkin True went to Oldham and Fayette Co. KY (John and Larkin were sons of one of the Martin Trues.)

Issue of James True of Fayette Co. KY
Sophia Garrett, James, Lucy, Wm. E., Sydney S., Clairorne, and Nancy Karrick.

Possible children of John True, Sr. (not proven by me)
John, Jr. (proven), Thomas, Robert(proven), Simeon, male and female.

Proven children of Martin True who died by 1759 Spots. Co. VA:
Henry, female married Gholson, Nehemiah, female married Greenhorn, Martin, John, James and Thomas.

Children of one Martin True (proven): Others?
John and Larkin

There was a Robert True in the Revolution. See below.*

Robert True and Martin True witnessed the will of Henry Martin 1749. (Martin True married a daughter of Henry and Jane Martin.)

I hope that this might help you in some way, Mr. True and I surely HOPE that you can help us. I am publishing a book on Martin True for our family this year. We descend from his son David Hamilton True.

Robert True Pension W. 9526 I believe it is. My copy is so faded. Perhaps you have this pension. He was born 1758. His son Robert was born 1788. This is the Robert who died Clark Co., Indiana. A Mrs. Ralph Adamsby, General Delivery Cheyenne, WYO inquired about Robert True in 1939 to the Archives. The letter is included in the pension record.

Someone inquired about my Martin True in 1939 also, but I can't find her letter. She was from El Paso.

Yours truly,

Mrs. J. W. (Odessa) Isbell

WADE AND BRADSTREET

COL Jonathan Wade B England (perhaps Parish of Dover County of Norfolk) where he owned estates before he embarked 22 Jun 1632 in the ship Lion bound for America where he became proprietors in Charleston and Ipswich by 1635 and a freeman in 1634 He rose from the rank of Lieutenant to Colonel in the Colonial Militia and died at Ipswich in 13 Jun 1683. Issue includes

1 Jonathan Wade who settled in Medford

2 Nathaniel Wade B Ipswich ca 1648 D Medford 28 Nov 1707 in his 60th year res Medford M Mercy Bradstreet dau of Simon Bradstreet and Ann Dudley dau of Gov Thomas Dudley (Simon Bradstreet was also a governor). Issue follows

1 Nathaniel Wade B Charlestown 13 Jul 1673

2 Mary Wade B Charlestown 20 Dec 1674 M 1696 2nd wife of Peter Cross

3 Simeon Wade (twin) B 9 Apr 1676

4 Susanna Wade (twin) B 9 Apr 1676

5 Mercy Wade B 19 Sep 1678 M John Bradstreet

6 Jonathan Wade B 5 Mar 1681

7 Samuel Wade B 31 Dec 1683 M Lydia Newhall

8 Ann Wade B 7 Oct 1685

9 Dorothy Wade B 19 Mar 1687 M Jonathan Willis

3 Thomas Wade M 1670 Elizabeth Cogswell

4 Mary Wade M William Symonds

5 Elizabeth Wade M Elihu Wardell

6 Prudence Wade M Anthony Crosby issue includes

1 Thomas Crosby

2 Nathaniel Crosby

3 Jonathan Crosby

7 Susanna Wade M Samuel Rogers

6 Prudence Wade widow of Dr Anthony Crosby 9 Jul 1673 M2 Rev Seaborn Cotton who M1 14 Jun 1654 Dorothy Bradstreet dau of Gov Simon Bradstreet Issue 2 by 2d M

1 Rowland Cotton B 29 Aug 1674 grad Harvard a Dr.

2 Wade Cotton B 6 Oct 1676 bur 11 Oct 1676

4 Mary Wade M William Symonds B 1632 res Wells and Ipswich D 22 May 1679 Ipswich Issue 4 F widow Mary M Mr Littlefield

1 Susanna Symonds B 3 Jan 1668 16 Dec 1690 Joseph Jacob in Ipswich Issue 2

1 Joseph Jacob

2 Susanna Jacob M Philip Fowler

2 Dorothy Symonds B 21 Oct 1670 Ipswich M Ipswich 19 Dec 1690 Cyprian Whipple res Stoningham CT

3 Mary Symonds B 6 Jan 1673 M 10 Dec 1697 Joseph Whipple

4 Elizabeth Symonds B 20 Jul 1678 M Ichabod Allen

4 William Symonds who married Mary Wade was not in Olivers Parish or Great Yeldham Essexshire England as were his brothers and sisters & probably came to America in 1637. His half brothers and sisters B after 1632 to step mother Mrs. Martha Reed (Edmund) (Epes) Symonds were

1 Martha Symonds B after 1636 M1 John Denison D 9 Jan 1671 M2 Richard Martyn

2 Ruth Symonds M John Emerson

3 Samuel Symonds Jr res Ipswich D unM

4 Priscilla Symonds B 1648 M CPT Thomas Baker

4 William Symonds other brothers and sisters were

5 Richard Symonds bpt 15 Jun 1618

6 Dorothy Symonds Bpt 9 Nov 1619

7 Jane Symonds bpt 29 Apr 1621

8 Ann Symonds bpt 25 Apr 1622

9 Samuel Symonds bpt 29 Oct 1623

10 Elizabeth Symonds bpt 22 Dec 1624

11 Samuel Symonds Jr Bpt 3 Jan 1625

12 Harlakenden Symonds Bpt 17 Apr 1627

13 John Symonds bpt 15 Jun 1628

14 Robert Symonds bpt 13 Aug 1629

15 Roger Symonds bpt 5 Dec 1633

TROW

Writers who have etymologized the name True include one or more who have reported that the name Trew, Trewe or True have had these and other spellings but about the time of the colonization of New England the name was spelled Trew and pronounced Trow. Now it is possible that a clerk of record wrote Trow when he heard Trew pronounced as Trow and from then on wrote it that way, so, some Trows may be descendants of 1 Henry Trew 1 or other Trues and, therefore, more Trows are included herin (more Trows are found on page .).

Jacob Trow B 30 Nov 1729 Neuenfelde, Hamburg, Germany D 1 May 1794 Neuenfelde son of David Ernst Trow and Ann Mencken, M Gesche Nibbe 1730 Ruebk, Estebruegge, Hann., Pruss., D 31 Jun 1796 ae 66 at Neuenfelde dau of Peter Nibbe Issue
Johann Peter Trow B 7 Aug 1759 Neuenfelde M1 26 Jan 1785 Katrin Aldags
Jacob Trow B 1 Dec 1763 Neuenfelde D 7 Feb 1772
Lisbeth Dorthie Trow B 21 Sep 1767 Neuenfelde D 28 Aug 1768
BY: Anna Allers, Kunnsweg 12, Hamburg 39, Germany

Johan Peter Trow B 7 Aug 1759 M1 Catrin Aldags B 17 Oct 1761 Estebruegge D 29 May 1803 Neuenfelde dau of Johann Aldags and Gesche ? Issue
Gesche Trow B 26 Oct 1785 Neuenfelde
Johann Peter Trow B 9 Mar 1789 Neuenfelde D 27 Feb 1792
Johann Peter Trow B 13 Jul 1792 Neuenfelde D 24 Aug 1793
Jacob Trow B 9 Jul 1794 Neuenfelde
Johann Trow B 2 Jun 1797 Neuenfelde D 20 Aug 1819
Peter Trow B 6 Jan 1800 Neuenfelde D 19 Sep 1800
Catharina Trow B 4 Sep1801 Neuenfelde D 21 Sep 1804
BY: Anna Allers, Kuhnsweg 12, Hamburg 39, Germany

Johan Peter Trow B 7.Aug 1759 M2 Metta Heitmann B 19 May 1778 Hove, Hann. Pruss. D 14 Nov 1832 Neuenfelde M 26 Oct 1804 Neuenfelde dau of Johann Heitmann and Maria Magdalena Cramer Issue
Peter Trow B 21 Feb 1806 Neuenfelde D 8 Mar 1850
Hinrich Trow B 3 Nov 1811 Neuenfelde
Catharine Trow B 4 Apr 1816 Neuenfelde D 17 Dec 1819
BY: Anna Allers, Kuhnsweg 12, Hamburg 39, Germany

Peter Trow B 21 Feb 1806 Neuenfelde D 8 Mar 1850 son of Johann Peter Trow and Metta Heitmann, M 11 Nov 1831 Neuenfelde to Katharina Meier B 24 Aug 1809 Ruebke D 28 Mar 1875 Neuenfelde dau of Jacob Meier and Margaretha Giese Issue
Metta Trow B 30 Jan 1832 Neuenfelde M 6 Feb 1859 Joachim Harms
Johann Jacob Trow B 8 Feb 1834 Neuenfelde
Margarethe Trow B 18 Dec 1836 Neuenfelde D 27 Aug 1862
Catharina Trow B 23 Nov 1839 Neuenfelde M 19 Jan 1862 Jacob Harms
Peter Trow B 8 Apr 1842 Neuenfelde D 3 Dec 1843
Gesche Trow B 8 Apr 1842 Neuenfelde D 28 Aug 1842
Anna Trow B 4 Nov 1844 Neuenfelde
Peter Trow B 10 Oct 1847 Neuenfelde M 10 Oct 1878 Metta Margaretha Dierks
Gesche Trow B 18 Jul 1850 Neuenfelde D 26 Sep 1870
BY: Anna Allers, Kuhnsweg 12, Hamburg 39, Germany (ca 1960)

Christopher Trow B ca 1608 Oving Sussexshire Eng M 29 Apr 1633 Oving, Catherine Gobel B ca 1612 Oving iaw (in accordance with) parish regs of Oving 1561-1634 Ms
BY: Mary Jane CArter Hall, 1538 Laird Ave, Salt Lake City, UT ca 1955

William Trow C 13 Oct 1706 Neen Savage, Shropshire Eng son of Robert Trow and Ann M Neen Savage 2 Feb 1730 Dorothy Rea or Rae B ca 1710 Neen Savage Issue
Benjamin Trow C 23 Nov 1731 Neen Savage
Thomas Trow C 1 Nov 1734 Neen Savage
William Trow C 12 May 1737 Neen Savage M Elizabeth
John Trow C 17 Jun 1739 Neen Savage, Shropshire England
BY: H L Mecham, Rt 1, Firth,ID from Parish reg pp 97,96, 100,101,103 ca 1943

Joseph Trow B ca 1725 of West Wittering, Sussexshire Eng M West Wittering 2 Oct 1750 Jane Fleet B ca 1729 of West Wittering Issue
Jenny Trow C 17 Nov 1751 West Wittering
William Trow C 28 Jan 1759 West Wittering
John Trow C 4 Jan 1761 West Wittering iaw Wset Wittering Parish Records
BY: Erold Clark Wiscombe, 930 West 570 North, Oren UT

Thomas Trow B ca 1771 of Calverton, Nottshire Eng M 24 Oct 1796 Calverton to Hanna Palethorp of Calverton B ca 1775 iaw Notts Par Reg Calverton Ms 1658-1680
BY: Sarah Ellen Brown Adams, 670 26thStreet, Ogden UT ca 1919

Thomas Trow B ca 1792 of Stoke Prior, Worces Eng M 19 Apr 1817 Sophia Lacey B ca 1796 of Stoke Prior iaw Stoke Prior Par Reg bpts, bur etc
BY: Mrs Velma Siddoway, Teton ID ca 1945

Stephen Trow B ca 1825 of Painswick, Glouces Eng M Painswick 31 Dec 1850 to Amelia Stephens C 23 Oct 1808 Stroud Cloucs dau of John Stephens and Mary Pitt
BY: Earl J Stephens, Rt 1 Box 503, Woods Cross, UT from Painswick by ltr

John Smith Trow B 15 May 1861 Dudley Yorkshire Eng D 6 Feb 1930 Middlesborough Eng son of John Trow and Cecelia Golden M 31 Dec 1885 Mary Ann Ash B 20 Aug 1865 of Normandy, Yorkshire D 30 Aug 1946 Berkley CA dau of George Ash and Sarah Ann Speck
Claud Smith Trow B 25 May 1887 Middlesbrough D 1944 M Clare Kerr
Alice Jane Trow B 24 Feb 1889 Middlesbrough D ca 1890
Henrietta Frances Trow B 1 Mar 1891 Middlesbrough D 8 Sep 1939 M Edwin Brandon Ingledew
John William Trow B 1 May 1892 Middlesbrough M Nellie
Alice Maud Trow B 11 Feb 1896 Middlesbrough M Samuel S Sanders
George Trow B 15 Feb 1901 Middlesbrough M Harriet Beals
BY: Mary E T Myers, 1101 Bennett Ave., Long Beach 4,CA

William Trow B ca1693 Beverly, Essex Co MA M Beverly 26 Jan 1721 Elizabeth Raymond B 26 May 1697 Beverly dau of Nathaniel Raymond and Rebecca Conant Issue
Sarah Trow B 21 Apr 1722 Beverly
William Trow B 16 Aug 1725 Beverly
George Trow B 11 Jan 1727 Beverly
Anne Trow C 11 Apr 1733 Beverly
Anna Trow B 9 May 1734 Beverly
Elizabeth Trow B 2 Feb 1735 Beverly
Elizabeth Trow B 13 Feb 1736 Beverly
Anna Trow B 4 Apr 1741 Beverly
Hannah Trow B 26 Sep 1742 Beverly
By Celia W Mecham, 264 E 1st N., Logan UT info from Raymond family of New England by Samuel Raymond. p 123. and Beverly v r M and B p340, 34

Benjamin Trow B 1704 D 16 Sep 1771 Hardwick MA M Mrs Margaret Trow B 1703 D 15 Nov 1789 Hardwick Issue
Solomon Trow B ca 1735 Hardwick
Israel Trow B 1737 Hardwick D 17 Feb 1825 M1 1 Jan 1761 Mary Clapp
Eunice Trow B ca 1744 Hardwick M Phillip Spooner
Israel Trow B 1737 M2 Prudence Leonard
Re: History of Hardwick; History of Oxford by Daniels; Hardwick v r
BY: Shirley Thayer Carey, West Surry Road, Keen, NH 5 gg dau of Benjamin Trow

Bartholomew Trow Jr C 25 Jul 1736 Charlestown, Suffolk Co MA D 20 Sep 1806 Boston MA son of Bartholomew Trow and Mary Dows (Dowse) M 3 Aug 1758 Mary Call B 1 Feb 1737 Charlestown D 14 May 1823 Boston dau of Richard Call and Mary King Issue
Mary Trow B? 29 Jul 1758 C 18 Jul 1762 Charlestown D 11 Dec 1841 M 10 Feb 1785 Ebenezer Welch
Mary Trow C 18 Mar 1759 Charlestown D Young
Elizabeth Trow C 12 Oct 1760 Charlestown M Mr Parker

Joanna Trow B ca 1763 Charlestown D young
Richard Trow C 10 Nov 1765 Charlestown M Rebecca Badlaw
Sarah Trow C 24 Sep 1769 Charlestown M John Tucker
Hannah Trow C 16 Aug 1767 Charlestown M Nathan Foster
Bartolomew Trow B 20 Jan 1771 Cahrlestown D young
Joanna Trow C 9 Aug 1772 Charlestown D Young
Joanna Trow B 27 Apr 1774 Charlestown M Atherton Tucker
Martha Trow B ca 1776 Charlestown M John Foster
Bartholomew Trow B ca 1778 Charlestown
Re: Call Family Org Rec of Jos C Call, Mrs Fannie Jobe McGuire 20 Jan 1952
BY: Joseph C Call, Bancroft, ID

Josiah Trow Jr B 1738 D ae 76 1814 Beverly son of Josiah Trow M 28 Feb 1758 Beverly to Elizabeth Batchelder B 1 Dec 1736 Beverly D 29 Aug 1802 Beverly dau of Nathaniel Batchelder and Anna Meacham Issue
Mary Trow B 5 Sep 1760 Beverly M 23 Feb 1785 Zachariah Batchelder, Mary D 1790
William Trow B 27 Feb 1763 Beverly
Elisabeth Trow B 10 Mar 1765 Beverly
Sarah Trow B 4 Jun 1768 Beverly
Rebekah Trow C 4 Nov 1770 Beverly
Re: Batchelder Gen 929.273 B314p p 466 Beverly v r Vol 1 340,341 Vol 2
BY: Samuel Meacham Family Organization, Lucian Mormon Mecham Jr, 335 North Fraser Drive East, Mesa AZ 85201

Joseph Trow B ca 1742 Beverly intention of marriage published 20 Mar 1767 Ipswich Essex Co MA M Martha Dodge B ca 1746 Wenham Essex Co MA dau of George Dodge and Martha Fiske Issue
George Trow C 2 Aug 1772 Beverly
Joseph Trow C 2 Aug 1772 Beverly
Martha Trow C 2 Aug 1772 Beverly
Molly Trow C 13 Mar 1774 Ipswich
John Trow C 17 Mar 1776 Ipswich
Josiah Trow C 29 Mar 1778 Ipswich
Joanna Trow C 16 Apr 1780 Ipswich
John Trow C 27 Oct 1782 Ipswich
Re: Fiske Gen p 85, Ipswich v r
BY: Ruby Yorgason Hurren, Rt 3, Nampa ID

Benjamin Trow B 8 Apr 1763 Buckland Frank Co MA D 6 Sep 1802 son of Israel Trow and Mary Clapp M 3 Oct 1789 Oxford Essex Co MA to Rachel Pratt B 26 Jun 1767 Foxboro Norfolk Co MA D 9 Nov 1857 dau of Josia Pratt and Abigail Williams Issue
Polly Trow B 11 Aug 1790 Oxford M 15 Jan 1818 William Bassett
Alfred Trow B 23 Feb 1792 Oxford D 31 Mar 1881 M 11 Sep 1816 Relief Carter
Otis Trow B 27 Jun 1794 Oxford D 24 Apr 1797
Lucy Trow B 22 Sep 1796 Oxford D 28 Oct 1878 M 8 May 1816 Erastus Taylor
Betsy Trow B 26 Apr 1799 Buckland D 1894 M1 11 Feb 1823 Edward Thayer
Re: Buckland Town History; Oxford v r; Buckland v r
BY: Shirley Thayer Carey, West Surry Road, Keene NH

George Trow B 1667 of Beverly D ae 84 1751 M Sarah Conant B Beverly 19 Feb 1666 D 1 Nov 1750 dau of Lot Conant and Elizabeth Walton Issue
George Trow B 3 Dec 1686 Beverly
Sarah Trow B 22 Feb 1688 Beverly D 25 Jan 1700
William Trow B 24 Oct 1691 D 26 Jan 1721 M 24 Oct 1745 Elizabeth Raymond
Bartholomew Trow B 9 Apr 1694 Beverly
Rodger Trow B 13 Jun 1696 Beverly D 2 Jul 1707
Ann Trow B 5 Sep 1698 Beverly
Richard Trow B 5 Mar 1701 Beverly M 14 Sep 1735 Hannah Raymond

Martha Trow B 14 Mar 1703
Josiah Trow B 5 Mar 1706
Re: Conant Family in America by Conant. 1887. p 158; Beverly v r pp 87 340 341 584
BY: Naone Huntsman Fletcher, 78 Beacon Avenue, Layton, UT

William Trow B 1795 Andover Essex Co MA son of Daniel Trow and Hannah C Leescomb int pub 16 Jan 1841 Tewksbury Middlesex Co MA M2 Martha Kendall B 1802 Tewksbury
Martha Swan Trow B 18 Dec 1842 Tewksbury
Re: Census 1850 Tewksbury; Am Pub H 104:105; v r Tewksbury, Andover
BY: Frances Mae Baker, 270 Reed Avenue, Salt Lake City UT

William Trow B Andover 1795 M1 2 Dec 1821 Andover to Harriet French B 16 Mar 1801 D 29 Apr 1840 Andover dau of Peter French and Elizabeth Jaquith Issue
William Trow B 29 Mar 1822 Tewksbury int pub 16 Jan 1841 Martha Kendall
Harriet Lucelia Trow B 17 Apr 1824 Tewksbury int pub 25 Mar 1843 Wintworth Winchester
Caroline Augusta Trow 23 Feb 1826 Tewksbury
Ann Maria Trow B 24 Jan 1828 Tewksbury D 5 Sep 1847
Helen Eliza Trow B 14 Apr 1830 Tewksbury
Sarah Henrietta Trow B 16 Apr 1832 Tewksbury M 17 Apr 1849 John W Rqymond
Frances Mehitable Trow B 2 Nov 1834 Tewksbury
Re: 1860 census Tewksbury, v r Tewksbury and Andover and Am Pub H Vol 104:165
BY: Frances Mae Baker, 270 Reed Avenue, Salt Lake City 16, UT

Israel Trow B 1737 Hardwick, Worcs MA D 17 Feb 1825 Hardwick son of Benjamin Trow and Margaret M1 Norton, Bristl Co MA 1 Jan 1761 to Mary Clapp B 27 May 1738 in Norton D 13 Jun 1809 Hardwick dau of Samuel Clapp and Mary Pomeroy Issue (Israel M2 Prudence Leonard)
Benjamin Trow B 8 Apr 1763 Norton D 6 Sep 1802 M 3 Oct 1789 Rachel Pratt
Israel Trow B 11 May 1766 Norton D 27 Aug 1806 M int 28 May 1788 Hannah Makepeace
Orrin Trow B 9 Nov 1769 Norton M Hannah Robinson
Re: Hardwick v r; Hist of Hardwick; Norton v r; Hist of Oxford by Daniels
BY: Shirley Thayer Carey, West Surry Road, Keene NH

Jonathan Dodge Trow B 16 Oct 1801 D 26 Jun 1877 B Andover, Essex Co MA M Mary Ames Weeks B 18 Oct 1808 Marlboro, Middlesex Co MA Issue
James Henry Trow B 4 Jul 1833 MA D 29 Sep 1834
William Henry Trow B 26 Mar 1836 Hudson, Middlesex Co MA
Thomas Francis Trow B 29 Oct 1837 Hudson
Mary Elizabeth Trow B 17 Oct 1839 Hudson D 24 Jun 1841
John Addison Trow B 2 Mar 1842 of Mainmoth, Hotsprings Co WY
Re: From a Weeks book of record bought from Joel Munsell's book shop in South Norwich CT
BY: Sara A W Munns, rt 1, Thornton ID

Osborn Trow B 27 Apr 1811 Barre, Washington Co VT D 1 Feb 1886 son of Josiah Trow and Rebecca Wood M 16 Jan 1850 Mary Taft B ca 1815 of Barre D 9 May 1887
Re: Wood Genealogy by Holmes B6C13 p 50
BY: Mrs B Cecil Gates, Sherrill Hotel, 70 E North Temple, Salt Lake City UT

Ezekiel Wood Trow B 24 May 1813 Barre VT D 5 May 1894 son of Josiah Trow and Rebecca Wood M 23 May 1844 Jane White B ca 1823 of Barre VT Issue
Gordon Trow B ca 1845 Barre VT
Clara Trow B ca 1847 Barre VT
Re: Wood Genealogy by Holmes B6C13 pp 50 102
BY: Gweneth G Gates, 70 E No rth Temple, Salt Lake City, UT

Edward Sanford Trow B ca 1825 of Haverhill MA M 31 Aug 1847 Susan F Batchelder B 4 Aug 1828 Mt Vernon NH dau of Ezra Batchelder and Lydia Batcheller Issue

Brunswick, Canada 27 Aug 1806
Orin Trow B 9 Nov 1769
Lydia Trow M Joel Spooner of Northfield 24 Dec 1797
Nancy M Joseph Bruce 28 Apr 1799

Israel Trow B ca 1737 was SGT in the French and Indian War of 1759 and a CPT in the Revolutionary War for several enlistments. His record taken from the "Massachusetts in the Revolution" being as follows: "Israel Trow, Norton, Captain; List of officers of the Militia which reinforced the army; who joined Col J. Ward's REG commissioned 29 Jan 1776,; also CPT, COL Jacon French's REG. List of officers to command companies of a REG raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill 22 Feb 1776; Ordered in Council of War 26 Mar 1776 that officers be commissioned; Company raised in Norton, Tauton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough. Also CPT Fifth Co., COL John Dagget's REG of MA. Reported commissioned 21 Jan 1776. CPT of Norton Co, COL Dagget's REG. Marched Co to Rhode Island in Alarm of 8 Dec 1776; also CPT in COL John Hathaway's REG; service 20 days at RI; Trow reportedly agreed to tarry for two months; Co raised in Bristol Co; also in Josiah Whitney's REG; served from 14 May 1777 to 6 Jul 1777 in RI; return dtd Taunton 6 Jan 1778 made by BG George Godfries of officers of REG raised from his BDE for three months service under General Spencer agreeable to order of Council of 22 Dec 1777; also same REG appointed 5 Jan 1778 and discharged 31 Mar 1778; Drafted under MG Spencer to serve 3 months; abstract for wages and milage for officers and soldiers stationed in RI; on list of names mustered by James Leonard, muster master for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fish Kill dtd Taunton 21 May 1778; CPT of COL Isaac Dean's REG; entered service and discharged at RI on 7 Aug 1880.

Israel Trow of Hardwick was guardian in 1810 of his son Benjamin's children and discharged in their behalf a mortgage on his estate. Also he was member of a committee of correspondence, selectman, assessor, treasurer and representative of Norton, res Petersham ca 1793 and Hardwick where he D 17 Feb 1825 ae 88 and he had been a pewholder in the Universalist Church at Oxford. Benjamin's record of service included that of a Pvt, CPT Trow's Co, COL John Hathaway's REG and thus followed many of the enlistments of his father. Benjamin Trow M 3 Oct 1789 Rachel Pratt B 26 Jun 1767 dau of Joseph and Katherine Pratt of Foxboro. Their issue:

Polly Trow B 11 Aug 1790 M ? Bassett
Alfred Trow B 23 Feb 1792 D 29 Mar 1881
Otis Trow B 23 Jul 1794 D 1797
Lucy Trow B 24 Sep 1796 M Erastus Taylor
Betsey Trow B ? "

SOURCES OF TROW FAMILY HISTORY

1 Salem Vital Records
2 Salisbury vital records
3 Salisbury History by Daniels
4 History of Norton
5 Vital statistics of Norton
6 History and Vital Statistics of Oxford
7 History of Bridgewater
8 Bridgewater Vital Records
9 Savages Dictionary
10 Massachusetts in the Revolution
11 Amesbury Records
12 Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families by Holmes.
13 DAR Patriot Index. 1966. National Society of the DAR

Some Trow Patriots of the American Revolution:

LT Bartholomew Trow Bpt 25 Jul 1736 D 20 Sep 1806 M Mary Call

CPT Israel Trow B 1737 D 17 Feb 1825 M1 Mary Clapp M2 Prudence Leonard
PVT John Trow B 1745 D 28 Nov 1806 M Hannah Dodge
PVT Joseph Trow B 1740 D 8 May 1833 M Martha Dodge

SOME DANGLING AND OTHER TRUES

TRUE - TROW *

Henry True[1] the emigrant founder of the family according to Savage; was of Salem and Salisbury, a farmer married about 1644 Israel Pike, a daughter of John Pike and they had issue: Captain Henry who was the leading military man of his time in Salisbury; Mary, born about 14 Mar 1646-7 probably died young, not mentioned in Fletcher will.; Lydia B 4 Feb 1648 (or baptized) not mentioned in will; Joseph B 8 Feb 1651-2; Benjamin B or bpt 19 Feb 1653-4; Jemima B 26 April 1657 M 1 Oct 1679 John March.

Henry True 1 bought a house and lot in Salisbury in 1659, inventory estate 10 Apr 1660, Israel, widow, M 18 Jun 1660 Joseph Fletcher.

2 Joseph True 2 son of Henry and Israel (Pike) True house carpenter B 1652 8 Feb M 20 Apt 1675 dau of Thomas Whittier in Salisbury, Ruth Whittier, B Aug 1651. He D 22 Dec 1718, will dtd 22 Dec., proved 13 Jan 1718-9, Ruth D 16 Dec 1719. issue

1 Joseph B 9 Jan 1675 D young
2 John B 18 Aug 1677 D 13 Dec 1677
3 Joseph B 4 Mar 1678
4 Ruth B 5 Oct 1683 M CPT John Giles of Casco
5 Israel B 4 Dec 1687
6 Benjamin B 5 Mar 1690-1 probably M Mary Eaton admitted members of Salisbury Church 29 Mar 1719

Joseph True Jr B 4 Mar 1678-9 M 16 Dec 1701 Keziah Hubbard 24 May 1713 estate adm 2 Oct 1718 issue

1 Israel B 23 Dec 1702 D 25 Aug 1712
2 Benjamin bpt 24 Mar 1705 (Norton records say 1704)
3 Obadiah
4 Richard
5 Israel
6 Kesia
7 Jeremiah
8 Mary

Mary and Benjamin Bpt at Wenham

* Benjamin Trow (first to assume the name of Trow) B 1704 M 23 Feb 1729 Margaret Rogers B 1703 adm Norton Church 1754. Benjamin D 16 Sep 1771 ae 67 issue

Solomon, a soldier in the French and Indian War 1759
Israel Trow B ca 1737
Eunice Trow B ca 1744 D at Norton ae 86 in 1789 M Phillip Spooner of Petersham
Margaret Trow B 9 Feb 1735
Peggy Trow B 28 Nov 1740
Benjamin Trow B 7 Feb 1738
Mary Trow B 13 Sep 1742
Elizabeth Trow B 11 Feb 1736
Solomon Trow - There seems to have been two children named Solomon, one being born 25 Dec 1730 and the first probably died young.

Israel Trow, son of Benjamin and Margaret Trow, was born about 1737 M Mary Clapp 1 Jan 1761. She D ca 13 Jun 1809 at Hardwick MA, ae 71. Israel Trow M2 Prudence Leonard of Taunton MA published 1 Apr 1811. issue

Benjamin Trow B 18 Apr 1763
Israel Trow B 11 May 1766 M Hannah Make-Piece 28 May 1788 died at New

Note:* * Please see pages 427 and 428 also

The credibility of the True-Trow connection will remain somewhat suspect until documentation can be found to improve the connection between Benjamin True to the Joseph True - Keziah Hubbard family. Perhaps better connections can be found by reviewing Hubbard, Whittier and other family genealogies.

Willie Archer Trow B 26 Sep 1860 Haverhill MA
Charles Albert Trow B 3 Sep 1863 Haverhill
Re: Batcheller Genealogy by Pierce p432
BY: Samuel Heber Butterfield, 86 E Lennox Street, Midvale, UT

Charles L Trow B ca 1833 of Hardwick MA M 10 Sep 1855 Hardwick to Abbie Jane Bartholomew B 6 Aug 1834 Hardwick dau of Gardiner Bartholomew and Abigail Spooner Jenny (Abbie M2 Joseph N Lincoln ca 12 May 1870) Issue
Jennie L Trow B ca 1858 Hardwick MA
Re: Bartholomew Family Record by George Wells Bartholomew p 230
BY: Rubye Bartholomew Denson, 2606 Ivan Hill Terrace, Los Angeles 39, CA

William D Trow B ca 1842 of Hollis, Hillsborough NH M 26 Jun 1873 Ellen Augusta Hale B 28 Oct 1845 Hollis dau of Luke Hale and Mary Smith Morrison Issue
Mary Edith Trow B 30 Jul 1877 of Nashua NH
Re: Hale Family Record Book Vol II p 67
BY: Helen H Winward, 1068 Roosevelt Avenue, Salt Lake City, UT

Francis William Trow B 22 Jan 1847 of Buckland, Franklin Co MA son of Josiah Trow and Caroline Brooks M 28 Oct 1878 Ella Maria Warfield B 28 Oct 1860 Buckland D 27 Sep 1904 Buckland dau of Henry Lyman Warfield and Lurilla Maria Dunnell Issue
Charles Warfield Trow B 18 Oct 1879 Buckland M 1 Sep 1904 Edith Leavitt Hawks
Re: Gleason Genealogy by White. p 521
BY: Doris Hapgood Berkley, 1330 Ridgewood Drive, Millbrae CA

James Trow B ca 1778 of Beverly MA M 20 Feb 1803 Beverly to Mary Woodbury B 29 Oct 1773/74 Beverly D 3 Jun 1818 Beverly dau of John Woodbury and Hannah or Emma Raymond
James Trow B 1804 Beverly
Sabrina Trow B 1806 Beverly D 4 Jun 1818
Mary Trow B 1812 Beverly D 8 Nov 1836
Re: Ruth Woodbury Records p237; Mass B 16 Vols 1,2
BY: Frank B Woodbury, 245 Quince Street, Salt Lake City 16, UT

More on Obadiah? 1,000 years of Hubbards. Keziah Hubbard B 11 Nov 1684 M by Minister of Ye Gospel Caleb Cushing 16 Dec 1701 Nr 19 Joseph True 3. Her parents were Richard Hubbard and Martha Allen B Salisbury 1640 D 4 Oct 1718 dau of Richard Allen and Ann Goodale dau of Richard Goodale and Dorothy ? Keziah's father may have come from France but he probably was bornca 1645 to a Richard Hubbard from England 21 May 1835; her brothers and sisters were Mary Hubbard B 1667, John B and D 1672, Dorothy B 1673, Joseph B 1676, Judith B 1679 who M Obadiah Emmons of Boston, Comfort B 17 Jan 1681, Jemima B 1684, Richard B 1686/7 and Eleazer Hubbard B 27 Oct 1689 D 1773 all B Salisbury. Eleazer Hubbard M by Rev John White to Dorcas Haskell 16 Dec 1712; issue inc Joseph Hubbard B Salisbury 25 May 1715 M 8 Dec 1742 Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury, and issue inc Mary Hubbard B 27 Mar 1748 M 27 Jun 1769 Thomas True Dae 28. FROM 50 Families. N C Underwood. 1977.
Jessie True B 16 Sep 1867 D 15 Oct 1950 Quincy IL hospital bur Mt Olivet Cemetery, Lewis Co MO Attn La Grange College MO, M Knox Co MO 27 Jun 1895 Clyde Wellington Jones B 24 Sep 1866 Center Lewis Co? MO desc of Richard Underwood and Mary Marrett of Delaware.
MD marriages 1634-1777; William Trew of Kent Co MD M 15 Day 2 Month 1703 Martha Pope of Cecil Co, Society of Friends Record, MD Hist Soc, Baltimore MD also; William Trew M 8 day, 1 month, 1748/9 Mary George.

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
FROM THE RECORDS OF

D'Arline Whitten
11025 Rutledge Dr.
Gaithersburg, MD 20878

ROBERT TRUE M NANCY CROOKSHANK ISSUE

Bobert True B ca 1758 Spotsylvania Co VA (a Minute Man in the American Revolution stationed at Williamsburg and was in the Siege of Yorktown) M 17 Feb 1777 Fredericksburg Spotsylvania Co VA and D 7 Aug 1833 Jefferson Co IN M Nancy Crookshank B 1761 D 7 Jun 1842 Bethlehem TWP Clark Co IN

1 Mary Ann True B 12 Jul 1778 VA? M 11 Oct 1795 James West
2 Ezekiel True B 26 Apr 1780 VA? D Dec 1832 M 16 Apr 1801 or 8 Jessamine Co KY to Susanna Williams
3 John True B 19 Jun 1784 VA? M1 27 Oct 1805 Nancy Steward in Jessamine Co KY M2 27 Oct 1805 in KY to Bebecca Brown
4 Lucy True B 16 May 1786 VA? D Sep 1832 M Larkin Garnett 23 May 1806 in KY
5 Robert True B 12 Apr 1788 VA? M KY 2 Feb 1806 Sally Williams
6 James True B 13 May 1790 VA? M KY 1813 Polly Rese in Jefferson Co
7 Nancy True B 20 Jun 1792 KY? unM in Clark Co KY 1850 census
8 Elizabeth True B 20 Dec 1794 KY? D Aug 1833
9 Phebe True b 29 Jun 1798 KY? M 14 1827 Edwin Wyatt in Woodford Co KY

JAMES TRUE M POLLY RESE ISSUE

1 Andrew Jackson True B 1821 KY (1850 Clark Co census) D ca 1853 M Washington Co IN 24 Oct 1842 Irena Ellen Stewart she M2 2 Apr 1862 Samuel B Morris
2 Alexander True B 1823 KY M Clark Co IN 21 Sep 1843 Isabel Brown
3 James True Jr B 1828 KY 1850 Floyd Co census
4 Rachel J True B 1831 IN
5 Larkin True B 1833 IN
6 George True B 1835 IN

ANDREW JACKSON TRUE M IRENA ELLEN STEWART ISSUE

Martha McCutchen Meunier, a granddaughter, dau of Nancy Ann True McCutchen reported that Andrew J True was shot and probably killed ca 1853/4

1 Rachael J True B 1846 M Washington Co IN 21 Jan 1861 Jacob Smith
2 Nancy Ann True B 23 Jul 1847 IN M Floyd Co IN 21 Jan 1868 Jacob Marshal McCutchen B 29 Jul 1846 Scottsville Floyd Co IN D 20 Jul 1902 New Albany IN Bur Pleasant Ridge Cemetery; Nancy Ann D 20 Jul 1902 Guthrie Logan Co OK Bur Summit View Cemetery M New Albany IN Issue
   1 Charles Albert McCutchen B 28 Oct 1868 Scottsville IN D 24 Feb 1938 Salt Lake City UT UnM
   2 Irene Ellen McCutchen B 19 Nov 1870 Scottsville D 18 Jan 1938 Floyd Co M Charles Edmond Beyl 19 Nov 1894 Clark Co IN
   3 William M McCutchen B 14 Nov 1873 Scottsville D diphteria 29 Sep 1888 Floyd Co Bur Pleasant Ridge Cemetery
   4 Mary Jane McCttchen B 26 Jul 1876 Scottsville D 6 Aug 1904 Basin, Pawnee Co OK UnM
   5 Martha Ann McCutchen B 12 Nov 1878 Scottsville D 8 Nov 1967 Floyd Co Bur Bethel Cemetery M Joseph Meunier 1925 Kansas City MO Issue Inc
   6 Nancy Adeline McCutchen B 5 Jun 1881 Scottsville D 7 Feb 1915 Shreveport LA M Dr George Tate
   7 Rebecca Philena McCutchen B 2 Sep 1883 Scottsville D 7 Oct 1958 Guthrie UnM
   8 Jacob Marshall McCutchen B 7 Oct 1885 Scottsville D 30 Jan 1958 Sacramento CA M1 Tulsa OK 21 Feb 1909 Bertha May Daniel B 18 Feb 1890 New Albany D 24 May 1968 Corpus Christi Bur Donna TX issue 4 M2 Opal Broyls
      1 Kenneth Marshall McCutchen B 11 Aug 1910 Manford Creek Co OK D 7 Sep 1982 Louisville KY M 13 May 1939 Lena Ruth Rowland in KY

2 Marguerite Ethel McCutchen B 6 Aug 1911 Manford M 2 Oct 1931 Corpus Christi TX John M Dunn B 4 Jun 1906 TX D 10 Jan 1950 Corpus Christi. Issue
1 Lucile Marguerite Dunn B 20 Nov 1932 Corpus Christi M Westmoreland
2 D'Arline Jeanne Dunn B 28 Nov 1935 Corpus Christi M Corpus Christi 16 Jun 1962 William J Whitten B Mineola Wood Co TX 10 Jun 1931. Issue
1 William Raymond Whitten B 11 Feb 1964 Corpus Christi
3 Norma Lea Dunn B 20 Jun 1948 D 22 Jun 1948
3 Lowell E McCutchen B 28 Feb 1913? D ca 1944 M Maureen Vaughn, Hidalgo Co TX
4 Harold Daniel McCutchen B 25 Jan 1915 Creek Co D Mar 1915 of spinal meningi.
9 Minnie Elizabeth McCutchen B 5 Jan 1888 Scottsville IN D 10 Aug 1955 Sacramento M Larkin Cooper 1908 Tulsa OK
10 Harvey Almon McCutchen B 29 Sep 1891 Scottsville D 5 Oct 1958 Guthrie M 1918 ONetta Ernest.
3 Mary E True B 1851 M Henry C McClelland 25 Jun 1870 Washington Co IN
Mary's mother, Irena Ellen (Stewart) True, M2 Samuel B Morris 2 Apr 1862.

ALEXANDER TRUE M ISABEL BROWN ISSUE
1. Nancy True
2 Angeminia True
3 James A True
4 Lucinda True
5 Thomas True
6 Harriet True
7 Louisa True

6 Nancy Adeline McCutchen B 5 Jun 1881 M Dr George Tate Issue
1 Harvey Tate
2 Adaline Tate
3 Ira James Tate

8 Jacob Marshall McCutchen B 7 Oct 1885 M Bertha May Daniel Issue
1 Kenneth Marshall McCutchen M Lena Ruth Rowland Issue
1 Alan Marshall McCutchen
2 Ruth Ann McCutchen
3 Martha Myrtle McCutchen
3 Lowell E McCutchen B 28 Feb 1913 M Maureen Vaughn Issue
1 Patrick McCutchen
2 Kenneth McCutchen
3 Peggy McCutchen

9309 CHARLES WESLEY TRUE[10] M2 RUTH HULEN TRUE (refer to page 218 for this)

9309 CHARLES WESLEY TRUE[10] M2 RUTH OLETA HULEN SMITH
Charles Wesley True 10 M2 Ruth Hulen Smith B Deport TX 25 Feb 1919 M1 16 Mar 1940 Morris Joshua Smith. Issue
1 Marsha Ann Smith B Del Rio TX 9 Jan 1945 M 28 Aug 1965 James Michael Brannan B 12 Jul 1944 Saint Petersburg FL
1 Janet Darlene Brannan B 14 Jul 1969 in Maryland in Silverspring
2 Glenn Matthew Brannan B 18 Jan 1973 El Paso, TX
2 Ronald James Smith B 19 Dec 1947 El Paso, TX M 28 Dec 1968 Sylvia Johnson El Paso while students at UTEP. Issue
1 Troy Jason Smith B 13 Apr 1971 El Paso
2 Ryan Dean Smith B 15 Mar 1973 Dallas TX
Ruth Oleta Hulen was dau of Walter Lewis Hulen B Pattonville TX 10 Jan 1895 D El Paso 15 Sep 1966 son of Thomas Allen Hulen D Detroit TX 12 Jul 1908 son of Francis Marion Hulen B 18 Jan 1839 Alton IL son of Thomas Hulen B 1804 NC Walter Lewis Hulen B 10 Jan 1895 M 6 Sep 1913 Ruby May Smith B 19 Nov 1895 Heber Spring AR dau of William Smith. Thomas Allen Hulen D Detroit M 26 Feb 1880 Lucy Ann Wallace B 20 Mar 1858 Memphis AR (Ref P 203 Some Henry True Descendants in Texas)

G E N E A L O G Y

OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
FROM THE RECORDS OF

HORST TRUE
2822 Schwanuvede
Hospital ? No. 76

HERMANN TRUE[1] B ca 1647 M ? ISSUE
1 Heinrich Hermann True 2 B 4 May 1684 Geestfield
2 Johann Friedrich True 2 B 10 May 1682
3 Ilse Geeche True 2 B 13 Apr 1687
4 Adelheit True 2 B 9 Feb 1691

1 HEINRICH HERMANN TRUE 2 M ? ISSUE
1 Harm Heinrich True 3 B 6 Jan 1715 Geestefeld

1 1 HARM HEINRICH TRUE 3 M 29 Oct 1748 ANNE MARIA TRUE B HARMS ISSUE
1 Johann Heinrich True 4 B 18 Apr 1751 D Geestefeld 1808 M Margaret Dorothea True B Kuhlmann 10 Jul 1759 D 1812 issue
2 Catarine Adelheid True 4 B Kuhlmann 23 Jul 1753
3 Johann Heinrich True 4 B 13 Apr 1768
4 Hermann Heinrich True 4 B 3 Apr 1771

1 1 1 JOHANN HEINRICH TRUE 4 M MARGARETE DOROTHEA TRUE ISSUE
1 Hermann Heinrich True 5 B 1 Dec 1793 D 1850 Geestefeld M1 18?? Rebeca True B Meyer issue M2 Meta Anne True B Sumpf
2 Anne Maria True 5 B 2 Mar 1784
3 Anne Sophie True 5 B 1 Dec 1785
4 Dorothe Anne True 5 B 9 May 1791
5 Maria Elisabet True 5 B 15 Sep 1794

1 1 1 1 HERMANN HEINRICH TRUE 5 M1 REBECA TRUE ISSUE
1 a daughter
1 HERMANN HEINRICH TRUE 5 M2 META ANNE TRUE 18 FEB 1821 ISSUE
2 Anne True 6 B 28 Nov 1821
3 Meta True 6 B 9 Feb 1823
4 Rebeca Catharine True 6 B 24 May 1824
5 Anne Frederika True 6 B 14 Jan 1831
6 Mette Luisa True 6 B 6 Dec 1833
7 Hermann Heinrich Christian True 6 B Geestefeld 26 Mar 1837 D 1878 M Magarethe Luise Sophie True B Dierks 10 Nov 1836 D 1899 M 13 May 1869 issue

1 1 1 1 7 HERMANN HEINRICH CHRISTIAN TRUE 6 M MAGARETHE LUISE SOPHIE TRUE
1 Hermann Dierich Friedrich True 7 B 2 Jan 1865 Geestfeld D 14 Aug 1940 M1 23 May 1890 Maria Sophie Dorothea True B Quade 25 Feb 1871 D 17 Jan 1909 M2 Doris True B Oentrich 7 Feb 1875 issue both
2 Diedrich Christian Johan True 7 B 2 Aug 1867 emigrated to USA ca 1885where he was a farmer in Otter Tail City, Otter Tail CO MN

1 HERMANN DIERICH FRIEDRICH TRUE 7 M1 MARIA SOPHIE DOROTHEA TRUE
1 Johan Hermann True 8 B 7 Sep 1903 Geestfeld D 5 May 1975
2 Sophie Mari Katharine True 8 B 10 Aug 1890 D 23 Jul 1967
3 Mari Dorothe True 8 B 18 Aug 1891
4 Heinrich Wilhelm True 8 B 28 Nov 1892 D 8 Aug 1969

1 1 1 1 7 1 5 Hermann Heinrich True 8 B 13 May 1896 twin
6 Diedrich Wilhelm True 8 B 13 May 1896 D 1970
7 Anni Louise True 8 B 29 Dec 1898
8 Herman Friedrich True 8 B 7 Mar 1900 D 17 Apr 1900
9 Anna Louise True 8 B 7 Mar 1900 D 15 Nov 1941 twin
10 Hermann Heinrich True 8 B 8 Nov 1901 D 15 Feb 1980

1 1 1 1 7 1 HERMANN DIERICH FRIEDRICH TRUE 7 M2 DORIS TRUE ISSUE
11 Thea Anna Maria True 8 B 20 Sep 1913 D 8 May 1966

1 1 1 1 7 1 1 JOHAN HERMANN TRUE 8 M SOPHIE CATHARINE LINDE TRUE ISSUE
Sophie Catharine Linde True B Muller 25 Mar 1908 D 1 Dec 1982
1 Hermann Heinrich Horst True 9 B 11 Feb 1935 M Hanna Henriette Henrichsen B 6 May 1938 M 20 Jul 1957
2 Hans Heinrich True 9 B 12 Aug 1939 D 2 Feb 1980

1 1 1 1 7 1 1 1 HERMANN HEINRICH HORST TRUE 9 M HANNA HENRIETTE HINRICHSEN ISSUE
1 Marion True 10 B 2 Nov 1937 M Herbert True B Canswurger 25 Apr 1954 issue
2 Ulrike True 10 B 31 Jan 1959
3 Petra True 10 B 31 Dec 1963
4 Marika True 10 B 27 Aug 1965

1 1 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 MARION TRUE 10 M HERBERT TRUE ISSUE
1 Marcus True 11 B 4 Jan 1979
2 Thomas True 11 B 6 Aug 1983

Horst True 2822 Schwanewede
Hospitalstr. 16

Herbert True
geb. Gänswürger
23.4.1934

Marcus True
geb.4.1.1979

Thomas True
geb.6.8.1983

Marion True
geb.2.11.1957

Ulrike True
geb.31.1.1959

Petra True
geb.31.12.1963

Mariko True
geb.27.8.65

Hanna Henriette Hinrichsen
geb.6.5.1938

10.7.57

Hermann Heinrich Horst True
geb.11.2.1935

Hans Heinrich True
geb.12.8.1939
gest.2.8.1980

Sophie Catharine Linda True
geb.Müller 25.3.1908
gest. 1.12.1982

Johan Hermann True
geb.7.9.1903
gest.5.2.1975
Geestefeld

Sophie Mari Katherina True
geb.1o.8.189o
gest. 23.7.1967

Mari Dorothe True
geb.18.8.1891
gest.

Heinrich Wilhelm True
geb.28.11.1892
gest.8.8.1969

Dorie True
geb.Oentrich7.2.1875
gest.16.6.1957

Maria Sophie Dorothea True
geb.Quade 25.2.1871
gest.17.1.1909

18.8.1940

Hermann Diedrich Friedriech True
geb.2.1.1865
gest.14.8.194o
Geestefeld

Diedrich Cristian Johan True
2.8.1867
1885 to USA *

Thea Anna Maria True
geb.2o.9.1913
gest.8.5.1966

Hegerothe Luise Sophie True
geb.Dierke 1o.11.1836
gest. 1899

13.5.1860

Hermann Heinrich Christian True
geb.26.3.1837
gest. 1878
Geestefeld

Anna True
geb.28.11.1821

Mata True
geb.9.2.1822

Rebeca Catherine
geb.24.5.1824

Anne Frederike True
geb.14.1.1831

Mata Anne True
geb.Sumpf † 1837

Rebeca True
geb.meyer † 1819

Hermann Heinrich True
geb.1.12.1793
gest. 185o
Geestefeld

Anne Maria True
geb.2.3.1784

Anna Sophie True
1.12.1785

Dorothe Anne True
geb.9.5.1791

Maria Elisebet True
geb.15.9.1794

Magareta Dorothea TRue
geb.Kuhlmann 7.1o.1759
gest. 1812

Johann Heinrich True
geb.18.4.1751
gest. 18o8
Geestefeld

Caterine Adelheid True
geb. 23.7.1753

Johan Heinrich True
geb.13.4.1768

Hermann Heinrich True
geb.3.4.1771

Anne Maria True
geb. Herms

Herm Heinrich True
geb.6.1.1715
Geestefeld

Heinrich Hermann True
geb.5.4.1684
Geestefeld

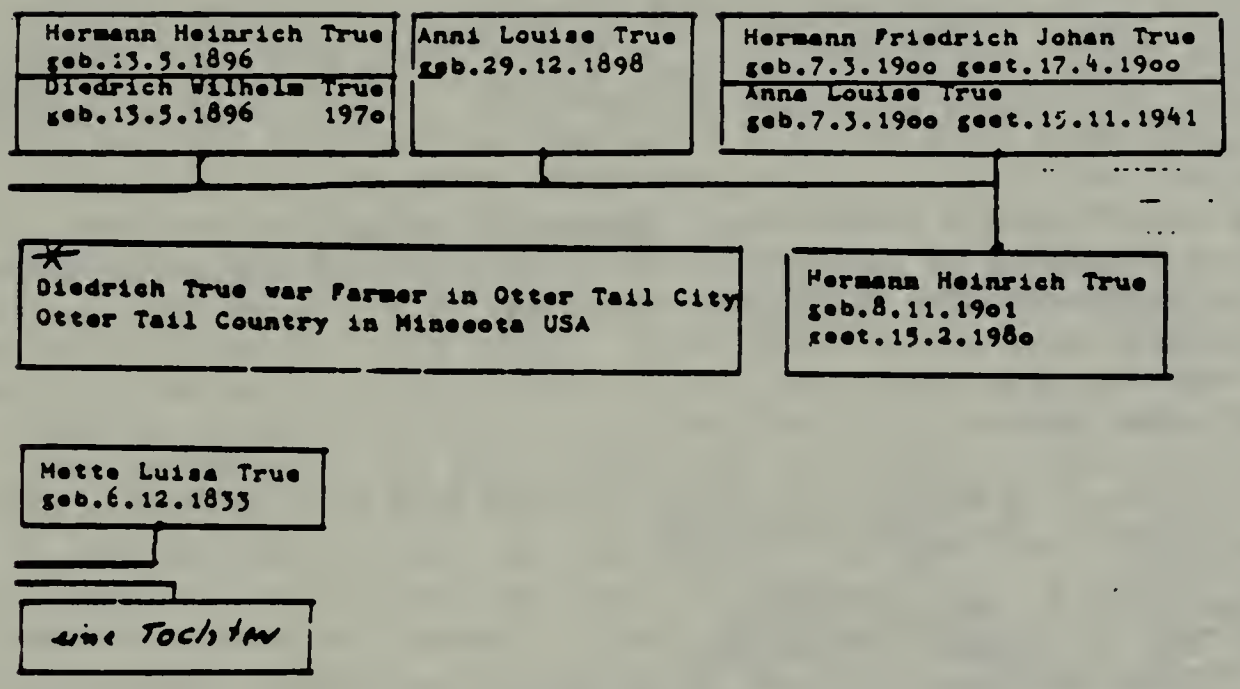
Johann Friedrich True
geb.5.1o.82

Ilse Gesche True
geb.13.4.1687

Adelheit True
geb.2.9.91

Hermann True
geb. ca. 1647

490


Hermann Heinrich True
geb.13.5.1896
Diedrich Wilhelm True
geb.13.5.1896 197o
Anni Louise True
geb.29.12.1898
Hermann Friedrich Johan True
geb.7.3.19oo gest.17.4.19oo
Anna Louise True
geb.7.3.19oo gest.15.11.1941
Diedrich True war Farmer in Otter Tail City
Otter Tail Country in Minesota USA
Hermann Heinrich True
geb.8.11.19o1
gest.15.2.198o
Mette Luise True
geb.6.12.1833
eine Tochter

SOME DANGLING TRUES

Connections to be proven
and/or furnished the editor

1 John Albert True B Humbolt IN 7 Aug 1888, son of John Lewis True who M Barbara Thorn, BA Degree NE U 1918, MA Columbia U 1922, M 21 Aug 1912 Ruth Wells, Grand Island NE, res Brady, Cozad, and McCook NE, School Supt many years, assigned also Council Bluffs (1908 thru 1930. issue includes
2 Mark Howard True

3 Henry G True M Linnie B Weber res Eddyville issue inc
4 M Q True B Eddyville IA 15 Jul 1895 M 7 Jan 1921 Ruth Swanson in Stanton WW II vet, grocerman res Eddyville issue inc
5 Marion Q True Jr
6 Helen Charlotte True
7 Margaret Jean True

8 Dayton F True B Edgerton WI 1 Jul 1877, DDS from Northwestern U, M1 Mabel T Thomas 27 Dec 1900 issue inc
9 Donald True
10 Bernadine True M James F Roberts
11 Glennys True M Robert W Motherwell
8 Dayton F True M2 Maude E Rovers 6 Jul 1935. Dayton True res Northwood, Thompson and DesMoins, IA. his parents were
12 E Fred True M Lettie Hitchcock

True bad news

Father of family living in tent may have been wed to another woman

Saturday, July 2, 1977

Algonac, Mich. (UPI) — A widow whose family has been forced to live in a tent had some more bad news Friday for her six children: Their father may have been married to another woman.

Adelaida True, 36, threatened with eviction from the state park where the family has been camping out, was informed of a rival claim for the veterans' survivor benefits accrued by her late husband, income she needs to qualify for a home mortgage.

"I've always tried to make my children remember the best things about their father, but this is too much," True said.

The Philippines-born woman is now living on welfare, Social Security and a meager income from a part-time job. She said she and her husband, Frederick, an Air Force veteran, were separated at the time of his death in 1975, but not divorced.

True said she had no knowledge of any second marriage until informed of the rival claim by the Veterans Administration. She said it was the first time, after nearly a year of fruitless correspondence that the VA had explained why it had not provided survivor benefits for the family.

"I've tried to keep cool about this throughout all my trouble," True said, "but I couldn't help breaking down when I heard that."

True has been unable to rent a home since her family was evicted from its last apartment June 9. The action was taken when the landlord discovered she had three more children than indicated in her rental agreement.

Since then, she has been unable to find any other landlord willing to rent to such a large family and has been camping out in the Algonac State Park.

The family is living there on borrowed time, however, because of a state law which limits camping privileges during the peak summer season to 15 days. Rangers granted a one-week extension for the Trues Thursday.

"These children have to have a home," True said. "They need a roof over their heads."

The children, four boys and two girls, range in age from 5 to 16. The three oldest sons, like their mother, hold part-time jobs.

If all else fails, True plans to move the family tent to the backyard of a woman who has offered to provide a campsite. Another alternative is moving to a motel room as guests of the St. Clair County Social Services Department.

Lawyers sometime fail to complete divorce cases when enlisted military men transfer with their unit.

EARLY SCHOOLS OF SALISBURY, MA

In 1647 a stringent law was passed requiring every town of fifty families to maintain a school to counteract the influence of the "ould deluder."

The fatherinlaw of Henry True of Salisbury was the first schoolmaster in 1652 to teach children, only those children who do not have a knowledge of letters. There is no record of any early school buildings and therefore it was probable that the teacher went from neighborhood to neighborhood and taught in homes where he was invited to teach. The education of girls at the time was not considered to be very important so parents of girls probably made their homes available as schools so that their daughters could sit in on the classes. In effect, the teachers moved the schools to the children by carrying the meager supplies and books to the scholars instead of carying the children to school buildings as we did at Bishop and as we do now. There were no blackboards or chalk, not even slates for many years. Many books at the time consisted of only one or very few pages except where bibles were used. Small books contained only the alphabet, various rhymes, catechisms and bible verses and a few math problems. The churches at the time often took the lead in training teachers because they were often the only college educated leaders in the townships.

In the absence of lead pencils and slates and with paper at a premium, the writing was done in ink and pens were made of goosequills. naturally the writings were very small to conserve paper; spelling was studied and recited orally also to conserve paper. Lead pencils and slates were not in general use until after the war of the American Revolution. Math problems were usually done on white or light-colored birch bark and the studies of mathmatics was usually called ciphering (probably there was some science and nature studies taught as the students kept their supplies for writing and ciphering gathered up from the natural resources).

The salary of Thomas Bradbury was paid in the equivalent of 20 pounds sterling per annun and was taken out in the equivlent of the saw mill products and good quality corn, half and half. He established the pattern of teaching in Salisbury but he didn't teach for many years because he had too many other responsibilities assigned him by the various governing bodies. In fact there were times when no one did a very effective job of teaching as Salisbury was sometimes presented by the General Court as a poor example of teaching school children, not an enviable reputation.

A FAMILY OF TRUE FRON IRELAND IN AMERICA ENTITLED "EUREKA" BY DR. TRUE

Patrick True born in County Mayo, Ireland, 1807. Emigrated to America in 1849 and died in 1951, married Margat ? whose age in 1874 was 73 years. She stated that her husband had several brothers; Michael, William and others; that the family were all farmers and were known as the "The Family Ferich" and were known as such until they came to America. And that the name True was used by them only when signing English documents.

She states also that "Ferich" or "Ferick" or "Ferrich" for True, also Nevin.
1 John True, son, born in Ireland 1836, was killed or died in the Northern Army in 1861 but she did not know the particulars. 2 Daughter Mary Jane was born in Ireland about 1842, married Patrick Dunn and resided in St Louis.
3 Delia True born in Ireland in 1846 married Thomas Toppoing and resided in St Louis MO.
4 Kate True born in Ireland in 1846 married Thomas Donohue and res in St Louis.
5 Maggie True born in Ireland in 1850 resided in St Louis.
6 Ellen True born in Ireland 1854 resided in St Louis.
7 Anna True born in U. S. in 1856 resided in St Louis.

* * * *

dren of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins, married were:

i. Wymond, b. Apr. 1, 1637, m. 7 May, 1661, Sarah, dau. Rob and Sarah Saunders Pike.
ii Judith, b. Oct. 2, 1638, m. 9 Oct., 1665, Caleb Moody.
iii. Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1641.
iv. Mary, b. March 11, 1643, m. 17 Dec., 1663, John Stanyan of Hampton.
v. Jane, b. May 11, 1645, m. 15 Mar., 1668, Henry True
vi. Jacob, b. June 17, 1647, d. at Barbados.
vii William, b. Sept. 15, 1649, m. 12 Mar., 1672. Rebecca Maverick nee Wheelwright, (dau. Rev. John)

Wymond Bradbury, who married Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Saunders Pike, May 7, 1661, died Apr. 7th, 1669, on Island of Nivis in the West Indies. She married second, John Stockman who died Dec. 10, 1686. John Stockman, was son of William Stockman Esqr. of Barford Parish of Downton Co., of Wiltz, England.

"1605. Mr. John Stockman, father of William, died."

"1626. William Stockman Esqr. of Downton Co., Wiltz, "directed that the rents of his estate called Chadwell Farm in White Parish should be distributed yearly among such poor persons as may be surcharged by children within the parish."

Henry True, who married Jane Bradbury, was son of Henry True of Hertsfordshire Co., England, (the home of the Bradbury's) who came to New England previous to 1644. Henry True was the lineal ancestor to the author of this geneology. Descendants of Henry True and Jane Bradbury are lineal descendants of the Perkins, Bradbury, True lines here inscribed.

* The author of this page is MS Saunders.

A LINEAL LINE.

Robert[1] of Ollersett, Co., of Derby.
William[2] of Braughing, Co., of Hartfordshire.
Robert[3] of Littlebury, Co., of Essex.
William of Littlebury, Co., of Essex.
Mathew of Wicken Bonant, Co., of Essex.
William of Wicken Bonant, Co., of Essex.
Wymond of the Brick House, Wicken Bonant.
Capt. Thomas[1] of Salisbury, Mass., U. S. A., *father of*
Jane Bradbury, b. May 11, 1645, *wife of*
2 Capt. Henry True, b. March 6, 1644, *father of*
10 Capt. William True, b. June, 1670, *father of*
52 Capt. Winthrop True, b. Aug. 16, 1710, *father of*
158 Lieut. Winthrop True, b. Sept. 14, 1740, *father of*
383 Winthrop True, b. Aug. 23, 1770, *father of*
1090 Nancy True, b. 1808, *wife of*
Philip Henry Saunders, born, June 23, 1800, *father of*
Sarah Sprague Saunders, born July 24, 1843, *wife of*
Captain David Smith, Engineer Corps, U. S. N., *father of*
Helen Saunders Smith.
Esther Byers Smith.
Marie Lowe Smith.

FOUNDERS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY - BRADBURY

Children of Thomas Bradbury and Mary Perkins, married ? were:

I Wymond, b. Apr. 1, 1637, m. 7 May, 1661, Sarah, dau Rob. and Sarah Saunders Pike.
II Judith, b. Oct. 2, 1638, m. 9 Oct., 1665, Caleb Moody.
III Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1641.
IV Mary, b. March 11, 1643, m. 17 Dec.,1663, John Stanyan of Hampton.
V Jane, b. May 11, 1645, m. 15 Mar., 1668, Henry True.
VI Jacob, b. June 17, 1617, d. at Barbados.
VII William, b. Sept. 15, 1649, m. 12 Mar., 1672, Rebecca Maverick nee Wheelwright, (dau. Rev. John.)

Wymond Bradbury, who married Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Saunders Pike, May 7, 1661, died Apr. 7th, 1669, on Island of Nivis in the West Indies. She married second, John Stockman, Esqr. of Barford Parish of Downton Co. of Wiltz, England.
"1605. Mr. John Stockman, father of William, died."
"1626. William Stockman, Esqr. of Downton Co. Wiltz.
"directed that the rents of his estate called Chadwell Farm in White Parish should be distributed yearly among such poor persons as may be surcharged by children within the parish."

Henry True, who married Jane Bradbury, was son of Henry True of Hertsfordshire, Co., England, (the home of the Bradbury's) who came to New England previous to 1644. Henry True was lineal ancestor to the author of this genealogy. Descendants of Henry True and Jane Bradbury are lineal descendants of the Perkins, Bradbury, True lines here inscribed.

A LINEAL LINE

BRADBURY

Robert 1 of Ollersett, Co., of Derby.
William 2 of Braughing, Co., of Hartfordshire
Robert 3 of Littlebury, Co., of Essex.
Mathew of Wicken Bonant, Co., of Essex.
Wymond of the Brick House, Wicken Bonant.
Capt. Thomas 1 of Salisbury, Mass., U. S. A. father of
Jane Bradbury, b. May 11, 1645, wife of
2 Capt. Henry True, b. March 6, 1644, father of
10 Capt William True, b. June, 1670, father of
52 Capt. Winthrop True, b. Aug. 16, 1710, father of
158 LIEUT. Winthrop True, b. Sept. 14,1740, father of
383 Winthrop True, b. Aug. 23, 1770, father of
1090 Nancy True b. 1808, wife of
Philip Henry Saunders, born June 23, 1800, father of
Sarah Sprague Saunders, born July 24, 1843, wife of
Captain David Smith, Engineer Corps, U. S. N., father of
Helen Saunders Smith.
Esther Byers Smith
Marie Lowe Smith.

1 John F True M Rebecca
1 Henry Gray True B 3 Dec 1829 Herrodsburg KY (Dallas CO) D 1 Jan 1875 bur Harmon Family Cemetery on Harmon Farm M Elmira J Harmon B Clark Co IN 1 Mar 1847 dau of Stephen Ninevh Harmon and Rosanna Smith; Henry and Elmira M during Civil War ca 1863/64 issue
1 Willie True B ca 1865 Dallas Co MO killed in logging accident when a teenager
2 Rosa True B 1866 D Urbana 1950 M Charles W Turner, blacksmith, B 10 Nov 1863 D 2 Nov 1934 both bur north of Urbana at Bowers Chapel Cemetery issue
1 Tommy N Turner B 1886 D 1887 bur Bowers Chapel Cemetery
2 Jess Turner D before 1975
3 May Turner D before 1975
5 Mary Turner B 11 Aug 1894 D 6 Oct 1955 bur Howard Chapel Cemetery E of Urbana M William Butts liv 93+ M2 Icel Breshears Button issue
1 Hildreth Butts B 25 Dec 1917 D 11 Apr 1971 bur Howard Cemetery M John McCutcheon, son of Rob McCutcheon of Urbana issue
1 Jerry McCutcheon B 1946 M Connie Blackwell issue 2
2 Jimmy McCutcheon B 1948 M ? Summers issue 2
2 Billy Butts D 1977 M Willa May McPheeters issue 2
1 Susan Butts M1 Powell M2 Hightower M3 Ron Filloon issue 1 Fillon
4 Beulah Turner D before 1975
6 Ina Turner B 31 Dec 1895 D 23 Dec 1968 M Don Belnap B 12 Mar 1894 D 28 28 Apr 1966 both bur Bowers Cemetery
7 Rhua Turner D before 1975
2 2 William Stephen Butts M1 Sue Gunnels M2 Tina Frye issue 1 son
8 Helen Turner B 15 Jan 1899 D 11 May 1971 CA bur Bowers Cemetery M1 Harold Morrow M2 Dr John Maxwell issue 3
1 William Morrow
2 Charles Morrow
3 Bruce Morrow
9 Rowena M Turner living 1975 M Holt
10 Bertrum True Turner B 11 Apr 1912 D 5 Sep 1975 Victorville CA M Jane issue
1 Charles Turner
2 Girl Turner
3 Girl Turner
3 Byron Alonzo Don Pedro True B 28 Sep 1867 D 17 Feb 1960 M1 Angeline Simmons B 23 May 1864 D 10 Apr 1925 Urbana both bur in New Liberty Cemetery M2 Pippin Klugge issue
1 Jessie True B 21 Oct 1898 Celt MO D 16 Oct 1974 M Thomas McKinley McCall B 10 Jun 1896 D 11 Dec 1947 both bur New Liberty issue
1 Jaunita McCall B 1922 M1 Ray Griffith M2 Olbryth issue
1 Ray Griffith Jr
2 a dau B Aug 1948
2 John Thomas McCall B 7 Feb 1927 bur New Liberty
3 Marion Joan McCall B 22 Jan 1934 D 10 Feb 1938 ran over by a car bur New Liberty
4 Don McCall B 1941 M1 Virginia Spence M2 ? issue 2
2 Henry Gray True B 22 Jul 1903 Indian Territory OK M Geraldine Maddux 13 Sep 1930 res Buffalo MO M in Louisburg MO she B 4 Apr 1910 Plad MO a twin
1 Byron Maddux True B 16 Sep 1932 M1 1955 Vonda Darlene Slack issue
1 Joni Lynn True B 11 Jul 1956 (John Henry True was an Orthop Surg
2 Sheb Lee True B 22 Aug 1963 in Houston, NW Mem Hosp)
2 John Henry True B 8 Jul 1941 M1 Becky Cannon M2 Debroah White
3 Monta True B 7 Oct 1904 M Marion Whitney res Drumright OK no issue
4 Stephen N True B 7 Sep 1871 D 22 Apr 1947 M Chattie Gregory B 10 Nov 1876 D 5 May 1964 both bur New Hope Cemetery east of Louisburg issue
1 Clyde True D young bur Harmon C 2 Pearl True D young bur Harmon Cem
3 Bert True M Flora Davis res CA issue 2 sons

Primary contributor of this genealogy: Bertram Eugene True, 3607 Harmon Estate, Bridgeton, MO 63044, 10 Aug 1982.

HENRY GRAY TRUE (Supplement to page 495)

1 Henry Gray True B 3 Dec 1829 Herrodsburg KY where local court house burned 3 times during civil war M 1863 1864 Elmira J Harmon B Clark Co IN 1 Mar1847 D 1 Apr 1896 res Webster Co MO later in Dallas Co MO Elmira M2 1 Aug 1876 E J Richardson of Dallas Co and had issue dau Alice; Elmira and Henry had issue
1 Willie True B ca 1865 D a teenager in logging accident
2 Rosa True B 1866 D Urbana bur Bower's Chapel Cemetery M Charles W Turner B 10 Nov 1863 D 2 Nov 1934 Issue
1 Tommy N Turner B 1886 D 1887 bur Bower's Chapel Cemetery
2 Jess Turner D before 1975
3 May Turner D before1975
4 Beulah Turner D before 1975
5 Mary Turner B 11 Aug 1894 D 6 Oct 1955 bur Howard Cemetery E of Urbana M William Robert Butts he M2 Icel Breshears Button Issue
Hildreth Butts B 25 Dec 1917 D 11 Apr 1971 bur Howard's Cemetery M John McCutcheon of Urbana son of Rob McCutcheon Issue
1 Jerry McCutcheon B 1946 M Connie Blackwell Issue 2
2 Jimmy McCutcheon B 1948 M Summers Issue 2
2 Billy Butts D 197? M Willa May McSheeters Issue
1 Susan Butts M1 Powell M2 Hightower M3 Ron Filleon Issue
1 Filleon
2 William Stephen Butts M1 Sue Gunnels M2 Tina Frye Issue 1 son
6 Ina Turner B 31 Dec 1895 D 23 Dec 1968 M Don Belknap B 12 Mar 1894 D 28 Apr 1966 no issue both bur Bower's Chapel
7 Rhua Turner D before 1975
8 Helen Turner B 15 Jan 1899 D 11 May 1971 in CA bur Bower"s Chapel M1 Harold Morrow Issue 3 M2 Dr John Maxwell
1 William Morrow
2 Charles Morrow
3 Bruce Morrow
9 Rowena M Turner res 1975 in CA M Holt
10 Bertrum True Turner B 11 Apr1912 D 5 Sep 1975 Victorville CA M Jane issue
1 Charles Turner 2 dau 3 dau
3 Byron Alonzo Don Pedro True B 28 Sep 1867 D 17 Feb 1960 M1 Mary Frances Pippen issue 1 dau M2 Viola Angeline Simmons Pippen Klugge B 23 May 1864 D 10 Apr 1925 issue 2 sons
1 Jesse True B 21 Oct 1898 Celt MO D 16 Oct 1974 M Thomas McFinley McCall B 10 Jun 1896 D 11 Dec 1947 both bur New Liberty Cemetery
1 Juanita McCall B 1922 M1 Ray Griffith issue M2 Olbryth
1 Ray Griffith Jr
2 a dau B 1948
2 John Thomas McCall B 7 Feb 1927 bur New Liberty
3 Marion Joan McCall B 22 Jan 1934 D 10 Feb 1938 ran over by auto bur New L
4 Don McCall B 1941 M Virginia Spense M2 ? issue 2
2 Henry Gray True B 22 Jul 1903 Indian Territory OK M Geraldine Maddux 13 Sep 1930 Louisburg MO res Buffalo MO
1 Byron Maddux True B 16 Sep 1932 M 1955 Vonda Darline Slack issue
1 Joni Lynn True B 11 Jul 1956
2 Sheb Lee True B 22 Aug 1963
2 John Henry True B 8 Jun 1941 M1 Becky Cannon M2 Debroah Whitw? 2 step sons
3 --Monta True B 7 Oct 1904 M Marion Whitney res Drumwright OK
4 --Stephen N True B 7 Sep 1871 D 22 Apr 1947 M Chattie Gregory B 10 Nov 1876 D 5 May 1964 both bur New Hope E of Louisburg Issue
1 Clyde True D young bur Harmon Cemetery
2 Pearl True D young bur Harmon Cemetery
3 Bert True M Flora Davis res CA issue 2 sons
4 Roy A True B 5 Jun 1901 M Bethel Owensby res Buffalo Issue
1 Roy Wayne True B 24 Nov 1925 M1 Sylvan Nunn B 18 Oct 1928 D 20 Dec 1970 M2

4 4 Roy A True B 5 Jun 1901 M Bethel Owensby res Buffalo MO issue
1 Roy Wayne True b 24 Nov 1925 M Sylvia Nunn B 18 Oct 1928 D 20 Dec 1970 M2 Helen Gutherie res Tuscumbia where he taught for years issue
1 Larry Gene True B before 1970
2 Ryan True B after 1970
2 Bertrum Eugene True B 11 Sep 1929 M Bernice Clarkson B 14 Dec 1932
1 Jeanneane True B 10 Dec 1963
2 Roy Bertrum True B 29 Oct 1966
3 Crystal True B 22 Dec 1933 M William L Melton B 28 Apr 1928 son of Roy H Melton and Anna P issue
1 Theresa Melton B 27 May 1953
2 Lydia Beth Melton B 2 Nov 1954
3 John Leroy Melton B 14 Jun 1958
4 Stephen Melton B 30 Dec 1960
4 Avoline True B 1935 M James M Harris of Chadwick MO
1 Marcus Harris B 4 Jun 1955 D 22 Mar 1972 killed in auto accident
4 4 5 Deryel True B 1941 M1 ? M2 Carolyn Alford issue
1 David True B 1974
2 Sarah Rose True B 1976
4 5 Bonnie True M J B Ben Thornbury issue
1 Marie Thornbury M Robert Kirk
1 Fredia Kirk B 1942
2 Gladys Kirk B 1944
3 Charles Kirk B 1948
2 Claude Thornbury
3 Wilton Thornbury
4 Wilford Thornbury M Ruby Jean Ethridge
5 Treva Thornbury M Carl Dorman res Little Rock issue 2 sons
6 J B Thornbury Jr
7 Jimmy Thornbury
4 6 Maggie True , Smith res AZ
4 7 Helen True M Clint Durrington res former True farm (Steve) Hiway 73 between Tunas and Buffalo issue
1 girl Durrington
2 Everett Durrington
3 Clint Ray Durrington M Donna Weiser issue 2
5 Mary Frances True B 1870 D 1951 M George P Howard B 1871 D 1948
1 Elizabeth Howard M Walker res CA D before 1977
2 Hubert Howard B 1896 D 1947 M Eva Carnhan Eva M2 Scott Banker
1 Gerald Howard B 1923 D 1945 M Dorothy Simmons whose grandmother Simmons was a sister of Elmira Harmon; Gerald killed in WW II
1 Geraldine Howard M Wallice Yates issue 3
2 Duane Howard B 1933 D 1947, his father tried to rescue him in pond both D and bur Bower's Chapel Cemetery
3 Eugene Howard B ?. D in a work accident in Springfield
4 Robert J Howard B 1899 D 1972 unM res Urbana
5 5 Charles William Howard B 1903 D 1977 M Alice Cureton issue
1 Betty Howard M John Percival issue son Howard
2 Karen Howard B 1944 M Larry Barclay son of Arvil Barclay and Hazel Carter issue 2 sons
3 Linda Howard B ? M ? Barr issue 2 sons
6 Rose Howard M ? Duckworth
7 Pink Howard M Meir
8 Fern Howard M ? Mullholand
9 Mary Howard M ? Walker
10 Harry Howard res CA
11 Clint Howard
12 Luther Howard res CA
13 Carl Howard res CA
6 Alice Richardson was dau of Elmira Harmon M2 E J Richardson 1 Aug 1876
6 Alice Richardson M Hi Ballenger issue one or two children

Courtesy of Mrs. C D Fowler, RT 1, Box 6, Urbana, MO 65767, assisted by Henry G True, Roy A. True, Billy Butts, Maddux Family Book, Bertrum E True & others.

MORE DANGLING TRUES

Joseph True moved from western New Hampshire near the foot of the Kearsarge mountains, locating in Central New York near Rochester (probably Brockport). He later moved to Chicago and afterward to Michigan north of Jackson. He was killed by a falling tree while he was marking trees to be felled. He was over 90 years old at the time of his death. He married Issue

1 Caleb J True
2 Joseph Perry True B ca 1815 in Kearsage Valley, Salisbury NH D 19 Jan 1880 in Chicago M1 Lydia A Goodrich M2 ?
3 Mary True M 1 Jan 1845 James Van Dusen
4 Harrison True
5 Franklin True

History of Charles W Quantrall and his Guerilla 1861-4 Band By J P Burch as told by Harrison Trow B Pittsburg PA 16 Oct 1843

2827 Harrison H True 8 B 20 Oct 1839 Chester NH res New Orleans LA

Harrison True M Sarah Samson Issue
Samson E True B 13 Oct 1858 Sherman TX D 24 Jun 1922 Kansas City KA M Carrie Emma Watt B Spring Hill KA Aug 1865 D Jun 1944 Joplin MO Bur Mt Hope Cemetery, Kansas City Issue
Bradie C True B Jan 1884 D 1951 M Mildred
Alva C True B Jun 1885 D 1943 M Hazel
Ray S True B 1888 D 1958 perhaps in veterans hospital in MA M Millie (issue inc son, Father Isaac, President - Rector of the University at Conception Abby, MO)
Ray may have been a Methodist minister in Nebraska.
Leland W True B 1889 D 1937 M Pearl
Bessie True B 1893 D 1967 M John McCool
Carrie E True B 10 Jan 1896 Chetapa KS D unM 1965
Clara True B 10 Jan 1896 (twin) D 1 Jan 1962 M Clarence Cisnes?
Harry J True B 1899 D 1976 M Catherine Huittman?
Floyd W True B 1901 D 1953 M Wilma ?
Sarah True B 1903 D 1977 M Earl Ragland
Dorothy True B 1907 D 1976 M James Fee
Ralph True B 1913 D 1980 M Gladys Petty
This family holds an annual reunion

Wallace True B 27 Nov 1825 KY D 19 Sep 1907 Bentonville, Benton Co AR Bur Barron Cemetery, Vaughn, Benton Co M1 Mary Ann Hoback 16 Jul 1844 in Franklin, Johnson Co IN; she B 20 Aug 1822 Hardin Co KY dau of John Hoback and Dorcas Killian, D 4 Jun 1859 Benton Co Bur Barron Cemetery Issue
Sarah True B 1845 Johnson Co IN D 1 Jun 1890 (or 1888) M Jordan McCauley
Martha J True B Johnson Co M 6 Nov 1866 William Frank Spencer
John Wallace True B 21 May 1849 Johnson Co D 3 Nov 1932 M Rebecca Epperson
William Michael True B 22 Feb 1851 Johnson Co D 4 Jun 1929 Flomot TX M 16 Nov 1876 Celia Allen D 11 Jan 1916 Decatur TX
Robert V True B 18 Sep 1854 D 13 Sep 1898 Benton Co M 30 Apr 1874 Elmira Steward
James True B 1855 M Martha A Steward
Mary C True D before 1860
Nancy True B 25 Jul 1856 Benton Co D 18 Dec 1956 Tulsa OK M 21 Feb 1874 Andrew Jackson Allen
Benjamin Franklin True B 1861 Benton Co M 26 Aug 1883 Elizabeth P Wilkerson
Louisa Belle True B 1862 Benton Co D Mt Vernon Washington M 18 Apr 1880 Ish Pierson
Abraham Lincoln "Link" True B 4 May 1864 Douglas KS D 1967 M 18 Aug 1890 Bertha C Goad

Thomas Grant True B 1 Jun 1868 Benton Co AR D 1 Oct 1938 Benton Co M 4 Sep 1895 Jennie Florence Browning
Belle True B Benton Co M Isam Pearson
Margaret A "Maggie" True B Jul 1870 M i Jul 1890 Thomas A Stephenson
Ioa M True B Aug 1873 B Benton Co M Frank E Stephenson

Nancy Ann True B 25 Jul 1856 dau of Wallace True and Mary Ann Hoback (her last child as she D 4 Jun 1859; Walace True M2 Golda "Gooley" Emmeline Derryberry) M 21 Feb 1874 Benton Co Andrew Jackson Allen B 12 Oct 1849 Terre Haute IN D 31 May 1927 Pawhuska OK Issue of Nancy True
Mary Ann Allen B 27 Feb 1878 Benton Co D 2 Dec 1973 Sand Springs OK M 5 Sep 1897 in OK David Angus Taylor B 22 Jun 1873 Scott Co AR D 31 Aug 1930 Keystone OK son of Richard Taylor B Sullivan Co TN D 19 Jul 1915 Sallisaw OK M 11 Dec 1851 in TN Mary Ann Stewart B in TN D Week AR Issue of Mary Allen
Vernie Lorraine Taylor B 14 Jul 1912 Aikens, Sequoyah OK M 6 Mar 1929 Lewis Kinney B 5 Mar 1905 Shannon Co MO son of George Burt Kinney B 5 Apr 1872 Hart Co KY D 7 Jul 1954 Tulsa OK M 1891 Margaret Isabell Kinney B 19 Mar 1869 Hart Co KY D 27 Nov 1959 Cleveland OK dau of William Howard Kinney B 10 Feb 1838 Green Co KY D Hart Co M Sarah L Green B 1840 Hart Co
George Burt Kenney B 5 Apr 1872 was son of Fielding Kinney Jr B ca 1850 Hart Co D before 1900 Hart Co M Malinda Taylor B 1851 Hart Co D 1883 KS Issue of Lewis K.
Thelma Greene Kinney B 15 Jun 1929 Drumright OK M 12 May 1947 at Keystone OK to Hilton Elzie Lord B 15 Sep 1927 Pawnee Co OK res 1982 Poughkeepsie NY
William Michael B 22 Feb 1851 Johnson Co IND 4 Jun 1929 Flomot TX Res Edmondson TX M 16 Nov 1876 Celia Allen B 5 Apr 1874 D 11 Jan 1916 Decatur TX Issue
1 John Wallace True
2 Thomas E True
3 Mary Alice True
4 William Ira True
5 Jacob Logan True
6 George F True
7 Ettie M True
8 Lettie A True
9 Jessie Allen True or Trew
10 Celia Bell True

Delbert B Cole, Freeport, IL 61032 reports on another lost True ?
Newcomb True B?? Could he be Rev soldier served 16th Albany Militia? M Ann Curtis of Scotland NY Issue
1 Russell True M Mariah Haynes of NY st
2 Rhoda True
3 Unity True
4 Hannah True
5 Eliza True
6 Elizabeth True
7 Ransom ? True
8 Warren True B 28 May 1801/2 possibly Herkimer Co NY?
Was this the Newcomb True listed in 1800 census for Herkimer Co

Another line of Trues who have not connected to an emigrant ancester has been developed by Mrs Odessa Morrow Isbell and published by her titled True and Bevers 1983. 316 Morrow Road, Valley View TX 76272. The book has more than 400 given names with Martin True found on nearly 40 pages and Henry True and John True on more than 20 pages; it is well documented and illustrated with many historical items. Many "Dangling Trues" can be found, and like Henry True descendants they have pressed for the frontiers. The principle families descend from 1 Martin True B ca 1760 VA D 14 Mar 1845 M1 ? Elizabeth Hill M2 8 Dec 1791 Mary Hill and his children: James Hill True M Nancy Ann Newton; John True; David Hamilton True B 10 Jan 1795 D 29 Jun 1871 Lawrence Co TN M ca 27 Mar 1817 Elinor "Nellie" Enoch Glasscock B Aug 1801 TN D 6 Mar 1819; and Frances True B ca 1796 M Maury Co TN by Rev Thomas Hanks to John Shinault/Shinall B VA ca 1795 - He D Ashley, Washington Co IL before 17 Aug 1847, Frances D after 1852 Mayry Co TN.
. Odessa Morrow Isbell, 316 Morrow Road, Valley View, TX 76272 ****

TRUE AND SANSOM

1 HARRISON E TRUE M SARAH SANSOM ISSUE
1 Sansom E True B 13 Oct 1858 Sherman TX D 24 Jun 1922 Kansas City KS
M Carrie Emma Watt B Spring Hill KA 4 Jun 1865 D 17 Aug 1944 Joplin MO
bur Mt Hope Cemetery Kansas City KA
1 Bradie C True B Jan 1884? D 1951 M Mildred ?? issue
2 Alva C True B Jun 1885 D 1943 M Hazel ? issue
1 Bethel H True 1910 D 1972 M ? no issue
2 Bessie B True B 1920 no issue
3 Charlotte E True B 1912 M Robert E Camors ? issue
1 Robert E Camors JR B 1944 issue
1 Sarah Camors B 1972 D 1972
2 Christine Camors B 1974
3 Carrie Camors B 1975
4 Casey Camors B 1970
2 3 2 Sharyl Jean Camors B 1949 M ? Haynes issue
1 Lisa Haynes B 1972
2 Lori Haynes B 1975
3 Ray S True B 1888 D 1958 perhaps in VA hospital in Massachusetts
He may have been a Methodist minister in Nebraska or MA M Millie ?
1 David Ray True B 1937
4 Bessie True B 1893 D 1967 M Jo McCool no issue
5 Carrie E True B 10 Jan Chetapa D 1 Jan 1962 M Clarence Cisne
1 Frances Jeanne Cisne B 1925 M1 ? M2 J L Conway issue
1 John Paul Conway B 1957
1 Frances Jeanne Cisne B 1925 M1 Williamson 1ssue
1 N Edward Williamson B 1944 M? issue
1 Stacey Ann Williams B 1964
2 Terri Lynn Williamson B 1965
2 Ruth D Cisne B 1916 M ? Couzens issue
1 1 5 2 1 Clarence W Couzens B 1934 issue
1 Denice Couzens B 1954 issue
1 Kimberly B 1973
2 Martin B 1974
2 Clara Beth Couzens B 1962
4 William G Couzens B 1969
3 Carrie G Couzens B 1964
5 John William Couzens B 1967
2 William G Couzens Jr B 1937 M issue
1 1 5 2 2 1 Kathleen Couzens B 1955 M ? McKenzie
2 Diane Couzens B 1957 M ? Haney issue
1 David Wayne Haney B 1978
2 Nathaniel Haney B 1981 D 1981
3 Joshua Haney B 1982
3 Margret Couzens B 1958 M ? Bishop issue
1 Arlene Bishop B 1979
2 Charles Garet Bishop B 1982 D 1982
1 1 5 2 2 4 Billie Couzens B 1961 M ? Gilmore issue
1
5 Carol Couzens B 1965
1 1 5 2 3 Sandra Couzens B 1938 M ? Provence issue
1 Debra Provence B 1958 M ? Hunt issue 1 Trichia Hunt B 1980
2 Patricia Provence B 1959 M ? Burch issue
1 Sarah Burch B 1978 2 Lindsey Burch B 1982
1 1 5 2 3 3 Nancy Provence B 1957

4 Larry J Couzens B 1940 M ?? issue
1 Larry J Couzens Jr B 1965
5 Norman P Couzens B 1941 M ?? issue
1 Patrick W Couzens B 1962
2 Jennifer Couzens B 1968
1 1 5 2 6 Daniel L Couzens B 1945 M ?? issue
1 David L Couzens B 1966
2 Kristen Couzens B 1968
3 Daniel Couzens, II B 1970
7 Jon David Couzens B 1946 M ?? issue
1 Norman S Couzens B 1966
2 Deanna S Couzens B 1968
3 Jon David Couzens Jr B 1970
7 Harry J True B 1899 D 1976 M Catherine Huittman ? issue
1 Mary Lee True B 1921 M ? Yadrick issue
1 Mary Kathleen Yadrick B 1948 M ? Zipple issue
1 Jeremy Zipple B 1977 2 Kristin Zipple B 1980
8 Leland W True B 1890 (or 1889) D 1937 M Pearl ?? issue
1 Helen True B 1914 M ? Compton issue
1 Linda C Compton B 1940 M ? Albanese issue
1 Diana Wold Albanese B 1961 2 Patricia Albanese B 1964
3 Thomas C Albanese B 1966
2 Sally Compton B 1937 M ?Jefferies issue
1 Linda K Jefferies B 1958 2 John C Jefferies B 1962
3 Mary Ann Jefferies B 1962 M? issue?
1 Brandon ? B 1980
4 Nancy H Jefferies B 1968
2 William Ray True, M.D. B 1916 D 1978 M ?? issue
1 William Ray True Jr, Ph.D. B 1951 M ? issue
1 Evan True B 1983
2 Gregory True B 1951 M ?? issue
1 Gaea True B 1981
3 Jean True B 1922 M ? Slusher issue
1 Mary Karen Slusher B 1958 M ? Swickey
2 Laura J Slusher B 1960 M ? Lewis
1 1 9 Floyd W True B 1902 D 1953 M Wilma ?? issue
1 Richard F True B 1938 M ?? issue
1 Julia True B 1967
2 Jenifer True B 1969
10 Sarah True B 1903 D 1977 M1 Jack E Wurth issue M2 Earl Ragland
1 Jack E Wurth Jr B 1925 M ?? issue
1 Jackie Wurth B 1944 M ?? issue
1 Stephanie ?? B 1966
2 Donale Wurth B 1945
3 Michael Wurth B 1949
11 Dorothy True B 1907 D 1976 M James Fee issue
1 Nancy Sue Fee B 1937 M ? Ward issue
1 Craig Donald Ward B 1961
2 Kelley N Ward B 1964
12 Ralph S True B 1913 D 1980 no issue

The descendants of Harrison E True and Sarah Sansom celebrate a family reunion annually. For details contact Father Issac D True, D.S.B., Conception Seminary College, Conception, MO 64433.

?What happened to Nr 2827 Harrison H. True B 20 Oct 1839 Chester NH res New Orleans, LA during of after the War between the states?

WILLIAM H TRUE M MARIA SIMMONS * ISSUE
William H True B 15 Feb 1836 D 9 Jan 1892 M 16 Nov 1858 Maria Simmons B 16 Nov 1839 D 8 Dec 1890. Married at the home of A B Simmons by Justice of the Peace James C Stewart and witnessed by John Frederick and Jacob Kutcher, all recorded in a bible that belonged to Maria Simmons parents and available to Arthur Lee McKown in 1982 at 1815 Travis Height, Austin TX 78704. The parents of William H True were ? True who married Irene Fairbanks of Irish descent. The parents of Maria Simmons were A B Simmons and Margaret Brannon whose father ? Brannon or Brannan was born in Ohio.
Mary E True B 6 Oct 1859 D 31 Oct 1859
Commodore Pery True B 1 Dec 1860 Kendalville IN D 25 Jun 1935 bur Mt Marion Cemetery, Strawn TX M 18 Mar 1885 (in or near Kendalville) Flora May Eggart B 6 Nov 1861 D 2 Apr 1930 bur Mt Marion Cemetery. As a young man Commodore Perry True moved to Kansas to work on the railroad, returned to Kendalville to marry Flora May Eggart and their children Willie A True and Bertha Eva were born there. He was educated at Manhatten College, KA, farmed in Ness Co KA, worked as a cream tester in Great Bend KA and six children were born in Kansas before moving to an Erath County Texas farm where he started keeping books for T P Oil and Coal Co in Palo Pinto County, TX without ever having lived on the farm, living in Strawn the later part of his life. His issue became connected with the oil business in the Burkburnett, Ranger and Odessa, TX except Blanche who married a highway construction contractor.
George B True B 14 Sep 1863 D 1946 in Tampa, FL M Reva issue
Margaret J True B 29 Sep 1865 D 11 Dec 1866
Alta J True B 4 Dec 1867 D 14 Jan 1868
Eva L True B 6 Feb 1869 D 26 Jun 1950 M 10 Feb 1887 Frank Thomas both D in Shattuck OK
Owen A True B 7 Sep 1871 D 7 Nov 1956 in Kansas City KA
Vina S True B 18 Jun 1874 D 25 Oct 1957
Infant Son B 28 Sep 1878 D 28 Sep 1878

COMMODORE PERRY TRUE M FLORA MAY EGGERT * ISSUE
Willie A True B Kendallville D young bur Ness Co KA
Bertha Eva True B 21 Dec 1886 M Herbert J Wickens 11 Jan 1912 both bur Mt Marion Cemetery She D of heart complications 30 Apr 1966 Ranger TX He D in collapse of oil rig near Strawn in 1944 issue
Mabel M True B 17 May 1893 D in Strawn 1928 (2 Apr) M Claude Knight issue
Ethel Agnes True B 10 Oct 1898 1982 res Bartlesville OK M James G Matthews D 1972 and bur Odessa TX
Herbert Owen True B 4 Apr 1899 M Bessie Ames both D 1969 bur Arlington TX issue
Ruby Alice True B 6 Jul 1901 D 7 May 1907 bur Ness Co KA
Benny Arthur True B 26 Aug 1903 M Mildred Matthews res Abilene TX issue
Mary Blanche True B 3 Dec 1906 M Palo Pinto TX 19 Sep 1926 Arthur Lee McKown, hiway construction contractor, family historian and genealogist for William and Maria Simmons True family res 1815 Travis Heights Blvd, Austin TX 78704 issue

GEORGE B TRUE M REBA ? * ISSUE
Ralph True D 1970 bur Tampa FL widow Reva M W E Hodge, 7113 C.Way, Tampa
Eva True M Emory Evans res Tampa FL 33614 (6905 N Glen Ave)

BERTHA EVA TRUE M HERBERT J WICKENS * ISSUE
1 Billy True Wickens B 7 Feb 1913 D 1944 in the Battle of the Bulge is Belgium WW II bur LaFeria TX
2 Beatrice Ethel Wickens B 30 Aug 1914 M William Rucker D accidently in bay at Patricio TX bur at Patricio (San Patricio County, Texas)

3 Teddy Wickens B 10 Sep 1916 D result of burns in gas plant fire in Indiana bur Mt Marion Cemetery, Strawn no issue M Louise Peacock M 11 Jan 1912

MABEL M TRUE M CLAUDE KNIGHT * ISSUE
Mabel M True M 25 Dec 1912 Claude Knight
1 Winifred Verna Knight B 9 Dec 1913 bur Albany TX
2 Dorothy Eva Knight B 9 Jan 1915 in Great Bend KA
3 Ethel Mayford Knight B 23 Jan 1918 Newton KA
4 Willis Wilford Knight B 12 Aug 1920 Strawn TX
5 Bennie Lee Knight B 10 Oct 1923 D in gas explosion bur Albany TX
6 Billy Bob knight B 11 Jun 1927 Strawn D 1977 of liver problems bur Mt Marion Cemetery at Strawn

HERBERT OWEN TRUE M BESSIE AMES * ISSUE
Jack Ames True B 3 Sep 1923 D in accident Mar 1980 bur El Paso TX M Myra Jones Jack Ames True was a partner architect firm of Randal and True
Margaret May True B 17 Jan 1929 Strawn TX

BENNY ARTHUR TRUE M MILDRED MATTHEWS * ISSUE
Norma True B 10 Jul 1941 Denver City TX
Marsha True B Falfurrias TX

MARY BLANCHE TRUE M ARTHUR LEE McKOWN * ISSUE
Jimmie True McKown B 14 Apr 1935 Odessa TX D 23 Jun 193? Big Springs TX
Marilyn Jean McKown B 15 Sep 1940 M John R Hughes issue M2 John Kert Goode 3 Sep 1977 issue
1 John R Hughes Jr
2 Charles Louis Hughes accidently electrocuted by kite in wire
3 Arthur Lee Hughes
4 Sarah Rebekah Goode B 1 Aug 1978 in Annadale VA

Note: The bible containing the certificate of marriage of William H True and Maria Simmons also contained a hand written card with these names and dates, 1. Ray Alton True born 11 May 1895, 2. Barl Francis True born 12 Apr 1897. Perhaps they were children of Owen A True B 7 Sep 1871. Also, the William H True's daughter-in-law Flora May Eggart's grandfather Joseph Eggart was born in Germany and died in Minnesota at age 97. Her grandfather and grandmother Rider were born in Pennsylvania and died in Nobel County, Indian. of Cholera. Also, Charles Louis Hughes died at age 13, buried 29 Feb 1972 in Assumption Cemetery in Austin, Texas.

Robert G True B VA res Spotsylvania ca 1790 (English or American war vet?) M Elizabeth Davis and traveled (in a slow trip) to Owen Co KY Issue 12 children
1 Drucilla True B 1809 B 1809 D 1855 M John Davis 29 Jan 1827 B 1799
2 William True B 1810 M Melipa ?
3 Mary True B 1812 M 3 Apr 1833 William J Hughes B 1810
4 Catherine True B 1813 M 22 Feb 1836 John J Jackson
5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 M1 Mary Ward 23 Dec 1835 M2 Judith VanLandingham 1 Jan 1845 M3 Lucy Jane Wilhoit 1 Jun 1854
6 Frederick Davis True B 1816 M1 Pamala Brown M2 Amelia Bramham M3 Elizabeth Jones
7 Simeon True B 1818 M1 Margaret McFarland 27 Apr 1836 M2 Mary Jane Poe 18 Oct 1866
8 James Jefferson True B 15 Jun 1822 M1 Sarah Jane Tay 27 Apr 1836 M2 Susan Hughes 7 Feb 1854 M3 Marie E Turner 20 Jul 1862
9 Thomas True B 26 Mar 1824 M 3 Jul 1844 Phebe Wynn D 1 Mar 1898
10 Lewis Davis True B 1827 M Jinetta Lusby
11 George William True B 9 Apr 1829 M Sep 1849 Rebecca Brannon
12 Silas True B 8 Jun 1834 D 26 Sep 1908 M Kate ? B 1 Apr 1838 D 9 Jun 1917

Please send connecting work sheets to Mrs Maurice Miller, Frankfort, KY Zip Code 40601 (Rt 6, Woodlake 460)

MORE DANGLING TRUES

R K True had property near True Creek between 1873 and 1931. True Creek (or Oak Neck or Oquenock Brook) is in Suffolk Co NY by the town of Islip. It flows through the southern part of West Bay Shore at 40 degrees 25" X 73 degrees 16'30."

Rev C K True D 21 Jan 1878 ae 69 in accordance with the Long Islander, 21 Jun 1878. He probably died in the Huntington area of New York.

More details on the Maurice Miller - Robert G True line on page 502 (Ch & GCH)

1 Drucilla True M John Davis issue
- 1 Mary Davis B 1833
- 2 Sarah Davis B 1835 M 27 Oct 1849 Charles Hosman
- 3 Daniel Davis B 1838
- 4 Rebecca Davis B 1839 M ? Hale
- 5 Dellia F Davis B 17 Aug 1840 D 23 Feb 1884 M M C Ratcheff
- 6 Frederick W Davis B 1842
- 7 John Robert Davis B 1845
- 8 Jesse Davis B 1846 D 1845
- 9 Phebe Davis B 1847
- 10 Rose Jane Davis B 1849 M 19 Feb 1887 Fountain Garrett True

2 William True B 1810 M Melipa issue
- 1 Elizabeth True B 1833
- 2 Thomas True B 1834
- 3 Sarah True B 1836
- 5 Mary True B 1840 M 2 Jun 1864 Beri Jones
- 4 John True B 1838
- 5 Zorilda True B 1845 M 16 Jan 1866 M L Whitten
- 6 James True B 1847

3 Mary True B 1812 M 3 Apr 1833 William J Hughes B 1810 issue
- 1 John Hughes B 1838
- 2 William Todd Hughes B 1842 M Lutetea Lee
- 3 Elizabeth Hughes B 1843
- 4 Ellen Hughes B 1848

4 Catherine True B 1813 M 22 Feb 1836 John J Jackson issue
- 1 Nancy Jackson B 1838
- 2 Minnie Jackson B 1841
- 3 Thomas Jackson B 1842
- 4 George Jackson B 1845

5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 D 25 May 1888 M1 Mary Ward 23 Dec 1835 issue
- Apeline True B 1837
- 2 Robert True B 1839
- 3 John True B 1843

5 John True M2 Judith Vanlandingham 1 Jan 1845 issue
- 1 George True B before 1850
- 2 James True B 1850

5 John True B 15 Oct 1815 M3 Lucy Jane Wilhoit 1 Jun 1854 issue
- 1 Elizabeth M True B 26 Aug 1855 M Gibson
- 2 Silas Farmer True B 17 May 1857 M 3 Sep 1879 Josephene Peyton
- 3 Willis Henry True B 15 Mar 1859 M Bachelor
- 4 Roseeau W True B 21 Mar 1865 M 31 May 1888 Lide E Jones
- 5 Jepha Dudley True B 25 Feb 1869

6 Frederick Davis True B 1816 M 3 times with issue of 21 children (unknown)

M1 Pamala Brown	M2 Amelia Bramham	M3 Elizabeth Jones
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3

7 Simeon True B 1818 M1 27 Apr 1836 Margaret McFarland issue
George Robert True B 1842
2 Susan True B 1844
3 Fountain Garrett True B 1848 D 3 Feb 1921
4 Mary True B 1852 D 1931
7 Simeon True B 1818 M2 Mary Jane Poe 18 Oct 1866 issue
1 James W True
2 Hedgeman True
3 Edward True
4 Margaret True
5 Elizabeth Mae (Lizzie) True
8 James Jefferson True M1 Sara Jane Tay B 27 Mar 1824 D 24 Apr 1852
8 James Jefferson True M2 7 Feb 1854 Susan Hughes D Sep 1861
8 James Jefferson True M3 20 Jul 1862 Marie E Turner D Feb 1896
8 James Jefferson True reportedly was the father of 22 children
9 Thomas True B 26 Mar 1824 M 3 Jul 1844 Phebe Wynn D 1 Mar 1898 issue
1 William Atmore True B 8 Nov 1845 D 13 Dec 1846
2 Elizabeth Ann True B 16 Nov 1847
3 Drucilla Catherine True B 16 May 1850
4 Mary Jane True B 26 Sep 1852
5 Sarah Walton True B 10 Feb 1856
6 John William True B 27 Sep 1859
7 Lewis White True B 12 Apr 1862 D 2 Feb 1920
8 Susan Daniel True B 6 Oct 1865 D 19 Apr 1896
10 Lewis Davis True B 1827 M Jinetta Lusby
11 George William True B 9 Apr 1829 M Sep 1849 Rebecca Brannon issue
Lewis Frederick True B 16 Nov 1855 D 24 Jan ?
2 James Robert True B 8 Nov 1857
3 Zackarry True B 8 Nov 1859 D 18 Dec 1900
4 George Augustus True B 1860 D 1941
5 Joseph Charles True B 1862
6 Sierr Nevad (Vada) True B 7 Aug 1867 D 7 Aug 1944
7 Archie Miller True B 1869 D 1945
12 Silas True B 8 Jun 1834 D 26 Sep 1908 M Kate ? B 1 Apr 1838 9 6 1917

Bertram Eugene True, 3607 Harmon Estate, Bridgeton, MO 63044 10 Aug 1982 together with the following:

Henry Gray True, born in Harrodsburg KY in 1829 walked to California in 1848-49 on a trip that took 10 months, stayed 3 years, took passage on ship, worked to pay his way around South America to New Orleans and walked back to his former home in Missouri. When The Civil War broke out, he enlisted in Co I of the MO Cavalry, Union Army. He lost his right thumb in the battle of Wilson's Creek and returned to Urbana MO with Jabez Harmon who was also wounded and married Elmira Harmon and went back into the Army to stay until the war ended. He had been a tailor as well as a farmer. During the winter of 1875 while crossing Thomas Creek in a wagon, he got wet and died of pneumonia three days later.

Bertram is a cattleman and a school counselor. he has been a soldier, salesman and a sailor. He has been unable to connect Henry Gray True to any of the Trues in the book "The True Family in America," a History of Salisbury NH.

1 1 1 4 1 Henry Gray True son of Byron True, was B 22 Jul 1903 in Davenport, Indian Territory, OK M Geraldine Maddux in Louisburg MO 13 Sep 1930; she was B 4 Apr 1910 at Plad, Dallas Co MO, a twin Issue 2 or more sons
1 Byron True res El Paso TX 1982 Master Mechanic foreman, Continental Air Lines
2 one son an orthopedic surgeon in Houston TX 1982

ANCESTER CHART of Paula F Fritz, 120 Via Sevilla, Redondo Beach CA 90277
Humphrey Owen M Paula F Fritz dau of John Sebert Fritz and Lillian Mae Felch dau of Henry Felch and Ida French, son of Amos Felch & Mary Randall

1 Amos Felch M Mary Randall
2 Daniel Felch
3 Jenny Eaton
4 David Felch
5 Jemima Silley
6 Josiah Eaton
7 174 Meriam True
8 Dr Daniel Felch
9 Hepsibah Curtis
10 Thomas Selley
11 Lydia French
12 Thomas Eaton
13 Jane Wheeler
14 51 John True 4
15 Mary Brown
16 Henry Felch Jr
17 Hannah Sargent
18 CPL John Curtis
19 Mary Looke
20 Benoni Sealey
21 Eleanor Gatchell
22 Edward French
23 12 Jane True 3
24 John Eaton
25 Esther Swett
26 Jeremiah Wheeler
27 Patience Greeley
28 13 John True 3
29 Martha Merrill
30 Abner Brown
31 Mary Morse
32 Henry Felch
33 Margaret
34 Reverend William Sargent
35 Hannah
36 Zaccheus Curtis
37 Joanna
38 Thomas Looke
39 Sarah Miller
40 John Eaton
41 Martha Blaisdell
42 Samuel Getchell
43 Elizabeth Jones
44 John French
45 Mary Noyes
46 2 Henry True 2
47 Jane Bradbury
48 John Eaton
49 Mary
50 LT Joseph Swett
51 Hannah Ward
52 Joseah Wheeler
53 Elizabeth Worcester
54 Jonathan Greele
55 Jane Walker
56 CPT Henry True
57 Jane Bradbury
58 SGT Daniel Merrill
59 Sarah Clough
60 Ephraim Brown
61 Sarah Ring
62 Benjamin Morse
63 Ruth Sawyer
64 - 67
68 Roger Sargent
69 Ellen Makernesa
70 - 81
82 Ralph Blaisdell
83 Elizabeth Parker
84 Samuel Getchell
85 Dorcas
86 Robert Jones
87 Joanna Osgood
88 Edward French
89 Ann Goodale
90 Nicholas Noyes
91 Mary Cutting
92 1 CPT Henry True 1
93 Israel Pike
94 CPT Thomas Bradbury
95 Mary Perkins
96 John Eaton
97 Martha Rowlandson
98 - 99
100 CPT Benjamin Swett
101 Hester Weare
102 Thomas Ward
103 Maragret Shaw
104 Henry Wheeler
105 Abigail Allen
106 Samuel Worcester
107 Elizabeth Parrot
108 Phillip Greele
109 Sarah Isley
110 Schable Walker
111 Patience Jewett
112 CPT Henry True[1]
113 Israel Pike
114 CPT Thomas Bradbury
115 Mary Perkins
116 Nathaniel Merrill
117 Susanne Waterton
118 John Clough
119 Jane
120 William Brown
121 Elizabeth Murford
122 - 123
124 Joseph Morse
125 Ann Cox
126 William Sawyer
127 Ruth Burford

CHART by Mrs Paula F Owen, 120 Vis Sevilla, Hollywood Riviera, Redondo Beach CA 90277

Humphrey Owen M Paula F Fritz 9 B 28 Dec 1917
John Sebert Fritz M Lillian Mae Felch 8
Henry Addison Felch M Ida French 7
1 Amos Felch 6 M Mary Randall
2 Daniel Felch 5 M Jenny Eaton 6
4 David Felch 4 M Jemima Cilley 5
6 Josiah Eaton 5 M 7 174 Miriam True 5
8 Dr Daniel Felch 3 M 9 Hepsebah Curtis
10 Thomas Selley M 11 Lydea French 4
12 Thomas Eaton 4 M 13 Jane Wheeler 5
14 51 John True 4 M Mary Brown 4
16 Henry Felch Jr 2 M 17 Hannah Sargent
18 CPL John Curtis M 19 Mary Looke
20 Benoni Silley or Cilley M Eleanor Gretchell 3
22 Edward French Jr 3 M 23 12 Jane True 3
24 John Eaton 3 M 25 Easter Swett
26 Jeremiah Wheeler 4 M 27 Patience Greeley 4
28 13 John True 3 M 29 Martha Merrill 3
30 Abner Brown 3 M 31 Mary Morse 4
32 Henry Felch 1 M 33 Margaret ?
34 Rev William Sargent M 35 Hannah ?
36 Zaccheus Curtis M 37 Joanna ?
38 Thomas Looke M Sarah Miller
40 Thomas Sealey M Martha Blaisdell 2
42 Samuel Getchell M 43 Elizabeth Jones 2
44 John French 2 M 45 Mary Noyes
46 2 Henry True 2 M 47 Jane Bradbury 2
48 John Eaton M 49 Mary ?
50 LT Joseph Swett 2 M Hannah Ward
52 Joseph Wheeler 3 M 53 Elizabeth Worcester 3
54 Jonathan Greele 3 M 55 Jane Walker
56 CPT Henry True 2 M 57 Jane Bradbury 2
58 SGT Daniel Merrill 2 M Sarah Clough 2
60 Ephraim Brown 2 M 61 Sarah Ring?
62 Benjamin Morse 3 M 63 Ruth Sawyer 2
64
68 Roger Sargent M Ellen Makerness
82 Ralph Blaisdell 1 M 83 Elizabeth Parker
84 Samuel Getchell M 85 Dorcas ?
86 Robert Jones M 87 Joanna Osgood 2
88 Edward French 1 M 89 Ann Godale?
90 Nicholas Noyes M 91 Mary Cutting
92 Henry Trew 1 M Israel Pike 2
94 CPT Thomas Bradbury 1 M Mary Perkins 2
96 John Eaton M 97 Martha Rowlandson
100 CPT Benjamin Swett 1 M 101 Hester Weare
102 Thomas Ward M 103 Margaret Shaw
104 Henry Wheeler 2 M 105 Abigail Allen 2
106 Samuel Worcester 2 M 107 Elizabeth Parrott
108 Phillip Greele 2 M 109 Sarah Ilsley 2
110 Schubel Walker M 111 Patience Jewett
112 CPT Henry True 1 M 113 Israel Pike 2
114 CPT Thomas Bradbury M 115 Mary Perkins 2
116 Nathaniel Merrill 1 M 117 Susanna Jordan
118 John Clough 1 M 119 Jane ?
120 William Brown 1 M 121 Elizabeth Murford
124 Joseph Morse 2 M 123 Ann Cox
126 William Sawyer M 125 Ruth Bruford

Above. The Parish Church, Salisbury, MA. This may be the only Methodist "Parish Church" in the United States. Right. Rocky Hill Church. 1785. "This old meeting house was where the Greeleys went to meeting. The interior has not changed. The old fashion pews are still in use, and services are still held in August each year (the information from a post card from Mrs. Abbie Dearborn 5 Jun 1942 to Mrs. C. W. True, Alice Texas, with this message included, "The Greeley Pew of our ancester is under the gallery at the right. I thought you might like to see where the old time Greeleys worshipped."). This church became a part of Amesbury when the town was laid out. The church was "incorporated" 19 Nov 1718 with these Constituent members: Rev Joseph Parsons, John Webster, Thomas Clough, Joseph Chandler, William True, Isaac Morrill, Amos Page, Jeremiah Stevens, Abraham Morrill, James Thorne and Benjamin Easman. Forty one members were added the following year.

rdertownNEWS

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
Permit No. 128
Newburyport, Mass.

Postal Patron Local
ONE TO EACH RURAL
OR BOX HOLDER

Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1972

PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY THE NEWBURYPORT DAILY NEWS

Rocky Hill meeting house

A symbol of Puritan ethic

By HARRY FARREN

AMESBURY — If ever there was a physical symbol of the Puritan ethic of our forefathers, the Rocky Hill Meeting House in this town exemplifies it.

An examination of its history verifies that it was a vital meeting place and a place of worship, and played host to some of the most important personages of that time.

On a vote taken at a town meeting in the year 1711, the original Rocky Hill Town Meeting House was built in 1716. It was located on the militia training field at the junction of Portsmouth Road and Monroe Street (then called Dark Lane).

The original location was one-half mile north of the present structure. After 69 years service, the old meeting house was in dire need of repairs. The town voted to take the building down, keeping all that was salvageable to re-erect the new meeting house at a more favorable location.

The parsonage was built a few years later across the road from the present building. It was moved to the rear of the meeting house in 1966 as it stood in the way of "progress" — the building of Interstate 495.

There was prolonged and bitter debate as to whether the new building should be constructed to the north, near the New Hampshire Province line, or to the south, where it would better serve the rapidly growing ship building community on the north bank of the Merrimack River.

After several town meetings, and over the bitter opposition of parishioners to the north, the present location was voted.

Parts transferred

All of the sound sills, timbers and beams from the old building were used to construct the new house. One of the sills, on which the foundation now rests, is about 266 years old.

While the meeting house was intended mainly for religious worship, the first event held was a town meeting on Dec. 7, 1785. It must be noted there were no heating facilities, stoves nor fireplaces in the meeting house, and if a speaker got a chilly reception — no wonder!

At this point in the historic research we run into a "mystery" which is not quaint when one delves into the historic archives of this age in our history.

The meeting house was "thought" to have been constructed by the Messrs. Palmer and Spofford of Newburyport.

The "mystery" as to whom actually did build the present meeting house has not been resolved to this date. There was, in 1785, a Timothy Palmer of Newburyport, who was an engineering genius.

In 1792 he built the first bridge across the Merrimack River at Deer Island. He was a well-known surveyor of highways and responsible in a large part in the planning of the roads and highways in Newburyport.

However, John J. Currier, Newburyport's distinguished historian, says that it was an Ambrose Palmer and Daniel Spofford who constructed the house. Currier, in his writings, feels that (maybe) Timothy Palmer was a son of Ambrose.

It must be remembered that at this point in our early history Salisbury was on the verge of a growing frontier. The Indians traded along the Merrimack and the Powow Rivers. Ferries from the south river bank in Newburyport landed travelers to New Hampshire at the foot of Main Street.

In 1789, three years before the first bridges were built across the mighty river, Gen. George Washington stopped at the Rocky Hill Meeting House to be greeted by parishioners on the rocky slopes. Washington was on his way to visit his former secretary, Tobias Lear, who had established residence in Portsmouth, N.H.

Harvard ministers

There is a fascinating bit of history here in that all of the able ministers who served the parish were Harvard graduates until the year 1835.

The most famous of those preachers was Dr. Samuel Webster, whom many of the parishioners felt was more interested in preaching patriotism and love of country and a unity of spirit than in the teachings of the Bible that rested on his pulpit.

Among those who attended the good doctor's services were the Eastmans from Salisbury with their daughter Abigail. Dr. Webster's influence on her as a young woman must have been intense.

Abigail Eastman was baptized in the church in 1739. She lived her whole life in that parish. In 1774 she was married in the church to Ebenezer Webster whose wife had died and left him with three small children and 225 acres of farmland to attend.

As stated before, this was the frontier, a wilderness. Education was hard to come by. The father was toiling from sunup to sundown, so, it was the mother's chore to care for her adopted children and the boy to whom she had given birth, Daniel Webster.

THE ROCKY HILL MEETING HOUSE (Buck Howe)

THE VIEW from the pulpit not only gives an indication of the height of it as it towers above the floor below, but also gives an excellent view of the individual box pews. (Buck Howe)

No one, we suppose, can really tell, but Daniel Webster, who became one of the great orators and patriots of our time, might well have received his initial education from the words that had burned into his mother's mind from Dr Webster's preachings on the vaulted pulpit.

Church, a must

Church attendance was not a matter of choice in those early years. It was a criminal offense not to attend. Early records show imprisonment for such a violation. In view of this stern approach by the town fathers, those who did attend felt quite free to censure their pastors if, in their regard, they stepped out of line of their duties.

At a town meeting vote in 1778, one section read: "With due respect and

See Rocky Hill, Pg. 2A

...Wednesday June 21 1972

• ROCKY HILL

Cont. from Page 1

regard to our reverend ministers, it is the opinion of the town that our reverend ministers are deficient in preaching some of the more important doctrines of the gospel

All was not reverence for the very reverends as witnesses this poem directed to the men of cloth who occupied the pulpits of all churches

Then flip and toddy, though in common use.
Were very seldom coupled with abuse.
E'en ministers and deacons take their gin.
And in so doing thought it not a sin
Aduiteration now in various ways.
Its foul deception on the public plays.
And spurious drinks at last have overcome
The oldtime use of Caldwell's famous rum

The successive members of the parish that embraced the Rocky Hill Meeting House had witnessed the opening of a new frontier in what was a raw wilderness It had men who fought in the French and Indian Wars The War of the Revolution had seen its men march off to Concord and Lexington in defiance of British tyranny It had seen its men conscripted into the ranks of the North in the Civil War

A doomed Church

Rocky Hill Meeting House by the year 1853 was a doomed church. No church can survive as a functioning entity when placed in open country between two communities

The Rev Benjamin Sawyer was its last regular pastor. It was at this time in our country s history that the slave and anuslave factions were at each others throats

On entering this temple, which saw so much of the turmoil that surrounded our growing nation, one stands awed at its religious, aesthetic and raw beauty.

The pulpit seems to soar toward heaven. The raw pine compartmented pews are etched with the scribings of parishioners. There are 55 compartmented pews each bearing the name of the family to occupy them

The balcony, which embraces two sides and the front of the church, is supported by massive wood columns with marble-like paint as a facsimile of Gothic columns

Stout gunstocking that runs from the sills to the eaves supports this towering structure. Its windows let vast light into the interior which lacked other sources of heat and light

It is a remarkable building as solid as the outcroppings of ledge on which it is built.

While it no longer serves parochial or civic functions, it will always be a part of the lives of hundreds of men and women who worshipped there, who cast the votes at town meetings, who shed tears at funerals and smiled with joy at weddings.

Rocky Hill Meeting House, now owned by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, is a living symbol of Americana

The News wishes to thank Willard Flanders of Amesbury, for his assistance in the preparation of this article

Bordertown News - A supplement to The Daily News, Newburyport, Mass.

James B. True III

LONG BEACH — James B. "Jim" True III, 81, died March 17, 1987, in Long Beach. Services are 3:30 p.m. today at Riemann Funeral Home in Gulfport with burial in Southern Memorial Park in Biloxi. CL 3-19-1987

A native of New Orleans, Mr. True was a Long Beach resident for 17 years. He served in the Mississippi House of Representatives from 1964 until 1971. He was former owner of the Jim True Blueprint Co. and former owner and editor of *The Freeholder*. A 32nd degree Mason, he was a member of Masonic Lodge 429 F&AM of Bay St. Louis. He was a member of the Sons of the Confederacy and the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a past president of the Citizens Council of Harrison County. B2

He is survived by his sons, Robert H. True of Nashville, Tenn., and Buddy Hammett of Gulfport; daughters, Mrs. Patrice Maddox of New Orleans and Mrs. Mary Wills of Long Beach; brothers, Harry W. True of Houston, Texas, and Merrill P. True of McNeill; sister, Mrs. Florence McDonald of Birmingham, Ala.; and 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

WILLARD FLANDERS, a member of the New England Society for the Preservation of Antiquity demonstrates a folding table in some of the pews which was believed to be used for taking notes during the meetings at the Rocky Hill Meeting House

Buck Howe

FOUR GENERATIONS OF MASONS MADE BROTHERS BY FATHERS

Nr 7605

Brother Frederick True Raised By His Father, Who Was Raised By His Father, Who Was Raised By His Father.

Something out of the ordinary took place at Iris Lodge Saturday afternoon, November 30. A son was made a Mason by his father and they represent four generations.

Brother Frederick C. True was raised by his father, Brother C. C. True. His grandfather raised his father, and his great-grandfather raised his grandfather.

Brother C. C. True was raised in Perry Lodge, No. 341, Port Clinton, O., in 1876, and was Past Senior Warden of that Lodge. He came to Cleveland in 1882 and joined Iris Lodge on demit in 1894.

3630 **DR. C. C. TRUE**

Raised His Son, Was Raised by His Father. Nr 1382

Oriental Commandery, 1878. He is a member of Lake Erie Consistory and Al Koran Temple.

Brother C. C. True was born at Norwalk, O., in 1850. He is of English and Scotch descent. Graduated from the Homeopathic Hospital College, 1884, and has since practiced his profession in Cleveland.

Nr 7072

Dr. Rodney Howard True, Expert on Botany, Dies

Dr. Rodney Howard True, distinguished plant physiologist who from 1901 to 1920 was a Department of Agriculture scientist died yesterday in Philadelphia, according to the Associated Press. He had recently been a professor of botany at the University of Pennsylvania and director of the Morris Arboretum, Philadelphia

He formerly headed the Division of Drug and Poisonous Plants for the Agriculture Department, doing notable research on poisonous plants of the Western pasture lands, deadly to cattle. His studies delved also into the possibility of substituting drugs from American-grown plants for medicinal goods shipped in from abroad.

He left his post here in 1920 to assume the professorship at Pennsylvania University, a post from which he retired in 1937. He continued to visit Washington frequently to see former colleagues. He maintained membership in the Cosmos Club.

Born October 14, 1858, in Greenfield, Wis., Dr. True graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1880 and studied botany in Germany. He was at various times a member of the faculties of Harvard, Radcliffe and Wisconsin Universities. He was the author of papers in professional journals and member of a number of scholarly societies.

HIGHLIGHTS IN THE HISTORY OF SALEM
from
The Salem Evening News from 1626

1626-Salem is settled-Discontent breaking out among those comprising the settlement at Cape Ann, Roger Conant and companions came and settled Salem in 1626. In the Conant party were James Lyford, a minister John Woodbury, John Balch, Peter Palfrey, Richard Norman and his son, William Allen and Walter Knight.

They landed at a place known as Massey,s Cove, near what is now Skerry Street. The settlement was first known as Naumkeag, the name of a tribe of Indians inhabiting this territory.

Shortly after arriving, Lyford headed a movement to go to Virginia and join the colonists there, but Conant prevailed upon his followers to remain with him. Lyfrod however, left for Virginia and died soon after reaching there.

Owing to conditions in the settlement in 1627, John Woodbury was dispatched to England to make known the difficulties under which the settlement was being maintained.

1628-Arrival of John Endecott-The visit of Woodbury to England and the work done by Rev. John White, a resident there and and firm friend of Conant, aroused interest in that country in the settlement of Naumkeag.

A grant, covering the settlement at Naumkeag and much additional territory, was secured by Sir Henry Roswell, John Endecott and others.

After securring the grant, these men selected John Endecott to come to the new country and look after their interest, and so, in June, 1628, Endecott set sail in the "Abigail," accompanied by his good wife and a band of emigrants. They arrived in Salem and landed on Sep 6, 1628, old style.

Conant and companions gathered on one shore to receive them; Indians thronging the other shore to witness the scene, must have presented a striking picture to the new comers.

Endecott, from his arrival, assumed entire charge of the affairs of the colony.

1628-Town divided into house lots- Gov. Endecott, shortly after he arrivedin the settlement in 1628, commenced laying the land out in house lots.

Washington Street was the first street laid out, and was about four rods wide. It connected the North and South Rivers and the primitive streets which ran along their banks, at a point at a point where they approached nearest together.

The first houses erected in Salem were evidently in what is now the center of the city. The house of Gov, Endecott, which was brought from the old settlement at Cape Ann, was located upon what is now the site of the Federal Theatre, and was the best house in the colony.

On the highest land in the central part of the settlement, a fort was built, being situated near the western corner of Lynde and Sewall streets.

1629-Higginson, Skelton and others arrive-A charter having been granted and Endicott dispatched to the new country, the company hastened to send others to the new colony across the water. On June 29, 1629 the "Talbot" with four ather sail anchored in the harbor off Naumkeag. Abord the Talbot among others were Rev. Francis Higginson and Rev. Samuel Skelton, while the entire company was made up of 50 women, 26 children, 300 men and some 140 head of cattle. The ships also brought many supplies of all kinds. In one of Higginson's letters, written to a friend in the old country, soon after his arrival, he states: "Namkecke" contained at that time about half a score of houses, built, and a fayre house newly built for the Governor, and that in all, about 200 planters were settled here.

1629-First church organized-Immediately after the arrival of Higginson and Skelton the first church in the settlement was organized, the date being August 6, 1629, and Rev. Samuel Skelton was chosen as its pastor, while the Rev. Francis Higginson was elected as its teacher. The society which was formed was the first Congregational society in America, and was independent of all other affiliations, having its powers and authority within itself. The first meeting house was erected on land that had been granted to William Lord, situated on what is now best known as Low's Corner, in Town House square, the very heart of the city.

The First church society continued until a few years ago to occupy this same spot but after its consolidation with the North society, under the name of First Church, it removed to the old North Church on Essex, just above North street, the site of the original church being sold to Daniel Low and Co.

1629-First use of Ballot-Upon the arrival of Higginson and Skelton, Gov. Endecott set apart July 20, 1629, "to be a solemn day of humilitation for the choice of a pastor and a teacher at Salem."

The vote was taken by each one writing in a note the name of his choice. Such was thethe origin of the use of the balot in this country. Rev. Samuel Skelton was chosen in this manner as the paston of the colony and Rev. Francis Higginson was selected as the teacher.

Hardly a gathering in the country today, when officers are chosen, but what resorts to the easy and convenient method of selection by ballot, that is, writing the name of one's choice on a slip of paper.

It is well to remember that this idea, now a custom throughout the country, originated in Salem.

1629-Name Chaneg to Salem-Sometime previous to July 24, 1629, and shortly after the arrival of Rev. Francis Higginson, the settlement of the colony had its name changed from Naumkeag to Salem.

1630-John Winthrop is next-Difficulties arising, owing to the Governor of the plantation, not the colony, being in London, caused the company to select John Winthrop to be resident governor, and he, with a company of emigrants, after a stormy passage, arrived at Salem in the "Arabella" on June 12, 1630. During the winter, consumption , then as now, a dreaded disease, had taken a heavy toll, for more than 80 had died, and many others were in a weak and sickly condition.

Winthrop, therefore, got a bad impression of the settlement, which was added to when his son was drowned in attemptin to cross what is now the North riverto visit an Indian Encampment, and so early in August, following trips of exploration, he removed to Charlestown, where he established the seat of government.

1634-Endecott cuts Croww from Flag-in what is now Town House Square was enacted a scene during the early part of 1634, which went down in history. John Endecott cut the rec cross from the ensign of England. This bold act of Endecott's was secretly approved by the leading men of the colony. However, it was feared that serious consequences might follow, for in England the act was considered one of rebellion, so Endecott was summoned before the court, which recommended that he be admonished and left out of office for a year.

A famous Salem Author thus sums up the incident: "We look back through the mist of ages, and recognize in the rending of the Red Cross from New England's banner, the first omenof that deliverance which our fathers consummated after the bones of the stearn Puritan had lain more than a century in the dust."

1635-1757-Salem Split into Many Sections-Salem originally covered much territory, but early in its history, various sections were set off and incorporated into towns.

In 1635 Salem was said to comprise the territory now covered by Beverly, Peabody, Marblehead, danvers, Middleton, and Manchester, and portions of Topsfield, Lynn and Wenham. Thus it will be seen that what is now called Greater Salem was in reality, once a portion of the lod place, always the center of the territory. The first records of Salem a "Book of Grants" is dated Oct. 1, 1637 and the first town records has the first entry under the date of Dec. 26, 1636. Roger Williams succeded Rev. Skelton as pastor of First church but was driven into exile in November because he preached the separation of church and state.

1637-Rev. Hugh Peter became minister in 1637 and he became interested in the promotion of business which led to the establishment of warehouses and the fishing business on Fish Street and Winter Island. Houses of entertainment soon followed. He went to England on business, got mixed up in politics, was hung, disemboweled, quartered and exhibited in four large cities and his head was raised on London Bridge. John Fisk was the first teacher of the public school the same year public school was established in Boston. The persecutions of others than the Puritan belief ended in 1637; Samuel Shattuck secured a manifesto from the King, addresed to Gov. Endecott prohibited inhumane treatment of Quakers.

Ancestral Inventory

3 August 1983

Charles W. True
9324 Mc Fall
El Paso, TX 79925

Dear Mr. True:

Because there was a duplication in your request for two inventories of the records available in the Salt Lake Genealogical Library from Filby, we are refunding $12.00 of your deposit.

re: Arthur HULEN, Rowan Co., NC

The North Carolina section of the International Genealogical Index shows the 1814 marriage of an Arthur Hulin to a Tabitha Hulin, but does not give a county where this marriage took place. We also located one Hulen family history in the Library, but we found no mention of Arthur Hulen in the Family Group Record Archives.

Although many of the records available in the Library from Rowan county appear to begin too late to be of value in this particular case, the records of the court of pleas and quarter sessions and the court of equity may contain data linking Arthur to his parnets.

re: Henrie TRUE, Huddersfield, York, England

No entry for your Henrie True was found in either the Yorkshire section of the I.G.I. or in the Family Archives, and only two family histories for True families in England were found in the Library. The Library also has an excellent collection of records from Huddersfield. Of these, the registers of the Anglican Church and the early wills appear most likely to include information on your True family.

re: John TREWE, Filby, Norfolk, England

Again, we found no entry for John Trewe in either the Norfolk section of the I.G.I. or in the Family Archives, nor did we locate any family histories for Trewe families in England. As with the Huddersfield records, the early wills and Church of England registers from Filby appear most likely to be of assistance in locating members of the Trewe family in that town.

The enclosed brochure discusses our in-depth research services and fees. If you would like us to assist you with in-depth research on your families in England and North Carolina, we'll be happy to help you.

Global Research Systems
A Division of The Everton Publishers, Inc.
genealogy etc
65 West 100 South, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

Extracts from a letter to Arthur Webster True from Donna Perry (31-F Riverview Village, Inwiam Head, MD 20640). dated 28 May 1979.

"I did extensive research on Henry during the 2 years I lived in England. I visited Filby several times and went to the parish church he attended. It is a partially thatched-roof building sitting in the middle of this quaint old village.

"He was the only Henry True living in the Filby, Norfolk County, of England, who came to America.

"He was married to a Mary Newell and had a daughter, Ann.

"Possibly because he was a master of a ship later on, he came from England by way of the West Indies and his first wife and child became ill and died.

"Henry s father and mother were John and Jane Trew (sic) of Caister (or Chister)-on-Sea, England."

Extracts from notes of Arthur W. True after his visit to Yorkshire, England, 25-28 May 1971.

"A. Research made at:
1. York City Library
2. Borthwich Institute of Historical Research (U. of York)
3. The Minister Library (Diocese Library at the Cathedral)
4. Aughton Parish near Selby
5. Dictionary of English Surnames, P.H. Ready, 1958

"B. Findings:
1. Families with the name of True were fairly common in East Riding and Yorkshire in 1600-1650
2. Parish records of the period were surprisingly productive sources of births, baptisms and burials
3. Henry True of Aughton Parish seems not to have been Henry True the immigrant or his father
4. Henry True, Everingham, Harthill (will dated 1616) was not searched and possibly should be
5. Further research suggested: (a) County Archivist, North Hatterton, Yorks.; (b) County Archivist, Beverly, Yorks.; (c) Archives Dept., Leeds: (d) Archives Dept., Sheffield: (e) Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Claremont, Clarendon Rd., Leeds
6. From Boyd's Marriage Index, York City Library:
   a. 1608 Osw. True m. Margaret Milner at Aldborough
   b. 1628 Henry True m. Katherine Smith of Aughton
   c. 1550 Jm. Trewe m. Anne Wylkynson at York
   d. 1556 And. Trewe m. Jane Edwyne at York
   e. 1575 Jn. Trewe m. Grace Precious at Little Ouseburn

7. From Aughton Parish:
   a. Henry True, son of Henry True, bpt. Apr 1620(21)
   b. Henry True of Aughton m. 1628 Katherine Smith. Issue: George True bpt. 1 Nov. 1630: Robert True bpt. 8 Jul 1632; Ellin True bpt. 23 Jan 1637: Henrie True bpt. 24 Ma.(sic) 1639
   c. Katherine True, wife of Henry, buried 12 Aug 1653; Robert True buried 14 Mar 1658:dau. Sarah bpt. 7 May 1655: son Henry buried 14 Mar 1658.
   d. Henry True, labourer, m. Mar 1655 Hester Smith, spinster
   e. Henry True bur. 14 Oct 1657 (COULD THIS BE OUR HENRY TRUE, "LOST AT SEA")
8. From Borthwick Institute:
   1609 Andrew Trew was a merchant in Yorkshire
   1609 Richard Trew res. Aughton
   1611 Henry True res. Weringham
   1661 Lady Jane True, a widow of York"

OTHER EXTRACTS

Richard Trew was in Jamaica in 1663 to 1679; ref 943, Bristol and America
Anne True was in Virginia in 1654; ref 2772:333 Green's Early Virginia immigrants
Anto True 18, St. Christopher 1635; ref 3283:82 Hohen's Persons and 9151 Tepper's Passengers to America
Henry True, New England; ref 275 Bank's Topographical Dictionary
John True, America 1769; 1222 Coldham's English Convicts in Colonial America
John True 26, Virginia 1635; ref 3283 Hohen's Persons
Walter True, Virginia 1652; ref 2772:333 Coldham's English Convicts in Col Am
James Trewe, New Kent Co., St Peter's Parish 21 Apr 1690 with John Underhill who was awarded Patent on 2317 acres land (amount depending on number of persons under his control; 47 in this case including 20 blacks) based on the headright system of 50 acres per Right. Ref Patent Book 8, Caveliers & Pioneers.
Eliza True was one of 116 persons rec Rights 2 Oct 1672 which probably were awarded Mr. William Whittington, Patent of 5800 acres in or near upper part of N' Hampton County (info on Mr. Whittington found on 1 or 2 patents, pp 115 and 421, book 6 or 8) Cavaliers & Pioneers. Vol 1. Gen Pub Co.
George True, Private, ae 21, size 5'6" light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, Tanner, born in Suffolk, England ca 1815, arrived in Texas 26 Jun 1836, enrolled in New Orleans by CPT Allen 18 Oct 1836, certified by D. Sample, CPT Co E, 1st REG, T Perm VOL, Muster Roll c 1836; Muster Rolls of Texas Revolution. Pub by DRT. c 1986.
LT True (one of 17 LTS, 11 CPTs, BG T. J. Green, LT COL Ward, Magon (Major)? Milroy, Aid De Camp Leon Dyer) on Muster Rolls in the 2d BDE of the Texas Army commanded by BG T J Green 7 Aug 1836. Page 209. Muster Rolls of Texas Revolution. 1986. DRT.
2d LT J. P. True enlisted 7 May 1836 for 3 Months, discharged by expiration of his enlistment 10 Aug 1836 at Cleto. Muster Rolls of Texas Revolution. 1986. Daughters of the Republic of Texas.
Robert Trew reporting for William Blanchard of 44 men reporting to Collonll John Searle, from muster of 6 Jan 1679 Militia Rolls - chapter omitted by Hotten 16-1700.
The Retorne of Boston 23 Jan 1661, Thomas Edwards, Master to 7 Aug 1678 excerpt of N E H G R1847-1961 section "Servants to foreign Plantations from Bristol, England to New England.

Corrections or additions (from correspondence with James Duncan True)

9 Mary True 3 B 30 May 1668 M Ephraim Eaton issue (issue includes Henry Eaton 4 who M 45 Mary True 4 B 30 May 30 May 1710)
1 Mary Eaton 4
2 Jemima Eaton 4
3 True Eaton 4
4 Henry Eaton 4 B Salisbury 22 Jan 1703 M 45 Mary True 4
5 Sarah Eaton 4
6 Abigail Eaton 4
7 Joanna Eaton 4
8 Ephraim Eaton 4
9 Peter Eaton 4
10 Peter Eaton 4
11 Timothy Eaton 4

46 Sarah True 4 M Jabez Eaton 4 B 9 Aug 1708 issue
1 Sarah Eaton 5
2 Paul Eaton 5
3 Jemima Eaton 5
4 Samuel Eaton 5
5 Paul Eaton 5
6 Sarah Eaton 5
7 Jabez Eaton 5
8 Joshua Eaton 5
9 Abigail Eaton 5
10 Mary Eaton 5

175 Moses True 5 M2 17 Mar 1823 Dolly Moulton issue
440 Mary True 6
442 John S True 6
441 Joseph True 6
443 Sarah K True 6

(1 Mar 1679-Coffin)

8 Jemina True 2 Bpt Salisbury 28 Apr 1657 M Newbury 1 Oct 1679 John March
1 Judith March 3 B 21 Mar 1682
2 Mary March 3 B 2 Apr 1684
3 Joseph March 3 B 8 May 1687
4 John March 3 B 26 Sep 1690
5 Abigail March 3 B 4 Sep 1697 M Joseph March issue
1 Sara March 4 B 12 Oct 1716
2 Mary March 4 B 25 Dec 1719
3 Hugh March 4 B 15 Jul 1723
6 Hugh March 3 B 8 Jan 1696
7 Elizabeth March 3 B 6 Sep 1698

12 Jane True 3 M Edward French issue
1 Nicholas French 4 Bpt Salisbury
2 Jemima French 4
3 Jacob French 4
4 Lydia French 4
5 Judith French 4
6 Joshua French 4 all Bpt Salisbury

Janice Eaton dau of N4 174 Miriam True and Josiah Eaton M Dan Pyle

297 Nathaniel True 6 M2 Hannah Loring Mitchell B 17 Mar 1753 dau of Jonathan Mitchell B 1724 son of Jacob Mitchell and Mary Howland, M Sarah Loring B 9 Oct 1723 dau of Jacob Loring and Sarah Lewis issue includes
843 Sarah True 7 B 16 Feb 1784 Somersworth NH D 1 May 1846 M Samuel Warren B Somersworth 9 Aug 1781 D 7 Apr 1859 issue
1 William Reed Stockbridge Warren B 5 Sep 1818 N Yarmouth ME D 1882 WI M 19 Mar 1864 Annie Fowler B 15 Jan 1843 Great Brick Hill, Buckshire England D 5 Apr 1934 Parowan, Iron Co UT dau of Robert Fowler B 9 Aug 1810 Buckinghamshire Eng son of Thomas Fowler and Elizabeth Lawson/-Laroson, and Elizabeth Janes B 10 Jun 1812 Lattenbuzzard, Eng D 25 Sep 1850Eng dau of William Janes B 1779 Leighton Bedshire Eng and Mary Jones B 1 Aug 1779 Grand Wales Eng D 1878 Parowan Iron Co UT dau of Edward Jones and Elizabeth Hanifords B 1750 Wales.
2 issue of WSR Warren and Annie Fowler inc
Joseph Angel Warren B 12 Jul 1868 Parowan UT D 2 Apr 1926 Parawan M 15 Mar 1890 Harriet Louisa Orton B 12 Dec 1872 Parowan D 30 May 1950 Parowan dau of Sidney Orton B 25 Aug 1834 Daybrook Notts Eng D 8 Feb 1912 Parowan and Selina Butt B 6 Jan 1838 Eng D 20 Apr 1924 Parowan dau of Samuel Butt B 25 Jan 1805 Beeston Notts Eng D 5 Oct 1887/8 Eng M Mary Naomi George B 15 Jun 1809 Beeston D 5 Jan 1873 Dedford Notts. Sidney Orton was son of William Orton B 25 Jul 1808 Eng D 5 Jan 1879 Eng M Hannah Taylor B 12 May 1803 Arnold Notts Eng D 16 May 1870 Parowan dau of George Taylor and Mary Brown. William Orton was son of William Orton Bpt 8 Mar 1776 Blaby Leicester Eng and Grace Greet B 1786 D 24 May 1810 dau of Richard Greet and Martha Orton; Graces father-in-law was William Orton who M Mary Vale
3 issue of Joseph Angel Warren and Harriet inc
Meade Warren B 12 Jul 1907 at Parowan UT 12 Jul 1907 M 7 Sep 1940.

Some Trues who married descendants of Mayflower Families as listed in the Mayflower index of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants:
1 Olive True M William R Stockbridge 2 Emma S T[K]ue M Melville C Clark
3 Annie F True M George R Davis 4 Abigail Carver M James True Nov 1812
5 Justin True M Elizabeth Hopkins 1840 6 Charles S True M Ella A Woodbury
7 Doris Eva True M Roland Eldon Ladd 8 Dorothy True M Albert E Schoerger
9 Dwight True M Gertrude A Reilly 11 Elizabeth True M Reuel Phillips
12 Frances Hazel True M H Eben Newman 13 Julia Lucretia True M Gilbert Marsh
14 Marion True M Eugene Harbeck 15 Orpha A True M John E Kimnach
16 Otis A True M Lottie J Whetstone 17 Wilbur L True M Sarah White
Deacon John Carver, first Gov of Colony of New Plymouth signed Social Compact on board the Mayflower probably died without issue; Robert Carver 1 of Marshfield in the Plymouth Colony left no known record of how he came to America; Caleb Carver 5 was father of (and a Loyalist in 1776) Abigail Carver who M Freeport ME 27 Nov 1812 James T[r]ue Nr 857 with issue.

1 Julia True B KY M William H Todd issue J E Todd B Apr 1842 in Van Buren Co Iowa M Helen M Blackledge dau of Samuel Blackledge and Jane Figley B Ohio
2 Alonzo True B 9 Feb 1846 Lincoln Co MO M Susie A Allen of Lincoln Co; his father was Abner True B KY M Emily Palmer B VA
3 Walton True issue Emma True B May 1865 Knox Co MO M William R Glaves B Pendelton Co KY; Walton's wife may have been Olivia N Walters B Lewis Co

James True witnesses will of Joseph Salle, filed in Jessamine Co KY 5 Jan 1815 BK B, p 18.
Jacob True, Belfast Twp, Bedford Co PA 1790
James True Fayetteville KY Tax Roll 5 Dec 1789-0
Robert True Fayetteville KY census 1810 page 26
Thomas True Clark Co KY 1811 census page 143
John True of Hampton NH colonial tavern keeper 1755 NH Hist Soc Vol 19. 1964
Obediah True enlisted 9 Mar 1813 in CPT Jonathan Stark's Co in 11th or 12 REG of COL E W Ripley or COL Smith
Abraham True enlisted 23 Sep 1814 for 60 days Deerfield NH CPT Hayne's Co.
Ezekiel True was in CPT Jeremiah Clough's Co, June 1744
LT Reuben True in CPT Robert Collin's Co, Revolutionary War
Ezekiel True D 15 Nov 1825 ae 42
Anna True of Salisbury pub int 29 Nov 1834 John Collins
Elizabeth True pub int 10 Aug 1847 Alexander Caldwell (Elizabeth H True)
Mrs. Mary True of Deerfield NH pub int 12 Oct 1808 Benjamin Bishop
Eliza Ann True of Salem pub int 26 Apr 1839 to Moses B Moody in Haverhill
Elizabeth True D before 1850 M bef 1825 Whipple Carpenter B 8 Aug 1797 D bef 1855
Jacob True D Manchester ME 9 Apr 1870
Abner True D Manchester ME Jul 1840
Samuel True D Typhoid fever Manchester ME 20 Sep 1847
James True, Esq., D ca 11 Jul 1831 Fayette Co KY sheriff for many years, Rep for Fayette Co.
Lucy S. True B Fayette Co KY 10 Nov 1823 D ae 72 yr,9 mo, 1 day, M Rushville, Schuyler Co IL 4 Dec 1838 Thomas J Beard issue 9, inc Alice Beard, Lillie Beard, John P Beard, Melvin R Beard, Macomb Journal 11 Aug 1896. Ocala Pub Li.
1799 Alice True 7 M Wilbur Francis Waterman 8 (Bishop H Waterman 7, William 6, Darius 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, Robert Waterman 1.) B 9 May 1848 res 1918 Binghampton, NY issue 1 Lena Waterman 9 B ca 1881 Binghampton, 2. Clyde Waterman D ae 24 unM, Angie Waterman 9 D unM, Lenora Waterman 9 D unM 1 Lena Waterman 9 res 1913 Binghampton
Patsey True M Pike Co MO 23 Nov 1834 John Pitt
Sarah True M Mari? Co MO 6 Oct 1836 William H Martin
Names changed, probably from adoptions from original names
Annie Peabody True, Suffolk Co MA 22 Mar 1875 from Pauline Chambers
Ernest Harold True, Adamsville, RI 3 Mar 1884 from John Peckham
Harold Edwin True, Essex Co 17 Feb 1890 from Edwin Leeds
Lila Maude True, Middlesex Co 6 Nov 1889 Maude Bannister res Woburn
Grace Louise Trow adopted Brooklyn NY changed from Genevieve L Leland
857 James True 7 M 26 Nov 1812 Abigail Carver 7 MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT as follows Caleb Carver 6, Caleb Carver 5, John Carver 4, William Carver 3, John Carver 2, Robert Carver 1 son of Isaac Carver and nephew of John Carter, Mayflower passenger and first governor of Plymouth Colony who left no male issue; Robert Carver B Boston, Lincolnshire, England 1594 settled at Marshfield MA 1638.
Trow, Genealogy of Ray B. Trow. 1944. R B Trow. Houston, TX; 10 leaves, 49 tables, 22 Coats of Arms. Typewritten. Available Allen Co Public Library, Ft Wayne, IN.
Cobb Families; New England Branches of Cobb and True Families. Talbot. 82 pp. Not dated. Allen Co Public Library.
Ring. Tracing our Families thru 6 Lines. R. Ring. Wheeler, Pike, Fuller, True, Farnham. 120 pp. Available; MN Historical Soc. St Paus, MN. St Louis Public Library, St. St Louis, MO. Idaho Historical Library, Boise, ID.
From "Forks of the Elkhorn Church. Darnell. Reprint 1980 and 1946."
Mrs. Sally Nuckols True M2 Maj W H Mortin, son of James H Martain 1761-1811
Ezekiel True M 1838 Nancy Adkins Brown of Oliver Brown; Nancy Adkins Garnett was dau of John Garnett 1750-1837 and Susanna Maddox in 1809 in Gallatin; Nancy M in Gallatin in 1809

MALINDA TRUE B ca 1807
Rush County Indiana
October 29, 1853 P. A. Hackerman CCC.P. Rush Co.
And proves to the satisfaction of the court the publication of the following notice towit (here insert) Thereupon after hearing evidence. It is ordered by the courtthat the following are the hiers of said decedent Malinda True deceased, Jacob Minks, James Minks, Sarah Cooper and Perry Cooper her husband Michael Minks minor children Leannah Tate and husband William Tate and John Minks and that Michael Minks, Sarah Cooper, Leanah Tate and James Minks were each advanced by the said Jacob Minks deceased in life time in sum of one hundred dollars. The court further find that with notes &c filed there remained to be distributed among said heirs and the widow, Sarah Minks six hundred and forty four dollars and twelve cents as

			$	cts
Sarah Minks			179	57
Malinda Trew dec.	less reciept to adm	$44.12	96	16
Jacob Minks	$135.26 less advanced	100.00	35	26
James Minks	135.26 " "	" "	35	26
Perry Cooper & wife	135.26 " "	$100.00 note	27	33
Michael Minks	135.26 " "	note & 100.00	29	71
William Tate & wife	135.26 " "	" " " "	25	36
John Minks	135.26 " "	" " 60.00	75	22

It is therefore considered by the court that said administrator as to the duties of his said trust do go hence without day &c.

1840 census Indiana Rush Co., Rushville twsp
John Trew M 10-15, M 30-40, F 50-10, F 10-15, F 30-40

1850 Ind. Rush Co. Dist 97
915 917 Malinda True 43 F B Penn cannot read or write
Leana True 13 F B Ind
Mary True 10 F

1850 Ind Rush Co
pg 1234-6 True, Arthur 85 M farmer 500 b Penn
True, phoebe 67 F Ind
1127 True Absalem 43 M farmer Penn
" Morris 27 M blacksmith "
" Arthur 21 M farmer "
Thomas

pg 452
1120/1122 True Arthur 21 M farmer Ind
Eliz 23 F Ohio

pg 452
1125/1127 True Absolom 43 M farmer 1000 Penn
" lib--tra 33 F Ohio
Tho--- 14 M "
Nancy A 13 F "
Mary C 8 F "
Eliz E 6 F "
Sarah I 3 F "
Absolom 1 M "

pg 453
1272/1274 True, Morris 27 M blacksmith 300 Penn
Amanda 22 F Ind
Mary 3 F "
Elvin 6/12 M "

courtesy:
Lenah Floyd,Hensley AR 72065, RT 2, 16 Lakeside Drive, greatgranddaughter of Leana True B IN ca 1842/3 or ca 1837

LITCHFIELD, MAINE, CEMETERIES

From a report by Kermit R True, Gardiner, Maine, 6 Mar 1975 to a reunion. The report was made from a breakout of survey sponsored by the DAR of Hallowell. It is on file at the state library in Augusta and was made about 1930.

Litchfield was taken from the Smith brothers plantation first settled by two Smiths and a Mr Tibbetts with titles from the Plymouth Company with grants from King James I of England issued in 1606 and renewed in 1620.

A history of Kennebec County of 1892 reports that a burying ground called Grant was about a mile from Bachelder's Tavern contained wives of two named True.

1 Polly Lord, wife of 1178 John True 7 died 5 Dec 1821 ae 25 M 18 Mar 1820.
2 Mary J Wedgwood, wife of 1190 Justin C True 7 died 8 Oct 1839 ae 26

Litchfield Plains Cemetery, started before 1800, map with index made about 1938.

1 Abbie True Nr 3204 8 1835-1923, wife of William Shoney Snow 1833-1897 prob issue Mertelle K Snow 1867-, Wnedell P Snow 1866-1867, Inf son D 28 Jun 1877.
2 Mary True 7252 B 6 Jul 1866 D 28 Feb 1907 M Edwin W Small 4 Feb 1867 - 4 Apr 1923 issue inc Walter True Small 14 Feb 1892-23Aug 1892
3 Orrin True 3207 Co B 15th ME VET VOL B 15 Dec 1839-30Oct1927, wife Susan B Stantial 4Oct1842-4Dec1902 back of monument, Ervin D Cram (M 7272 Cora E True 9) 21Jun1871-1Feb1931
4 C W True 1815-1871, 5 M A True 1814-1897, 6 3238? George True 8 1839-1915, Cynthia, George's wife 1846-1921
7 Mary S True 7Sep1857-4Oct1897
8 Gertrude True, dau of Oscar True and Mary, D 3 Jan 1890, 7m,19d.
9 Annie True 4Oct1851- wife of Herbert M Starbird, SGT Co B, 1st ME CAV 2Oct1847 9Dec1927
10 Melvin K True 1207 31Dec1812-18Jan1904 M Betsey M Adams 24Dec1825-3Jan1892
11 Mary A True 1863-1922 with Solomon Westton and Ann.

The True Cemetery, Litchfield, ME located south of Bachelder Tavern.

1 Lewis P True 1206 7 D 23Sep1855 ae 42, wife Jemima L Foss D 6Jun1854 51y 8m
2 Christopher P True 3224 8 D 26 Jun1854 34y 6m
3 Lewis E True 3222 8 son of 1206 D 22Feb1856 12y
4 Rosa E True 3223 8 dau of 1206 B Livermore 5Jul1848 D Portland 14Jun1917
5 Lucy Ann True 3163 8 23Jan1842-13Jul1908 wife of Charles Augustus Metcalf 12Jan 1846-28Dec1906
6 Moses True 1183 7 18Dec1804-27Jul1890 M Ann Tucker 6Oct1815-21May1896
7 William Eugene True 3164 8 101844-17Jul1875
8 Herbert True 3161a 8 son of Moses 24 May1847-8Jan1864
9 Albert True 3162 8 son of Moses D 3May1841 2y 11m
10 Rebecca True 3161 8 dau of Moses D1 Jul1853 17y 4m
11 Rebecca W True 1205 7 dau of Daniel True 415 6 & Sally West D 1Feb1835 26y
12 Patience True relict of William B West D 24 May1846 95y
13 Aaron True1171 7 12Feb1799-19Apr1865 M Mary S Merrill 20Sep1809-16Apr1875
14 CPT David True 1170 7 D 8 Apr 1861 ae 61 M Eleanor B Marston D 15Jan18880 83y 10m
15 George S True 3120 8 D 8 Mar 1857 ae 25y
16 Joseph M True 3122 8 D 2 Mar 1843 ae 3m
17 Mary N True 3123 8 D 19 May 1839 1y 9m
18 Rachel True 1192 7 D 4 Oct 1852 ae 53y M Asa Bachelder 6 May 1819 D 26 Jul 1846
19 George W True 1192- son of Rachel D 28 Apr 1826 ae 6
20 Joseph Graves True 1202 7 D 28 Jun 1863 ae 65 M Abigail Knowlton D 2 Apr 1891 ae90y19d
21 Jacob K True 3202 8 son of Joseph B 1831 M Hannah M Stantial 1836-1881
22 Elias Frank True 3200 8 3Nov1828-5Feb1896 M Elizabeth Stantial 9Nov1827-4Feb1901
23 Aaron True 406 6 D 3 Apr 1837 79y 7m M Martha Woodman D 17Apr1839 70y 7m
24 Levi True 1169 7 D 12 Oct 1870 ae 78
25 Miss Irena True 1176 7 dau of Aaron D 5 Oct 1839 30y 5m
26 Daniel True 408 6 D 29 Mar 1857 95y 7m M2 Enezer ? D 9 Oct 1886 ae 79y 7m
27 Thomas True 411 6 1770-1837 M Pamelia Parker 1770-1832 both B Seabrook NH

Serial Nrs and Generations added by editor (order changed somewhat) CWT

28 Martha A True 3118 8 1828-1894 M1 John Davis 1822-1872 M2 Henry Huntington
29 John True 407 6 D 15 Dec 1804 M Sally West D 4 Jan 1851 ae 78y
30 Julia True 1182 7 dau of John and Sally D 1 Mar 1820 ae 18y
31 Daniel True 415 6 D 10 Mar 1830 ae 62y M Sally West True
32 John A True 3082?8 16Aug1826-20Jun1871 mid initial may be M 74y 9m
33 CPT John True 1156 7 D 16 Jan 1828 ae 38y 8m M Mehitable Sawyer D 1 Dec 1864 /
34 Lucy True 3080 8 3Sep1820-25Jul1895 M Jacob Shorey 15 Oct 1815 - 31 Jul 1884
35 Emery P True 3195 8
36 Josephene A True 1269?
37 Bradbury Eaton True 3193 8
38 Mary Winter True
39 Baby 1201?
40 Thomas True Jr 1198 7 4Feb1802-3Feb1880 M Miriam Eaton 27 Dec 1802-10Aug 1880
41 Almira True 3194 8 dau of Thomas 28 Feb 1835-5 Feb 1895
42 Albert Crane True 3196 8 1843-1904 and M Viola Card True 1854-1922
43 HON Josiah True 1197 7 D 16 Jul 1890 ae 88 M2 Hannah Shorey D12Dec 1899 ae 80
44 M1 Lucinda M True 1204 7 D 3 May 1856 ae 52 (Josiah M1 Lucinda)
45 Lieut George W True 3190 8 Co H, 10 RGT, ME VOL 3Feb1836-20Sep1862 ae 26y 7m
46 Charles H True A.M. 3189?8 D 14 Jan 1875 ae 52
47 Benjamin P True 1195 7 26 Jun 1797 - 19 Oct 1889 M Mary Orr 3May1802-15Oct1858
48 Hannah G True 3183 8 11 Jan 1827 - 4 Apr 1871 dau of Benjamin
49 Joseph True 3184 8 1 Nov 1828 son of Benjamin
50 Pamelia True 3185 8 17 Jul 1830 - 7 May 1903 dau
51 Lydia True 3186 8 9 Jul 1833 - 2 Oct 1858 dau
52 Thomas True 3187 8 15 Mar 1835-7 Nov 1837 son
53 In memory of Mr. Abner True 410 6 who D 5 Oct 1819 ae 53y 7m
54 COL A M True 1808-1886 Nr 1191 7

617 Joseph True 7 M int? 10 Jan 1809 Polly Berry
Nancy True of Lowell M int? 25 Dec 1834 Phillip H Saunders of Danvers
Elizabeth Ann True M int? 30 May 1839 Moses B Moody of Haverhill
Abram True M int 4 Feb 1810 Elizabeth Matthews
Abram True M int 13 Oct 1827 Frances P. Bowers
Jemminah True dau of Henry bpt 26 2m 1657
Benjamin Trow son of Henry bpt 19 12m 1653
Martha Trow of Beverly M int? William Pert of Beverly 11 Jun 1728
Solomon Trow M. int? Charity Prince 20 Mar 1722
Eliza. True wife of Abraham D 14 Sep 1822 ae 31 of Intemperance
Joanna Trow wife of Wm D 20 Aug 1794 ae 27
Wm Trow D 27 Dec 1794 ae 32
Nathaniel Trow son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth D 14 Sep 1800

SLAVERY

Gordon Ireland of Cambridge (J S D) suggested that steps to reduce kidnapping and transportation of children were taken by various cities of the Colonys following an act of Parliment in 1645.

SOME TRUE FAMILY RECORDS IN THE FILES OF THE FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

Agnes Trew M Barthol. Bradshaw 5 Oct 1568, Howden, Yorkshire, England
Agnes Trewe dau of John Bpt 6 Aug 1581 Little Oseburn, Yorkshire, England
Alicia Trew dau of Johannis Bpt 20 Jul 1557 All Saints Pavement, Yorkshire
Andreas Trew dau of Johis. Bpt 9 Apr 1561 York, All Saints Pavement, Yorks
Andrewe Trewe M Jane Dwyne 15 Nov 1556 York, St Martin & St Gregory, Yorks
Ann True dau of John Bpt 7 Jun 1600 at Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, England
Ann True dau of Richard Bpt 28 Mar 1627 at Leeds, Saint Peter, Yorkshire
Anna Trew dau of Johis. Bpt 16 Dec 1565 York, All Sts. Pavement, Yorkshire
Anne True dau of Henrie True Bpt 18 Jan 1624 Aughton Near Selby, Yorkshire
Catherine Trewe Bpt1541 at York, Saint Martin and St Gregory, Yorkshire
3095 Edwar Alonzo True M Jane Mines 9 Apr 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England
Elizabeth Trew dau of Oswald Bpt 24 Jun 1609 Aldborough, Yorkshire, Eng
Elizabeth True dau of Richard Bpt 2 Nov 1656 Leeds, St Peter, Yorkshire
Ellen Trewe M John Heblethwaite 16 May 1575 Halifax, Yorkshire, England
Ellen True dau of Henrie Bpt 23 Jan 1638 Aughton near Selby, Yorkshire
Frederick Dixon Trew son of Thomas Newland Trew and Augusta Bpt 23 Jan 1858
George True son of Henrie Bpt 1 Nov 1629 Aughton, Yorkshire, England
George True son of Geo and Mary Bpt 27 Sep 1821 Sutton in Holderness, Yorks
Henrie True son of Henry Bpt 20 Apr 1621 Aughton, Yorkshire, England
Guillmus Trewe son of Annae Trewe Bpt 30 Jul 1575, Yorkshire
Helena dau of Johanis. Trew Bpt 10 Aug 1555 Yorkshire
Henrie True son of Henrie Bpt 24 May 1640 Aughton, Yorkshire
Henry Trew M Hester Smith 6 Nov 1655 Aughton
Herbert Edward True son of Edward and Hannah Bpt 22 Apr 1849 Sculcoates, Yo
James Ernest Treu son of Theodore Ernest and lydia Ann Fowkes B 20May1501 Do
Jenytte Trewe M Robert Shereshawe 19 Jun 1570 St Martin and St G, York
John Trewe M Ann Wilkinson 10 Aug 1550 York, St Martin and St Greg, Yorksh
John Trewe M Grace Precious 6 Dec 1575 Little Ouseburn
Margreat True dau of HenryBpt 5 Apr 1619 Aughton, Yorkshire
Margreat Trewe M Willm. Wilkynson 28 Apr 1583 Little Ouseburn
Maria Trew M Percival Brook 26 Aug 1581 York, Yorkshire
Martha True dau of William True and Mary Ann Bpt 22 Dec 1844 Bradford, Yor
Mary Trew M Thomas Smithson 17 Oct 1818 Aberford Yorkshire, England
Oswould True M Margaret Milnerl Nov 1608Aldborough, Yorkshire
Oswoulde Trewe son of John Trewe Bpt 4 Apr 1578 Little Ouseburn, Yorkshire
Richard Trewe son of JohnBpt 8 Sep 1576 Little Ouseburn
Richard True son of Henrie True Bpt 3 Jun 1627Aughton, Yorkshire
Richard True son of Richard True Bpt 18 Jul 1652 Leeds, Yorkshire
Robert True son of Henrie Bapt 8 Jul 1632 Aughton
Sarah Trew dau of Robert Bpt 7 May 1655 Aughton
Susanna Trew M William Baker 6 Oct 1833, at Otley, Yorkshire
Theodore Ernest Treu son of Theodore and Annie B 14 Feb 1878 Dewsbury
William Trew M Isabella Benton 19 Apr 1787 Brompton by N hallerton
Brigetta Trewe dau of Johannis Trewe Bpt 7 Aug 1607 Brampton
Alce Trewe dau of Wm Trewe Bapt 15 Mar 1628 Norwich, ST Clement, Norfolkshir
Dorothy Trewe M Marmaduke Browne 24 Dec 1634 Hingham, Norfolkshire, England
Edward Trewe son of George Bpt 13 Apr 1621 Norwichm Norfolkshire
Elizabeth Trewe dau of John and Elizabeth Bpt 12 Mar 1614 Norwich
Elizabeth dau of George Bpt 12 Jun 1618 Norwich
Elizabeth Trewe dau of Thomas and Jeanne Bpt 11 Feb 1639 Norwich
Elezabeth Trewedau of Edmund Bpt 17 Oct 1669 Norwich
Elizabeth Trewe M George Peck 5 Nov 1711 Norwich, Cathedral Church
George Trewe son of George Bpt 17 Oct 1630 Norwich
John Trewe son of Bartholmew Bpt 1 Jun 1597 Ash?anhaugh

John Trewe M Elizabeth Edwards 12 Jan 1614 Norwich, Norfolkshire, England
Elizabeth Trewe M Nicholas Pease 9 Dec 1594Caston, Norfolkshire
Kathrin Trewe dau of Thomas Bpt 27 Oct 1630 Norwich
Margaret Trewe M John Hardiman 8 Sep 1636 Ridlington
Mary Trewe dau of Robt Trewe Bpt 23 Dec 1655 Norwich
Mary Trewe dau of George Bpt 15 Jan 1625 Norwich
My Trewe dau of Rob Bpt 7 Aug 1597 Norwich
Nicholas Trewe son of George Bpt 25 Aug 1619 Norwich
Richard Trewe son of Robert Bpt 29 Jul 1619 Norwich
Robart son of George Bpt 23 Jul 1628 Norwich
Robert Trewe M Tabatha Childe 1 Dec 1593
Rose Trewe dau of Robertt Trewe Bpt 19 Mar 1685
Thomas Trewe Bpt 14 Oct 1596
Thomas Trewe Son of George Bpt 19 Mar 1622
Thomas Trewe M Elisabeth Whorloe 1 Jan 1700
William Trewe son of Willia Bpt 20 Feb 1630
William Trewe son of William and Mary Bpt 2 Jan 1698
Willm. Trewe son of George Bpt 27 May 1627 St Simon and St Jude, Norwich
Wm. Trewe son of Rob Trewe Bpt 29 Feb 1595 Norwich, ST Giles Norfolkshire
Agnes Trewghit M Richard Miller 16 Jun 1586 Middleton, Norfolkshire, England

Annie E. True dau of Jack True and Mary Collins B 22 Nov 1908 Danville VA USA
Benjamin True son of Henry True , Jane Hatter Bpt 14 Sep 1786 Goochland VA
Cathrine True dau of Bauswell and Mary Knapp B 29 Jul 1833 Bath VA
Delphie True dau of Martin, Betsie Snead Bpt 19 Oct 1786 Goochland VA
Julia Ann True M William Gray 28 Jul 1850 Frederick VA
Keturah True dau of Martin, Betsie Snead Bpt 19 Oct 1786 Goochland, St J N Par
Martin True M Mary Hill 8 Dec 1791 Halifax Va
Martin True M Frances Burges 26 Nov 1797 Spotsylvania VA
William True son of Joseph, Sarah Wheeler Bpt 14 Sep 1786 Goochland
George Washington Treu son of Benjamin, Hannah Bpt 22 Aug 1853 Schuylkill PA
John Davis Treu M Elizabeth Beatrix Ratcliff 2 Aug 1867Luzerne Hazleton PA
John Geo Treu son of Geo and Cath B2 Oct 1766 Rockland TWP, Berks. Co PA
M F F True son of Martin True and Jane Hills B 2 Dec 1864 Buck Valley PA
Marjorie Isabell True dau of Martin/Jane Hills B 2 Dec 1864 Buck Valley PA
Martha Ellen True dau Martin/Jane Hills b 25 Mar 1866 Bedford Bedford Co PA
Moses True son of Martin/Mary Jane Hills B 18 Dec 1859 Bedford PA
Oliver Martin True son of Moses/Mary Frances Oakman B 18 Dec 1859 Bedford PA
William Henry Treu son of Benjamin Treu/Hannah Bpt 22 Aug 1853 Orwigsburg PA
661 Benjamin C True M Mary Ann Thayer 20 Sep 1832 Albany NY
Francis True M Ann Pickrin 18 Nov 1749 New York NY
James True son of James/Polly Bpt 2 Jun 1778 New York NY
John True M Elizabeth Clark 10 Feb 1763 New York NY
John Trew M Julia Ann Frances Pratt 2 Sep 1869 Cambridge, Washingt Co NY
2437 Loren True 8 M Thetis Avery 10 Nov 1844 Burlington Flats, Otsego Co NY
Mrs. Mary True Bpt 16 Oct 1831 Greenwich, Washington Co NY
Sarah G. True M Joseph Doty 13 Aug 1835 Covington, Wyoming Co NY
True child issue of Thomas True and Frances Ogden B 7 Feb 1852 Mason Co KY
True child issue of Lewis True and Jemettee B 9 Mar 1853 Owen Co KY
True child of George True and Branham B 16 Nov 1856 Owen Co KY
True child of Thomas True and Frances Ogden B 20 Nov 1856 Mason Co KY
True child of G W True and R W Branham B 8 Nov 1857 Owen Co KY
Alexander N True and Rachel Gorsuch child B 23 Sep 1859 Mason Co KY
True child of Thomas True and Frances Ogden B 26 Sep 1859 Mason Co KY
True child of Simeon True and Emily Pilcher B 27 Feb 1874 Franklin Co KY
A E F True M Henry B Willhoite 17 Jun 1854 Owen Co KY
Albert Esker True son of James J True, Marie Turner B 12 Dec 1886 Owen Co KY

Archie Miller True son of George William True and Rebecca Brannon B 1869 Ow KY
Arthur True son of Samuel True/Mary Dobins B 27 Jul 1859 Mason Co KY
Benjamin Franklin True of James Jef True/Sarah Jane Lay b 27 Feb 1844 N Col Ow
Brackenridge True of James Jef True/Susan Hughes B 17 Nov 1854 N Columbus Ow KY
Catharine True of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 1813 Owen Co KY
Catharine True of Robert G True will 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Charles Ann True of Alexander N True/Rachel Gorsuch b 1 Oct 1856 Mason Co KY
Charlotte True of Mariah True B 9 Apr 1853 Mason Co KY
Clairbourn H True M Louisa F Smith 27 Oct 1853 Clark Co KY
Claudius Jefferson True of James Alin True/Forlene Williams B 27 Jun 1873 Ful Co
Clinton Davis True of Robert Hillman True/Chloe Marshall B 13Apr1915 ScottCoKY
David Fillmore Traw of Milton Smith Traw/Nancy Eleanor Garmon 10Oct1857 Barren C
Drusilla True of Robert G True will 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Drusilla True of Robert G True/Elizabeth Davis B 1811 Owen Co KY
Earl Thomas True of Robert Hillman True/Chloe Marshall B 27Jul1918 Georgetown KY
Eli True M Mary A Raney 25 Nov 1858 Mercer Co KY
Elijah True B 20 Nov 1868 Lexington Fayette Co KY
Elizabeth True M Whipple Carpenter Feb 1824 Bourbon Co KY res MO, OH MI
Elizabeth True of Robert G True will 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Elizabeth True M Elijah W Priest 22 Feb 1855 Mercer Co KY
Elvin True of Lewis Frederick True/Elizabeth Smither B 11 Jan 1880 Owen co KY
Emily True M James V Harick 15 Aug 1826 Fayette Co KY
Emma Florence True of Fred True B 1866 Owen Co KY
Emma Florence True M John Albert Mason 24 Nov 1887 Owen Co KY
Esther Noel True of Lewis Frederick True/Elizabeth Smither B 17 Feb 1898 Owen
Evaline True M Samuel Mansfield 6 Oct 1823 Fayette Co KY
Ezekiel True M Susanna Williams 16 Apr 1801 Jessamine Co KY
F D True of F D True/P R Branhan B 1 Jun 1854 Owen Co KY
Frederick True of Robert G True will 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Frederick D True of Robert G True/Elizabeth Davis B 1816 New Columbus, Owen Co
George True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
George Agustuas True of George William True/Rebecca Brannon B 1860 Owen Co
George Riley True of James Jefferson True/Susan Hughes B 15 Mar 1857 Scott Co
George Washington True M Rebecca Brannon Sep 1849 Owenton, Owen Co KY
George William True of Robert G TrueElizabeth B 9 Apr 1829 New Columbus Owen
Grover c True of Lewis Frederick True/Elizabeth Smither B 7 Jun 1886 Owen Co
Harvey Trueof James Jefferson True/Marie E Turner B 28 Nov 1864 Scott Co KY
Henry B True of James Jefferson True/Susan Hughes B 31 Jan 1856 Owen Co KY
Holly True M Joseph Appleton 2 Jan 1821 Fayette Co KY
James True M Elizabeth Scott 2 or 21 Sep 1819 Fayette Co KY
James True of Robert G True and Elizabeth B 1822 Owen Co KY
James True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1949 Owen Co Ky
James Alin True B 5 Apr 1833 Mason Co KY
James D True of James Jefferson True/Sarah Jane Lay B 15 Jul 1851 N Columbus
James L True M Susan Hughes 7 Feb 1854 Owen Co KY
James Jefferson True of Robert G True/elizabeth Davis B15 Jun 1822 Owen Co
James Jefferson True M Sarah Jane Lay 27 May 1840 New Columbus Owen Co KY
Jessie May True of Elvin True/Mamie Hill Hayden B 16 Nov 1905 Owen Co KY
John True son of Robert G True and Elizabeth 6 Oct 1812 Owen Co KY
John True son of Robert G True and Elizabeth B 16 Oct 1815 Owen Co KY
John True in will of Robert g True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
John True M Lucy Jane Willhoit 1 Jun 1854 Owen Co KY
John True M Virginia Harrison 6 Oct 1878 Grant Co KY
John F True M Rebecca Brown 27 Oct 1816 Jessamin Co KY
John F True of Simeon True/Margaret McFarland B 10 Aug 1852 Owen Co KY
John M or W True of James Jefferson True/Sarah Jane Lay B 1845 N Columbus KY
Joshua Wesley True of James Jefferson True/Marie E Turner B 13 May 1863 Scott
Julia Ann True M William Todd 17 Dec 1831 Fayette Co KY

Lewis Davis True son of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 1827 New Columbus, Owen Co KY
Lewis D True in will of Robert G TRue 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Lewis Frederick True of George William True/Rebecca Brannon B 16Nov1855 Owen Co KY
Lewis Frederick True M Elizabeth Smither 18 Jan 1879 Scott Co KY
Lewis M True of James Jefferson True/sarah Jane Lay B 21 Jul 1841 New Columbus
Lucy True M Abraham Wells 17 Sep 1825 Jessamine Co KY
Manuless Jefferson True B 6 Jun 1850 to James Jefferson True/Susan Hughs, Owen
Margaret E True of James Jefferson True/Marie E Turner B 18Sep1866 Scott Co KY
Maria True M Columbus Davis14 Mar 1846 Fayette Co KY
Mary True of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 1812 Owen Co KY
Mary True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Mary True of Henry True/Nancy Jane Jackson B 15 Dec 1852 Mason Co KY
Mary True M Samuel Berry 4 Jan 1856 Mason Co
Mary A True of Silas True/FebyHazelwood B 27 Dec 1874 Franklin Co KY
Mary E True M Easwell Witheres (Witharas) 7 Oct 1850 Fayette Co KY
Mary E lizabeth True of James Jefferson True/Susan HughesB 1 Feb 1858 Owen/Scott
Mary J True of Thomas True/Phoeba True B 26 Sep 1852 Owen Co KY
Mary Linn True of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 9 Apr 1929 New Columbus, Owen Co KY
Mary Susan True of Thomas D True/Mary J B 22 Mar 1857 Owenton Owen Co KY
Milton D True of James Jefferson True/Marie E Turner B 17 May 1869 Scott Co KY
Mona True M Columbus Davis 14 Mar 1846 Fayette Co KY
Nellie Hill True of Elvin True/Mamie Hill Hayden B 13 Nov 1903 Owen Co
Phebe True of Robert True/Nancy Cruickshanks B 29 Jun 1798 Jessamine Co KY
Phebe True M William Haley 26 Sep 1802 Fayette Co KY
Phoebe True in will of Robert True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Robert True M Sally Williams6 Feb 1803 Jessamine Co KY
Robert Hillman True of Silas Newton True/Adeline Humphrey B 23 Nov 1879 Owen Co
Robert Hillman True M Chloe Marshall 23 Oct 1907 Georgetown,Scott Co KY
S E True son of F D True/P Branham B 6 Jun 1856 Owen Co KY
S W True son of Thomas True/Phoebe Wynn B 20 Feb 1856 Owen Co KY
Samuel True m Mary Dobyns 30 Sep 1858 Mason Co KY
Sarah True M William Scott 29 Aug 1822 Fayette Co KY
Sarah Jane True M Berryman Hurt 21 Jan 1841 Fayette Co KY
Sierra Nevad or Vada of George William True/Rebecca Brannon B 7 Aug 1857 Owen C
Silas True of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 6 Jun 1834 New Columbus, Owen Co KY
Silas True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
Silas Newton True of James Jefferson True/Sarah Jane Lay B 21Jul1849 New Columb
Simeon True of Robert G True/Elizabeth Davis B 1818 New Columbus Owen Co KY
Simeon True of Robert G True/Elizabeth Davis B 1821 Owen Co KY
Simeon True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co
Thomas True of Robert G True/Elizabeth B 1824 New Columbus Owen Co KY
Thomas True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co
Thomas True M fanny Adams 8 Jan 1832 Jessamine Co KY
Thomas D True M Mary Jane Duvall 22 Dec 1855 Owen Co KY
Thomas Leland True of James Jefferson True/Sarah Jane Lay B 1847 N Columbus KY
Virginia G True of Alexander N True/Rachel Gorsuch B 11 Jan 1852 Mason Co KY
W H True of John True/L J Wilhoite B 15 Mar 1859 Owen Co KY
William True of Robert G True, Elizabeth Davis B 1810 New Columbus Owen Co KY
William True in will of Robert G True 21 Sep 1849 Owen Co KY
William M True of Silas True/Mary Stevens B 8 Jan 1858 Owen Co
William M True of Thomas L Trueand Frances Lee B 28 Feb 1874 Scott Co KY
William Robert True of James Jefferson True/Sarah Jane Lay B 18 Nov 1842 Owen Co
Willis True M Elizabeth Johnson 28 Jan 1844 Fayette Co KY
Zachary True of George William True/Rebecca Brannon B 8 Nov 1859 Owen Co KY
Samuel Fudge Traw of David Traw and Anna Christina Fudge B 12 Feb 1827 Adair Co
Samuel Wolfors Traw of Milton Smith Traw, Nancy E Garmon 14Mar1862 Barren Co KY

Benjamin H True M Nancy Booze 3 Aug 1820 Guilford Co NC
Benjamin H True M Emily Pruitt 19 Jul 1853 Caswel Co NC
Benjamin H True M Jane Lee 16 Mar 1853 Person Co NC
Eddy True M James Eatherton 5 Nov 1809 Person Co NC
Henry True M Candi Royaster 14 Sep 1842 Person Co NC
Henry True M Martha Beaver 31 Dec 1849 Person Co NC
John True M Mary Gentry 11 May 1809 Person Co NC
John True M Frances Yancy 16 Dec 1819 Person Co NC
John True M Demabtha Parker 7 Nov 1823 Person Co NC
Lewis J True M Levina A Bayes 12 Apr 1864 Caswell Co NC
Nancy True M Samuel Hardy 11 Jan 1851 Caswell Co NC
Ozza True /Trew M Polley Winters 11 Sep 1815 Caswell Co NC
Susan C F True M Arasmus Fedrick 18 Dec 1867 Person Co NC
A J Trew M Margaret J Trew 8 Apr 1871 Ray Co MO
A E True M Thomas Flournoy 15 Dec 1881 Jasper Co MO
Abner True M Emily Palmer 14 Jul 1840 Lincoln Co MO
Alexander True M Sarah Frances Gentry8 Dec 1870 Lincoln Co MO
Alice True M Arthur S Cullen 2 Jun 1884 Randolph Co MO
Alice A True M Z D Wheat 20 Sep 1887 Jasper Co MO
Alonzo True M Susan A Allen M 28 Nov 1867 Lincoln Co MO
Alva True of Claudius Jefferson True/Minnie Maude Fugate B 31 Jan 1897 Missi Co
Amanda True M John L ? 24 Jul 1845 Adair Co MO
Amos Giltner True B 13 Dec 1877 Hannibal,Marion Co MO son of Will/William True
Andrew Jackson True M Martha Ann Vorns 1 May 1869 Ray Co MO
Annie True M Chess K Dickerson 22 May 1877 Shelby Co MO
Annie E. True M Wm R True 24 Sep 1868 Boone Co MO
Artemeca True M Merritt M or H Alloway 21 Sep 1881 Lincoln Co MO
Bertha Ann True M James Thomas Carnes Feb 1910 Camden Co MO
Bertha Ann Traw of Samuel Wolfors Traw/Carolina Caffey B 8Dec1888 Pulaski Co MO
Bufford Traw of James Robert Traw/Mary Josephine Foster B 6Feb1889 Camden Co MO
Bertha Ann Traw M James Thomas Carnes Feb 1910 Camden Co MO
Catharine True M Joseph Reddow 22 Feb 1856 Adair Co MO
Catharine True M F A Martim 1 Feb 1873 Johnson Co MO
Claude Eugene True of Claudius Jefferson True/Minnie Maude Fugate B 20Mar1917
Claudius Jefferson True M Minnie Maude Fugate 30Mar1896 Mississippi Co MO
7517 Eda Almira True 9 of Salon C True 3470-8 M S A Birge, B 6 Apr 1877 Cooper Co MO
Eliza Frances Trew M Warren J Cook 1 May 1881 Putnam Co MO
Elijah M France Durrett Richardson 20 Nov 1868 Gilliam, Saline Co MO
Elma True of Claudius Jefferson True/Minnie Maude Fugate B 3 Jun 1899 E Prarie MO
Elmira J True M E J Richardson 1 Aug 1876 Dallas Co MO
Emma D True M William F Truesdell 14 Aug 1883 Marion Co MO
Ella True of Claudius J True, Minnie M Fugate B 7 Jun 1903 East Prarie, Mis Co MO
Eva True M Joseph Roth 27 Nov 1879 Putnam Co MO
Fannie Lenora True of Amos Gilt True,Nina Lenora Harding B 10 Oct 1901 Marion Co
George W True M Martha H Oliver 13 Mar 1855 Randolph Co MO
George B True M Mary J Briashiors 25 Oct 1883 boon Co MO
George S True M Rosa Rucker 13 Jun 1880 Howard Co MO
Harriet True M James Crow 9 Sep 1847 Lincoln Co MO
Harriet True M William Lloyd 17 Mar 1850 Lincoln Co MO
Harry Bruce Trew of Thomas Trew/Eliza Jane Norton B 26Nov1871 Macon, Macon Co MO
Homer Curtis True of Claudius J True/mm Fugate B 15 Jun 1907 E Prarie Mis Co MO
James True M Amanda Pulliam 4 Mar 1841 Boone Co MO
James True M Nancy Tredway 14 Aug 1844 Rauls Co MO
James True M Sarah Morris 2 May 1865 Mcniteau Co MO
James C True M Julia Ann burns 9 May 1850 Adair Co MO
James C True M Mary E Gillmore 27 Aug 1871Adair Co MO

James Robert Traw M Mary Josephine Foster * Aug 1887 Camden Co MO
James T True M Mary E Featherly 21 Feb 1866 Adair Co MO
James Warren True son of Cairel True/Tola Gray Hale B 3 Feb 1925 Miss Co MO
John True M Mary Catharine Archer 22 Mar 1845 Pike Co MO
John True M Mary J Harris 6 Aug 1863 Pike Co MO
John True M Nelie A Wayland 9 Mar 1884 Boon Co MO
John E True M Mary E Fletcher 11 Sep 1872 Pike Co MO
Joseph True M Mary Benard 9 Dec 1883 Pike Co MO
Joy Bell Trew dau of Harry Bruce Trew /Dora Bell Wright B 6 Sep 1906 St Jo MO
L M True M Mammie Uquhart 3 Sep 1885 Pike Co MO
Lawrence G True M Margaret A Molloy 12 Jul 1873 Henry Co MO
Lelia True of Claudius J True/M M Fugate B 5 Jan 1901 East Prarie Mississippi Co
Libbie Trew m George Yunker 2 Jan 1872 Macon Co MO
Livey True M Harden P Benning 18 Dec 1856 Monroe Co MO
Lizzie True M Robert G Walters 19 Mar 1869 Jackson Co MO
Louis True m Susan Grimes 4 Apr 1869 Randolph Co MO
Louisa True M David C Howard 13 Jan 1878 Lincoln Co MO
M C True M Alice C Bean 17 Dec 1872 Macon Co MO
Margaret J Trew M A J Trew 8 Apr 1871 Ray Co MO
Martha True M Alvey A Nower 11 Sep 1856 Platte Co MO
Martha Jane True M James M Butler 16 Feb 1884 Putnam Co MO
Mary True M S J Shoush 27 Dec 1866 Macon Co MO
Mary E True M John W Matthews 14 Feb 1856 Platte Co MO
Mary E True M William M Glover 30 Jan 1884 Knox Co MO
Mary Eliza True M James Crow 22 Feb 1844 Lincoln Co MO
Mary H True M Wm F Rowell 22 Jun 1865 Pike Co MO
Matilda C. True M James B Waugh 24 Dec 1841 Lincoln Co MO
Meda Dora True of Cladius J True/M M Fugate B 15 Jul 1914 East Prarie Miss Co MO
Melcene True M Jessie Wilson Ridgeway 1850 Howard Co MO
Melceny Trew M Enoch Ridgeway 10 Jan 1850 Boone Co MO
Melissa True M William Henry Pearl 20 Sep 1860 Lincoln Co MO
Millard True M Nora Preston 16 Dec 1880 Howard Co MO
Millard F True M Martha S Graff 10 Dec 1878 Hickory Co MO
Milton Cleveland Traw of David F Traw/Martha E Smith B 26 Nov 1884 Camden Co MO
Milton Cleveland Traw M Jennie Robinson 2 Jan 1908 Camdenco MO
Nannie M True m John W Grimes 29 Dec 1859 Randolph Co MO
Nancy Jane True M John Loyd 22 Feb 1844 Lincoln Co MO
Ollie A True M Jesse Hammon 21 Dec 1882 Randolph Co MO
Patsey True M John Pitt 23 Nov 1834 Pike Co MO
Peter True M Marie Ritchel 1 Jun 1870 Cooper Co MO
Price R True M Susan T Everhart 18 Aug 1872 Putnam Co MO
Robert H True M Mary Bell Baird 11 May 1864 Marion Co MO
Robert H True M Rosine Pimple 11 Nov 1874 Pike Co MO
Robert H True M Nannie Hewitt 1 Jan 1885 Pike Co MO
Rosa True M Charles W Turner 11 Sep 1884 Dallas Co MO
Rozy A True M James Wever 7 Apr 1879 Buchannan Co MO
4005 Salem True 8 M Lyde M Kaizer24 Nov 1875 Worth Co MO
Sallie F True M James A Moore 17 Nov 1858 LInn Co MO
3473 Sally True 8 M Joseph Ross 24 Feb 1879 Henry Co MO
Sarah Alice True M Joseph R Johnston 1 Jan 1872 Cooper Co MO
Sarah J Trew M Henry McCune 15 Aug 1880 Putnam Co MO
Sarah W True M William H Martin y Oct 1836 Marion Co MO
Silvester T True M Mary Jane Ross 20 Sep 1869 Henry Co MO
Simeon Walton True m Catherine Minor 10 Apr 1861 Knox Co MO
3470 Solon True 8 M Sara A Birge 11 Nov 1869 Henry Co MO
Sophia True M George M Hughs 7 Sep 1890 Callaway Co MO

Thomas J Trew M 8 Sep 1881Putnam Co MO
Virginia Bosworth Trew dau of Harry Bruce Trew/Dora Bell Wright 24 May 1884 Cam Co
W H True M Parmelia A Pollard 22 Dec 1879 Lincoln Co MO
Walter E True M Lucinda Brashears 8 Aug 1870 Rauls Co MO
William True M Susan Bell 29 Oct 1846 Boone Co MO
William Trew M Elizabeth Chittenden 1856 Boon Co MO
William True M Maggie Clark 16 Jan 1866 St Louis, St Louis Co MO
William True M Angeline Warren 12 May 1873 Jefferson Co MO
William True M Mattie Bradford 20 Jun 1874 Platte Co MO
William G True M Sarah Lindenton 21 Aug 1888 Ralls Co MO
William T True M Susan S Wilson 4 Jul 1880 Macon Co MO
William W Trew M Clara W Loveland 18 Jun 1882 Webster Co MO
William W True M Mary E Hereford 21 Feb 1856 Putnam Co MO
Willis True M Mary Young 8 Jun 1832 Boone Co MO
Willis True M Lydia Blair 10 Nov 1873 Randolph Co MO
Wm R True M Annie E True 24 Sep 1868 Boon Co MO
Zarelda E M True M John W Wallis 19 Sep 1852 Lincoln Co MO
John Davis Trew M Elizabeth Beatrix Ratcliff 2 Aug 1867 in Hazelton, Luzer Co PA
Charles Thomas Trew son of John Davis Trew/Elizabeth B Ratcliff B 21 Sep 1874 H PA
Myrtle Jane Trew dau of John D Trew/ Eliz B Ratcliff B 7 Feb 1879 Colechester IL
Clara Edna Trew dau of John D Trew/Eliz B Ratcliff B 6Dec1881 Colec McDonough Co IL
Lawrence Leroy Trew of J D Trew/Eliz Bea Ratcliff B 6Jun1884 Coleche McDonough Co Il
Frank Trew son of John Davis Trew/Eliz Bea Ratcliff B 19Feb1887 Colechester McDonou IL
Albert Francis True of William H True/Mary Ann Farthing B 16Jun1887 Blue Mound IL
Albert Francis True M Eda May Himstead 10Dec1907 Decatur Macon Co IL
son True of Albert F True/Eda May Himstead B 30Aug1910 Blue Mound Macon Co IL
Robert Wesley True of A F True/E M Himstead B 26Mar1912 Blue Mound, Macon IL
3800 Adelaide True 8 M Edward Franklin Newton 3 Dec 1866 Concord, Morgan Co IL
Ann True M A E Kilbourn 15 Dec 1860 Tazewell Co IL
Amanda Ellen True M George W Hurst 15 Sep 1878 Clark Co IL
Edmond W True M Martha Jane Fallin 16 Aug 1853 Coles Co IL
Elizabeth True M John A Forline 8 Mar 1859 Coles Co IL
Ellen Frances True M Walter Francis Herrick 21 Jan 1864 Salem, Marion Co IL
Elvira True M Bassil M MaGee21 Jul 1836 Coles Co IL
Gregory True of Dan James True/Betty Evelyn Krauel B 19 Oct 1951 Decatur Mac Co IL
James F True M Charlotte E Price 13 Jan 1870 Coles Co IL
James M True M Nancy B Threlkeld 21 Sep 1843 Coles Co IL
Jeffrey True of Dan James True/Betty Evelyn Krauel B 19 Oct 1952 Decatur, Macon
John W True M Eliza Marshall 9 Jan 1862 Coles Co IL
Lilly A True M John C Hayes 3 Jan 1872 Coles Co IL
Maggie True M Alexander Garren 20 Oct 1877 Marion Co IL
Mary Jane True M Felix Darnblazer 4 Jul 1857 Coles Co IL
Mary W True M Hamilton Nobb 3 May 1864 Coles Co IL
Olive W True M George F Gould 2 Jun 1868 Coles Co IL
Samuel W. True M Mary E Jones 14 Apr 1839 Coles Co IL
Sara A True M George W Ely 17 Nov 1865 DeWitt Co IL
Sarah J True M William H Taylor 24 Dec 1879 Edgar Co IL
Simon W True M Irene Craig 21 Nov 1848 Coles Co IL
Susanah True M Gideon Edwards 15 Jul 1838 Coles Co IL
Theadore E True M Cynthia S Bowman 29 Nov 1864 Coles Co IL
Vernon Leon True of Vernie Albert True/Teresa Fay Ponting B 6 Dec 1931 Macon Co IL
Rebecca Victoria Alice Truex M William Winfield Carver 7 Nov 1872 Clark Co IL
2813 Martha True 8 dau of 1023 Hale True 7 B 1 Dec 1850 Chester TWP Rockingham Co NH
a girl True B 19 Aug 1851 dau of Clark True in Center Harbor, Belknap Co NH
boy True B Wm S True and Mary in Chester TWP 3 Dec 1851 NH
3832 Boy True B Cyrus True 7 Nr1428, B 13 Mar 1852 Pittsfield, Merrimac Co NH
2824 boy True B 15 Mar 1852 son of 1026 Elias True 7 and Mercy Ann, B Chester NH

girl True B 14 Aug 1852 Peterborough,Hillsboro Co NH dau of Joseph True NH
boy True B 2 Aug 1853 Tamworth, Carroll Co NH son of D True of NH
girl True B 1 Aug 1854 Pittsfield, NH son of Charles S True of NH
boy True B 3 Jun 1855 Meredith TWP Belknap Co son of Nelson True of NH
boy True B 2 Jan 1856 Epping Twp son of John L True an Harriet of NH
1829 boy True B 25 Jul 1856 Loudon Twp son of Daniel True and Abigail of NH
1785 girl True 7 B 16 Dec 1856 Goshen Twp dau of 605 Erastus B True, Abbie of NH
boy True B 23 Dec 1856 Antrim Twp dau of Mark True and Mary of NH
boy True B 9 Jun 1857 Manchester dau of George H True of NH
1830 girl True B 14 Jun 1858 Loudon dau of Daniel True and Abigail of NH
girl True B 15 Jun 1861 Londonderry dau of Levi True and Etta of NH
6817 boy True B 26 Sep 1862 Epping son of Daniel True and Mariah of NH
girl True B 28 Feb 1865 Manchester dau of George H True of NH
boy True B 10 Oct 1870 Epping son of Daniel True and Maria of NH
A K Olin True M Mary M Tenney5 Jul 1876Haverhill Grafton Co NH
1990 Abbot Fisk True 8 son of 735 Mark True 7/Laura Ann Fisk B 4 Apr 1852 Dublin NH
Abigail True wife of Jonathan Kimball M 29 Nov 1753 Plaistow, Rockingham Co NH
Abigail True dau of Joseph True and Sarah B 22 Aug 1760 Chester
Abigail True M George Pierce 30 Nov 1763 Portsmouth NH
Abigail True M Jerimiah Towle 10 Jun 1781 Epping NH
Abigail True B 6 Sep 1793 Salisbury NHdau of Jabez True and Hannah
Abigail True M Osgood Pingrey 24 Dec 1822 Andover, Merrimac Co NH
120 Abraham True 5 M Sarah French 11 Apr 1745 South Hampton NH
250 Abraham True 6 son of Abraham and Sarah B 15 Jul 1755 Bpt 20 Jul 1755 Kingston NH
Abraham True son of Abraham True B10 Feb 1788 Chichester NH
609 Almira True 6 dau of Caleb C TrueHannah Robinson B 30 Jan 1813 Goshen NH
655 Almira True 7 M Daniel Sanborn 24 Jul 1845 Chester, Rockenham Co NH
Amanda True M William Kimball 21 Jun 1824 Concord NH
Amanda True M Willard Kimball 21 Jun 1826 Lebanon NH
Andrew True son of Samuel True/ Susan Greely B 9 Jan 1821 Seabrook NH
Anna True dau of Jacob True/Abigail B 26 Dec 1790 Deerfield NH
658 Asenath True 7 dau of 261 Daniel True 6/Polly B 26 Feb 1798 Goshen NH
658 Aseneth True 7 M John Challis (Chellis) 24 Apr 1822 Goshen NH
659 Bartlett True 7son of 261 Daniel True 6/Polly B 9 Jan 1800 Goshen NH
Benjamin True son of Abraham True B 4 May 1797 Chichester NH
Asenith True dau of Daniel True/Polly Judkins B 15 Feb 1814 Salisbury, NH
Benjamin True son of Daniel True/ Polly B 7 Jun 1808 Goshen NH
1908 Benjamin Osgood True son of 663 Reuben True 7/Hannah B 17 Dec 1845 Plainfield NH
Benjamin True son of Elijah True B 17 Sep 1769 Candia, Rockingham Co NH
Betsey True dau of True B 5 NOv 1796 Pittsfield NH
Betsey True M Samuel Scales 28 Dec 1828 Nottingham NH
Bettey True dau of Elijah True B 14 Jul 1771 Candia NH
Bettey True dau of Reuben True/Hannah B 26 Mar 1782 Danville NH
Betty True dau of Edward True/Molley French B 9 Jul 1793 Seabrook NH
1901 Bradley True 8 son of 663 Reuben True 7/Mary B 22 Mar 1815 Plainfield NH
244 Caleb Currier True 5 son of 114 Moses True 4/Abigail B 19 Jan 1782 Wendell NH
Charles F True son of Joseph F True/Mary B Watson B 13 Sep 1860 Holderness NH
Clara M True dau of Enoch True/Harriet F B 29 Feb 1863 Epping NH
2803 Clarissa J True 8 M Thomas J Norris 20 Mar 1855Epping NH
6816 Cora Bell True 9 dau of 2800 Daniel True 8/Maria Crummet B 9Jun1859 Epping NH
Cyrus B True son of Arthur L True/Louisa B 31 Aug 1842 Holderness, Grafton C NH
Daniel True son of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 13 Dec 1773 Salisbury, Merrim Co NH
Daniel True son of Edwar True/Molly B 25 Mar 1797 South Hampton, Rockin Co NH
Daniel True son of Daniel True/Polly B 10 Feb 1813 Goshen NH
Daniel F True son of Joseph S True B 23 Oct 1866 Orange, Grafton Co NH

386 Ebenezer True6 son of 161 Jacob True 5/Abigail B 16 Aug 1779 Deerfield, Roc Co NH
Edith A True dau of John S True/Alice B 24 Jul 1874 Dover, Stratford Co NH
Effie B True dau of James W True/Melvina Pullen B 25 Feb 1867 Litchfield Hil Co NH
Eleanor Keyle True M Samuel Bradstreet Bixby 10 Oct 1871 Warren Grafton Co NH
Elener True dau of Levi True/Betsey B 18 Mar 1817 Pittsfield NH
140 Elijah True 5 M Susan Clifford 29 Oct 1767 Kensington, Rockingham Co NH
Eliza True dau of Nathaniel True/Polly B 1 Feb 1812 Chichester NH
Eliza True M Josiah Putney 15 Feb 1818 Cornish, Sullivan Co NH
1803 Eliza J True 8 B 1 Feb 1812 Chichester M Samuel Batchelder 1830 Chichester NH
Elorna True dau of Samuel True/Susan Greely B 12 Apr 1818Seabrook NH
Emily True dau of Daniel True/PollyJudkins B 11 Aug 1807 Salisbury NH
Enoch True son of Jacob True/Abagail B 3 Jun 1781 Deerfield NH
Ephraim K True son of Charles True/Lydia B 29 Jul1867 Seabrook NH
605 Erastus B True son of 243 Moses True 5/Polly B 1815 Goshen NH
Esther True dau of Jabez True/Hannah B 28 Jan 1784 Salisbury NH
1903 Eunice Cutler True 8 dau of 243 Reuben True 5/Mary B 11 Nov 1825 Plainfield NH
Ezekiel True son of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 6 Feb 1780 Salisbury NH
Freddie L True son of Lewis P True/Anna K B 27 Jan 1870 Dover NH
Freman R True son of Joseph S True B 23 Oct 1866 Orange NH
1907 George Sidney True 8 son of 663 Reuben True/Hannah B 26 Mar 1839 Plainfield NH
George M True son of Sylvanus True B 13 Apr 1852 Newport NH
George S True son of George S True/Alice B 23 Sep1868 Dover NH
Grace A True dau of Charles S True/Abba A Tilton B 4 Nov 1858 Pittsfield NH
Hannah True dau of Abraham True/Sarah B 27 Feb 1749 Chester NH
Hannah True dau of Henry True/Ruth AyerB 22 May 1757 Hampstead NH
223 Hannah True 5 dau of Henry True/Ruth Ayer B 22 May 1757 Hampstead NH
Hannah True dau of Reuben True /Hannah B 21 May 1773 Danville NH
Hannah True B 27 Jan 1782 Chichester NH
Hannah True dau of Abraham True B 19 Oct 1782 Deerfield NH
Hannah True B 12 Mar 1788 Goshen NH
Hannah True dau of Jabez True/Hannah B 31 Jul 1790 Salisbur NH
603 Hannah True 3 dau of 243 Moses True 5/Polly B 20 Aug 1808 Goshen NH
Hannah True M Greenleaf Bagley 23 Jun 1813 Hampton Falls NH
7148 Harriet B True 9 dau of 3133 James W True 8/Melvina Pullen B 17 May 1871 Lit NH
1802 Harriot True 8 dau of 615 Nathaniel True 7/Polly B 12 Jan 1810 Chichester NH
Helen A True M Daniel Marsh Adams 5 Aug 1856 Derry, Rockingham Co NH iaw will
78 Henry True 4 M Ruth Ayer 29 Sep (or 30 Nov) 1753 Hampstead NH
Henry True son of Joseph True/Sarah B 4 Oct 1759 Chester NH
228 Henry True son of Henry True and Ruth (or Mrs Ruth) Ayer B 20 May 1770 Hampstead
Ira True son ofLevi True/Betsey B 23 Jul 1826 Pittsfield NH
95 Israel True 4 M Abigail Jackson 1 Jan 1739 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co NH
224 Jabez True 5 son of 78 Henry True 4/Ruth Ayer B 6 Oct 1760 Hampstead NH
Jabez True son of Jabez True/Hannah B 1Apr 1792 Salisbury NH
Jacob True son of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 10 Jan 1788 Salisbury NH
1767 Jacob Henry True 7 M Irene C Haines 2 Jul 1837 Louden NH
224 James True 5 son of Henry True and Ruth Ayer B 23 Mar 1759 Hampstead NH
James A True son of Jacob True B 14 May 1859 Deerfield NH
Jane True dau of Jabez True/Hannah B 19 Sep 1795 Salisbury NH
225 John True 5 son of 78 Henry True/Ruth Ayer B 26 Dec 1762 Hampstead NH
John True son of Reuben True/Hannah B 29 Jun 1784 Danville NH
John True son of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 9 Apr 1784 Salisbury NH
John True son of Reuben True/Hannah B 29 Jun 1784 Danville NH
John True M Mehitable Cram 20 Nov 1786 Hampton Falls NH
John True M Mehitable Cram 24 Jan 1787 Pittsfield NH
John True son of Edward True/Molley French B 24 May 1789 Seabrook NH
John True son of Abraham True B 23 Dec 1792 Chichester NH
John True son of Jabez True/Hannah Fellows B 9 Jul 1799 Salisbiry NH
John True son of Abraham True B 27 Jul 1799 Chichester NH

John True son of Daniel True/Polly B10 Aug 1805 Goshen, Sullivan Co NH
John True son of Nathaniel True/Polly B 29 Mar 1806 Chichester NH
275 John True 6 M Lucy Dole24 Oct 1811 New London, Merrimack Co NH
1341 John True 7 son of 475 Jacob True 6/Jane Greely B 2 Aug 1812 Salisbury NH
1770 John Adams True 7 M Charlotte E Dow 26 Nov 1841 Seabrook NH
John S True son of Levi True/Betsey B 15 Apr 1821 Pittsfield, Merrimack Co NH
Jonathan True son of Reuben True/Hannah B 14 Jul 1769 Danville NH
Joseph True son of Joseph True/Sarah B 18 Feb 1776 Chester NH
Joseph True son of Reuben True/Hannah 7 May 1777
Joseph True son of Abraham True B 1 Aug 1785 Chichester NH
256 Joseph True 6 M Sally Batchelder 24 Oct 1786 Deerfield NH
Joseph True son of Joseph True/Hannah b 15 Apr 1789Salisbury NH
Joshua True son of Joseph True/Sarah B 20 Apr 1772 Chester NH
670 Judith True 7 M Stephen Pingry 18 Dec 1820 Cornish, Sullivan Co NH
1424 Laura Ann True 7 dau of 482 Levi True 6/Betsey B 14 Nov 1829 Pittsfield NH
609 Lauren True 6 dau of Caleb C True 5/Hannah B 20 Dec 1814 Goshen NH
Leavit True son of Nueom True/Mary B 21 Jun 1754 Chester NH
Levi True B 21 NOv 1791 Pittsfield NH
Lizzie C True dau of Frank True/Ellen B 10 May1869 Raymond, NH
LizzieJane True dau of John True/Alice B 20 Aug 1871 Dover NH
Lois True dau of Jacob True/Abagail B 1 May1774 Salisbury NH
Love True dau of Jacob True/Sarah B 10 Jun 1770 Chester NH
Lucinda True dau of Nathaniel True/Polly B 9 Sep 1804 Chichester NH
Lucinda True dau of Moses True/Polly B 21 Jun 1822 Goshen NH
1337 Luther True son of Jacob True/Jane Greely B 19 Jun 1804 Salisbury NH
Lyddia True dau of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 24 Feb 1782 Salisbury NH
999? Lydia True B 1799 Sanwich NH
1328 Lydia True 7 of 455 Daniel True/Polly Judkins B 24 Jul 1802 M 1337 B Salis NH
Lyman W True son of Levi True/Betsey B 28 Dec 1822 Pittsfield NH
Maggie L True dau of Jsmes W True/Melvina Pullen B 28 dec 1872 Litchfield NH
Martha True M Enock Sevey 25 Dec 1823 Andover NH
Mary True dau of Henry True and Jane B 30 May 1668 Hampton NH
229 Mary True 5 dau of 78 Henry True 4/Ruth Ayer B 20 Jul 1772 Hampstead NH
Mary True M Jeremiah Hill 14 May 1774 Portsmouth NH
Mary True dau of Elijah True B 19 JUn 1777 Candia NH
Mary True dau of Jacob True/Abigail B 27 Jan 1783 Deerfield NH
Mary True M John Wallace 1 May 1806 Deerfield NH
1902 Mary True 8 dau of 663 Reuben True 7 /Mary B 14 Nov 1819 Plainfield NH
Mary A True M William Frost 21 Sep 1865 Litchfield NH
Mary J True dau of Moses True/Polly B 20 Nov 1818 Goshen NH
Mary Julia True M Edward Newell Downs 24 Nov 1891 Rye, Rockingham Co NH
Mehitable Judkins True dau of Daniel True/Polly Judkins B 10 Dec 1804 NH
Mercy True dau of Benjamin True/Molly Batchelder B 23 Aug 1796 Deerfield NH
Mercy True M Nicholas N Durall 5 Oct 1818 in Lee, Strafford Co NH
1342 Minerva True 7 dau of 457 Jacob True 6/Jane Greeley B 23 Aug 1814 Salis NH
Miriam True M Jonathan Perkins 12 Dec 1752 South Hampton NH
Molley True dau of Joseph True/Sarah B 8 Nov 1857 Chester NH
Molley True dau of Reuben True/Hannah B 4 Aug 1779 Danville NH
Molly True dau of Jacob True/Lydia Dow B 8 Jan 1776 Salisbury NH
Moses True son of Reuben True/Hannah B 12 Mar 1765 Danville NH
Moses True son of Jacob True/Jane Greeley B 30 Aug 1806 Salisbury NH
Moses True son of Moses True/Polly B 10 Jul 1811 Goshen NH
Moses True M Ursula Pettingill 19 Oct 1831 Franklin, Merrimac Co NH
Moses True M Sarah M White 9 Jan 1844 Franklin NH
Nancy True dau of Elijah True/Susan Clifford B 12 Jun 1785 Rockingham Co NH
Nancy True dau of Abraham True B 7 May 1790 Chichester NH
Nancy True M William White 23 Jun 1828 Chichester NH

Nathan True son of Edward True/Molly B 19 Mar 1795 Seabrook NH
Nathaniel True son of Abraham True B 12 Oct 1780 Deerfield NH
1159 Nathaniel True 7 son of 405 Edward True 6/Molly French B 19 Mar 1795 Seab NH
Nellie A True dau Samuel M True/Grace A Batchelder 4 Apr 1874 Louden NH
Nettie T True dau JamesW True/Melvina Pullen B 2 Jan 1875 Litchfield NH
Oliver True son of Jabez True/Hannah B 6 Dec 1787 Salisbury NH
Osgood True son of Ruben True/Hannah B 21 Jul 1771 Danville NH
Paul True son of Jabez TRue/Hannah B 25 Sep 1786 Salisbury NH
Polley True B 13 Feb 1776 Nottingham NH
Polly True M Aquilla Pingrey 21 Jan 1794 Danbury or Salisbury NH
Polly True dau of Daniel True/Polly Judkins B 29 May 1800 Salisbury NH
Polly True dau of Jacob True/Jane Greeley B 14 Mar 1802 Salisbury NH
Polly True M Benjamin Tucker 19 Sep 1821 Franklin NH
Reuben True son of Reuben True/Mary B 26 Jan 1827 Plainfield NH
Rhoda True dau of Jacob True/Jane Greeley B 17 Feb 1810
Rhoda Jane True M Nathaniel Dearborn Hunton 14 Oct 1832 Salisbury NH
Rody Truedau of Daniel True/Polly Judkins B 19 May 1810 Salisbury NH
Ruben True M Rhoda Bartlett 22 Feb 1789 Salisbury NH
226 Ruth True 5 dau of Henry True 4/Ruth Ayer B 15 Feb 1764 Hampstead NH
Ruth True M Samuel Little 17 Dec 1795 Hampstead NH
Sally True dau of Jabez TRue/Hannah B 12 Mar 1785 Salisbury NH
Sally True dau of Abraham True B 13 Dec 1794 Chichester NH
Sally True dau of Jacob True/Jane Greeley B 16 Dec 1808 Salisbury NH
Sally True dau of Benjamin True/Molly B 26 Oct 1810 Deerfield NH
Sally True dau of Joseph True/Polly B 14 Aug 1814 Chichester NH
Saml True son of Elijah True B 18 Oct 1774 Candia, Rockingham Co NH
221 Samuel True son of 78 Henry True 4/Ruth Ayer B 8 Mar 1756 Hampstead NH
Samuel True M Susanna Greeley 6 Mar 1817Seabrook NH
Sarah True M Hnery Currier 19 Feb 1755 South Hampton NH
Sarah True dau of William True/Sarah B 9 Apr 1758 East Kingston NH
Sarah True dau of William True Bpt 23 Apr 1758 Kingston NH
Sarah True dau Joseph True/Sarah B 25 Oct 1761 Chester NH
227 Sarah True 5 dau of 78 Henry True/Ruth Ayer B 3 Jun 1767 Hampstead NH
Sarah True Dau of Elijah True/Susan Clifford 24 Jun 1780 Rockingham Co NH
1906 Susan Elizabeth True 8 of 663 Reuben True/Hannah B 26 Mar 1839 Plainfield NH
609 Susenanor True 6 dau of 244 Caleb C True 5/Hannah B 19 Sep 1816 Goshen NH
Theodaty J True dau of Nathaniel True/Polly B 7 Aug 1802 Chichester NH
Waity True M George Gibson 1822 Rockingham Co
Walter E TRue son of Cyrus D True/Julia Ann Green B 13 Mar 1852 Pittsfield
william True son of William True Bpt 27 Jul 1760 Kingston NH
William True son of William True/Sarah B 15 Jun 1760 East Kingston NH
William True 8 son of Reuben True /Hannah B 1 May 1767 Danville NH
1905 William C True 8 son of 663 Reuben True 7/Hannah B 9 May 1834 Plainfield
341 D D William True 6 B 17 Dec 1782 Rockingham Co NH of 140 Elija True & Sus Cli
7070 Willis Norman True 9 son of 6726 Ancil True 8/Lydia M B 3 Apr 1859 Moultboro
Winthrop True son of Abram and Sarah B 23 Nov 1768 Deerfield
Daniel N True M Susan Anderson 26 Dec 1837 Shelby Co OH
David Arthur Trew M Rachel Rebecca Slapp 21 Jul 1878 Butler Co OH
Dillia H True dau of Ephraim True/Catherine Miser B 13 Apr 1874 Carroll Co OH
Effie True dau of John W. True/Martha Ann Maxwell B Oct 1874 Basil OH
Elijah True M Elizabeth Anderson 17 Sep 1838 Miami Co OH
Elisabeth True M John Sutton 15 Jan 1854 Seneca Co OH
Elizabeth True M David McIlravy 27 Jun 1865 Tuscarawas Co OH
Eliza True M James Burly 14 Jun 1860 Trumbull Co OH
Eliza P True M John G Brice 4 Mar 1837 Athens, Athens Co OH
Emeline True M A R Barnard 7 Apr 1872 Wayne Co OH
Emma V True M John William Jones 17 Apr 1864 Ross Co OH

Ephraim True M Catherine Mizer 22 Feb 1862 Tuscarawas Co OHIO
Erwin True son of H True/Margaret Grimes B 28 Jan 1876 Washington Co OH
Eugene B Trew M Mary Hewitt 3 Sep 1869 Cuyahoga Co OH
Frank S Trew M Elanor H Fuller 16 Oct 1857 Trumbull Co OH
Frank S Trew M Eloria A Fuller 16 Apr 1874 Trumbull Co OH
Fred Treu M Mary Welling 12 Aug 1884 Hamilton Co OH
Harriet N True M Thomas W Jones 5 Feb 1838 Dover Athens Co OH
Harriett True M Thomas W. Jones 12 Nov 1837 Athens Co OH
Harry True M Flora W Bowen 13 Sep 1876 Marion Co OH
Harvey True M Louie? A Bontrager 8 Jan 1884 Tuscarawas Co OH
Herd A True M U L Gray 30 Jul 1871 Ross Co OH
Herod T True M Emma Knight 21 Oct 1835 Athens Co OH
Herod T True M Marthe Roberts 8 Jan 1843Athens Co OH
3465 Hiram L True 8 B M Julia Weethee 8 Nov 1865 Dover Athens Co OH
Isaac True M Mary Mastersll Jun 1840 Tuscarawas Co OH
3465 Hiram L True 8 M2 Helen Moore29 Apr 1874 Athens Co OH
Isaac True M Hester Ann Walker 1 Jan 1857Tuscarawas Co OH
Isaac True M Catharine Van Buskirk 24 Apr 1857 Tuscarawas Co OH
J F True M REbecca Stermer 18 May 1873 Mercer Co OH
James Alfred True son of Wilbur True/Sarah B 19 Jul 1868 Washington Co OH
Jane True M Samuel Skeels 3 Nov 1842 Tuscarawas Co OH
Jane True M John Fulton 11 Nov 1855 Athens Co OH
Jane True M Martin Justice 14 Dec 1872 Tuscarawas Co OH
Janny U True M John Underwood 25 Dec 1870 Tuscarawas Co OH
1280 John True 7 M Sally J Eggleston 23 Dec 1830 Ames Athens Co OH
1280 John True 7 M Mary Ann Eggleston 25 Feb 1835 Athens Co OH
John True M Jane Dalby 25 Dec 1836 Harrison Co OH
John True M Ann Eliza Bean 13 Aug 1854 Carroll Co OH
JOhn True M Rachel Walker 5 Sep 1869 Tuscarawas Co OH
John True M Mattie Moxwell 27 Jan 1874 Athens Co OH
John True M Lucy Elnora May Hinton 1881 Independence Cuyahoga Co OH
John B True M Elizabeth Moore 2 Sep 1851 Highland Co OH
John B True M Elizabeth Moon 2 Sep 1851 Highland Co OH
Josephene True M William Burres 20 JUl 1879 Tuscarawas Co OH
Julian? True M Samuel Firebaugh 4 Mar 1850 Tuscarawas Co OH
Keziah Trew M Wm Ferris 16 Sep 1849 Tuscarawas Co OH
Justus F True M Rachel Emanuel 29 Jul 1848 Mercer Co OH
Laura True M Allen Taylor 17 Oct 1872 Butler Co OH
Lenna True M Samuel Mobberley 14 Jul 1874 Tuscarawas Co OH
LOuisa True M William F Boyd 2 Nov 1865 Tuscarawas Co OH
Louiza n Trew M George T Cole 15 Oct 1846 Huron Co OH
Lucy W True M Daniel Fulton B 24 Dec 1846 Athens OH
1282 Lydia True 7 M Samuel Porter 1 Dec 1831 Athens Co OH
Malinda True M Archibald Oursler 6 Feb 1812 Adams Co OH
Margaret Trew M Harris Ewalt 29 Dec 1741 Trumbull Co OH
Margaret A True M Andrew Thompson 26 Jul 1881 Tuscarawas Co OH
Margarethe B Treu M John Jordan 9 Aug 1849 Cuyahoga Co OH
Maria J Treu M Michael Gieb 9 Aug 1849 cuyahoga Co OH
Martha Ann True M William Hunt 21 Oct 1846 Tuscarawas Co OH
Mary True M John G Brice 12 Jan 1846 Athens Co OH
Mary Treu , Humphrey Lewis 25 Mar 1843 Trumbull Co OH
Mary True M Milton T Chenoweth 17 Jun 1854 Warren Co OH
Mary True M James Kelley 26 Jul 1870 Tuscarawas Co OH
Mary True M A J Leech 21 Nov 1879 Wayne Co OH
Mary Ann True M Brewer Bartlett 23 Jun 1842 Dover, Athens Co OH
Mary J True M Josepj Kniss 3 Sep 1843 Shelby Co OH
Mary J TRue M Joseph Knip 3 Sep 1843 Shelby Co OH

Mary Jane True M John Fulton 11 Nov 1855 Wayne Co OH
Mary Jane Trew M Allen Campbell 1 Sep 1858 Trumbull Co OH
Mary Jane True M John Smith 5 Jun 1871 Cuyahoga Co OH
1287 Mason True 7 M Esther D Campbell 2 Mar 1843 Athen Co OH
Melissa True M George Beamer 1 Nov 1873 Tuscarawas Co OH
Melvina True M Robert F Protsman M 11 Jun 1881 Mercer Co OH
Nancy True M John Sherod 2 Mar 1826 Tuscarawas Co OH
Nelson Trew M Lua Foot 1 Sep 1830 Trombull Co OH
Ner Hewitt True son of George True/ Mary Butler 12 Apr 1872 Lawrence Co OH
Noah D True M Ruth Dolby M 14 Oct 1838 HOlmes Co OH
ORPHA R TRue M Leonard Right 5 Jan 1861 Tuscarawas Co OH
Orphey True dau of Thomas True/Mary Eberhart B 7 Aug 1872 Wayne Co OH
Phebe Ann Trew M Mahlon Morris Clawson 22 Aug 1870 Butler Co OH
Phileta Trew M John H Osborn * Jul 1835 Trumbull Co OH
Phoebe True M Charles Fielder 19 Jun 1872 Mahoning Co OH
Phoebe Ann Trew dau of David Trew/Catherine Jane Odenbaugh B 16 May 1852 Ham
Polly B True M William Falknor 6 Dec 1810 Greene Co OH
Rebecca True M Reuben a Kail 20 Dec 1832 Tuscarawas Co OH
Rebecca Trew M Benjamin McMahan 11 Apr 1844 Trumbull Co OH
Robert True M Jane Thomas 27 Oct 1831 Greene Co OH
Robert True M Elizabeth Wheeler 7 Jul 1848 Seneca Co OH
Robert S Trew M Rebecca Christi 30 Nov 1835 Trumbull Co OH
Sally True M Uriah Sharr 18 Aug 1828 Tuscarawas Co OH
Sally Irena True M John Herrold 17 Jan 1855 Athens Co OH
Sarah True M Peter Dollson 8 Feb 1816 Green Co OH (or Dalston)
Ssrah A Trew M Henry D Rice 4 Apr 1866 Trumbull Co OH
Sarah Ann True M Lyman Howenstine 12 Dec 1869 Tuscarawas Co OH
Sara E True M Levi A Sprague 21 Oct 1866 Athens Co OH
Silas A Trew M Agnes P Green 28 Mar 1854 Trumball Co OH
Solomon True M Rebecca Slonaker 11 Mar 1852 Harrison Co OH
Susanna M True M A M Wingate 30 Aug 1866 Tuscarawas Co OH
Thomas True M Elizabeth Jamison 4 Aug 1842 Tuscarawas Co OH
Thomas True M Orpha Coleman 21 Aug 1828 Tuscarawas Co OH
Thomas True M Elizabeth Sharter 23 Jan 1851 Tuscarawas Co OH
Thomas True M Mary Everhart 18 Oct 1855 Tuscarawas Co OH
Tony True M Joseph Suchy 12 Jul 1885
Wesley True M Sally Sherrod 13 Feb 1840 Carroll Co OH
Wilbur L True M Mary C Warwick 24 Apr 1881 Monroe Co OH
William True M Nancy Wilson 28 Jan 1838 Warren Co OH
William True M Emily Sherrod 2 Jan 1840 Carroll Co OH
William True M Emily Martin 9 Aug 1864 Carroll Co OH
William True M Annie Quinn 10 Sep 1865 Tuscarawas Co OH
William True M Maria A Detty 12 Jan 1884 Ross Co OH
William Frank True B 8 Oct 1856 Erie Co OH son of Page E True/Sara Clark
William V True M Hannah Waddington 16 Feb 1871 Tuscarawas Co OH
6097 Abba A True 9 M Moses T Armstrong 11 Sep 1860 Fort Faiffield ME
6113 Abba T True 9 M Llewellyn Curtis 16 Dec 1868 Fort Fairfield ME
Abbe Jane True dau of Joseph G True/Abigail B 18 Nov 1835
3204 Abbie Jane True 8 M William S Snow 20 Jul 1861 Litchfield ME
Abigail True dau of Jonathan True/Anna B 25 Aug 1755 Cumberland ME
Abigail True M James Field 24 Aug 1775 Cumberland ME
Abigail True dau of True B 1785 Montville Waldo Co ME
Abigail True dau of Henry True/Martha B 24 Aug 1787 Belfast Waldo Co ME
572 Abigail True 8 M Daniel Warterman 1793 New Gloucester ME
Abigail True dau of Aaron True/Patty B 28 Dec 1805 Litchfield ME
Abigail True dau of Jabez True/Hannah B 10 Oct 1812 Poland ME
Abigail C True M Henry Sawtell 4 Sep 1863 Auburn ME
2472 Abigail Delora True 8 dau of James k True/Dorothy B 25 Sep 1845 Temple ME

423 Abner True 6 son of 171 Abner True 5/Mary Bagley B 30 Sep 1773 Cumberland ME
423 Abner True 6 son of 171 Abner True 5/Mary Bagley C 30 Sep 1773 North Yarmouth
Abner True B 3 Sep 1817 Clinton, Kennebec Co ME
410 Abner True 6 M Polly Manuel 2 Jan 1796 Kennebeck Co Litchfield ME
1189 Abner True 7 son of 410 Abner True 6/Polly Manuel B 26 Jan 1797 Litchfield ME
1189 Abner True 7 M Betsey Tibbetts 29 Nov 1821 Litchfield, Kennebec Co ME
1240 Abner True 7 M Dorothy P Bagley 2 Feb 1840 Kennebec Co
3354 Abner True son of 1240 Abner True 7/Dorothy Bagley B 23 Nov 1849 Clinton ME
3165 Abner Parris True 8 osn of 1189 Abner True 7/Elizabeth Tibbetts B 12 Jun 1822
3212 Adaline True 8 dau of 1203 John A True 7/Betsey B 12 Jan 1842 Litchfield ME
6887 Adaline P True 9 dau of 2851 Moses True 8/Desire Lennell C 3 Jan 1857 New Glo
Adams True son of Daniel True/Rebecca B 22 Aug 1802 Cumberland ME
417 Adams True 6 M Rebecca Johnson 26 Jan 1803 Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME
Addie F True dau of Warren M True/Lucretia A. B 12 Jul 1866 Waterville ME
2911 dau of 1062 William H True Lydia Holden (Adie L True) B 23 Oct 1854 Freeport
Addie P True M Charles Estes 15 Mar 1883 New Glocester, Cumberland Co ME
Adria A True M Cornelus Crosby 8 Jul 1861 Monticello, Aroostook ME
Albert True son of Israel True/ Bernice B 16 Nov 1837 Pownal ME
Albert True son of Moses True/Ann B 8 Jun 1838 Litchfield ME
Albert True M Mary E Shatler 24 Dec 1890 New Glocester ME
Albert True son of Thos True/ Merriam B 1 Mar 1843 Litchfield ME
Albert C True son of George H True/Mrs Lauraetta Porter B 17 Apr 1866 Freept
Albert C True M M. Viola Card 13 Jun 1875Litchfield, Kennebec Co ME
Albert Crain True M Martha Viola Card 13 Jun 1875 Litchfield ME
Albert D True son of John W True /Carrie M B 6 Dec 1874 New Glocester ME
Albert E True M Susie Wells 15 Nov 1878 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
3165 Albion True 8 M Emily Baker 24 Feb 1850 Kennebec Co ME
3165 Albion True 8 son of 1189 Abner True 7/Elizabeth B 12 JUn 1822 Litchfield
Alford Richardson True son of Bradbury TrueBetsey B 9 Dec 1811 Cumberland ME
Alford Richardson True son of Bradbury True/Betsey Bpt 9 Dec 1811 N Yarmouth
Alfred M True son of N G True/Ruth Ann B 13 Feb 1844 Monmouth, Kennebec Co
Alice Eugeania True dau of Calvin L True/Alice M. Bpt 2 Nov 1857 Portland ME
Alice H True dau of John H True/Mary F B 17 Jul 1870 Portland ME
Alice J True M William A Mitchell 3 Nov 1876 Yarmouth ME
Alice L True dau of Wm H True/Alice F B 6 Jul 1863 Yarmouth ME
2405 Alonzo Blake True 8 dau of 857 James True 7/Abigail B 2 Feb 1828 Phillips,
3169 Amanda Melvina True 8 dau of 1187 Abner True 7/Elizabeth Tibbetts B 3Ap1834
3178 Ammi M True 8 B 13 Jan 1839 Augusta Me female
1191 Ammi? Mitchell True 7 son of 410 Abner True 6/Polly B 18 Jan 1808 Litchfield
2401 Amos Carver True 8 son of 857 John True 7/Abigail B 8 Jan 1815 Ponal ME
3114 Amos K True 8 son of 1165 Moses True 7 B 4 Jan 1852 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
Amos Storer Haskell True son of Adams True/Rebecca B 17 Jul 1815 Pownal ME
Andrew T True son of Eben True/Frances M Bpt 28 Oct 1852 Pownal ME
1217 Angeline True 7 dau of 417 Adams True 6/Rebecca B 2 Jan 1811 Pownal ME
Angenette True M Charles H Sleeper M 12 Jan 1862 Littlefield ME
1056 Angerline True 7 dau of 371 William True 6/Eunice B 7 Jan 1823 Freeport ME
Ann True M Thomas Dinsmoor 22 Jul 1773 New Gloucester ME
Ann M True M Alonzo O Rackliff 10 Nov 1775 Industry, Franklin Co ME
Ann Maria True dau of David True/Lucretia Bpt 4 Mar 1819 Cumberland ME
Ann Maria True dau of David True/Lucretia B 4 Mar 1819 North Yarmouth ME
Anna True dau of Jacob Trur/Anna Falmouth B 24 Aug 1849 North Yarmouth ME
Anna True dau of Jonathan True/Anna B 21 Aug 1753 North Yarmouth ME
Anna True dau of Jonathan True/Anna B 21 Aug 1753 Cumberland ME
Anna True dau of William True/Sarah B 3 Mar 1755 Cumberland ME
Anna True dau of Wm True/Sarah B 3 Mar 1755 North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co ME
Anna True M Samuel Stubbs 17 Mar 1773 Cumberland (civil records)
841 Anna True 7 dau of 297 Nathaniel True 6/Sarah B 21 Apr 1777 Cumberland ME

841 Anna True 7 dau of 297 Nathaniel True6/Sarah Bpt 21 Apr 1777 North Yarmouth
Anna True dau of Israel True/Molly B 12 Jun 1785 Cumberland, Cumberland Co
Anna Treu dau of Israel True and Molly Bpt 25 Jun 1785 North Yarmouth Cumb
Anna True dau of David True/Betsey Bpt 7 Feb 1794 North Yarmouth & Cumber
Anna True Dau of William True/Susanna Bpt 16 Jul 1785 North Yarmouth ME
Anna True dau of William True/Susanna B 16 Jul 1785 Cumberland civil record
Anna True M Joseph Barstow 21 Jan 1819 Cumberland Cumberland Co civil recd
Anna Sewall True dau of Samuel True/Rhoda B 3 Mar 1827 New Glocester civil
Anna T True dau of Winthrop True/Ophelia Bpt 29 Jul 1850 New Glocester ME
Anne True M Samuel Stubbs 17 Mar 1773 North Yarmouth ME
Anne True dau of Abner True/Rachel B 9 Nov 1787 Litchfield ME
Annice H True M Jonathan C Bartlett 23 Jan 1861 Litchfield ME
Annice H True M J Cushing Bartlett 20 Jan 1862 Litchfield ME
Annie Ellis True dau of Horace True/Elizabeth Y Ellis 17 Nov 1864 Turner ME
Annie Emma True dau of William E True/Melvina A Stevens B 27 Jan 1872 Wayne
Annie F True M Herbert M Starbird 14 Mar 1875 Litchfield ME
3206 Annis H True 8 dau of 1202 Joseph True 7/Abigail B 20 Sep 1841 Litchfield
Aroline True dau of Samuel True/Grace B 1 Jan 1816 Belfast, Waldo Co ME
Arrin A TRue son of Joseph True/Abigail B 15 Dec 1839 Litchfield ME
Arthur C True son of William W True/Alice B 23 Mar 1870 Yarmouth ME
846 Asa True 7 son of 298 William True/Susanna Bpt 23 Feb 1780 N Yarmouth ME
846 Asa True 7 son of 298 William True 6?Susanna B 23 Feb 1780 Cumberland ME
846 Asa S True 7 M Joanna Russell 25 Feb 1808 Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME
Asaph B True son of Joseph True/Jane R Winslow B 20 Apr 1849 Freeport ME
1055 Asaph Buxton True 7 son of 371 William True 6/Eunice B 18 Jun 1820 Freeport
Augustus W True B 17 Sep 1835 Falmouth ME
Augustus W True M Harriet N Mitchell 25 Nov 1862 Yarmouth, Cumberland Co ME
Averline True bpt Mar 1830 Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co ME
842 Bela True 7 dau of 297 Nathaniel True 6/Hannah Loring Bpt 20 Oct 1780 N Yarm
842 Bela True 7 M Mary Mitchell 27 Mar 1804 Cumberland ME
840 Benj True son of 297 Nathaniel True 6/Sarah Bpt North Yarmouth ME
Benj True son of Ebenezer True/Mary Bpt15 Oct 1820 Pownal, Cumberland Co ME
210 Benjamin True 5 M Rhoda Merrill 15 Dec 1762 Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME
846 Benjamin True 7 son of 297 Nathaniel True 6/Sarah B 4 Mar 1775 Cumberland ME
562 Benjamin True 6 son of 210 Benjamin True 5 /Rhoda B 1784 Livermore ME
562 Benjamin True 6 M Abigail Staples 31 Jul 1806 in Turner, Androscoggin Co ME
Benjamin True son of David True/Betsey Bpt 22 Apr 1808 Cumberland ME
281 Benjamin True 6 M Hannah Frank 5 May 1811 Portland ME
Benjamin True son of Israel True/Sally B 18 Mar 1820 Pownal ME
Benjamin True M Hannah K Rogers 25 Oct 1825 in Castine, Hancock Co ME
Benjamin True M Mary E Leland 25 Oct 1848 Trenton, Hancock Co ME
Benjamin Butler True son of Nathaniel True/Betsey Bpt 22 Nov 1841 N Yarmouth
Benjamin Haskell True son of Benjamin True/FRances G B 14Sep1846 Pownal Me
Benjamin O True son of Jabez True/Sarah Eaton B 10 Jan 1741 Portland ME
Benjamin P True son of Thomas True/Parmelia B 26 Jun 1797 Pittston ME
Benjamin P True son of Thomas True/Parmelia Parker B 26Jun1808 Litchfield ME
Benjamin P True M Mary Orr 26 Feb 1826 Litchfield ME
Benjamin Parker True son of Thomas True/Permelia B 26 Jun 1797 Pittston ME
Benjamin Parler True son of Thomas True/Permelia B 26 Jun 1808 Litchfield
6933 Bernice True 9 dau of 2864 Benjamin True 8 B 31 Mar 1852 Pownal ME
Bernice True M Alfred H Larabee 20 Sep 1876 New Gloucester ME
886 Betsey True 7 dau of 320 Zebulon True 6/Patty B 17 Apr 1791 Farmington ME
Betsey True dau of Samuel True/Mercy Bpt 13 Feb 1796 North Yarmouth ME
Betsey True dau of Samuel True/Mercy B 13 Feb 1796 Cumberland ME
Betsey True dau of David True/Betsey Bpt 23Dec1805 Cumberland (also N Yarmou)
Betsey True dau of Israel True and Sally B 19 Sep 1822 Pownal, Cumberland Co

Betsey True M William True Warren May 1824 in Pownal, Cumberland Co ME
Betsey True M William A Gifford 28Sep 1888 in Clinton, Kennebec County ME
Betsey Ann Hatch True dau of Nathaniel True/Betsey P Bpt 16 Feb 1833 N Yarmo
3357 Betsey B True dau of 1240 Abner True/Dorothy Bagley B 27 Sep 1856 Clinton ME
1054 Betsey Sawyer True of 371 William True 6/eunice B 17 Nov 1817 Freeport ME
Betsy Trew dau of Edward Trew B 8 Jul 1793 Fayette, Kennebec County ME
Betsy True dau of Samuel True/Grace B 7 Jul 1809 Belfast, Waldo County ME
Betsy True M David D Howard 4 Apr 1816 Temple, Franklin County ME
Bettey True dau of William True/Rebeckah B 17 Oct 1786 Poland, Androscoggin
Betty True day of William True and Sarah B 13 May 1763 Cumberland ME
Betty True dau of William True and Sarah B 30 May 1763 North Yarmouth ME
Betty True dau of John True/DollyB 1 Dec 1764 Cumberland Me
Betty True dau of John True/Dolle B 1 Dec 1764 North Yarmouth ME
Betty True M Nathaniel Weston 6 Mar 1788 Cumberland ME
Birdie E True M W W Farrington 2 Jul 1887 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
Birdie E True M W W Farrington 9 Jul !887 Fayette, ME
Blanche True dau of Ammi True/Nellie W Ross B 23 Jun 1783 Augusta ME
Brackett W True son of N G True/Ruth Ann B 20 Jul1841 Monmouth, Kennebec Co ME
Bradbury True son of Jonathan True/Anna B 14 Mar 1759 Cumberland ME
Bradbury True son of Jonathan True/Anna B 14 Mar 1760 North Yarmouth ME
138 Bradbury True 5 M Sarah Pettingill 28 May 1768 Cumberland ME
847 Bradbury True 7 son of William True/Susanna Bpt North Yarmouth ME 13 Sep 1782
847 Bradbury True 7 son of William True/Susanna B 13 Sep 1782 Cumberland ME
Bradbury True son of Jacob True/Susanna Bpt 9 Sep 1795 North Yarmouth ME
Bradbury True son of Jacob True/Susanna B 9 Sep 1795 Cumberland ME
Bradbury True son of Bradbury True/Betsey Bpt 18 Apr 1824 North Yarmouth ME
Bradbury True M Harriet M Loring 14 Jun 1848North Yarmouth ME
Bradbury True M Aurilla C Foissoon 1 Nov 1863 Mount Desert, Hancock Co ME
Bradbury E True son of Thos. True/Mirriam B 13 Sep1831 Litchfield ME
Brainard G True B 9 Jun 1864 Clinton ME
6884 Calvin True 9 son of 2851 Moses True/Desire Linnell Bpt 18 Nov 1854 N Glocest
2854 Calvin True 8 son of 1030 Moses True 7/Martha B 1 Jan 1821 New Golcester ME
Canelia Stevens True dau of Ebenezer True/Martha B 26 Mar 1835 Portland ME
Caroline True dau of Samuel True/Sarah B 14 Jul 1818 Cumberland ME
Carrie True dau of Joseph True/Sara Jane B 24 Apr 1858 Yarmouth ME
Carrie E True M Edward A Hathaway 28 Sep 1881 Yarmouth ME
Carrie E True M Eugene H Pratt 16 Jun 1885 Yarmouth ME
Catharine True dau of Thomas True/Pamelia B 19 Jan 1817 Litchfield ME
3140 Catharine Manter True dau of 1179 William True 7/Hannah B 13 Aug 1830 Wayne
Catherine F True dau of Nathaniel True B 16 Aug 1838 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
Charles True son of Benjamin True/Octavia S Bpt 4 Nov 1836 North Yarmouth ME
Charles TRue son of Benjamin True/Octavia Bpt 10 Mar 1842 North Yarmouth ME
Charles True son of Samuel True/Mary J B 16 Jul 1842 Portland ME
Charles A True son of Merrill B 14 Nov 1852 Clinton ME
Charles Abion True son of Thomas Jefferson True/Hannah E B 10 Apr 1834 Farmin
Charles Ames True M Carrie L Tibbetts 25 May 1884 Fairfield Somerset Co ME
Charles Augustus True son of Saml. A True/Ellen A Bpt 24 Nov 1860 Portland ME
Charles E True son of Warren M True/Lucretia A B 9 Apr 1856 Waterville Kenneb
Charles Emory True son of Moses B 10 Feb 1847 Fayette Kennebec Co ME
Charles H True son of Josiah True/Lucinda B 23 Jun 1832 Litchfield ME
Charles H True son ofWilliam H True/Lydia A Holden B 1 Jan 1856 Freeport ME
Charles H B True M Rachel Ann Oliver 6 May 1849 Industry, Franklin Co ME
Charles Henry True M Hannah Sargent Davis 10 Apr 1862 Gardiner or Farmingdal
Charles L True son of Amos A True/Irene H B 12 Mar 1851 Pownal ME
Charles Latham True son of Jabez True/Nettie A B 1 Jun 1874 Portland ME
Charles Leland True son of Bradbury True/Harriet Maria B Dec 1851 Pownal ME
Charles H True M H S Davis 5 Apr 1862 Augusta, Kennebec ME

Charlotte True dau of Henry True/Martha B 29 Nov 1797 Belfast, Waldo Co ME
Charlotte True dau of Martha True Bpt 1807 Belfast, Waldo Co ME
Charlotte True M Jonathan Dow 13 Dec 1821 Prospect, Waldo Co ME
1066 Christiana True 7 wife of Timothy Griffin, B 28 Apr 1814 Brunswick Cumb Co ME
1066 Christiana True 7 dau of 373 Ebenezer True/Mary Bpt 28 Apr 1814 Pownal ME
Clara Annette True dau of Horace True/Elizabeth T Bpt 11 Aug 1855 Turner ME
Clara Ella True dau of Benj. S True/Mary Elenor B 17 Jan 1852 Trenton, Hanc Co
Clara Lovina True dau of Jabez True/Celinda Bpt 11 Apr 1865 New Glocester ME
Clarisa Dinsmore dau of John True/Sarah B 14 Nov 1809 Poland ME
Clarissa True dau of Thomas True/Pamelia B 1 Oct 1804 Litchvield ME
1199 Clarissa True 7 M Epaphros K Blake 15 Jun 1828 Monmouth ME
3213 Clarissa True 8 dau of 1203 John A True/Betsey B 20 Oct 1843 Litchfield ME
Clark P True M Sarah E Danforth 4 Jan 1852 Norway, Oxford Co ME
Clarrisa True M Epaphoros K Blake 21 Apr 1828 Litchfield ME
Clifford Benjamin True son of Benjamin S True/Mary E B 27 Aug 1867 Portland
Cora E True dau of Orin A True/Susan B Santial B 8 Mar 1872 Litchfield ME
Cordela W True dau of Samuel True B 29 Nov 1832 Winthrop, Kennebec Co ME
Cordelia Amanda True dau of Jonathan True/Mehitable B 3 Mar 1826 Plillips ME
Cordelia W True dau of Samuel True/Eliza B 29 Nov 1834 Hallowell, Kennebec Co
2382 Cornelia True 8 M Hiram Tuttle 3 Oct 1848 North Yarmouth ME
2382 Cornelia True 8 M Hiram B Tuttle 30 Oct 1848 North Yarmouth ME
Corrilla True dau of Lewis M True/eliza Bpt 30 Aug 1835 North Yarmouth ME
2356 Corrilla Freeman True 8 son of 842 Beter True 7/Polly B 13 Sep 1816 Pownal ME
360 Currier True 6 son of 156 Israel True 5/Mary B 19 May 1769 Cumberland or N Yar
Daniel True son of Jonathan True/Anna B 23 Jun 1762 Cumberland ME
415 Daniel True 6 son of 169 John True/Dolly B 18 Jul 1768 Cumberland ME
415 Daniel True 6 son of 169 John True 5/Dolle B 18 Jul 1768 North Yarmouth ME
415 Daniel True 6 M Rebecca Graves 24 Nov 1796 Topsham, Sagadahoc Co ME
415 Daniel True 6 M Rebecca Graves 24 Nov 1794 Topsham, ME
Daniel True M Letice York 13 Apr 1796 Durham ME
Daniel True M Lettice York 13 Apr 1797 Durham ME
Daniel Trew son of Edward Trew B 25 Mar 1797 Fayette ME
1181 Daniel True 7 son of 407 John True 6/Sally B 8 Apr 1800 Litchfield ME
Daniel True B 8 Apr 1800 Wayne ME
415 Daniel True 6 M Sally True 30 Jul 1808 or 14 Aug 1808 Litchfield ME
1187 Daniel True 7 M Lydia Redley 21 Febor 14 Mar 1824 Gardiner ME
Daniel True M Drusilla Folsom28 Mar or 18 Apr 1833 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
408 Daniel True 6 M Mercy Babb 5 Dec 1857 Litchfield ME
Daniel True M Eliza G Billington 22 Mar 04 9 Apr 1846 Kennebec Co ME
Daniel True M Eliza Ann Turner 3 Apr 1830 Fayette, Kennebec Co ME
3219 Daniel True 8 son so 1206 Lewis P True 7/Jemima B Dec 1839 Litchfield ME
3208 Daniel G True 8 son of 1202 Joseph True 7/Abigail B 22 Mar 1844 Litchfield
Daniel L True M Lydia Ridley 22 Feb 1824 Pittston, Kennebec Co ME
Daniel Matthews True son of Joshua True/Eliza B 4 Feb 1825 Mount Vernon ME
Daniel W. True M Mary F Milliken 29 Aug1847 Poland ME
David True M Betsey Hatch 18 Mar 1790 Cumberland ME or N Yarmouth ME
David True son of David True/BEtsey Bpt 28 Jul 1796 N Yarmouth or Cumberland
David True son of Aaron True/Martha B 27 Dec 1796 Litchfield ME
David True son of John True/Sarah B 12 Apr 1812 Powlan ME
David True son of John True/Mehitable B 3 Nov 1823 Monmouth ME
David True M Elennor Marston 20 Nov 1824 Hallowell, Kennebec Co ME
1298 David J True 7 M Harriet L Merrill 6 Oct 1842 New Glocester ME
1218 David Johnson True son of 417 Adams True 6/Rebecca B 15 Jun 1813 Pownal ME
David Nelson True son of Samuel True/Rhoda B 1 Jun 1817 New Glocester ME
David Nelson True son of Samuel True/Mary B 17 Jul 1834 Portland ME

David Nelson True M Helen M Fales 17 Oct 1855 New Gloucester, Cumberland Co
Davis P True son of Samuel Parsons True/Ruth Carver B 12 May 1845 West Leeds
Deborah W True dau of Jonathan True/Deborah Bpt 26 Dec 1812 New Gloucestor ME
Descarteret True dau of Benjamin True/Frances G B 6 Dec 1853 Pownal ME
Delany True dau of John True/Sarah B 22 Nov 1801Poland ME
Dennis Tru M Margaret Wise 4 Aug 1841Kennebec Co ME
Dolly True M Ezra Perry 15 Jun 1797 Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME
1209 Dolly True 7 dau of 416 Joshua True 6/lucy Bpt 12 Jul 1797 North Yarmouth ME
Dolly True M Richard Loring 12 Feb 1799 Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME
Dorcas True dau of Jonathan True/Joanna B & Bpt 6 Nov 1785 N Yarm & Cumberla
Dorcas True dau of Samuel True/Mercy B and Bpt 4 Dec 1797 N Yarm & Cumberland
Dorcas True M Henry Green 12 Dec 1805 Cumberland ME
Dorcus E True M Joseph Giles 10 Oct 1842 Industry, Franklin Co ME
365 Dorothy True 6 dau of 156 Israel True 5/Mary B 1 Jan 1762 N Yarm & Cumberland
Dorothy True dau of James K True/Dorothy B 28 May 1827 Temple, Franklin Co ME
E Alonzo True son of Edward True/Olive H B 4 Jul 1837 at Hope, Knox Co ME
E C Allen True son of Ammi True/Nellie W Ross B 4 Jul 1837 Augusta ME
E P W True M Marcia L Pratt 23 Jun 1869 Yarmouth ME
Ebenezer True son of Israel True/Molly Bpt 8 Aug 1781 N Yarm & Cumberland
Ebenezer True son of Joshua True/Lucy Bpt 5 Nov 1804 N Yarm & Cumberland ME
Ebenezer True M Mary Blanchard 12 May 1807 Cumberland ME
Ebenezer True son of Ebenezer True/Mary Bpt 23 Jan 1826 Pownal ME
Ebenezer True M Olive Parcher 23 Jan 1834 Kennebec Co ME
Ebenezer P True son of Ebenezer True/VelonaB 27 Sep 1768 Portland ME
Edgar True son of Augustus W True/Harriet N B 9 Feb 1868 Yarmouth ME
Edith True dau of Jabez True/Celinda Bpt 28 Dec 1859 New Gloucester ME
Edward True son of Bradbury True/Sarah Bpt 14 Jul 1773 North Yarmouth ME
Edward True son of Bradbury True/Sarah B 14 Jul 1773 Cumberland ME
Edward Trew son of Edward Trew B 15 Jul 1799 Fayette ME
Edward True B 15 Jul 1800 Hope, Knox Co ME
Edward True M Elizabeth Millikin 25 Mar 1802 Cumberland ME
Edward True son of Enos True/Betsey Bpt 10 Sep 1831 North Yarmouth ME
Edward True son of Moses True B 2 Nov 1844 Fayette ME
Edward L Knowlton True son of Josiah True B 20 Feb 1844 Litchvield ME
Edward Martin True son of Jesse T True B 25 Apr 1868 Litchfield ME
Edward P W True son of Samuel True/Sarah B 23 Feb 1832 Cumberland ME
1220 Edward Skillin True 7 son of 417 Adams True 6 /Rebecca B 24 Sep 1821 Pownal
Edward Titcomb True son of Lewis M True/Eliza Bpt 3 Jan 1839 N Yarmouth ME
Edwin Augustus True son of Erastus True/Olive S Bpt 13 Sep 1847 N Yarmouth
Effie B True M Ernest M Lapham 20 Jan 1889 Litchfield
2852 Elbridge True son of 1030 Moses True B 17 Mar 1817 New Gloucester ME
Elbridge True 8 son of Moses True/Desire Bpt 27 Apr 1859 New Gloucester ME
Elbridge True M Sarah Milliken Harris 15 Apr 1883 New Gloucester ME
Eleanor Florence True dau of Wm D True /Freda Bpt 7 Sep 1861 Portland ME
Eleanor True M John Sergeant 6 Oct 1795 Cumberland ME
Eleanor True dau of John True/Susan E B 31 Jan 1843 Phillips, Franklin Co
Elenor L True M Richard Ramsdell 9 Jul 1865 Weld, Franklin Co ME
Elenora J True M Frank N Adams 27 Jun 1888 Litchfield ME
Elethea True M Francis Davis Millett 3 Dec 1835 Turner ME
Elethear True dau of Benjamin True/Abigail B 17 Feb 1813 Turner ME
Elias F True dau of Joseph G True/Abigail B 13 Nov 1828 Litchfield ME
Elinor True Dau of Jonathan True/Anna B 2 Feb 1767 N Yarmouth or Cumberland
Eliphalet M True dau of David J True/Harriett M Bpt 29 Dec 1853 Portland ME
Elisabeth True dau of Jabez True/Hanner B 23 Aug 1801 Poland ME
Elisabeth True dau of Henry True/Welthy B 5 Sep 1815 Powland ME
Elisabeth True dau of David True/Lucretia Bpt 12 Jul 1820 North Yarmouth ME

ENGLISH RECORDS

From time to time, the Church of England required parishners to record all births, burials and marriages in 1536, with a copy to the Bishop. In some shires, particularly Stafford, the church records have been indexed and published. Some surviving records of Yorkshire and Norfolkshire have been examined and it is thought they came from the LDS or another genealogical library in Utah.

From Norfolkshire:

1 Robert Trewe M Tabatha Childe 1 Dec 1593 in St John Timberhill parish in Norwich
2 William Trewe son of Robert Trewe Bpt 29 Feb 1595, St Giles in Norwich
3 My Trewe, dau of Rob Trewe Bpt 7 Aug 1597 at St Giles Parish
4 Thomas Trewe Bpt 14 Oct 1596 Saint Mary in the Marsh Parish in Norwich, parents not stated (or known?)
5 Elizabeth Trewe M Nicholas Pease 9 Dec 1594 in Caston Town
6 Brigetta Trewe dau of Johannis Trewe Bpt 7 Aug 1607 in Brampton Parish
7 John Trewe son of Bartholmew Trewe Bpt 1 Jun 1597 in Ashmanhaugh city
8 John Trewe M 12 Jan 1614 Elizabeth Edwardes in Saint Mary in the Marsh Parish
9 George Trewe son of Nicholas Trewe Bpt 25 Aug 1619 St Simon & St Jude Parish
10 Robert Trewe son of Richard Trewe Bpt 29 Jul 1619 in St Simon & St Jude Parish
11 Elizabeth Trewe dau of George Trewe Bpt 12 Jun 1618 in St Simon & St Jude Parish
12 Elizabeth Trewe dau of Robert Trewe Bpt 2 Mar 1622 in St Simon & St Jude Parish
13 George Trewe son of William Trewe Bpt 27 May 1627, St Simon & St Jude Parish
14 Robert Trewe son of George Trewe Bpt 23 Jul 1628in St Simon and St Jude Parish
15 Mary Trewe dau of George Trewe Bpt 15 Jan 1625 St Simon and St Jude Parish
16 Alice Trewe dau of William Trewe Bpt 15 Mar 1628 in St Clement Parish
17 George Trewe son of George Trewe Bpt 17 Oct 1630 St Simon & St Jude Parish

From Yorkshire:

18 Catheryne Trewe Bpt 1541 in St Martin and Saint Gregory Parish
19 John Trewe M 10 Aug 1550 Ann Wilkinson in Saint Martin Parish
20 Agnes Trewe M 5 Oct 1578 Bartholmew Bradshaw in Howden
21 Alicia Trew Dau of Johannis Trew Bpt 20 Jul 1557 at all Saints Pavement
22 Andrewe Trewe M 15 Nov 1556 Jane Dwyne in St Martin and St Gregory Parish
23 Andreas Trew son of Johannis Trew Bpt 9 Apr 1561 in All Saints Parish
24 Helena Trew dau of Johannis Trew Bpt 10 Aug 1555 in All Saints Pavement
25 John Trewe M 10 Aug 1550 Ann Wilkerson in Saint Martin Parish (as in # 19)
26 John Trewe M 6 Dec 1575 Grace Precious in Little Ousburn Parish
27 Richard Trewe son of John Trewe Bpt 8 Sep 1576 in Little Ouseburn Parish
28 Oswoulde Trewe son of John Trewe Bpt 4 Apr 1578 in Little Ouseburn
29 Oswould True M 1 Nov 1608 Margaret Milner in Aldborough near York
30 Agnes Trewe dau of John Trewe Bpt 6 Aug 1581 in Little Ousburn
31 Ann True dau of John True Bpt 7 Jun 1600 at Pateley Bridge
32 Ellen Trewe M 16 May 1575 John Heblethwait in Halifax
33 Guillmus Trewe son of Annae Trewe in Howden
34 Jenytte Trewe M 19 1570 Robert Shereshawe of St Martin and Saint Gregory
35 Maria Trewe M 26 Aug 1581 Percival Brook in York
36 Margret Trewe M William Wilkyson 28 Apr 1583 in Little Ouseburn
37 Margreat True dau of Henry True Bpt 5 Apr 1619 in Aughton near Selby
38 Henrie True son of Henrie True Bpt 20 Apr 1621 in Aughton near Selby
39 Ann True dau of Henrie True Bpt 18 Jan 1624 in Aughton near Selby
40 Richard True son of Henrie True Bpt 3 Jun 1627 in Aughton near Selby
41 George True son of Henry True Bpt 1 Nov 1629 in Aughton near Selby
42 Robert True son of Henrie True Bpt 8 Jul 1632 in Aughton near Selby
43 Ellen True Dau of Henrie True Bpt 23 Jan 1638 in Aughton near Selby
44 Henrie True son of Henrie True Bpt 24 May 1640 in Aughton
45 Henry True M 6 Nov 1655 Hester Smith in Aughton
46 Elizabeth True Bpt 1595 St Dionis Back Church; Bur 1506 same church
47 John True D 1595 St Dionis Back Church
48 Henry Trewe found in County Bedford in 1273

ERRATA, CORRECTIONS, CHANGES AND ET CETERA

PAGE
OR Nr

p 10 the following year (1659), not (1858)

p 31 Nr 16 add to Sarah Tapan; B 1689 D 7 Feb 1767 ae 67 dau of John Tappan and Martha Brown

p 32 Nr 28 add to Anna Bradbury D 18 Mar 1774; B 3 Sep 1702 dau of Jacob Bradbury and Elizabeth Stockman M 6 Jul 1698, Jacob B 1 Sep 1677 Salisb son of William Bradbury 2 B Salisbury 15 Sep 1649 D 4 Dec 1678 M Mrs Rebecca (Wheelright) Maverick dau of John Wheelright 2
Nr 31 add Greele to Mary (Greele) Morrill and their issue was 8

p 33 Nr 71 change 3 Jul to 2 Jan 1710; also add to her issue: Jane Merrill 5 B 29 Jun 1734

p 41 Nr 97 and 100; add Mary True 4 M Nr 100 Joseph True 4
Nr 105 add to read Bpt 8 Mar 1725 M Salisbury 11 Feb 1741

p 43 Nr 140 add and change B Salisbury 18 Aug 1744 - - M 29 Oct 1767 Lucia Clifford, and res Epping NH
Nr 31 Henry True 4 M1 Anna Allin.
Nr 142 Joseph True 5 B Salisbury, D Chester, M int 4 Nov 1749 M in Salisbury, his cousin Abigail Page
Nr 145 Newcomb (or Nucum or Newcom)
Nr 159 Anna True 5 change Note: to read 359 Joseph True 6 M Abigail Merrill of Mercer Co ME. Issue: 1011 Cyrus True 7, 1009 Henry True 7, 1010 Polly True 7, 1012 James True 7, 1013 Abigail True 7, 1014 Newcomb True 7, 1015 Asa Warren True 7 of Portland ME M Nancy Atkinson, 1016 Betsey True 7, 1017 Elmira True 7, 1018 Joseph Merrill True 7 and 1019 Sarah True 7; 1015 Asa Warren True 7 M Nancy Atkinson issue: 2785 Llewellyn True 8, 2786 Emily True 8, 2787 John True 8, 2788 Samuel Fessenden True 8, 2789 Joseph Merrill True 8, 2790 Henry True 8 M Atkinson True ?, Emily True 8 Nr 2786 M John Smith Loomis and had one child, John True Loomis 9.
Nr 160 Anna True 5 M 16 Aug 1770 COL William Smith 1747-1816, issue 1 William True Smith 6 1772-1859 M Martha Ambrose

p 44 Nr 172 Daniel True 5 B 12 Jan 1744
Nr 181 Deacon Jabez True 5 Rev War soldier in CPT Ebenezer's Co D ae 96 6 Oct 1848?

p 45 Nr 186 Deacon Jabez True 5 M2 Hannah widow of Daniel Pierce
Nr 190 Caleb True 5
Nr 212 Sarah True 5 M1 Samuel Paul M2 17 Dec 1768 Thomas Sti--

p 46 Nr 222 Rev James True 5 Congregationalist
Nr 224 Jabez True 5 M 1806

p 49 Nr 228 Rev Henry True 5 D 17 Apr 1857 Augusta ME. He studied Divinity partly with the Reverend Nathaniel Lawrence and partly with the Rev Dr Daniel Chaplain

p 51 Nr 4-3 Mary Barrett 6 B 8 Jun 1784 M 2 Aug 1810 Nr 228 Rev Henry True 5

p 52 Nr 232 PVT Samuel True 5 B 2 Apr 1759

p 55 Nr 244 Caleb Currier True 5

p 56 Nr 128 WILLIAM TRUE 5 M1 MIRIAM CLOUGH ISSUE
Nr 276 Abel True 6 B 10 Nov 1764
Nr 277 Betsey True 6 B 7 Feb 1767
Nr 278 Jonathan True 6 B 19 Nov 1768
Nr 279 Samuel True 6 B 15 Apr 1771
Nr 280 Daniel True 6 B 17 Sep 1773
Nr 281 Benjamin True 6 B 12 Sep 1776
Nr 128 WILLIAM TRUE 5 M2 Nr 185 MARY TRUE 5 29 Jan 1778 ISSUE
Nr 282 William True 6 B 9 Aug 1778 Bpt 11 Jun 1780
Nr 283 Miriam True 6 Bpt 11 Jun 1780
Nr 284 Sarah True 6 B 31 May 1782
Nr 285 Mary True 6 B 28 Oct 1781 M Daniel Harmon
Nr 286 Benjamin True 6 B 6 Nov 1783

PAGE OR Nr ERRATA

p 56 Nr 276 ABEL TRUE[6] M ABIGAIL BROWN ISSUE
Nr 745 Reuben True 7 M Betsey L Goodwin
Nr 746 Betsey True 7 B ME M Benjamin Mapes
Nr 747 Mary True 7 B ME M David Woodward
Nr 748 Abram Brown True 7 B ME M Elmira Garish
Nr 749 Mariam Clough True 7 B ME M Samuel Hartline in Manchester IN probably after 1818

p 56 Nr 281 BENJAMIN TRUE[6] M HANNAH FRANK ISSUE
Nr 775 Nelson True 7 D 1843
Nr 776 Ella Maria True 7 M 1833 Dr M G Mitchell
Nr 777 Street True 7
Nr 778 CPT Arthur True 7
Nr 779 Mary True 7

p 57 Nr 300 Abigail True 6 M CPT James Fields
Nr 302 (afterwards Worthly, Worthley)
Nr 304 Dorcas True 6 M and moved west
Nr 132 JACOB TRUE 5 M ANNA WEBSTER Oct 1748 ISSUE
Nr 307 Ann True 6 B 24 Aug 1749
Nr 308 Abel True 6 B 29 Aug 1751
Nr 309 Jacob True 6 B 27 Nov 1754
Nr 310 Abel True 6 B 8 Apr 1756
Nr 311 Anna True 6 B 1 Mar 1758
Nr 312 Lucy True 6 B 15 Jan 1760
Nr 313 Charlotte True 6 B 26 Oct 1761
Nr 314 Eunice True 6 B 25 Oct 1763
Nr 315 Eleanor True 6 B 30 Dec 1765

p 60 Nr 320 Zebulon True 6 M 14 Apr 1788 Martha Kennedy res 1st Augusta res 2 Farmingham in 1791 res 3 Temple; DAR 187147 Susan E Collier, 400205
Nr 138 Bradbury True 5 M1 Sarah Pettingill
Nr 336 Benjamin True 6 B 11 Sep 1769
Nr 343 Simon C True 6 D or bur Elkhart or Oceola M Phoebe Phelps B 13 May 1790 D Dec 1857
Nr 344 Mehitable True 6 B 31 Jan 1791
Nr 346 Betty True 6 B 5 Dec 1769
Nr 348 Jacob True 6 B 13 May 1774
Nr 356 Enoch True 6 B 3 Dec 1752 Salisbury MA D 15 Jan 1816 Sutton VT M Abigail Page Richardson B 1752 Sutton D 8 Mar 1813 Sutton
Nr 357 Mary True 6 M Dr Francis Hadakins or Hodgkins
Nr 358 Henry True 6 B 14 Oct 1759 Din Belfast M Martha McKeen B 20 Dec 1763 Amherst NH dau of Samuel McKeen and Jane D 9 Aug 1823 by hanging

p 61 Nr 361 Sarah True 6 B 1762 Chester, Rockingham Co NH M Feb 1781
Nr 363 a dau of Joshua True 6 was 1036 Patience Bruce True 7
Nr 369 Currier True 6 B Salisbury D 30 Apr 1820 Wentworth NH M1 Amesbury M2 Beverley MA 7 Sep 1808
375 Anne True 6 M John M Warren of Cumberland issue inc Dellia or Adelia M Warren 7 who M Ephraim Pierce Cutter 6 B 19 Apr 1822 desc of Ammi Cutter: Cutter Family of New England. 1871. Benjamin Cutter. issue 1 Charles Pierce Cutter 7 B 5 Mar 1843 Anoka MN 2. Oscar Leroy Cutter 7 B 5 Feb 1846 M 2 Jun 1868 Ella Butterfield of Anoka 3. Cassimer Warren Cutter 7 B 29 Apr 1848 4. William Woodbury Cutter 7 B 11 Jan 1851
Nr 382 Moses True 6 M Salisbury 14 Dec 1794 Hannah Brown B Salisbury 7 Feb 1759 D 12 Jun 1837 dau of LT William Brown and Elizabeth Shortridge

p 62 Nr 405 CPT Edward True 6 also see page 244
Nr 455 Daniel True 6 M Polly Judkins dau of Caleb
Nr 456 Mary True 6 B 8 Jan 1776
Nr 457 Jacob True 6 M Jane Greeley dau of Shubael Greeley
Nr 460 Dr. John True 6 recd BA degree from Dartmouth

PAGE ERRATA
OR Nr

p 65 Nr 186 DEACON JABEZ TRUE[5] M2 HANNAH, WIDOW OF DANIEL PIERCE Step children are 1 Sarah Pierce 2 Samuel Pierce 3 Isaac Pierce 4 Robert Pierce 5 Daniel Pierce 6 William Pierce 7 Nancy Pierce B 15 Jul, 10 William Pierce B 3 Jul 1831 11 Betsey Pierce B Oct 1836

p 66 Nr 474 Joseph True 6 M1 Mary (Polly) Jones M2 Lory Rathbun widow of Nr 479 Alva True 6 D 13 Sep 1862

Nr 482 Levi True 6 M 14 Jan 1817 Betsey True Smith Blake

Nr 485 Sally True 6 B 18 Oct 1799 M 14 Oct 1818 Benjamin Cass?

Nr 488 Sarah True 6 M 14 Oct 1813 Benjamin F Cass of Tilton NH issue
1 Benjamin Cass Jr 7
2 William True Cass 7

Nr 490 Caleb True 6 thought ? to be a member of this family

Nr 492 Reverend William True 6 D Andover 11 Oct 1818 M 1 Jul 1817 Abigail G Parker D ME 23 Aug 1860 M2 Osgood Pingrey of Salisbury 24 Dec 1822

Nr 561 Jabez True 6 D 27 Mar 1813 M Eliza S ?lle?

Nr 562 Benjamin True 6 B 13 Jan 1784 Livermoore ME

Nr 563 Elizabeth (Betsey) True 6 M Nathaniel Daily

Nr 565 Martha True 6 B 1777 M 11 May 1800 Simon Bradford

Nr 564 Mary True 6 B 1773 D 1860

Nr 566 Rhoda True 6 B 6 Jun 1788

Nr 568 Jane True 6 B 22 Dec 1792 M 1813 D Wayne ME 15 May 1863

Nr 495 Mary True 6 M Enoch Cass

Nr 496 Martha True 6 M Enoch Seavey (Legislator)

p 69 Nr 608 Lorenzo H True 6 M Nancy J Cheney B Sutton NH dau of Nathaniel Cheney and Sarah Pillsbury

p 70 Nr 626 Polly True 7 B 17 Sep 1787 M Judge Bradbury Shepard B 1783-1869?

p 74 Nr 733 John T Cram M1 7 Jun 1848 Elizabeth W Pearson D 13 Jul 1849 M2 June 1856 Lois M Webb, issue of John and Elizabeth B 31 May 1849 Julia P Cram, issue of John and Lois B 12 May 1860 N Wayland Cram D 1861

p 75 Nr 745 Reuben True 7 B inMaine

Nr 762 David True 7 B South Bend IN ae 59 1859 purchased 1/2 lot Nr 54 In South Bend IN 27 Feb 1836 M Harriet D S Bend 11 Feb 1867 ae 65 issue 4

Nr 2030 Lucy Ann True 8 B 1823 NY M1 Daniel Lordell M2 ? Putman

Nr 2031 Charlotte True 8 M1 Henry McCollough M2 COHO

Nr 2032 a son D South Bend 11 Feb 1859

Nr 2033 a son (his parents res NY and South Bend IN)

p 76 Nr 281 Benjamin True 6 M Hannah Frank

p 77 Nr 781 Revernd Dr Charles Kittredge True 7 D 21 Jun 1878 probably res Long Island

Nr 843 Sarah True 7 M Samuel Warren B 9 Aug 1781Sowersworth NH issue
1 Nathan Warren res Vessia ME
2 William Reed Stockbridge Warren 8 B 5 Sep 1818 N Yarmouth ME D WI 1882 M 19 Mar 1864 Annie Fowler B 15 Jan 1843 issue
1 Joseph Angel Warren B 12 Jul 1868 Parowan VT D 2 Apr 1926 M Harriet Louisa Orton B 12 Dec 1872 M 15 Mar 1890 issue
1 Meade Warren 10 12 Jul 1907 Parowan M 7 Sep 1940

297 NATHANIEL TRUE 6 M HANNAH LORING MITCHELL

P 79 858 Jonathan True 7 M Mehitable Davis twin, granddaughter of CPT William Cutter and Mehitable Gray

p 82 Nr 343 Simon C True 6 M Phoebe Phelps

Nr 959 Amos Phelps True 7

Nr 967 Jeremiah True 7 res Elkhart and CA

Nr 345 Elija True 6 M Martha P Dudley - issue all execpt Nr 968 B Perry Co New York

PAGE ERRATA
OR Nr

p 82 Nr 968 William Henry True 7 D Colano Co CA M Susan A Springer D 2 Dec 1883 ae 55 yr 2 mo Fitchburg WI
970 Mary Jane True 7 D 20 Jun 1896
975 John True 7 D 18 May 1846
990 John True 7 B 7 Jun 1772 Sandwich NH D 18 Jun 1856 Holderness NH M Holderness 13 Nov 1792
Nr 991 Joseph True 7 M Mary Sweeney B 1 Jul 1772 D 31 May 1821 M2 30 May 1822 in Sandwich to Abigail Marston
p 83 994 Thomas True 7 B ca 1782 M Mary (Polly) Canada both bur Sutton Village Cemetery 1867
353 Henry True 6 M Martha Jane McKeen (death records show marriage)
1001 Samuel True 7 B 14 Oct 1785 (changes iaw Belfast city clerk VR)
1002 Abigail True 7 B 24 Aug 1787 M Daniel Field of Prospect ME
1003 Jane Jenny True 7 B 7 Dec 1789 M 1 Mar 1813
1004 Sarah Sally True
1005 Fannie True 7 B 3 Jan 1794 M 19 Mar 1813 McKean
1006 Joseph True 7 B 29 Dec 1795
1007 Charlotte True 7 B 29 Nov 1797 M 18 Dec 1821 Jonathan Dow of Prospect
1008 Martha True 7 B 14 Jan 1800 D 1822?
363 Joshua True 6 M Hannah Whittier issue inc
1036 Patience Bruce True 7
p 86 1082 William True 7 B NH 21 Sep 1806 walked to NY state ca 1828-34 as a salesman-drummer worked Franklin Co, Redford Glass Factory, res Loon Lake, and Russia (Miffitsville) NY
1083 Winthrop True 7 B Sep 1803 D 7 Jun 1885 St Johnsbury VT M 3 times
1086 Rachael True 7
1087 Sarah True & (see Stratton Genealogy)
1090 Nancy Betsey True 7 M Philip Henry Saunders B 23 Jun 1800
p 87 1168 Hannah True 7 B Littlefield (or Litchfield?)
p 88 1192 Rachel True 7 issue George W Bachelder
p 91 1282 Lydia True 7 M Samuel Porter iddue 6 Porters
1286 Mason True 7 res Mercer Co MO 1857
1287 Almira True 7 M Bennett Woodworth issue sir name Woodworth
p 92 1289 Mary Jane True 7 B 19 Jul 1827
p 93 1322 Hanson True 7 M Mary A Sawyer, res Wood Co VA issue Nr 3391 Hanson True 8
455 Daniel True 6 M Polly Mary Judkins dau of Caleb Judkins
1327 Mary Polly True 7 B 29 May 1800 res Unity NH
1328 Lydia True 7 B 24 Jul 1802 M1 1337 Luther True 7 M2 James Bailey M3 ??? D 1845 M4 Henry Burleigh
1329 Mehitable J. True 7 B 10 Dec 1804 M 3 Nov 1825 John M Barker of Unity
1330 Emily True 7 B 11 Aug 1807
1331 Rhoda True 7 B 19 May 1810 res MI
1332 Asenath (Cenith) True 7 B 19 May 1810 twin? res MI
1333 Jacob True 7 D 1846 St Louis MO
457 Jane Greeley M2 28 Oct 1816 Jonathan Dickerson of New Chester
1336 Polly True 7 D Mar 1854 or 1845 M 19 Sep 1821 Benjamin Tucker
1337 Luther True 7 M 1328 Lydia True 7 res her father's homestead
1338 Moses True 7 B 1803 or 1904 M1 Ursula Petergill M2 Sarah White dau of Thomas White M3 21 Apr 1846 Nancy Clark D 11 Oct 1875 M4 Betsey M George of Bunker Hill
1339 Sarah True 7 res also Stockton CA
1340 Rhoda J True 7 M1 Nathaniel Durbin Hunton M2 Ephraim Carter res Newton MA
p 94 1361 Eliza B True 7 M1 or M2 Chester ? or Blandfield Sumner, son Nr 1 Charles E Sumner 8 M Nr 3600 Mary Ellen True 8

PAGE OR Nr ERRATA

p 96 1700 Sumner True 7 B Turner ME grandson of Dr Daniel Childs
1701 Diana True 7 M 1822 in Perington NY (VR of West NY)
1707 Giles True 7 D 1821
Deacon Giles True 6 M2 Betsey Vinton (Nr 560)
p 98 561 Jabez True 6 M Eliza Shepardson Allen 11 May 1800
562 Benjamin True 6 M 31 Jul 1806 Abigail Staples
p 99 585 Dr Henry Ayer True 6 M Elizabeth Pierce Reed issue
1765 Henry True 7 M Flora Phillips Bowen issue
4071 Mary Alice True 8 B 25 Sep 1877
4072 Henry Ayer True 8 B 26 Jul 1879
p100 608 Lorenzo H True 6 M Nancy Jane Cheney (changes nelow iaw
1788 Melvin L True 7 B 21 Oct 1865 correspondence with
1789 Blanche Belle True 7 B 2 Jul 1867 or 2 Jun 1867 Raymond S Cheney
1790 Gertrude Mary True 7 B 4 Mar 1869 or 4 May 1869 P O Box 3353
p103 689 Arial Kendrick True 8 M2 Nr 1941 Amelia True Blue Jay CA 92317)
693 Ransom B True 7 M1 Martha Whittier issue
1928 Joshua True 8 re: p 254
1929 Martha True 8
p104 697 Sherburne True 7 M Maria Ferguson issue
1941 Amelia True 8 M Nr 1927 Arial Kendrick True 8
1982 Edward Payson True 8 res Weston or western NY, ND or NS
735 Mark True 7 M1 Mary Ann Fiske; M2 Mary Hinkley Cracker
740 Phineas True generation and parents unknown moved to MN in 1856
p105 2023 Chandler Doud True 8 D 14 May 1903 served in the battle of Gettysburg
p108 847 Bradford True 7 probably 'Bradbury'
2373 Willard W True 8 M2 Hephzibah Cutter dau of Richmond Loring Cutter and Hephzibah Prince
p111 891 James Kennedy True 7 M2 Martha French Baker
2468 Mellville Berridge Cox True 8 B Temple ME SGT Co H 2d IA CAV 1861-4 NE Legislature 1869, Svhool Board of NE 1880-83 M Mary C McFarland B IA 7 Jan 1845 res Tecumseh after War of Rebellion
p113 2702 Simon Smith True 8 B 16 Apr 1802
p114 2704 Levi S True 8 M1 Lydia M Rogers M2 Sarah A Sinclair
991 Joseph True 7 M1 Mary Sweeney
2708 John Sweeney True 8 D 7 Mar 188? Center Harbor bur Bean Cemetery Center Harbor M Lucy Sturtevant True
2709 Arthur Livermore True 8
2710 Mary Sweeney? True 8 M John Pulsifier
2711 Susan C True 8 M Edward F Smyth
2712 Jeremiah Richardson True 8 B Center Harbor 15 Jul 1805 Bpt
2714 Joseph Franklin True 8 M Mary B Watson issue 7
6661 Russell True 9
6662 Frank True 9
6663 Charles True 9
6664 Ira True 9
6665 Asa S True 9
6666 Willie S True 9
6667 Enoch True 9
2715 Asa Watson True 8 M Rebecca Haines
2716 Abigail True 8 M ??? Curgin
2717 Ira True B 17 Feb 1809
2718 Belinda True 8 B 26 Dec 1814
2719 Mary B True 8 M Stephen Ladd Copp
2720 Sarah Sally W True 8 B 2 Nov 1822
2721 Lettice True 8 B 18 Feb 1828

PAGE ERRATA
OR Nr

p114 994 THOMAS TRUE[7] M MARY (POLLY) CANADA ISSUE 7
2723 Thomas True 8 M Harriet M Whipple issue 6610 Lilla E True 9
2724 John True 8
2725 Almira True 8 M Eben Bickford
2726 John True 8 M1 ?? Shaw M2 Mary Ann McCaffery
2727 Mary True 8 D Sutton 24 Jan 1850 M James W Clark issue
1 Delphine Clark D ae 4
2728 Hannah True 8
2729 Clark Phillips True 8 B 4 Jul 1823 D Norway ME 4 Mar 1868 M 4 Jan 1852 Norway to Sarah Elizabeth Danforth B 27 Feb 1831 D 17 Jul 1894
2733 Lavina True 8 dau of 994 M Daniel Shaw
2729 Clark Phillips True 8 issue
6670 Asa Danforth True 9 B 3 Jan 1857 M Carrie B Swett issue son who M Mildred Schribner
6669 Nellie Adella True 9 B 1853 M William Henry Jewett
6671 Francis Thomas True 9 B 1861 M Anna J Chamberlain
6672 James Clark True 9 B 1866 M Mary F Grant
6610 Lilla E True 8 B ca 1855 D 13 Sep 1882 M 11 Aug 1877 Sutton VT M Levi N Frost issue 1 Agnes H Frost 9 B 28 Jul 1878
2 Dan T Frost 10 B 18 May 1880
2726 John True 8 B Sutton 1807? D 25 Aug 1871 M2 Mary Ann McCafferty B Sutton 1822 D 1891 Sutton bur Sutton V Cemetery issue
6611 Charlie True 9 B 1845 Sutton D 20 Apr 1854 Sutton Bur Sutton Villag C
6612 George C True 9 B 1856 Sutton D 19 May 1878 Bur Xutton V Cemetery
6613 William T True 9 B 18 Jul 1858 Sutton
997 Pearson Richardson True 7 M Jerusha Stoddard issue
2740 Lyman True 8 M Mary J Hillard issue
6550 Mary Ann True 9 B Jun 1842
2741 Horace True 8 M Narcissa G Hilliard issue
p115 6553 Charles Henry True 9 M2 Mildred Ward
2742 Chapman True 8 M1 Susan A Howard M2 Martha Davis Bacon
2743 Charles H True 8 issue
6551 Fred Clinton True 9
2745 William True 8 issue
6552 George Henry True 9
2744 Mary E True 8 M Thomas P Perkins
2745 above
p116 2790 Henry M Atkinson True 8
p117 2825 Mary A True 8 M Dr True M Gold MD practiced medicine 1855
p119 2923 William Douglas True 8 M1 Abigail Bachelder Blaisdell B 1837 D 1858 M 1855 M2 Mary W Tucker
1064 Loring Blanchard True 7 M1 Nr 1061 Julia Maria True 7
1082 William True 7 M ? issue
2960 Ephraim True 8 M ?? issue
6991 Ephraim True Jr 9
p122 3189 Charles True 8 M Hannah Davis issue
6691 Aggie True 9
3203 Lewis F True 8 M Anna F Pierce issue
7264 Harry True 9 (or Henry True 9)
7261 George Washington True 9
7262 Fred L True 9
3211 Nancy H True 8 M Dan Hammond
3196 Albert Crane True 8
p126 1338 Deacon Moses C True 7 M4 Betsey (Mary) George issue
3549 Mary George True 8
3555 Willard Elton True 8 B Newport VT 19 Aug 1857 M 3 Nov 1883 Florence M Chapel employed by Souix City IA

PAGE ERRATA
OR Nr

p127 3613 Kitty True 8 M Franklin Graff
1382 Reverend Oliver Jabez True 7
3630 Charles C True 8 B Norwalk OH
1388 Joseph Perry True 7 was the greatgreatgrandfather of Stephen C True formerly of Vallejo CA 1973
p129 4050 Frank D True 8 B 25 Apr 1868 M? Annie Ellen Brown dau of Philip Henry Brown B 1831 D 1893 M Hannah F Clifford B 1834 D 1900
1733 Samuel True 7 M 1726 Recksie True 7 issue
4052 George A True 8 B 30 Apr 1831 D 11 Nov 1832
p130 1765 Henry True 7 M Flora P Bowen issue
4071 Mary Alice True 8
4072 Henry Ayre True 8
4094 Dr Alfred Metcalf True 8 M Josephine Adams B East Boston; he D after 1880 census in Mason Co TX in Mason issue
9293 Charles True 9 D Mason TX ca 1880
9294 Alfred Frederick True 9 B Salisbury MA ? ca 1869? traveled to Barstow with mother, Josephine Adams True ae ca 13 where she becamea Post Mistress with the federal postal service
4095 Jacob Edwin True 8 M2 Sarah Tucker after 1870
9295 Mildred True 9 B Salisbury after 1871
9296 Ray True 9
9297 Lena True 9
9298 Myrtle True 9
4096 Caroline Elizabeth True 8 res Amesbury issue
1 Alfred Collins 9
2 Agnes Collins 9 M Lester Thompson
4099 Samuel Wesley True 8 M Martha Barlow issue
9299 Miriam Bertha True 9

p131 1780 Prince Albert True 7 M Sarah Emily Morrill issue
4129 Jabez True 8 B 2 Oct 1875
4131 Florence M True 8 B 27 Oct 1877 D unM 6 Apr 1923 bur Salisbury MA
p132 5531 Mary Amantha True D 24 Oct 1958
5532 Jessie True 9 B Foxbury PA 27 Apr 1881 D 2 May 1969 issue
1 Elizabeth ?? B 7 Nov 1908
2 Margaret ?? B 1 Feb 1913 D 26 Feb 1978
2024 Rowland Stafford True 8 M Isadora Jane Terry issue
5534 Renzie Simpson True 9 B May 1873
5535 Carlton Irving True 9
5536 Paul Ernest True 9
p134 2391 Nathaniel Tuckerman True 8 M2 Susanna Weber Stevens issue
6076 Lillian F True 9
6077 John Preston True 9 B Bethel ME 13 Feb 1859 M 22 Jul 1885 Lillian Sarah Crawford Res Wabahm
p137 6704 Abigail M True 9 D 28 May 1911 Pennacock bur Sturtevant Cemetery Center Harbor M in Center Harbor Moses Morse
6704 4 Frank H Morse B 1 Sep 1853 issue inc
1 Dr. Howard Morse issue inc
6704 4 1 1 Mrs. Allen Shepard of Rhode Island
6708 David M True 9 M Mary Ann Swasey issue
6723 George True 10 B 1853
6709 George Harrison True 9 M Maria Newton issue
6709 George Harrison True 9 B Center Harbor 26 Sep 1827D 3 Jul 1893 issue
6736 George B True 10 issue
6737 Abbie True 10
6738 Mrs William Star 10 (may be same person as 6737)

PLEASE SEE PAGE 183 FOR GENEALOGY OF 2702 BY ARTHUR WEBSTER TRUE

PAGE OR Nr ERRATA

p137 2704 Levi S True 8 M Lydia M Rogers, moved to Dixon IL M2 Sarah A Sinclair issue of Levi and Lydia
6717 Eliza B True 9 M Merritt Smith issue inc 1 Eugene B Smith M1 Lillian Stagger M2 Ida Rager
p138 2726 John True 8 M2 Mary Ann McCafferty issue
6830 Charlie True 9 B ca 1845 D 20 Apr 1854 Sutton VT
6831 George C True 9 B Sutton VT 1856 D Sutton 19 May 1878
6832 William T True 9 B Sutton 18 Jul 1858
2802 John L True 8 M Harriet S Titcomb or Harriet A Tilton B Sundown NH
6825 Almon S True 9 B Epping NH M 2 Nov 1886 Flora S Houghton dau of Freeman J Houghton of West Minister VT issue
7119 Edmund C True 10 B 10 Jan 1897
6831 Wendell Phillips True 9 B 14 Oct 1870
6843 Cyrus B True 9
6844 Edna J True 9
2740 Lyman W True 8 M Mary J Hilliard issue
6550 Mary Ann True 9 B Jun 1842
p140 7950 Minnie F True 9 M John W Card res Lynn
p141 3600 Ellen True Sumner issue
6719 ? Cyrus B True 9 B 31 Aug 1842 M 1 Nov 1865 Martha Cutsinger issue
7012 Arthur True 10 B 1 Oct 1866
7013 Mary E True 10 B 8 Apr 1868
7014 John A True 10 B Oct 1869
7015 Louisa True 10 B Apr 1871
2715 Asa Watson True 8 M Rebecca Haines issue
7017 Edgar C True 10
7018 Lucy R True 10
7019 Fred B True 10
6726 Ancil N True 9 M2 Elizabeth Allard issue
7070 Willis Norman True 10 B 3 Apr 1869
6727 John M True 9 M Annie Beededau res WI issue
7072 Rodney H True 10
7073 Gordon H True 10
7074 Ernest B True 10
p147 1 Henry True 1 B England M 15 Mar 1642 Salem MA Israel Pike B Eng
2 Henry True 2 B 8 Jan 1646
3 John True 2 Bpt Salem
6 Joseph True 2 D 22 Dec 1718 bur Salisbury Old Colonial Cemetery
11 Ensign Henry True D 1 Nov 1722
p148 39 Sarah True 4 M Jabez Eaton
p151 133 Elinor True M1 2 Feb 1748 Daniel Merrill M2 Nehabel Merrill of Salis Point
145 Newcome (Nucum) True 6 B 8 Jan 1735 D 11 Aug 1745
p153 297 Nathaniel True 6 B 9 Dec 1749
p157 275 2 Harriet Cram 7 M 713 Dan True 7 issue
1980 Franklin N True 8 M Mary S James issue
5500 William True 9
5501 Sarah E True 9
5502 Harriet M True 9
5503 Charles F True 9
1981 George Lewis True 8
1982 Edward Payson True 8
p159 1770 John Adams True 7 issue
4104 Andrew C True B 19 Oct 1850 Newburyport res V C NE WUnion operator
p160 1990 Abbot Fisk True 8 M Mary Brunt issue
5505 Herbert Mark True 9 D 13 Jun 1963 res Weymouth MA M 14 Jul 1908 Florence P True B 12 Feb 1879 issue
6560 Elizabeth Pierce True 10 B 31 Mar
5506 Viola Frances True 9
5519 Mary Hinkley True 9

PAGE ERRATA
OR Nr

160 5505 Herbert Mark True 9 D 13 Jun 1963 res Weymouth MA M 14 Jul 1908
Frances P True B 12 Feb 1879 issue 6560
6560 Elizabeth Pierce True 10 B 31 Mar ?
5507 Mary Hinkley True 9
168 9514 Solonise Edward True 9 M2 before 1913 Sarah ??
173 7518 Mason Wright True 9 issue
9789 Etta Lorena True 10
9790 Albert True 10 M Evelyn issue
9791 Shirley True 11
9792 Geraldine True 11
9793 Judy True 11
9794 Jerry True 11
9795 Marlene True 11
9796 Nancy True 11
9797 Alvin True 10 M Oleah ? issue
9798 Ada True 11
9799 Dick True 11
9800 Gary True 11
9801 Gladys True 10 B 15 Mar 1911
174 7512 Abraham Frederick True 9 M Artha Kidd issue
9802 Irma True 10
9803 George Enard True 10
9804 Ira True 10
9805 Glen True 10
9806 Willard True 10
9807 Effie True 10
190 9021 Wesley Simeon True 10 M Marie Anna Kilgora B Muscoda, Grant Co WI 15 Aug 1875 D 7 Dec 1941 res Granada MN until 1916 also res Rapelja MT farmed 3+ sec of land issue 9077
9077 Louis Gates True 11 M1 Lillian Olive Benedictison res Bozeman MT prof Agri Journalism MT State 36 years M2 Mae Farris, Coop Extension Service Specialist MT State U
9083 Elva Leona True 11 B 31 Mar 1903 M Frank Cernohlavek D1957 res Bridger MT res after 1957 Clay Center KS Issue 2
1 Lita Ann Cernohlavek 12 M C L Snodgeass
2 Jeri Lynn Cernohlavek 12 M William Booth
191 6714 PVT Charles Otis True 9 Co B, NY CAV M 8 Jun 1861 Sarah Anna Page
6729 Leila Henrietta True 10 B Westford MN 6 Jun 1877
192 9140 Arthur Webster True 11 B 25 Dec 1898 D Arlington VA 16 Jul 1987
206 7760 Dr Herbert True should be corrected to read 9086 Guy Herbert True Jr 12
207 1 HENRY TRUE 1 of SALEM D SALISBURY 4 Oct 1659
209 9317 Martha Ann True 11 D Northwest Memorial Hospital, Spring, TX 10 Apr 1986
211 9340 John Alfrod True 10 B 21 Aug 1915 D 23 May 1987 M2 Loraine ?? res far east Texas in 1988
208 9307 Wade Neeley True 9 D Corpus Christi TX 2 Apr 1989
226 408 Daniel True 6 M2 Enezer Blaisdell
416 Joshua True 6 B 18 May 1770
228 3140-2-2-2 Lorna Louise Dawley 11 M John Carl Schwartz D 5 Mar 1984
236 887 Zebulon True 7 M at Worcester MA Sophronia Haskell
6312 Clare Elizabeth True 10 M at Watts Flats Cattragus Co NY
6312-1 Joanne Lois Babcock M Charles S Fuller issue inc
1-1 Donald Leo Fuller 12 B Gowanda NY 29 May 1956
889 Polly True 7 M John Will B Wales ME 18 Sep 1793 D Avon ME 18 Oct 1869 M 1861 son of John Will and Molly Larraby, issue
1 Daniel Will B 1828 D 20 Jul 1828
2 John Almon Will B Avon Franklin Co Me 27 May 1838 D 18 Aug 1901

PAGE OR Nr ERRATA

236 889 2 M 7 Sep 1862 Sophronia Vining
3 John Will 8 B 1840 D 1866
4 Martha F Will B 1835

244 405 CPT Edward True 6, 87 a soldier D 20 Apr 1840

253 267 Moses True 6 M Dorothy (Dolly) Fifield dau of Joseph Fifield B Kingston NH 1740 D 1813 son of Dorothy D 1765 and John Fifield B 1701 D 1789, son of Abigail D 1708 and John Fifield B 1671 D 1750 son of Mary Colcord B 1648 D1741 dau of Edward Colcord and Mary Wadd, Mary Colcord M Benjamin Fifield B 1648 D 1706 son of William Fifield B 1614/18 D 1700 and Mary ? B 1619/23 D 1711. Joseph Fifield B 1740 M Ann Badger dau of Ezra Badger B 1717 and Frances Colby B 1714 dau of Theophilus Colby B 22 Nov 1689 D ca 1724 M 8 Dec 1710 Elizabeth Hardy in Amesbury; Theo was son of Thomas Colby B ca 1667 D ca 1738 M Amesbury 21 Nov 1688 Mary Rowell B 5 Feb 1671 dau of Thomas Rowell B 1644 D 1684 M Sarah Barnes who M2 John Harvey; Thomas Rowell B 1644 was son of Valentine Rowell and Joanna Pindort dau of Henry Pindort. Valentine was son of Thomas Rowell; Sarah was dau of William Barnes D 14 Mar 1697 res Amesbury M Rachell ? D Amesbury 9 Feb 1685; Thomas Colby B 1667 son of John Colby B ca 1633 D 11 Feb 1673 and Frances Hoytt, she M2 John Barnard; John Colby was son of Anthony Colby and Haddon?

256 5448 Ransom Badger True V 11 B Malden MA 5 May 1939 D Williamsburg VA bur Highland Cemetery, Newton NH 8 May 1985 M Carolyn ? issue

5448 RANSOM BADGER TRUE V^{11} M CAROLYN ISSUE
6348 Sarah Lewise True 12
6349 Betsey Badger True 12
5449 Cynthia Marchant True 11 res Swansca MA
5450 Warren Bradford True 11 res Denver CO

263 True-Hopkins connections by Noel C Stevenson

Stephen Hopkins B ca 1585 Gloucestershire D 1644 M ?? ca 1605 issue
1 Constance Hopkins B England ? ca 1605 M Nicholas Snow in Plymouth
2 Giles Hopkins B England ? ca 1607 D Eastham ca 1690+ M Catorne Whelden of Yarmouth where he was surveyor in 1642; one of 29 free men in Eastham in 1655, made will in 1682 issue 6+ inc Caleb
3 Caleb Hopkins M Mary Williams issue
1 Caleb Hopkins
2 Nathaniel Hopkins M 1707 Mercy Mayo
3 Thomas Hopkins M Deborah ?
4 Thankful Hopkins B Truro 27 May 1709 M 1729 Ambrose Dyer
4 Caleb Hopkins M Mercy Freeman issue
1 Constant Hopkins
2 Mary Hopkins
3 Thankful Hopkins
4 Caleb Hopkins
5 Sonathan Hopkins
6 Simeon Hopkins
7 Mercy Hopkins
8 James Hopkins
9 John Hopkins
10 Abiel Hopkins
5 Simeon Hopkins 5 M Betty Cobb issue
1 Mercy Hopkins 6
2 Simeon Hopkins
3 James Hopkins
4 Elisha Hopkins M 16 May 1781 R Mercen
5 Betsey Hopkins B ca 1764 M 10 Apr 1783 Henry Tetman

PAGE OR Nr ERRATA

6 Elisha Hopkins M Rebecca Mereem issue
1 Elisha Hopkins B 30 Mar 1788 4 Rebecca Hopkins 7 M Wm Tarr
2 Simeon Hopkins B B 1791 5 John Hopkins lost at sea
3 Samuel Hopkins B 1800 6 Polly Hopkins M Benjamin Blanchard
7 Elisha Hopkins 7 M Miriam Sprague issue
1 Elizabeth Hopkins 8 M 1190 Justin Worthley True 7
2 William Hopkins 8
3 Simeon Hopkins 8 B 15 May 1817
4 Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins 8
5 William Loring Hopkins 8
6 James Rogers Hopkins 8
7 Samuel Rogers Hopkins 8
2 Giles Hopkins B England M Catorne (Catherine) Wheldon issue
1 Mary Hopkins 3 B 1640 M 3 Jan 1665 Samuel Smith
2 Stephen Hopkins 3 B Sep 1642 M 23 May 1667 Mary Merrick
3 John Hopkins 3 B 1643 D ae ca 3 months
4 Abigail Hopkins 3 B Oct 1644 M 23 May 1667 William Merrick
5 Deborah Hopkins B 1648 M 2 Jul 1668 Josiah Cooke
6 Caleb Hopkins 3 B Jan 1650 M Mary William D 1728
7 Ruth Hopkins 3 B Jun 1653
8 Josiah Hopkins 3 B 1657 M 26 May 1681 Mary Cole
9 William Hopkins 3 B 9 Jan 1660
10 Elizabeth Hopkins 3 B Nov 1664 D ae 1 month
Stephen Hopkins came to America with his dau Constance, his 2d wife Elizabeth Fisher, M March 1617, their dau Damaris Hopkins, his son Giles and thier dau Oceanus B at sea; issue of Stephen and Elizabeth
1 Demaris Hopkins 2 5 Demaris Hopkins 2 M Jacob Cooke
2 Oceanus Hopkins 2 6 Ruth Hopkins2
3 Deborah Hopkins 2 M Andrew Ring 7 Elizabeth Hopkins 2
64 891 James Kennedy True 7 B 1801 M1 Dorothy Webster
6350 Florence Eckel DAR Nr 424069
Other DAR Nr 400205
71 235 Elizabeth True Wilson 7 B Metamora, Woodford Co IL D Cheyenne Co NE
78 3202 J K True 8 M Hannah Stantiel B 9 Nov 1836

ADDITIONS HERE

16 223 Deacon Jabez True M 1806 Mrs. Sara Mills
32 968 William Henry True D Solano Co CA M Susan A Springer of/in Fitchburg WI
.4 2709 A L True 8 M Louisa Kimball 8 of Dover NH 26 Sep 1807 dau of Jesse Kimball and Abigail Varney
:6 3600 Mary Eliza True 8 B 15 Mar1842 dau of Nr 1360 John K True 7 was B in Westbrook ME M her 1st cousin Nr 1361-1 Edmund Sumner son of 1361 Eliza True 7 sister of her father Nr 1360, and Bradfield Sumner issue add
5 Edward Chester Sumner B 31 Aug 1869 D 1870

CHARLES S TRUE M ??? ISSUE
Dwight True B Ghicago 22 Jun 1873 M 15 Jun 1898 Gertrude Reilly issue
1 Dorothy True B Chicago 29 Mar 1899 M 1923 Albert E Schoerger of Port Clinton OH
2 Marion True B 14 Jun 1901 Philidelphia PA M Eugene Harbeck

James Frederick True M Alida Florence Otis B 1878

New Orleans Historic Collection, Kemper and Leila Williamson Foundation, 533 Royal Street, New Orleans, LA; microfische of New Orleans City Directories from 1867
1 H H True, 131 St Charles, New Orleans 1870
2 Henry H True, salesman, Mrs. John Gauche, res 216 Camp, N O LA
11 of 14 city dir 1874
3 Frederick True, Lab. res 572 Dauphine, N O
4 H H True with Wilson, Gregg and Co, 157 Camp Street (numbers changed 1894.
10 of 13 City Director 1879
5 H H True with M A Peck 153 Canal, res 176 Camp - Milton A peck was a general dealer in all first class sewing machines; Wheeler and Wilson, Singer, Domestic, Grover and Baker's, and Sc. 153 Canal
6 H O True, Com Mer. Res 54 St Ann, New Orleans, LA

Texas and Texans: Frank W Johnson. Vol V. 1916. Am Hist Soc.; Thomas Trew of Perry True B 6 Dec 1817 D Sep 1901 or 1903 ae 83(brother of James Carnob True B 21 Jun 1826 D Boham TX 12 Jun 1883; and their sister Mary Ann Trew who M 8 Feb 1843 Dr John M Trew B in PA) native of Jamestown, Russell Co KY, came to Texas res Rolla, Collinsworth Co, 1907, Fannin Co 1870, Moore Co and Parker Co - 4 mi west of Weatherford, a farmer-stockman B 26 Nov 1846 McMinn Co TN D after 1916; it was thought that his grandfather Thomas Trew B 30 Sep 1773 Cecil Co, St Anne's Parish, MD ref True and Bevers. 1983. Odessa Morrow Isbell, 316 Morrow Road, Valley View, TX 76272.

MO marriages
Lewis True M Patsy Floyd Howard Co MO 30 Oct 1836
Willis True M Mary Young, Boon Co MO 8 Jun 1832

Allen Tupper True, western artist, painted murals in the Colorado capitol building in Denver

Phineas True, relative of Dr Herbert Osgood True moved to MN ca1856, issue.

True Batchelder B Louden NH 20 Jul 1794 M Betsey True 16 Mar 1813; he was son of Nathaniel Batchelder B E Kingston NH 21 Feb 1740

Rachael True M Asa Batchelder B 31 Aug 1795 son of CPT Abraham Batchelder B 1762 Louden NH

Joan Brillhart True B 9 Feb 1934 Washington DC dau of Webster Prentis True and Ella Mason Brillhart, M Carl Andrew Peterson 14 Mar 1953 Santa Monica CA, Carl B 17 Jun 1930 Wayne, Wayne Co NE son of Carl August Peterson and Loretta Mae Buetow

REF Page 505

Simeon True B 1818 M1 Margaret McFarland B 1822 M2 Mary Jane Poe after 1842 issue
George Robert True B 20 Nov 1842 Owen Co KY D 25 May 1902 Fulton, MO M Owen Co KY 1866 Frances J Durham B 4 Nov 1846 Owen Co D Lone Oak TX Nov 1921 issue
Joann R True B Owen Co 20 Nov 1877 D Oklahoma City OK M Fort Lewis CO 6 Jul 1898 Paul W. Walter B London Eng 6 Feb 1871 D Shawnee OK 13 Aug 1950 son of Ferdinan Walter B c1840 Norstettin, Germany D 22 Dec 1914 Brookings SD M c1869 Mathilde E Bahr B Germany c1844 D Feb 1915 Brookings SD issue of Joann
Frances E Walter B ?andreau SD M Andarko OK 7 Jan 1921 Lawrence G Wood B 25 Aug 1897 Cynget OH D 29 Dec 1965 Oklahoma City issue
Paul F Wood B Tulsa OK 18 Oct 1932 M 19 Jan 1963 Marcia Golightly.

REF other Nrs
251 Sarah (Sally) True 6 M Josiah Tilton issue inc
1 Samuel Tilton 7 M Deborah Batchelder dau of Nathaniel Batchelder of Deerfield NH
254 Benjamin True 6 M Molly Batchelder , he was accidently killed in the construction of Bradbury Bartlett's house on Nottingham Square, resided on his father's homeplace which was on a main road from Portsmouth to the interior often attracting paying guests. issue 9 inc
626 Polly True 7 M Bradbury Bartlett issue 9 inc
1 Benjamin T. Bartlett 8, a merchant in ST Louis MO
2 Rufus F Bartlett 8 a merchant in Keokuk IA
627 Sally True 7 D Burlington IA M Edward B Neally of Nottingham, public official, merchant, general businessman, res Lee issue 10
628 Nancy True 7 M Cogswell Dudley of Pembrook issue 6 inc
1 True Dudley, Chicago banking businessman
629 Hannah True 7 M LT Josiah Bartlett, in war of 1812 and state councilor in 1844-45 issue 12
630 Marcy True 7 M Nicholas Durrell of Lee issue 7
631 Benjamin True 7 D Chelsea MA M 1822 Hannah Payne of Boston and Russell
631a Betsey True 7 M CPT Samuel Scales res Nottingham, Barrington and Lee, a Selectman and state Legislature, CPT in militia issue 4
1 Prof John Scales grad Dartmouth 1863
2 George Scales grad Literary and scientific school in New London in 1861, killed in battle at Malvern Hill VA 1 Jul 1862
3 True Scales 8 res Cambridgeport MA
256 Joseph True 6 M Sarah Bachelder res Deerfield until 1820, res near Bangor issue 6 inc
640 Sally True 7 M Peter Jenness of Deerfield, afterwards a prominent wholesale merchant in Portsmouth ABOVE AND BELOW from History of Francestown NH 1895. Cochrane and Wood.
275 John True 6 Baptist M 23 Oct 1811 Lucy Dole of N London issue all B Francestown
735 Mark True 7
736 Caroline True 7 D 17 Jul 1885 Antrim NH M Alexander Wilson D Aug 1860
1 Clara E Wilson 8 B 25 Mar 1861 M Fred C Parmenter of Antrim 27 Nov 1883 res Derby Depot issue
1 Bessie C Parmenter B 25 Mar 1885
737 Hannah Osgood True 7 D 21 Jun 1875 M John R Abbott of Antrim issue
1 John G Abbott 8 city treasurer, manufacturer M Clara M Harlin of Atrim 6 Oct 1887 issue
1 Charles Harlin 9 B 1 Mar 1889
2 Robert John Harlin 9 B 27 Nov 1890

737 2 Charles S Abbott 8 B 16 Aug 1856 res Ft Payne AL
3 Harlan P Abbott 8 B 10 Jul 1860 grad Phillips Academy of Exter 1881 Brown University 1885, Harvard Med College 1889 Physician Providence RI
4 Mary Jane Abbott 8 B 13 Jul 1857 adopted a dau and neice of 737 Hannah True Abbott
738 Lydia Jane True 7 D Peterboro M 16 Apr 1847 Thomas McCoy of Sharon issue
1 Granville G McCoy 8 M 2 Jun 1876 Sarah Upton res Jeffery issue
1 Alice McCoy 9
2 Ernest McCoy 9
738 2 Henry A McCoy 8 B 10 Sep 1849
3 Julia V McCoy 8 M 10 Feb 1978 E W Baker of Antrim issue
1 Nora A Baker 9
2 Albert A Baker 9
3 Lauren F Baker 9
4 John True McCoy 9 B 9 Apr 1853 res Chelmsford MA
5 Mary Jane McCoy 9 same as 737 4 adopted above B 13 Jul 1857
6 Fred L McCoy 9 M 11 Oct 1888 Lettie Cram res Clemsford MA issue
1 Bertha Baker 10 5 Mar 1891
7 Sara Emma McCoy 9 B 5 Feb 1863
739 Mary Emiline True 7 B 5 Oct 1825 D 6 Jun 1890 M 10 Dec 1846 Samuel P Newton of Francestown
Gene & Biog - Salisbury NH F H L 974.272/SI -
181 Deacon Jacob True 5 B Salisbury MA in Salisbury NH 1867 in Rev War in CPT Ebenezer Webster's Co at Bennington, purchased farm of CPT John Webster (80 ac No 8 2d range) issue inc
455 Daniel True 6 M Polly dau of Caleb Judkins
457 Jacob True 6 M Jane Greeley issue inc
1338 Deacon Moses True 7 Presbyterian M1 1823 Usurla Patience dau of LT B Pettingill and Hannah Greely who D 11 Aug 1842 at Bunker Hill IL, M2 Sarah White dau of Thomas who D 2 Oct 1845 M3 21 Apr 1846 Nancy Clark who D 11 Oct 1875 issue
M4 15 Apr 1876 Betsey M George of Bunker Hill issue
3549 Mary George True 8 B 3 Feb 1877

A 1628 ENGLISH LAW SUIT presided over by John Winthrop, from his notebook of cases before the Court of the Kings Wards established by King Henry VIII. Wardship was an element of feudal tenure; the feudal Lord owed his vassal protection, maintenance, justice, assistance, etc., and the vassal owed service. In one suit, Charles Trew, MA, Oxford, rector of Abington, County Northampton, for two months in 1628, sued Sir Edmundus Hampden.

KING PHILIP'S WAR 1675 - 1676

Many Indian tribes were involved with the English as they settled New England including the Wampanoags with Massasoit, an early friend. As the white settlement grew some colonist were unreasonable, acting somewhat on their own and led others into conflict. Metacmet followed his father and brother as chief (the sachem) in 1662 and he finally reacted with an all-out war following a hanging by the whites of two Indians. Three Indians with Tobias as leader killed another Indian and stood trial 29 Jan 1674 instead of leaving the punishment to the Indian chief who by this time was known as Philip. Two Indians were hanged and Philip set himself up as King Philip and began a systematic confrontation demonstration ending with an Indian getting killed by a white defender and the beginning of "King Philip's War." 1,000 Indians defended themselves, killing 60 to 70 Englishmen from 23 Jun 1675 until August 1676 when King Philip was ambushed. The above group was killed 26 Mar 1676 and commanded by CPT M. Pierce.

673 Benjamin Kimball True 7 B NH ca 1814 in accordance with the 1860 census Islip, Suffolk Co NY M 653, Roll 865 and 1900 census microfilm Nr T 623 roll Nr1165, resident of Long Island, near True Creek, married Martha Bunce c1851, who was B in NY. His real estate = $25,000, other = $20,000 in 1860.

673 BENJAMIN KIMBALL TRUE[7] M MARTHA BUNCE ISSUE
1915 Julia B True 8 B New York c1853
1916 Benjamin Kimball True 8 B 1855 New York
1917 Martha B True 8 B c1857
1918 Allen Prescott True 8 B c1860 (ae 6/12)
Others in Dwelling Nr 690 and Family Nr 690
1 Ellza Tierney ae 40, nurse B Ireland
2 Catherine Wrinkle ae 21 servant B Ireland
3 Ellen McCarty ae 19 servant B New York.

Info From 1900 census:
1918 Allen P True head of household B Dec 1859 NH florist
1919 Marian True sister B Jan 1864 NH
1917 Martha Beal, sister ae 42 B Jul 1857 NH
1 Alexander Beale B Jul 1882 ae 17, nephew of Allen Prescott True, place of birth not stated (place of birth shown is for subject's father)

Misc. Trues
Hannah True M Thomas McBurney, ESQ 10 Mar 1818 in Bath, NY
Nancy Sudie True B 25 Sep 1868 D 13 Jun 1954 M 2 Feb 1887 (probably in AL) to Willis Chiles Meriweather B 30 Jul 1842 D 24 May 1900.
MAJ John Marshall True, US Army M Elizabeth Laurie Colgate B Ft Lewis CO 25 May 188? dau of Robert Nelson Getty and Cornelia Thomas Colgate.
*Dr. Richard S True M Thankful Jackson (res Marblehead MA) issue inc Margaret Phillips True B 19 May 1882 D 26 Jun 1906 M 29 Aug 1905 ??? Wood of Ellis Gray Wood. *(3553 Dr Richard Smith True 8; 7621 Margaret Phillips True 9)

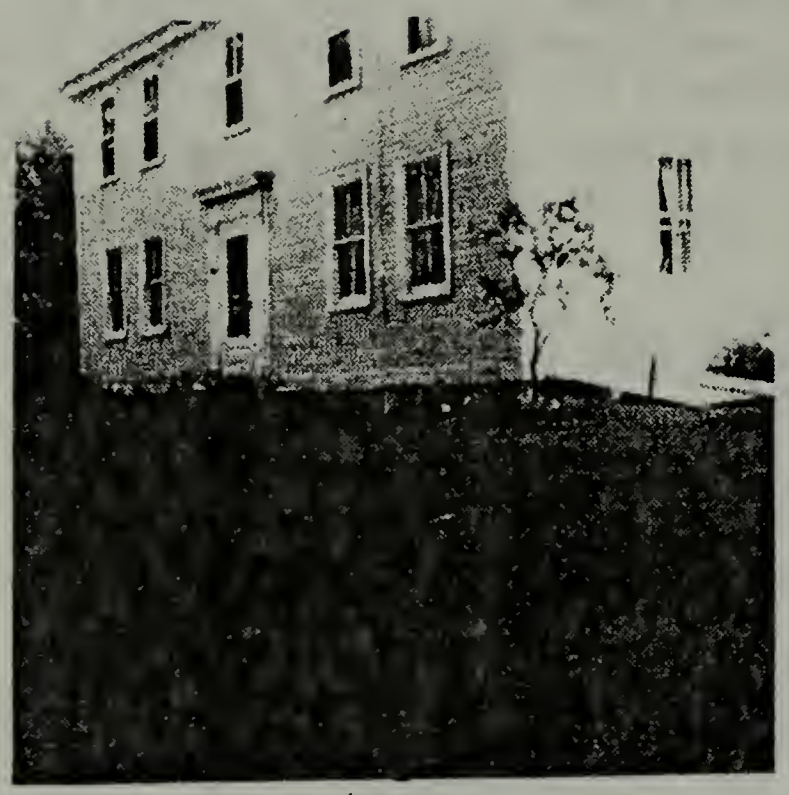
9 Mary True 3 M Ephraim Eaton B 1663 (see page 420) Salisbury, issue inc
1 Jabez Eaton 1708-1860 M Sarah True 1712- issue
1 Sarah Eaton 1743-1819 M Robert Smith 1743-1801
1 Samuel Smith 1779-1811 M Rebecca Gale 1782-1855
2 John Collins Smith M Rebecca Webster

***

1 John Gale 1807-1888 M Maria A Brush issue
Rebecca F Brush 1837-1920 M 1860 Nathan Southwick 1818-1899 issue
1 Carrie Southwick
2 Lelli? Captola Southwick M W F Lones B Titusville PA **
3 Oliver W. Southwick

**res 410 10th Street, Wellsville OH all from Commissioner's Court Minutes, Tyler, Smith Co TX 16 Nov 1846, Sam W Farmer, Judge.

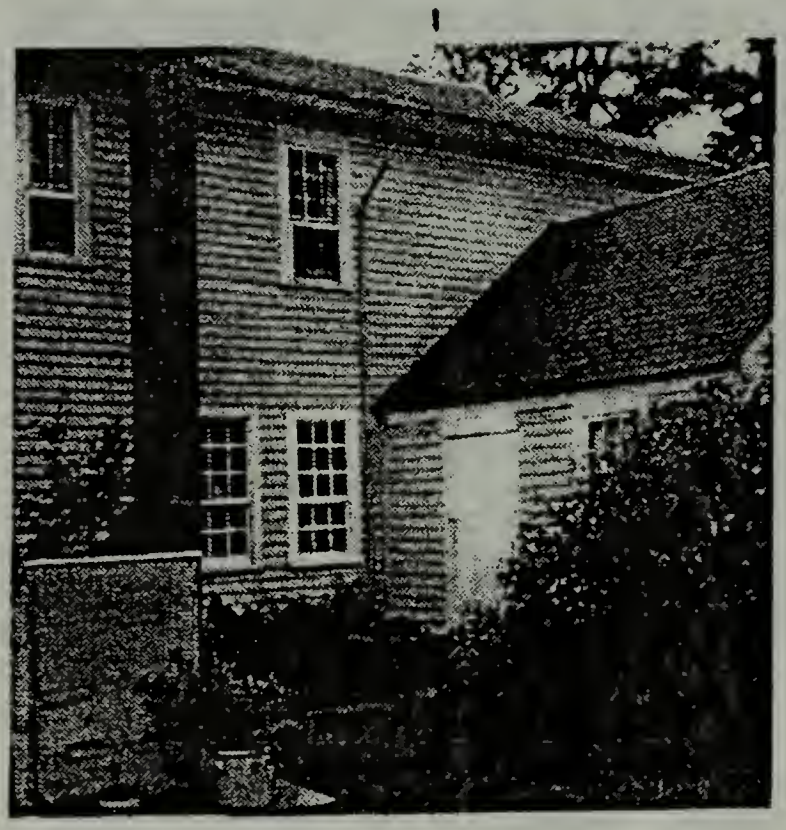
Add to Jessie True B 16 Sep 1867 M Clyde W Jones son of Rees Jones, issue
1 son Jones B 15 Mar 1902 D 11 Apr 1902
2 Rees True Jones B 4 Jun 1910 M Leona Fink issue
1 Clyde Richard Jones B 1 Nov 1946, res Washington DC area



CYRUS TRUE HOUSE
283 Elm Street
Amesbury, Mass.

Built in early 1800's reportedly in part from an earlier house which was moved across the street. The shed like part at the rear may be part of the house built by Wm. True (3rd generation) before 1734. It has fine wood panneling indicating that it was not built for a wood shed or dairy house.

The main part of the house has several fireplaces, one a beehive oven. Over the mantle is a "King's Board"; 4 - 5 feet long, and over 23" wide. These belonged to the King, were marked with a crown and arrow ( ) and could not legally be kept by ordinary citizens.



When the house was remodeled the 6 - 9 windows (6 panes below and 9 above) were left in the rear part of the house. The Cyrus True, after whom the house is named, was the 7th generation whose lineage was through Henry, Henry, Wm. Winthrop, Moses and Wm. At present the house is owned by Mrs. Herbert W. Sears, great, great granddaughter of Cyrus True.
We are advised that the Amesbury Historical Assn. has this house high on its priority list for a detailed historical study.

The Everett True House

On True Road at the north end of Salisbury, Mass. is one of the remaining houses among several identified as having been built by Trues. It was probably built around 1800, and is still occupied by Clara True, widow of Everett and daughter Barbara.

The lineage of Everett True is Henry, Henry, Jabez, Samuel Jabez, John, George, Alston

A VISIT TO McCONNELLSVILLE, OHIO

9309 Charles Wesley True, Jr.[10] and his wife, Katherine Moore Woodard True visited the Evelyn True Button Museum in McConnelsville, Ohio on 13 September 1989. Charles was given open access of the remaining records of the Museum and was delighted to find a few items that have not been reported elsewhere in this publication including a letter written by Dr. Henry Ayer True (see page 67, 585 DR HENRY AYER TRUE 6) which indicates the careful work he did to make his portion of this book entitled to credit; selections follow.

Annie Augusta Clarke, 639 Congress Street, Portland, Maine wrote a letter to Dr. Hiram True which included the following comments: 1. she resided at the above address and at a summer home at Pond Cove, Cape Elizabeth; 2. she knew of Dr. H. A. True's manuscript and wrote to Mr. Harry True, his son, but he seemed unwilling to make a decision to do any thing with it at the time (a note included in the envelope noted that he had several copies made); 3. She received a copy (typed) from Mr. P. A. True; 4. she said that she hoped to have her book ready within a year.

A yellowed bound bond-type tablet contained a collection of loose notes, etc.

A standard office file-storage file box contained a wide assortment of letters, tablets and other varied genealogical type collections of Evelyn.

A worn copy of a chart prepared by Dr. H. A. True with the four generations of 1 Henry True - Israel Pike descendants was reviewed.

A letter from Dr. T. J. Trew of Cog Hill, McMinn County, 17 Dec 1873, to Dr. H. A. True thought the 'chart' should be rewritten, but he did not provide his own genealogy (at least it couldn't be found as it might show the connections between the Tennessee Trews and the Salem Trews).

On 21 Mar 1873 Dr. Henry True thought there was very little interest in True genealogy ten years ago but his interest and the interest of others had changed and that it had become a labor of love.

Several correspondants suggested that the 'manuscript' be published but no one came up with a funding plan, even by dropping a suggested plan from 300 copies to 200, indications were that Mrs. A. A. Clarke worked on it until about 1925 although the location of her file was not provided. One note indicated that Dr. True of Marion had sent her all he had and placed responsibility on her for getting out the history that had been started 'almost a hundred years before.' Perhaps some one can find the detailed finalized history there in Maine.

A letter from George A. True, Attorney, Fort Clinton, OH, 3 Aug 1901 to Dr. H. L. True, McConnelsville, 'We reported to Miss Clark some time ago all we knew of the family history; i've had one son, George Oliver True born since then.'

A letter from H. D. True 7 Mar 1912, Bend, OR, 'His father, William H. True came to Wisconson from New York about 1840 with ten children.'

Oliver Eaton wrote that his father's will in 1803 provided for Martha and that Ephraim abandoned his wife in 1985 and went to parts unknown.

Another letter said that Martha's father was well to do but didn't leave her much and provided that the youngest son look after her the rest of her life unless Ephraim came back for her.

Dr. H. A. True indicated that the 'first Henry True had seven children, although only three grew to maturity. Also, He went to New Foundland in 1659 and was never heard of afterwards.'

A note: Makes me think of Lloyd George's speech-'Always too late.'

C Wesley True sent Dr. H. A. True his genealogy.

Wes True of Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania indicated that he moved from Ohio and had relatives in or near Marietta .

A letter from Lydia Porter to Dr. H. True,' PS: For fear you cannot understand Grandmother's name i will write it again Mercy Eaton.' from Cleopatria, Mercer Co, misore. feb the 22 1870. Also, When you get the history ciphered out write and tell me all about it, be sure to sa.

A letter by Dr. H. A. True 4 Aug 1873, discussed 'a bid for 500 copies, 200 pp at $1.50 per page. Total $3 X 500 at 200 pp = $1500. Suggest bid for 300 cps instead. The bid was made by Oliver Eaton of East Salisbury, 15 Oct 1873.'

The suggested title was "The Genealogy and Memorial of the True Family" and that it should be rewritten. 17 Dec 1873. Concurred by Deacon Jabez True.

Letter from Annie A. Clarke, 639 Congress Street, Portland, ME to H. L. True of Williamsport, Indianna, son of Ephraim or sons Josiah or Abner. Mr. Charles F. True of Decatur, Ind son of Herod J. True who died in 1871 was of Williamsport. Father of Thomas J. True was brother of Charles F. True's father and Thomas moved west. Dr. True had Thomas J. True's descendants in Ottawa, Ill. Almira True Woodworth's daughter is Almira J. Brooks, Sherman, Cherokee County, Kansas. One of his typho - written copies was sent to Mr. P. A. True of Sallsbury last spring.

D. Trew taught school in Iron Point or near Shawnee in Perry County, OH about 1914.

John True married Jane Dalby 25 December 1836 in Harrison County, OH by David Bower, JP.

Ohio Anecdotes

First Physician

By Gilbert F. Dodds

THE first physician to make the Northwest territory his life-long home was Dr. Jabez True, of New Hampshire, who came to the far western country early in the summer of 1788, and settled at Marietta.

The settlement was only a few months old, very small, and the country was one vast wilderness. Dr. True seems to have been of the same sturdy stuff as those who came before him. He built himself a log cabin to be used as an office and settled himself to business. At that time he was unmarried and almost an entire stranger to the settlers.

When the Indian war broke out in 1791, Dr. True was appointed surgeon's mate to the troops mustered into service, with a salary of $22 a month. He held this appointment until the close of the war. In 1793 smallpox broke out in the settlement at Farmer's Castle, some 12 miles below Marietta, and a call was sent to Dr. True to come down and innoculate the settlers. Dr. True, traveling by canoe, accepted the invitation and out of 100 cases, but two died.

Settlers increased and spread out over the country. Dr. True, following Indian trails, extended his visits to them, swimming his horse across the swollen streams. He died in 1823 of the prevailing epidemic fever.

Hiram L. True was born June 4, 1845 in Dover Twp., Athens County, Ohio. He enlisted in Co A, 128th OVI, June 26, 1863. He married November 8, 1865, Julia G. Weethee born Oct. 14, 1844 and died January 23, 1869. They moved to Missouri where their son, Marcos Weethee True was born March 23, 1867. Hiram returned to Ohio with his infant son in 1869 and graduated from the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical College in 1871 with the degree of M.D. He located in McConnelsville, Ohio. On April 29, 1874 he married Helen E. Moore, born Nov. 11, 1846, daughter of Honerable James Moore and Rebecca McConnel, daughter of General Robert McConnel, who founded McConnelsville, and his wife, Mary Adams.

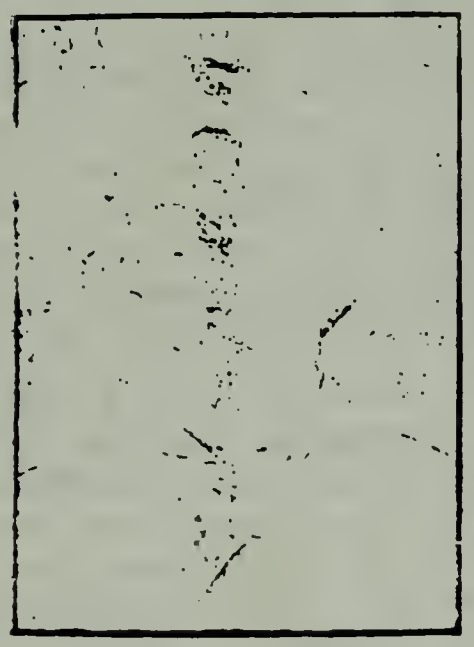
Before the time of the County Agricultural Agents, Dr. True worked hard to improve the grasses of Morgan County. He secured the right to plant samples of different grasses within the center of the racing track at the fair grounds and during fairs he had many farmers compare the grasses. He is the author of "The Cause of the Glacial Period" and was a member and the only president until his death October 22, 1912.

He married Mrs. Martha Hatfield of Cincinnati Feb 14, 1887. His daughter Augusta was born May 21, 1877 and died October 5, 1949. His daughter Evelyn was born January 26, 1875.

DR. H. L. TRUE, President. FOR LOVE OF SCIENCE 1904

It is a safe assertion to declare that there are few if any places in which a greater interest is taken in matters scientific than is shown right here in the twin cities of McConnelsville and Malta. There have been for generations past persons who delved more than ordinarily deep into matters pertaining to that subject of largest interest—the world in which we live, which offers limitless opportunity for reasoning from effect to cause, and for speculating upon processes set up on the way from inception to completion.

With the scientifically inclined there has long been an idea that haphazard individual research would be more useful and valuable to the "cult" as well as the community if the seekers after nature knowledge would combine their interests and be answerable for their findings to a body who could and would apply the microscope of investigation to the matter at hand. Looking along this line, several gentlemen of this city met on July 1st and discussed the feasibility of organizing a society for scientific research with the result that "The Morgan County Scientific Association" found its birth; and application to the Secretary of State for articles of incorporation was immediately made. The document, granting corporated life to the concern by the State, was duly received, and the applicants at once perfected their organization by the election of officers, who are as follows: Dr. H. L. True, president; Professor J. M. Richardson, vice president; Stanbery Alderman, secretary; Irven Travis, treasurer.



J. M. Richardson.

The plan of the society, briefly stated, is to encourage the study and preservation of Morgan county's antiquities and its history, and to provide for the preservation of scientific data and valuable articles relating thereto. It is expected to promote and maintain a library wherein shall be books, manuscripts, maps, curios of plant life, minerals, in fact anything in nature which may be a part of Morgan county as contributed by nature. This library and museum will in the course of time be accessible to members of the society and the public generally on payment of a reasonable fee.

Stanbery Alderman, Secretary.

Another object of the society—a most laudable one—is to locate and mark in an appropriate manner, places of local historic interest, such as the site of Big Bottom Massacre, and the graves of the Revolutionary soldiers whose remains rest in Morgan county, also the graves of noted Morgan county men about whose names are associated deeds of valor on fields of action, or who have won distinction along the quieter paths of peace.

A collection of specimens of every kind of plant and animal life will be made, and as soon as possible a catalog with numbers corresponding with the specimens, will be published for the benefit of all persons interested.

The library will partake of the nature of a public library, and it is expected that a nucleous will be established by donations and cash subscription for purchasing volumes; the institution to be maintained later by the society.

The membership fee is fixed at one dollar a year, payable in advance; all members to receive such publications as the society may issue, free of charge.

Any resident of Morgan county, or others interested in any way with its scientific life may become a member of the society.

The persons who are at the head of this movement need no introduction to the citizens of Morgan county, as they are all well known men of prominence in their various walks in life. Dr. True is one of the most noted scientists in the State, being a member of The Ohio Academy of Science, and having contributed much valuable literature relating to scientific research. He is noted also as being the author of a new theory in regard to the glacial period.

Professor Richardson is the superintendent of McConnelsville's public schools, an educator of large ability, and a lecturer of high standing and great popularity throughout the State.

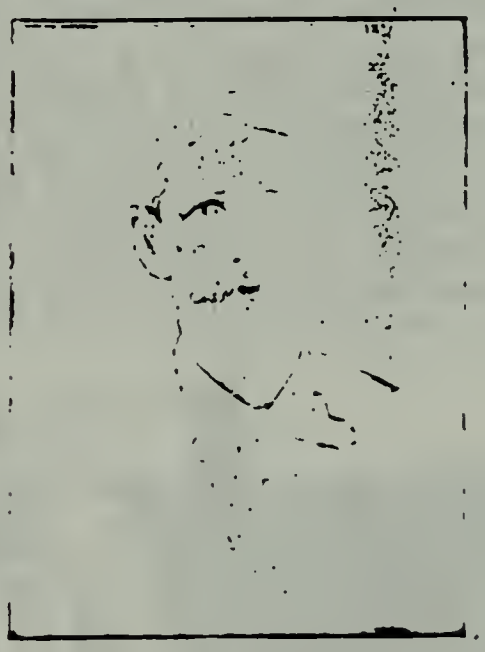
Mr. Irven Travis has been connected with the Government for several years and has been identified prominently with the affairs of this community.

Mr. C. L. Alderman is cashier of the Citizens National Bank, of this city, and is well known to the people of Morgan county.

Mr. Stanbery Alderman is one of McConnelsville's rising young men, who is especially interested in scientific research. He will act as librarian and curator of the society.

It is hoped by the organizers that the society may become popularized by a large membership. The very small fee is by no means exclusive, and the society should find a ready and hearty support from all good citizens.

The movement is one looking in the right direction and it should be, and no doubt will be, the means of sending many a ray of light into dark places.



Irven Travis.

Morgan county is rich in nature's varied gifts to man—many of them unique in the extreme; and her citizens will do well to further discover their causes and their uses, and conserve the public good by perpetuating accounts of them in enduring records for the enlightenment of men and women yet unborn.—MORGAN COUNTY LEADER.

Marriage returns 1836 - 1837

The subscriber, an ordained Minister of the Gospel, settled resident in the town of Chester, makes the following return of the names of persons by him duly joined in marriage, since the 28th day of March 1836; together with the places of their abode, and the date of their marriage-

March 29. 1836. Cyrus Sanborn of Landown N.H. and Mary Ann Moore, of Chester, N. H.
April 12. 1836. Dr. Hinchas P. Wells of Roxbury, Mass. and Miss Catharine J. French of Chester, N.H.
September 8. 1836. Mr. Ephraim T. Glover and Miss Mary W. Sleeper, both of Chester, N. H.
September 27. 1836. Mr. John L. Noyes and Miss Nancy Aikin, both of Chester, NH
November 17. 1836. Mr. William L. True, and Miss Mary Prescott, both of Chester, N. H.
January 31. 1837. Mr. Leasen Batchelder, and Miss Betty Wason, both of Raymond, N. H.
May 26. 1837. Mr. John Wilson of Methuen, Mass. and Miss Ann Webster of Chester, N. H.
July 3. 1837. Mr. William Hawes of Lowell, Mass. and Miss Eleanor Cofrin of Chester, N. H.

This certifies that I have solemnised this rite between the persons above named, while officiating as Pastor of the Congretational Church in Chester, N. H.

August 25, 1837. Jonathan Clement

OTHER NOTES OF INTEREST

First settlers entered Salem harbor on 27 June 1629
John Winthrop founded Boston on 17 Sep 1629
Citizen privileges were limited to church members in a Sufferage Act passed by the Massachusetts Bay General Court in 1631
Adam Rollantsen was the first school master in America in 1633
The first Baptist Church in America was in Providence, RI in 1638
Sweedish settlers introduced log cabins to America in 1638
Ann Bradstreet was the first published author in America in 1641;
the book was The Bay Psalms Book, it was the first book published in America.

Dr. Henry A. True's residence is presently the True-Stengle Museum and may still have a few unpublished True Family data as it has been reported to have "some old boxes in the basement." It is a long, narrow building and perhaps his doctoring office and later his family records office. Let's look and report.

The True-Stengel Museum probably is on Church Street in Marietta, Ohio.

Know all men by these presents that I Henry J Page of Lowell in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts in consideration of one dollar and other good and sufficient consideration to me paid by ~~Sarah A~~ Charles O. True of Westford in the state of Minnesota hereby release and discharge any claims and demands I have against said True arising from any business transactions which may have at any time been performed between the said True and my father the late James G Page late of Lowell Massachusetts, and I here by release and discharge any and all claims of whatever name or nature I have against said True and I hereby covenant and agree that I will maintain no actions at law or in any equity conserning any of the above claims. Witness my hand and seal this sixth day of December in the year eighteen hundred and seventy two

Henry. J. Page

The words Charles O
were written in place of
Sarah A. before signing
and execution
Executed in presence
of J. W. Reed
S G Mack

over leaf
Henry J. Page
to
Mr. Charles O. True

***

Know all men by these presents that we Joshua True Collector for the town of Chester for the present year and Joseph True & Benj" True all of Chester in the county of Rockingham in the state of New Hampshire are holden and firmly bound to the inhabitants of said Chester in the sum of two thousand dollars to be paid to the said inhabitants of Chester their certain attorney or their selectmen duly appointed by them to receive the same to the which payment will and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors & administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated at Chester this Eightenth day of June AD 1799
The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Joshua True Joseph True or Benjn True jun they or either of them their heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said inhabitants of Chester their certain attourney or Selectmen duly appointed to receive the same the sum of twelve hundred dollars agreeable to a list of tasces & warrant committed to the said Joshua True by the first day of February next then this obligation to be void and of none effect otherwise to remain in full force and virture

Sign^{d} seal^{d} & delivered
in presents of us

Luci True
Patience True

Joshua True
Joseph True
Benjn True Jun

overleaf
Bond
True & others
to the
Inhabitants of
Chester
1799

RE: Pages 557 and 564. The reference to 132 pages of legal size paper perhaps was the basis for pages 1 through 142 in this book. You may notice that 225 pages (written on insurance paper) could add from 225 to 300 additional pages. An unsuccessful search was made for this additional section. perhaps these pages could be in the basement of the former home of Dr. H. A. True, or in the collection made by MS Clark who intended to publish or they may be found later. CWT. (Also, no potraits were found.)

Ephraim True's last deed in Warren N.H. was July 9 1790. He must have returned to Seabrook after this. I don't know how long he stayed there. He sold out there & came to Ohio. It just his boys out to trade & for coming here. My Gt. grandfather Josiah True was found out to a silver smith. The boys didn't like it, & soon joined their father out here. Charles, son of Ephraim remained in the East. Ephraim & his son Josiah, bought land in 1797 in Wash. Co. O. Josiah soon sold his to his father & removed to Athens Co. He was Justice of the Peace in Dover Twp. Athens Co. for 30 yrs. These boys must have been educated above the average in those days. Ephraims son John was one of the first school teachers in Wash. Co. Later he was Justice. Many of the early marriages in & around Marietta were performed by him. I found in the Court House at Marietta many Deeds that had been settled with Ephraim True as executor. He seemed to be prominent there, in Salem Twp. where he lived. I have an original deed where Ephraim sells land in Coshocton Co. O. to Josiah Ephraim was a good penman. Thomas Eaton, father of Mercy Eaton True, was well to do. He was a ship builder. He didn't leave Mercy anything except some household goods. Aaron & Wm. got Thomas' farm & Thomas in structed them, in his will, to give a home to their sister Martha True, until her husband, Ephraim True returned. Martha d. abt 1823. Aaron was mighty sore because he had to look after Mercy. As Mercy had un bended her share of the estate, we couldn't blame Aaron but he & Wm. got the lions share with the provision that Martha was to have a home there, where her father had always lived. Poor Bryant got the proverbial one dollar. Aaron was the baby of the family & probably his father's pet.

This was far away from Scarboro in those days & no way for heirs to get back. Thomas d 1797. The Trues out here didn't know that Martha had received nothing & they always said there was money left there for their benefit. Now what are we going to do about it? We would at least like to get a MSS. history of the descendants of Ephraim True. I think probably Dr. True kept a copy of what he had! His son is a banker in Marion. Have heard that he was going to publish a history of the Trues.

Makes me think of Lloyd George's speech of a few days ago. "Always too late.

Dear

Marion O. July 9. 1875

I wrote some time ago to Melvin C. Fox of Lower Salem, Washington Co. O. enquiring as to the age of Ephraim Fox when he died in 1836. It seemed to me that a grave stone or neighbors could tell whether he was 79 or 89 when he died. He has not answered yet, except by a Postal card, saying he was waiting for some information & would reply "next week."

The Salisbury record says Ephraim was born Dec. 28. 1756. There is no mistake as to what the record is, as I have taken the trouble to have it verified lately. But I still suspect there is an original mistake in the record, & I give you my reasons.

1. Martha Eaton was b. Jan. 1. 1749. It is extremely probable he would have married one seven years older than himself, though it is possible.

2. ~~Abiel was born in 1773, Ephraim would have been but 17 yrs. old~~ & must have been married while he was 16; not probable.

3. It is said he was the 6th settler of Warren, N. H. in 1768 or 9, when he would have been but 12 or 13 yrs. old, which is not probable, hardly possible.

4. In the history of Warren N.H. sometime after this he is spoken of as a stalwart man, & having half a dozen towheaded children & to have been Ensign in the company in 1780. This would not be very probable, if he was born in 1756. And I think this last fact discredits the story of the ride he was on at Bunkerhill. The people in N. H. were very patriotic, & would be apt to know just the status of every man about them at that time.

I think they made a blunder in the record probably of ten years, & that his birth should have been recorded 1746. Now the grave stone ought to tell whether he was 79 or 89 at his death, or if there is no stone, his relatives or neighbors ought to know.

Dont you know somebody living near where Ephraim died who can tell something one way or the other, to decide this question?

I have completed the reporting of the genealogy and to revise, compare & index. I can for a time get new matter by slips or re-write in case of necessity new sheets. But the back of the labor is broken. And now comes the question of publication. Dea. Jabez of Salisbury proposed to form a stock company for the purpose, as was done in the case of the Shalding genealogy. I think that family raised $2000 for publication purposes, expecting to be reimbursed by sales. My impression is that not more than a $1000 would be required for the printing on the Ives genealogy. Different members of the family could subscribe stock according to their means, or disposition. Dea. Jabez, I think, said he would advance $100. Do you think your father would be disposed to help in this way? And will you ascertain?

I may say that there are about 132 pages of legal Cap which the printer estimates at two pages to one of printed matter. Then about 225 pages of Insurance paper sheets which are estimated at page for page, making say 300 pages. A lithographer at St. Louis will make 500 impressions of 10 portraits each at $20 or $21 for each one, according to the paper used. It has been proposed that each one who would like to have his portrait in the book shall pay this amount for himself. Dr. H. T. Ives of Oswego, N.Y. Prof. in the Normal School & Natural Science, says he will be one. Do you feel disposed to be another?

Yours Truly

H. A. Ives

Cleopatra Mercer Co misou
feb the 22 18[illegible]0

Dear nethews as I hav
resieved your letter this
evening I thought I wold
ansor it wrightaway
we are all well at presant
helth good in this country
you want to know a
bout our train of connection
my grndfather name was
ephram True grandmother
name was mercy Eaton Maiden name
and fathers brothers names
was Abner True was the
oldist John the second
the half brothers Amlin
Moses William freman
I have told you all about the
Connection that I know about
the old Connection we have
had a very nice winter so
far our crops was light on
account of the rain it was

very wet so the farmers
could not plow when they
aughto ~~the~~ ~~heat~~ when you
get the histry ciphered out
write and tell me all about
it be sure to & so I will stop
writing for it is getting late
and we want to send this
out in the morning so good
by
from Lydia Porter
to Hiram True
for fire you can not understand
grandmothers name i wil write
it again Mercy Eton

Extracted from a letter to 9140 Arthur Webster True from 7311-2 Donna Sue McCaray Perry dated 28 May 1979: "I did extensive research on Henry during the two years I lived in England. He was the only Henry True living in The Filby, Norfolk County of England who came to America. Henry's father and mother were John and Jane Trew of Caistor-on-Sea, England. Henry married Mary Newell and had daughter Ann. Possibly because he was a master of a ship later on, he came from England by way of the West Indies and his first wife and child became ill and died. I went to Filby several times and went to the Parish church that he attended. It is a partially thatched roof-building setting in the middle of this quaint old building."

Items from Who Was Who in America, Vol 1, 1963 etc.
John Fowler Trow B Andover ME 30 Jan 1810 D Orange NJ 8 Aug 1886 son of LT John Trow and Martha Swan, M Catherine Swift 12 Aug 1834, issue 5; credited with being one of the first to introduce electrict typing printing business; a publisher and printer in NY City 1834-1884.

781 Charles Kitteredge True 7 M Elizabeth Bassett Hyde Issue
2138 Dr. Alfred Charles True 8 PhD B 5 Jun 1853 Middletown CT D 23 Apr 1929
res Washington DC M 23 Nov 1875 Emma Fortune Issue
5660 Elizabeth Fortune True
5661 Henry Hyde True
Dr. Alfred Charles True was a long time editor of the USDA Experiment Station Record and Deans, in turn, of the following agricultural schools: Ohio State, Cornell University, Iowa State, Michigan State, University of Misouri, and Massachusetts State. He was a Fellow in the AAAS and a trustee of the American University.
2140 Dr Frederick William True 8 LLD, B Middletown CT 8 Jul 1858 D 25 Jun 1914 M 16 Feb 1887 Louise Prentis. He was also a Fellow in the AAAS, a resident of Washington DC and authored several scientific papers on Dolphins, Whalebone whales, other mammals.
6727 John Mathias True 9 M Mary Ann Beede Issue
7073 George Haines True 10 B 14 Dec 1868 Baraboo WI D 4 Jun 1928 M Elizabeth Spayd Stubbs 3 Oct 1904 Issue
7209 Elizabeth Ella True 11
7210 Gordon Haines True Jr 11
7211 Eunice Miriam True 11
7073 Gordon Haines True 10 res Ca and was also elected a Fellow in AAAS res Berkely CA
2391 Dr Nathanial Tuckerman True 8 M Susannah Webber Issue
6077 John Preston True 9 B Bethel ME 13 Feb 1859 D 4 Jan 1933 M 1 Jan 1886 Fannie Elizabeth Sherman Issue
6919 Morton Sherman True 10
6920 Arthur Pierce True 10
6921 Ethel True 10 M Harry L Foster, res Brookline MA

In the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries many records of births were actually church records of baptisms; the first baptisms recorded in America were dated in 1540 when Peter and Mark, two Indian guides were baptised in the Ocmulgee River in Georgia.

Wallace True B 27 Nov 1825 KY Ml Johnson Co IN 16 Jul 1844 Mary Ann Hoback D 4 Jun 1859 both bur Benton Co ARK

B. R. True

P. O. Box 10321
38080 Santa Cruz de Tenerife
Canary Islands (Spain)

STILL SEARCHING IN 1987

11 March 1987

Mr. Charles W. True. Jr.
9324 McFall
El Paso, TX 79925
U.S.A.

Dear Cousin Charles,

Here is an up-date to my letter of the 27th January.

The Maritime Museum and Lloyds were unable to help, but I did get a lead from the College of Arms. Enclosed is their answer to my query and my reply. Both are self-explanatory.

How are you doing on your side?

Keep well.

Sincerely,

T. WOODCOCK
SOMERSET HERALD

The College of Arms,
Queen Victoria Street,
London EC4V 4BT
Tel :- 01 236 3634

25th February 1987

B.R.True Esq.,
P.O. Box 10321,
38080 Santa Cruz de Tenerife,
Canary Islands.

Dear Mr True,

Thank you for your letter of the 16th of February and cheque for $100.

A search has been made in the College's official records and I must at once report that the result is most disappointing as there are no entries of your surname recorded here.

Between 1530 and 1689 the Heralds visited the counties of England and Wales approximately every thirty years recording the arms and pedigrees of families of gentry resident in each county. This system was known as the Heralds' Visitations and the original Visitation Books are kept here and form part of the College's official records. No entries of your surname under any obvious variant spelling are recorded. Since 1672 the complete text of every grant of arms has been kept in a consecutive series of volumes now numbering 150 and each containing between one and two hundred grants. Again none are to anyone of your surname. Before 1672 the College relies on the notebooks of the Kings of Arms and Heralds which record approximately a further 9,000 grants. Again none of these contain a grant to anyone named True/Trew. Between approximately 1550 and 1700 the Heralds organised funerals and the records of these funerals are preserved here. Again none relate to anyone of your surname. Since the end of the Heralds' Visitation system it has been for families to come to the College of Arms to record pedigrees. In cases where pedigrees are recorded evidence in the form of certificates of birth, marriage and death, parish register entries, etc., must be produced to support the descent. Approximately 20,000 pedigrees have been recorded but none contain any entries of your surname. I note that you wrote in your letter of the 27th of January that Captain Henry True was probably born in Norfolk or Yorksnire. The search was extended to printed sources and I notice in C.E.Banks's Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650, on page 116, of which I enclose a photocopy, that a Henry True is stated to have come from Filby in Norfolk. As far as I am aware only the marriages from Filby have been printed and I enclose a photocopy of these. I notice entries of a John Trewe marriage in 1561/2 and Henrie True in 1615. This latter entry might relate to the parents of Captain Henry True who settled in Massachusetts between 1630 and 1640 and I wonder whether the original baptismal registers of Filby have been searched to see whether they contain an entry of Henry True or whether work has been done in testamentary records in Norfolk to try to establish the descent.

A search was also made in the College's Ordinaries of Arms which arrange arms according to design and this revealed that the coat was not registered here for any other family. The earliest unofficial printed source in which the coat appears attributed to a family of Trew is Robson's British Herald

/of 1830....

of 1830. It does not appear in Berry's Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, undated but probably of 1828, nor is it in Edmondson's Heraldry of 1780. Mottoes do not technically form part of a grant of arms as legal property cannot be granted over words. This means that they may be changed from generation to generation. Despite this families tend to retain the same motto and many books of mottoes exist. Elvin's Dictionary of Mottoes attributes the motto to the Order of St.Henry. The only Orders that I can find of St.Henry are one in Haiti and the other in Saxony although Carlisle's Foreign Orders of Knighthood, published in 1839, gives the motto of the latter as VIRTUTI IN BELLO. Fairbairn's Book of Crests, 1904, attributes both the crest and motto to J.P.Trew of Maple Lodge, Surbiton, Surrey and I suspect that the arms, crest and motto were invented by a member of this family living in Surrey in the early nineteenth century and that they have subsequently been attributed to other families of the surname. I should, however, be most interested if there is any earlier historical basis for use of this coat by families of this surname.

Yours sincerely,

Thomas Woodcock.

Somerset Herald

A SAMPLING OF THE LARGEST COLLECTION OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE TO FAMILY HISTORIANS. THESE RECORDS ARE ON FILE IN OR NEAR THE FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY LOCATED IN SALT LAKE CITY. MANY TRUE FAMILY RECORDS ARE IN THESE FILES. OF: FAMILY HISTORH LIBRARY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150. THE RECORDS ARE READILY ACCESSED BY INDIVIDUALS BY VISITS TO FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARIES IN SALT LAKE AND HUNDREDS OF BRANCH LIBRARIES IN THE US AND ABROAD OR BY HIRING OTHERS TO DO THE WORK.

THIS SECTION IS A SUMMARY OF FILE INFORMATION SECURED MOSTLY IN 1981 FOR REVIEW AND COMPARISON WITH THE WORK OF OTHERS OF THE EVENTS OF THE LIVES OF OTHERS; THERE IS LOTS OF REPEATION OF DATA BUT ALMOST ALL SOURCES ARE INCOMPLETE AND THIS SOURCE MAY PROVIDE FILL-IN DATA AS WELL AS NEW DATA. WHERE APPLICABLE THE SERIAL NUMBERS USED BY DR. H. A. TRUE HAS BEEN CONTINUED.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY DATA FOR MASSACHUSETTS HAS BEEN USED TO PRESENT A PROBLEM OF USING DATA FOUND ELSEWHERE IN THIS BOOK WITH SOME THAT HAS NOT BEEN ASSIGNED NUMBERS EARLIER. THE 'LIBRARY' CAN PROVIDE REFERENCES TO EACH LINE OF DATA IT SUPPLIES AND SOME OF IT WILL BE FOUND IN THE LAST PAGES IF IT IS AVAILABLE FOR USE BEFORE THIS BOOK IS BOUND. Nr 19 Joseph True 4 married Kezia Hubbard 16 Dec 1701 in Salisbury, MA and died leaving a will which was activated 2 Oct 1718 leaving at least 8 issue. His widow and survivors may have moved away from Salisbury and it appears that some of them retained the surname TREW. (The serial numbers are subject to change).

19 JOSEPH TRUE 3 M KEZIAH HUBBARD 3 ISSUE
90 Israel True 4 B 23 Dec 1702 D 25 Aug 1712
91 Obadiah True 4 B 26 Sep 1704 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
93 Ruth True 4 Bpr 19 Oct 1712 D 20 Nov 1718, a twin of
94 Kesia True 4 Bpt 19 Oct 1712
95 Israel True 4 Bpt 5 Jul 1713
96 Jemima True 4 Bpt4 Dec 1715
97 Mary True 4 Bpt 9 Feb 1717

92 RICHARD TRUE 4 M ABIGAIL BROWN ISSUE
92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 Boston M Abigail Brown 15 Jan 1728 Boston Mr John Webb officiating in Boston. His will was probated in Boston, Nr 8168.
290 Richard True II 5 B Boston 9 Aug 1730 D Boston bef 11 Feb 1757 probably after a fire with the Boston fire department as he was replaced in the fire department by his brother on the crew of engin Nr 3. Will probated Suffolk Co, Nr 11432, M Boston 6 Nov 1755 Ann Harris dau of John Harris and Ann Tyler
291 Joseph True 5 B 5 Oct 1733 Boston D Boston bef 6 Aug 1815 (M intent published 24 Nov 1756 Mary Seaver to Joseph Trew) M Boston 31 Aug 1757 Mary Seaver
292 Benjamin True 5 B 16 Nov 1736 Boston 16 Nov 1736 D bef 3 May 1765 when his father's estate was distributed, his mother died bef 1765 also
293 Mary True 5 B 15 Jul 1740 living 3 May 1765
294 Abigail True 5 B 6 Nov 1742 D Boston 6 Aug 1815 M Boston 19 Nov 1743 M Boston 3 Apr 1768 Edward Blake.

Evidently there was another Richard True not yet accounted for: Richard True M 12 Dec 1739 in Gloucester MA Lydia Mogridge and they had issue; numbers have been reserved for the issue listed with 530. (Could this be 92 Richard's 2d M?)
Richard True 6 B 1 Nov 1741 William True 6 B 16 Oct 1743
William True 6 B 15 Aug 1745 Samuel True 6 B 1 Dec 1747
Daniel True 6 B 8 Jun 1750 all Gloucester, Essex Co, Massachusetts

291 JOSEPH TRUE 5 M 1757 MARY SEAVER ISSUE
350 Abigail True 6 M 29 Oct 1795 Rufus Newcomb 349 Daniel True 6 M 9 Jun 1799 Charlotte North 351 Benjamin True 6 M 8 Jan 1804 Maria Gilbert 352 Judith M 9 Jun 1799 Joseph Andrew Gould (all M in Boston)

SOME FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY DATA FOR MA FOLLOWS

164 Female child B Salisbury (further ref to Salisbury may be abridged) dau of 33 Samuel True/Ann on 24 Oct 1736

593 Child B Sal 27 Mar 1788 of 234 Jabez True 5/Ruth
2836 dau of 1028 Levi True 7/Sarah A B Sal 18 Oct 1846
dau of 781 Cha"s K True 7/Elizabeth B B Sal 10 Dec 1846
1066 Aaron True 6 of 167 Thomas True 5 Bpt Sal 24 Jun 1759
77 Abegail True of 16 Jabez True/Sarah B 26 Nov 1722
308 Abel True 6 of 132 Jacob True 5/Ann B Sal 29 Aug 1751
310 Abel True 6 of 132 Jacob True 5/AnnaB 8 Apr 1756 Sal
276 Abel True 6 son of 128 William True 7/Miriam B 10 Nov 1764 Sal
276 Abel True 6 M Sal 11 Feb 1787 Abigail Brown
107 Abigail True 4 dau of 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B Sal 16 Dec 1726
294 Abigail True 5 dau of 92 Richard True 4/Abigail Brown B Bos 6 Nov 1742
294 Abigail True 5 M John Moncrief 19 Dec 1765 Boston Massachusetts
402 Abigail True 6 dau of 165 Dudley True 5/Sarah B Sal 25 Mar 1781
535 Abigail True 6 M Rufus Newcomb 29 Oct 1795 Boston, Suffolk Co MA
402 Abigail True 6 M Simeon Cooper 15 Dec 1807 Newbury MA
Mrs Abigail True M Jonathan Kimball 29 Nov 1753 Salisbury MA
402 Abigail True 6 M Simeon Cooper 5 Jan 1808 Salisbury MA
Mrs Abigail True M Jonathan Kimball 29 Nov 1756 Haverhill MA
42 Abigill True 4 dau of 11 Henry True 3/Abegill B 3 Jan 1704 Salis
171 Abner True 5 son of 51 John True 4 B 15 Jan 1741 Sal
120 Abraham True 5 son of 25 Benjamin True 4/Judeth B 28 May 1721 Sal
120 Abraham True 5 M Sarah French 22 Feb 1744 Salisbury
600 Abraham True 6 son of 234 Jabez True 5/Ruth B Salisbury 17 Sep 1804
Abraham True M Elizabeth M Matthews 4 Feb 1810 Salem MA
Abraham True M Frances P Bowers 13 Oct 1827 Salem
600 Abraham TRue 6 M Mary Locke 16 Nov 1831 Sal
Adeline Louisa True 8 dau of 1206 Lewis P True/Jemima Foss in Malden MA
3432 Agnes M True 8 B 14 Nof 1868 Sal dau of 1258 Samuel Augustus True/H Frost
3056 Alice True 8 dau of 1142 Samuel True 7/Mary Adams B 21 Jul 1839 Salisbury MA
Almira True dau of Winthrop True and Sally B 14 Nov 1825 Sal
Almira S True M Edward Gordon 26 Nov 1846 Salisbury
56 Ann True 4 dau of 13 John True 3/Martha B 4 Mar 1712 Salisbury MA
Ann Elizabeth True B 10 Dec 1846 Chelsea, Suffolk Co MA dau of Charles E. True and Elizabeth B
159 Anna True 5 dau of 32 Winthrop True 4/Dorothy B 27 Oct 1743 Sal
159 Anna True 5 dau of 32 Winthrop True 4/Dorothy B 11 Mar 1745 Sal
307 Anna True 6 dau of 132 Jacob True 5/Ann b 24 Aug 1749 Salisbury
Anna True M Thomas Tufton 26 Feb 1762 Boston
Anna (Nancy) True M Joseph Loring 21 Aug 1777 Boston
311 Anna True 6 M John Webster 22 Apr 1784 Salisbury
Anna Trew M Melzer Snell 25 Apr 1789 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co MA
591 Anna True 6 dau of 232 Samuel True 5/Anna B 26 Nov 1795 Salisbury
1080 Anna True 7 dau of 380 William True 6/Susannah B 14 Mar 1814 Sal
591 Anna True 6 M John Collins 29 Nov 1834 Newburyport
591 Anna True 6 M John Collins 1 Jan 1835 Salisbury
1870 Anna Maria True 8 dau of 645 Daniel True 7/Harriet P B 1840 Leominster MA
111 Annah True 4 dau of 223 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B 17 May 1733 Sal
160 Anne True 5 M William Smith 16 Aug 1770 Sal
277 Battee True 6 dau of 128 William True 5/Merriam B 7 Feb 1767 Sal
346 Battey True 6 dau of 141 Thomas True 5/Marcy B 5 Dec 1769 Salisbury MA
7 Benjamin Trew 2 son of 1 Henry Trew 1 Bpt 19 Feb 1653 Salem
22 Benjamin True 3 son of 6 Joseph True 2/Ruth B 5 Mar 1690 Salisbury
25 Benjamin True 4 son of 10 William True 3/Eliner B 10 Jan 1693 Salisbury MA

22 Benjamin True 3 M Mary Eaton 4 Jan 1715 Salisbury MA
25 Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill 26 Dec 1717 Salisbury
122 Benjamin True 5 son of 25 Benjamin True 4/ Judith Morrill B 25 Nov 1725 Sal
113 Benjamin True 4 son of 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B 1 Jun 1736 Sal
292 Benjamin True 5 son of 92 Richard True 4/Abigail Brown B 16 Nov 1736 Boston
210 Benjamin True 5 son of 73 Jabez True 4/Sarah B 10 Jan 1741 Sal
125 Benjamin True 5 M Mehitable Osgood 25 Jan 1753 Sal
264 Benjamin True 6 son of 126 Ruben True 4/Hannah B 11 Apr 1759 Sal
285 Benjamin True 6 son of 128 William True 5 Bpt 5 Nov 1785 Salisbury
Benjamin True M Maria Gilbert 8 Jan 1804 Boston MA
1714 Benjamin True 7 son of 594 Samuel True 6/Joanna B 28 Mar 1815 Salisbury
404 Benjamin Evans True 6 son of Dudley True 5/Sarah B 26 May 1788 Sal
1774 Benjamin S True 7 M Elizabeth Shaw 8 Nov 1844 Salisbury
Betsey Rust Trew 7 dau of 534 Daniel Trew 6 Bpt 9 Jan 1791 Gloucester MA
124 Bettee True 5 dau of 25 Benjamin True 4/Judith B 27 Jan1727 Sal
464 Betty True 6 dau of 184 Ezekiel True 5 M Parker Merrill 21 Apr1792 Sal
124 Betty True 5 M William Brown Clough May 1748 Salisbury
136 Bradbury True 5 son of 28 William True 4/Anna B 18 Nov 1734 Salis
136 Bradbury True 5 son of 28 William True 4/Anna B 29 Jul 1738 Salis
1778 Caroline Elizabeth True 7 dau of 599 Jabez True 6/Anna B 18 Apr 1881 Salis
4096 Caroline Elizabeth True 8 dau of 1767 Jacob True 7/Irena B 30 Jun 1848 Sal
2742 Chapman H True 8 M Sarah A Howard 30 Dec 1845 Lowell, Middlesex Co MASS
2742 Chapman H True 8 M Susan H Howard 30 Dec 1845 Lowell MA
4115 Charles Kinsley True 8 son of 1774 Benjamin S True 7/Eliza B 15 Oct 1846 Sal
6714 Charles O True 9 M Sarah A Page 7 Jan 1861 Lowell MA
313 Charlotte True 6 dau of 132 Jacob True 5/Anna B 26 Oct 1761 Salis
1254 Clarissa Carter True 7 dau of 436 Samuel True 6/Susan B 12 Nov 1825 Amesbury
Currier True M Elizabrth Thompson 6 Aug 1800 Danvers, Essex Co MA
Currier True M Elizabeth Thompson 7 Sep 1800 Danvers
1081 Cyrus True 7 son of 380 William True 6/Susannah Lowell B 13 Dec 1817 Sal
1081 Cyrus True 7 M Nancy M Barnard 28 Dec 1849 Salis
Cyrus B TRue B 29 Aug 1827 Salem
Daisy Antoinette True dau of Wilbur True/Augusta B 31 Oct 1865 Charlstown
61 Daniel True 4 son of 13 John True 3/Martha B Apr 1729 Sal

OTHER TRUES WITHOUT LEADS TO 1 HENRY !

Daniel True M Judith Ring 23 Jan 1773 Gloucester MA
Daniel True M Charlotte North 9 Jun 1799 Boston
Daniel E True B 1814 Leoninster
David True son of 395 Samuel True 6/Mary B 15 Aug 1844 Salis
Dorothy True M George W Baker 25 Sep 1825 Salis
Ebenezer Annis Trew son of Richard Trew Bpt 16 May 1802 Gloucester
Ebenezer T True M Rebecca Clark 5 Jul 1840 Lowell
Eleanor True M Daniel Morrill 2 Feb 1748 Salis
Eleanor True M David Evans 31 Jul 1760 Sal
Eliza Ann True M Moses B Moody 30 May 1839 Salem
Francis True M Bridget Murphey 2 Apr 1761 Boston
George J True M Betty Ann Young 26 Mar 1848 Lowell
Hannah G True M Milton Aldrich 12 Jan 1840 Lowell
Hannah G Trew M Milton Adriick 30 Jan 1840 Methune
Henry True M Olive Newcomb 16 Aug 1821 Boston
James A TRue B 16 Jul 1834 Winchendon
John D (or Sanborn) True son of Winthrop True/Sally B 4 Mar 1830 Sal
John R True M Sarah Elizabeth Whitney 17 Sep 1874 Lexington
Juda H Elwell Trew Bpt 16 Jun 1775 Gloucester
Judith True M Joseph Andrew Gould 9 Jun 1799 Boston

Lucy Trew M Thomas Pearsons 21 Nov 1811 Andover
Lydia Trew M Abraham Burrill 23 Jun 1798 Gloucester
Lydia M True M Joseph Millett 15 Sep 1821 Gloucester
Mary True M Jacob Bartlet 28 Jul 1810 Newbury
Mary True B 12 Jul 1816 Salem
Mary True M Aaron O Merrill 25 Nov 1848 Salisbury
Mary Adelaid True M Robert D Wilson 7 May 1850 Amesbury
Mary C True M Timothy Tweed 31 Oct 1839 Lowell
Mary J Wells True M James A True 2 Aug 1834 Winchendon
Mary Robertson True dau of Daniel True Bpt 16 Apr 1786 Gloucester
Mary True M Benjamin Walker 2 Mar 1824 Medford
Nellie Frances True dau of John S True/Lucretia B 13 Nov 1866 Moburn
Oliver True son of Jabez True and Anna B 9 Dec 1834 Salisbury
Parthenia T True M Henry G Norton 15 Oct 1835 Lowell
Polly True M Joseph Merrill Jun 1798 Salis
Rebecca True M Edward Blake 3 Apr 1768 Boston
Rebecca True M Joseph Bagley 11 Oct 1812 Salis
Rhoda True M Joseph Bagley Feb 1763 Salis
Rhoda True dau of Jabez True Bpt 20 Jul 1755 Newbury
Richard True M Lydia Mogridge 12 Dec 1739 Gloucester
Richard True son of Richard True/Lydia Mogridge B 1 Nov 1741 Gloucester
Richard True M Anna Harris 6 Nov 1755 Boston
Samuel True son of Richard True/Lydia Mogridge B 1 Dec 1747 Gloucester
William True son of Richard True/Lydia Mogridge B 16 Oct 1743 Gloucester
William True son of Richard True/Lydia Mogridge B 16 Aug 1745 Gloucester
Daniel True son of Richard True/Lydia Mogridge B 8 Jun 1750 Gloucester
Samuel True M Sarah Mighill 27 Aug 1772 Newbury
Samuel Trew son of Daniel Trew Bpt 15 Jul 1781 Gloucester
Sarah True M Moses Woodbery 20 Jan 1750 Salis
Sarah True M Joseph French 16 Dec 1756 Salisbury
Sarah True B 1830 Matick
Sarah True M John F Paul 10 Feb 1839 Lowell
Sarah True dau of Ezekiel True/Mary B29 Sep 1846 Salisbury
Sarah Abigail True dau of Winthrop True/Sally B 29 Aug 1835 Salis
Sarah P True M Giles Verneer 2 Aug 1835 New Bedford
Unes True M Samuel Lambre Brown 10 Apr 1805 Salis
Violet True M Quaco White 31 Jan 1782 Boston
9 Mary True 3 M Ephraim Eaton 5 Feb 1688 Salis
26 Mary True 4 dau of 10 William True 3/Eleanor Stevens B 26 Feb 1695 Salis
70 Mary True 4 dau of 16 Jabes True 3/Sarah B 1 Oct 1708 Salis
45 Mary True 4 dau of 11 Henry True 3/Abigall B 30 May 1710 Sal
101 Mary TRue 4 dau of 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B 6 Feb 1717 Sal
97 Mary True 4 dau of Joseph True 3 Bpt 9 Feb 1717 Sal
26 Mary True 3 M Israel Shepard 3 Apr 1718 Sal
103 Mary True 4 dau of 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B 1 Feb 1720 Sal
59 Mary True 4 dau of 13 John True 3/Martha B 18 Jun 1723 Sal
123 Mary True 5 dau of 25 Benjamin True 4/Judith B 15 Feb 1725 Sal
45 Mary True 4 M Henry Eaton 10 Aug 1727 Sal
70 Mary True 4 M Nehemiah Page 28 Feb 1728 Sal
109 Mary True 4 dau of 22 Benjamin True 3/Mary B 13 Feb 1729 Sal
143 Mary True 5 dau of 31 Henry True 4/Ann B 26 Sep 1730 Sal
168 Mary True 5 dau of 51 John True 4/Mary B 13 May 1734 Sal
293 Mary True 5 dau of 92 Richard True 4/Abigail Brown B 15 Jul 1740 Boston
241 Mary TRue 5 dau of 100 Joseph True 4/Jemima B 20 Dec 1744 Sal
241 Mary True 5 dau of Jemima Truo Bpt 20 Dec 1744 Newbury
123 Mary True 5 M Reuben Osgood Jun 1755 Salisbury

TREW FAMILY

H. S. Ritter

Several years ago, papers of the estate of Phebe F. Trew of Las Vegas, Nevada were acquired by the Clark County, Nevada Genealogical Society. The papers were given to Mrs. Thomas McEwen by Miss Trew before her death and Mrs. McEwen and Mr. Charles E. Recker gave them to the Ohio Genealogical Society since no relatives of Miss Trew were known in Nevada at the time of her death. The genealogical information contained in these papers follows:

A marriage license dated 20 March 1864, Parish of Llauhileth, County of Monmouth, Wales unites Edward Trew, "of full age", a collier, with Margaret Nicholas, by Rector James Hughes, witnesses Benjamin Nicholas and John Williams. Edward Trew's father is given as George Trew, collier, and Margaret Nicholas' father is Benjamin Nicholas, collier.

A pencilled note in the papers has the following: Margaret Nicholas, Garndiffaith, Monmouthshire, S.W. Edward Trew, Talywain, Monmouthshire, S.W.

Grandpa	George	Grandma	Mary Ann
Grandpa	Benjamin	Grandma	Ruth

Lived in Old Castle, next door to Gunters.

In other places, Edward Trew's birth is given as 27 Jan. 1842, died 6 Sept. 1920. Margaret Nicholas Trew born 24 Dec. 1845, died 16 Sept. 1925. Both buried Shawnee, O.Cemetery. Edward and Margaret's family were:

John Trew	b. 29 May 1866		d. 23 Feb 1923
Benjamin G. Trew	b. 17 April 1868	Pomeroy, O.	d. 15 Apr. 1949 Long Beach Calif.
Ed Trew	b. 28 Dec. 1870		d. 18 May 1962
Will Trew	b. 16 Oct. 1875		
Mae Trew	b. 2 Nov. 1878		d. 28 Dec. 1960
Phebe Trew	b. 10 Oct. 1884		d. 20 Nov. 1974

Edward True (Trew) was a native of Wales and was naturalized in Perry County, Ohio Probate Court, 2 April 1883.

The papers include the marriage certificate of Edward and Margaret, his naturalization certificate, a cemetery deed, numerous photographs, death certificate of Edward M. Heathman (a relative), various newspaper clippings, a Bible, a Remembrance Book, some letters and other miscellany. This material has been placed in the Ohio Genealogical Society Library in Mansfield, Ohio.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Edward I Trew B 27 Jan 1842 Monmouth, Wales D 1925 Perry Co OH M in Llauhileth Parish, Monmouth Co Wales to Margaret Nichols B 24 Dec 1845 in Wales dau of Benjamin Nichols and Ruth, Margaret D 1925 Perry Co; she and Edward were married by Rector James Hughes. Issue included Edward I True Jr B 20 Dec 1870 Wales? D 18 May 1962 Trappe MD M 3 Jan 1897 divorced 1899 Sarah Anderson B 11 Jul 1879 Shawnee OH D 30 Dec 1940 Columbus OH dau of Calvin Anderson and Rachael Bishop, issue Rachel Trew B 17 Feb 1898 Perry Co OH D 24 Jul 1983.

A REGISTERED GENEALOGIST OF THE INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGY CONSUMER ORGANIZATIOKN REPORTS

The following data are extracted from a letter dated 5 Feb 1982 from Mrs. Barbara J. Carter, 28 Okus Road, Swindon, Wiltshire, England to Mr. Frederick T. Pike, 3121 Fulton Street, Saginaw, MI 48601. Mr. Pike had employed Mrs. Carter to search available records for information regarding our ancesters Israel Pike, John Pike, their parents and any other ancesters. The findings include the following:

1 Whiteparish registers start in 1561, most were lost prior to 1671.
2 For this contract, Whiteparish' were searched 1583-1594.
3 The 'Landford Bishop's Transcripts' were available for the following periods 1599-1602, 1608, 1611, 1622-23, 1625, 1628-29, 1632-3, 1636 and all but 1636 were searched.
4 Married 30 Sep 1600 Johannes Day et Dorithea Welch
5 Bapttized 1601 20 Aug Thomas Daye filius Johannis Daye
6 Baptized 21 Nov 1608 Anna Day filia Johannis Day et uxoris sna Dorithea
7 Baptized 20 Apr 1623 Israill Pike being the daughter of Joh Pike & Dorathie his wife
8 Baptized 8 May 1628 John Pike ye sonn of John Pike & Dorethie his wife & buried August 18th

FROM A LETTER DATED 4 MARCH 1982

1 Whiteparish marriage 17 Jan 1612 John Pike and Dorothy Daye of Landford
2 Whiteparish Baptisms 1613 Nov 8 John sonn of John was baptised
3 17 Dec 1618 Richard Pike was buried. He died intestate so issue not named
4 Durington marriage 7 Aug 1592 Richard Pyke to Anne Heues
5 Easton Royal baptism - 27 Jun 1606 Richard son of Richard & Jone Pyke
6 Deeds, estate papers and public papers - negative.
7 Inventory for Richard Pike in 1618 whose wife was said to be Joan; he left f218.13.3d which was a very large amount at the time.

THE CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR was provided for by Congress 12 July 1962. By July 1989 3,394 had been awarded and 3,170 recipients had died with the resting spots of 462 unknown. (San Antonio Light 2 Jul 1989/B9. Headstones are available.

Page 281 of "The Confederate Veteran" by Meek, Publisher. September 1894.

"A wounded soldier asked a passer-by for a drink of water. The water was given cheerfully, and the confederate, discovering his benefactor to be an enemy, took a valuable relic from his pocket and gave it to him. The relic was a "Medal of Honor" given by Congress to members of the Tenth South Carolina Infantry. It bears the name in which the regiment participated and the name of T. T. True.

George McDoyle, Santa Ana, CA was the Federal soldier mentioned and "he was more than willing to return the relic to whom it belongs." A correction in a later issue pointed out that the name should have been Robert J. True."

A Medal was given by a Confederate soldier, Robert J. True, at Fort Donaldson to a Union soldier in appreciation for kindness shown him while wounded. The medal was offered to be returned to Mr. True. It could not have been the U. S. Congressional Medal of Honor as none were given to Confederate soldiers. The Confederate Congress, in 1862, authorized a Confederate Medal of Honor but none were awarded until the end of the war. In 1976, the Sons of Confederate Veterans revived the Confederate Medal of Honor to be awarded to the memory of Southern heroes of the Army and Navy. The following year the Medal was awarded to Pvt Wilson J. Barbee, Company L,First Texas, Hood's Texas Brigade, (and to three others) and it it is on permanent display at the Confederate Research Center, Hill College, Hillsboro, Texas.

HUSBAND 19 Joseph True 3

BIRTH 4 Jun 1678-9 | Bpt 9 Oct 1687

PLACE Salisbury Mass

will adm est 2 Oct 1718

MARRIAGE DATE 16 Dec 1701

DEATH 1716

PLACE Estate adm, 2 Oct 1718 or 1728

BURIED

FATHER NAME Joseph True Nr 6

BIRTH 8 Feb 16_2

PLACE Salem MA

MOTHER NAME Ruth Whittier

BIRTH Aug 1651

PLACE Haverhill MA

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Kezia Hubbard

BIRTH 11 Nov 1684 | Twin of Jemima

PLACE Salisbury MA

Bpt 5 Jun 1687 Salisbury

MARRIAGE PLACE prob Salisbury MA

DEATH

PLACE

BURIED

FATHER NAME Richard[1] Hubbard

BIRTH

PLACE England

MOTHER NAME Martha[2] Allin

BIRTH

PLACE prob Salisbury Mass

OTHER HUSBANDS

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Kezia Hubbard adm church 24 May 1713
Jemima H adm church 24 Apr 1709
daus of Martha Allen 2 dau of Richard Allin 1 & Ann Goodale dau of Richard Goodale. Jemima M 1712 Richard Haskell

Benjamin, 2d son, not included in this family by Dr Henry Ayers True or Mark True B 1 Nov 1815.

INFORMATION needed on this family after 1827. When found, please file with LDS Library, and NEHGSociety, 101 Newbury St, Boston, MA 02116

SEX	CHILDREN (LIST NAMES IN FULL IN ORDER OF BIRTH)	BIRTH (DAY MO YEAR, PLACE, TOWN, COUNTY, STATE OR COUNTRY)	DEATH (DAY MO YEAR, PLACE, TOWN, COUNTY, STATE OR COUNTRY)	MARRIAGE (DATE, TO)
	Israel True 4 # 90 *	23 Dec 1702 no record of baptism	young died 25 Aug 1712	
	Benjamin True	bpt 24 Mar 170[illegible] prob Wenham Mass		
	Obadiah True 4 # 91	b or bpt 26 Sep 1704 Bpt 19 Oct 1712	living in 1728	
	Richard True 4 # 92	b or bpt 20 Sep 1706 Bpt 19 Oct 1712	Living in 1728	
	Ruth True 4 # 93	bpt 19 Oct 1712 twin	20 Nov 1718	
	Kesia True 4 # 94	bpt 19 Oct 1712 twin	Living in 1728	
	Jeremiah True 4 # 98	Probably Bpt 4 Dec 1715	Living in 1728	
	Mary True 4 # 97	bpt at Wenham Mass 9 Feb 1717	Living in 1728	
	Jemima True 4 # 96	bpt 4 Dec 1715		Joseph True son of Benjamin and Mary Eaton M 18 Feb 1741 Joseph B 24 Oct 1716 D 27 Oct 1749 (1st cousins)
	Israel True 4 # 95	Bpt 5 Jul 1713 as a son	Living in 1728	

Serial Numbers are those used by Dr. Henry A. True in "The Family of True in America."

SOME TRUE FAMILY GENEALOGICAL DATA AVAILABLE IN 1989 AT THE

GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS,
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE,
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

****
TRUE.

Bible records and miscellaneous genealogical data collected by the California State Society, Daughters of American Colonists -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1962. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0281278

Contents: Lineage of the Tellier and Geerlings families -- Genealogy of Aneka Jans Bogardus -- James Harrington family -- True family -- Canney Family Bible -- The Niccum (Nickum) family -- Thornton family -- Amis Bible records -- Jessie Mable Graham Bangs Bible -- Will of Catherine Ambrose, and marriage license of John Ambrose -- Rev. Isaac E. Wright family Bible -- Rev. Wright bapts., marrs., & funerals -- Russell family -- Bourne, Edelin, Maurice, Kaylor, Moses Flood, McKenzie, Wade, and Briggs families -- Jonesboro, Union Co., Illinois marriages -- Bradwater Bible -- White Bible -- Nicholson Bible -- McGilvra family -- Smallwood family Bible -- Wade family -- Poindexter family Bible, and University of Louisiana graduation list for 1894 -- Two cemetery inscriptions of Notosulga, Alabama -- Parce family Bible.

****
TRUE.

Blachly, Clarence Dan, 1881- .
The families of Thomas Blachly and William Bradley : and prominent descendants of the compiler's colonial ancestors / compiled by Clarence Dan Blachly. -- Washington, D.C. : L.C. Photoduplication Service, 1985. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
1486604 item 9

Microreproduction of original published: Washington, D.C. : C.D. Blachly, 1958. [47] leaves.
Includes corrections through April 1959.
Thomas Blachly (1615-1674) immigrated in 1635 from England to Boston, Massachusetts, and moved to Hartford, Connecticut in 1640, and later to New Haven, then Branford, and finally to Guilford, Connecticut. William Bradley (1619-1690) was a son of Sir William Bradley of West Riding, Yorkshire. He immigrated in 1637 to Boston, Massachusetts, and in 1638 held found New Haven, Connecticut. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas, Colorado and elsewhere.
Includes bibliographic references.
Includes Blatchley as a variant spelling.
Includes Bell, Dodd, Pond, True (Trew), Welles and related families.

****
TRUE.

Campbell, Frank N. (Frank Nelson), 1918-
The Zajiceks : Joseph & Elizabeth and their descendants / compiled and edited by Frank N. Campbell, Helen M. Campbell. -- Madison, Wis. : F.N. Campbell, 1983. -- 326 p. : ill., coat of arms, facsims., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA
929.273
Z13c

John Zajicek (1826?-1921) married Elizabeth Trefilova in 1846 and in 1868 immigrated from Pelhrimov (about 55 miles southeast of Prague, Czechoslovakia) to Grant County, Wisconsin. Descendants lived in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, New York, New Jersey and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Adams, Campbell, Kligora, Svetnicka, True, Yanna and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
1321066
item 6

****
TRUE.

Carver, Frederick Elmer, 1897-
Genealogy of the Rev. Eleazer Carver family / compiled by Frederick E. and Margaret R. Carver. -- [S.l : s.n.], 1971. -- 402 p. : ill., chiefly geneal. tables

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA
929.273
C256cf

Gift of Mrs. Sylvia Mae, 1987.
Robert Carver (b. ca. 1594-d. ca. 1680) immigrated in 1638 from England to Massachusetts. Rev. Eleazer Carver (b. ca. 1771-1855), a descendant of Robert Carver, married Nancy Jones (b. ca. 1763-1829) in 1787. Descendants and relatives lived in Massachusetts, Maine and elsewhere.
Bibliography: p. 327-[332]
Includes index.
Contents: pt. I. The Carvers --pt. II. Allied families [and] index.

****
TRUE.

Channon, Robert Irving, 1925-
Robert Irving Channon, Sr., b. 21 Jul. 1925 .... -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0928066
item 7-8

Microfilm made of 2 ms. pedigree charts (66 x 71 cm., photocopy, blue line print).
Contains the ancestry of Robert Irving Channon, Sr. (b.1925) and his wife, Carolyn Vernon (Denson) Channon. He was born in Syracuse, New York, married in Opelika, Alabama, and settled at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Ancestors lived in the New England, New York and elsewhere. Some ancestors lived in England.
Includes Bachelder, Butler, Freese, Stoddard, True and related families.

Greeley, George Hiram, 1846-
Genealogy of the Greely--Greeley family / by George Hiram Greeley. -- Newburyport, Mass. : Parker River Researchers, 1985 (Decorah, Iowa : Anundsen Publishing). -- 911 p., [16] leaves of plates : ill., ports.

U.S. & CAN BOOK AREA
929.273
G819g
1985

Reprint. Boston, Mass. : G.H. Greeley, 1905.
Andrew Greele (ca.1617-1697) immigrated during or before 1638 from England to Salisbury, Massachusetts, and married Mary Moyse. Descendants (some spelled the surname Greely, and many spelled it Greeley) and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Wisconsin, Minnesota and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes indexes.
Includes Currier, Eaton, Fitts, French, Page, True, Webster and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
1321098 item 2

****

TRUE.

Greeley, George Hiram, 1846-
Genealogy of the Greely--Greeley family / by George Hiram Greeley. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1976. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill., facsims., ports. ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0928351 item 2

Microreproduction of original published: Boston, Mass. : G.H. Greeley, 1895. 911 p., [16] leaves of plates.
Andrew Greele (ca.1617-1697) immigrated to Salisbury, Massachusetts during or before 1638, and married Mary Moyse. Samuel Greeley (1716-1785), direct descendant in the fourth generation, was the first to begin using Greeley as the surname spelling. Descendants and relatives lived in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Wisconsin, Kansas and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario and elsewhere in Canada.
Includes indexes.
Includes Currier, Eaton, French, Gale, Kimball, Page, Webster and families.

****

TRUE.

Green, Mrs. Albert A.
True family / by Mrs. Albert A. Green. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0875408 item 3

Microreproduction of typescript (1 v. various pagings) written in 1967.
Moses True b. 8/31/1805, Franklin, New Hampshire, d. 2/22/1878, Bunker Hill, Illinois.

****

TRUE.

History of the True and Coburn families -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1951. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
0015541 item 12

Microfilm of typescript at the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, New Hampshire.
Levi True was born in 1770 and died in 1832.
Edward Coburn was born in 1618 and died in 1713.

TRUE.

Ring, Beryl.
Our family tree / compiled by Beryl Ring. -- [Tacoma, Wash.] : B. Ring, [1965]. -- 220 p. in various pagings : ill., fascisms., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
R473r

Cover title: Tracing our family genealogy through six lines.
Descendants lived in most of the United States.
The Robert Ring (1614-1690) family immigrated from England to Salisbury, Massachusetts.
Includes index.
Includes Farnham, Fuller, Pike, True, Wheeler and related families.

Also on microfilm. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1977. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1018890
item 11.

****

TRUE.

Robinson, Roy E.
Ancestors of the children of Ransom Badger True, 1883-1930, and Emily Louise Patterson, 1887-1955 / [Roy E. Robinson]. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1978. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1036213
item 20

Microfilm of typescript ([26] leaves) donated by Roy E. Robinson.

****

TRUE.

True, Charles Wesley, 1916- .
Pike family cousins : an insert for some Henry True descendants on the frontier. / by Charles W. True. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

U.S. & CAN
FILM AREA
1421897
item 6

Microreproduction of typescript manuscript (ca. 50 p., 1984). Loaned by Charles W. True; El Paso, Texas.
Permission to film included with material to be filmed.
Summary of the descendants of John Pike with information on other Pike residents of Newbury, Ma. Descendants and cousins of Henry True and Israel Pike who lived in Massachusetts about 1650.
Includes Pike, True, and related families.

****

TRUE.

True, Charles Wesley, 1916- .
The True family - some Henry True descendants in Texas : history and genealogy of ancesters [sic], descendants and allied families of Charles and Margaret Wade True of Nueces County, Texas / by Charles Wesley True Jr. -- El Paso, Tex. : C.W. True Jr., 1981. -- 422 p. : ill., facsims., geneal. tables, ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
T766tw

Cover title: Some Henry True descendants in Texas.
Henry True (d.1659) immigrated from England to Salem, Massachusetts, and married Israel(?) Pike in 1642/1644, moving in 1657 to Salisbury, Massachusetts. Charles Sumner True (1857-1937), direct descendant, moved from Salisbury, Massachusetts to Mason County, Texas, married Margaret Ann (Maggie) Wade in 1889, and settled near Austin, Texas. Descendants lived in Texas, Washington and elsewhere. Includes ancestors in New England, and in England and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Brown, Edward, Falkenburg, Harrell, Polk, Windham and related families.

****

TRUE.

True, Charles Wesley, 1916- .
The True family - some Henry True descendants on the frontier : history and genealogy of ancestors, descendants and allied families of Henry and Israel Pike True of Salem and Salisbury, Massachusetts / by Charles Wesley True Jr. -- El Paso, Tex. : C.W. True Jr., 1984. -- xxiv, 374 p. : ill., facsims., geneal. tables, maps, ports.

+-------------+
!U.S. & CAN !
!BOOK AREA !
!929.273 !
!T766tc !
+-------------+

Includes photocopy of: The family of True im America / compiled by Henry A. True ; with additions by Henry True. Marion, Ohio, 1899.
"Acknowledgements": p. xxiii.
Henry True (d.1659) married Israel Pike and lived in Salem and Salisbury, Massachusetts. Descendants lived throughout the United States.
Includes index.
Includes Allen (Allin), Bradbury, Eaton, Merrill, Morrill, Pike and related families.
ISBN 0-9613360-1-3

****

TRUE.

True, Henry A. (Henry Ayer).
Genealogy of the family of True in America. / H. A. True. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

+-------------+
!U.S. & CAN !
!FILM AREA !
!0194126 !
+-------------+

Microfilm of manuscript (pedigree chart made in 1864).
Descendants of Henry True of Salem, Mass.,

****

TRUE.

True, Charles Wesley, 1916- .
Henry Trew genealogical notes / compiled by Charles W. True. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel : ill. ; 35 mm.

+-------------+
!U.S. & CAN !
!FILM AREA !
+-------------+

Permission to film included in the material to be filmed.
Notes and work sheets containing information which was used to write the book "Some Henry True descendants on the frontier". Henry True lived in Salem, Massachusetts about 1650. Descendants from his second son are sketched in these notes later used in the book.
Includes True, Thornton, Lyons, Pennington, Schwartz, Pike, Sturtevant, Bradford, and related families.

Pike family information (first copy) ---------- 1421895 item 5.
Notes 5-2 - Notes & how to do it material ---------- 1421911 item 4
5-3 Church and Sturtevant ---------- 1421911 item 5
5-4 Pike families ---------- 1421911 item 6

****

TRUE.

True, Madeline Ann Merrill, 1930-
One of many, our line of True's, 1800-1976 : some descendants of Thomas True and his wife Mary Elizabeth Mercer True / compilied (sic) and researched by Madeline Ann Merrill True, wife of Forrest Calvin True of South Bend, Indiana. -- Big Sandy, Tenn. : M. True, 1976, c1977. -- 58, 4 leaves

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
A1
no. 2316

Thomas and Mary True moved from Virginia with their family to Kentucky about 1810/1820.
Includes index.
Includes supplement 1978 inserted at end.

****

TRUE.

Wright, Boyd L. (Boyd Lewis), 1943-
The descendants of Capt. Moses Hawkins and Susannan Strother / Boyd L. Wright. -- Grand Forks, N.D. : B.L. Wright, c1982. -- 43 leaves : geneal. table.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
A1
no. 3718

Moses Hawkins (1748-1777) was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, and married Susannah Strother in 1770 in Orange County, Virginia. He died at the Battle of Germantown while serving with the Revolutionary Army. Descendants lived in Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Illinois, North Dakota and elsewhere.
Includes index.
Includes Martin, McGinnis, Thornton, True, Turpin, Wilhort and related families.

Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982. 1 microfiche ; 11 X 15 cm.

U.S. & CAN
FICHE AREA
6017927

****

TRUEAX.

Hires, Thura Colby Truax, 1886-1955.
Thura Truax Hires manuscripts / by Thura Colby Truax Hires ; edited and indexed by Everett and Sandra Truax. -- Hamilton, Ont. : E. & S. Truax, c1983-c1985 (Ann Arbor, Mich. : Edwards Brothers). -- 2 v. : ports.

U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
929.273
T761t

Philippe du Trieux (1586-1649) immigrated from France to Amsterdam, The Netherlands, and married Jacquemyne Noirett (another French immigrant) in 1615. They immigrated in 1624 to New Amsterdam, New York. Descendants and relatives lived in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Washington, Oregon, California and elsewhere. Some descendants immigrated to Ontario in Canada, and their progeny lived in Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia and elsewhere.
Vol. 2 includes some sources.
Contents: v. 1. Pennsylvania--Ohio : a genealogical study of the names du Trieux, Truax, Trueax, Truax [i.e. Truex] in the states of Pennsylvania and Ohio -- v. 2. New York--Canada : a genealogical study of the names du Trieux, Truax, Trueax, Truex in New York State and Canada.
Includes indexes.
Includes Conde, Decker, Harper, Ingalls, Jewell, Mann, Mellott, Schoolcraft, Wells and related families.

****

TRUEB.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
AS REPLORTED IN 1924 BY THE STATIRA TRUE COMMITTEE
STATIRA HAMMOND TRUE

Mrs. Statira True and her historical committee of Mason, Ingram County, MI in 1924 reported that annual family reunions were being held by the True family in Jackson, Michigan. As an historical committeeman, she requested that all changes and additions be reported to the Secretary of True Family Association.

In addition, she requested that some one by the name of True continue the genealogical history of the Deacon Jabez True and Hannah Eaton families. Also, contacts were made with the Jackson District Library in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. Some of copy was faded and not readable or clear.

1 HENRY TREW 1 of SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE OF SALISBURY ISSUE
2 HENRY TRUE 2 of SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY OF SALISBURY MA ISSUE
13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL OF NEWBURY, MA ISSUE
13 Deacon John True 3 M Salisbury 16 Jun 1702 baptised 3 Sep 1683 Martha, a twin of Moses Merrill issue of SGT Daniel Merrill (son of Nathaniel 1 and and Susanna Jordan 1) and Sarah Clough 2 issue
50 Jemima True 4 M 10 Jan 1722 William Gill
51 John True Jr 4 M Mary Brown
52 Jacob True 4 M 15 Feb 1732 Elizabeth Carr
53 Ezekiel True 4 M 20 Apr 1744 Mary Morrill
54 Daniel True 4 B 19 Jul 1709 D young
55 Ruth True 4 M Benjamin Baker 22 Jan 1735
56 Anna True 4 B 1712 D 1713
57 Moses True 4 B 1714 D single 1782 of small pox
58 Thomas True 4 B 1717 D young
59 Mary True 4 B 1723 D 1782 of small pox
60 Thomas True 4 B 7 May 1728
61 Daniel True 4 B 1 Apr 1729

53 EZEKIEL TRUE 4 M MARY MORRILL ISSUE
179 Mary True 5 B 20 Dec 1744
180 Sarah True 5 B 29 Sep 1746 M Jacob Buswell
181 Deacon Jabez True 5 B 26 Mar 1748 M 20 Mar 1773 Lydia Dow D 6 Oct 1848
182 Lydia True 5 B 15 Dec 1750 M Benjamin Greeley
183 Martha True 5 B 9 Feb 1753 M Jonathan Clough
184 Deacon Ezekiel True 5 twin B 16 May 1755
185 Mary True 5 twin B 16 May 1755 M 29 Jan 1778 William True 5
186 Deacon Jabez True 5 B 9 Mar 1758 D 9 Feb 1851 M1 13 Apr 1783 Hannah Eaton D 20 Jul 1808 M2 Hannah, widow of Daniel Pierce, mother of 11 children
187 Dr and Deacon John True 5 B 11 Mar 1763
188 Deacon William True 5 B 15 Apr 1784 res Andover
189 Paul True 5 B 11 Sep 1766 D 14 Nov 1785

181 JABEZ TRUE 5 M LYDIA DOW ISSUE
181 Deacon Jabez True 5 res Salisbury MA and later Salisbury NH, before serving in the Revolutionary War and he was in CAP Ebenezer Webster's Company at Bennington. He purchased 80 acres; No 8, 2d range 10 Nov 1764 from Cpt John Webster issue (He D ae 96)
455 Daniel True 6 B 13 Dec 1774 Salisbury, Merrimack County NH, moved to Ann Arbor MI M Polly Judkins dau of Caleb Judkins
456 Molly True 6 B 8 Jan 1776 Salisbury NH
457 Jacob True 6 B 10 Jan 1778 D 30 Apr 1816 M Jane Greeley dau of Samuel Greeley, D 30 Sep 1856 M2 28 Oct 1816 Jonathan Dickerson of New Chester
458 Ezekiel True 6 B 6 Feb 1780 Salisbury NH moved to Corinth VT M Nancy Nutting, raised a family and D there - or Washington VT

459 Lydia True 6 B 28 Feb 1782 M 28 Dec 1819 James Garland
460 Dr John True 6 B 9 Apr 1784 D 31 Aug 1815 in TN grad Dartmouth College 1806 with AB degree studied medicine with Dr Peter Green at Concord, attn Dartmouth Medical School at Haverhill, practiced at Haverhill and in TN; he may be soldier who enlisted 20 Dec 1813 under COL William Higgins, CPT Thomas Edridge, (Service Records file, State Archives, Nashville TN)

455 DANIEL TRUE 6 M POLLY JUDKINS ISSUE
1327 Polly True 7 B 29 May 1800 Salisbury NH res Unity
1328 Lydia True 7 B 24 Jul 1802 Salisbury NH M 1337 Luther True 7 D 21 Apr 1832 M2 James Bailey M3 --- who D 1845 M4 Henry Burleigh
1329 Mehitable Judkins True 7 B 10 Dec 1804 Salisbury M 3 Nov 1825 John M Barker of Unity
1330 Emily True 7 B 11 Aug 1807 Salisbury M Rev --- res Ann Arbor MI
1331 Rhoda (Rody) True 7 B 19 May 1810 Salisbury res MI
1332 Asenath True 7 B 15 Feb 1814 res MI B Salisbury NH
1333 Jacob True 7 D St Louis MO 1846?

457 JACOB TRUE 6 M JANE GREELEY ISSUE
1336 Polly True 7 B 14 Mar 1802 D 19 Apr 1845 M 18 Sep 1821 Benjamin Tucker of Andover
1337 Luther True 7 B 19 Jul 1804 D 21 Apr 1832 M1 --- M2 --- M3 2 Sep 1823 M4 1328 Lydia True 7 before 1832
1338 Deacon Moses True 7 B 30 Aug 1806 Salisbury NH M1 Ursula Pettergill D Bunker Hill 11 Aug 1842 dau of Hannah Greeley and LT Benjamin Pettergill; he M and moved to Hampden ME in 1823; later to Bunker Hill IL; he M2 Sarah White, dau of Thomas White and Molly, D 2 Oct 1845; M3 21 Apr 1846 Nancy Clark D 11 Oct 1876 issue 3550 James Clark True 8 10 Sep 1848, also 3555 Willard Elton True 8 B Newport VT 19 Aug 1857 res Sioux City IA M 3 Nov 1883 Florence M. Chapel, issue; he M4 Betsey M. George 15 Apr 1876, issue 3549 Mary George True 8 B 3 Feb 1877;
1338 Moses True 7 was a deacon in a Presbyterian Church
1339 Sarah True 7 B 16 Dec 1808 M 29 Jan 1829 Moses Judkins and res in CA
1340 Rhoda J True 7 B 17 Feb 1810 M 1--- Oct 1832 Nathaniel D Hunton M2 Ephraim Carter res Newton MA (Rhoda B Salisbury NH)
1341 John H True 7 B 2 Aug 1812 D 28 Aug 1833 res in west and did not M
1342 Minerva True 7 B 23 Aug 1814 D 20 Mar 1818

184 DEACON EZEKIEL TRUE 5 M NR 231 MARY TRUE ISSUE
461 Hannah True 6 B 14 Sep 1781 M1 David Knowlton res Monteville ME
M2 Joseph Fogg res Epworth Iowa 1866/7 issue
1 Joseph Fogg 7
462 Mary True 6 B 12 Jan 1784 M 1806 Paul J Dyer res Montville (details p 64)
463 Abigail True 6 B 27 Jan 1786 M 1802 Ebenezer Knowlton " " "
464 Tetsey True 6 B 20 Oct 1788 M 10 Sep 1818 Steven Prescott Jr " " "
465 Moses True 6 B 19 May 1791 M 6 Feb 1814 Lois Knowles " " "
466 Paul True 6 B 16 May 1791 M 9 Feb 1814 Sarah Knowles " " "
467 John True 6 B 28 Aug 1793 M 8 Jan 1829 Fanny Taylor " " "
468 Ezekiel True 6 B 27 Sep 1795 M1 Hannah Page, M2 Mary Clark, M3 Tacey McNay res Montville ME and Wilton Junction IA
469 Patty True 6 B 1800 D 1805

186 JABEZ TRUE M1 HANNAH EATON ISSUE
470 Esther True 6 B 28 Jan 1784 M Joshua Davis of Warner res ME
471 Sally True 6 B 12 Mar 1785 M1 Peter Flander M2 14 Oct 1813 Benjamin Cana
472 Paul True 6 B 25 Sep 1786 D 2 Oct 1873 unM a devout Christian
473 Reverend Oliver True 6 B 6 Dec 1787 M Sarah Marvin
474 Joseph True 6 B 15 Apr 1789 D 1864 a woodworker M Polly Jones D 2 Apr 1824 M2 --- Alley M3 Lory Rathbun widow of 479 Alva True 6

475 Hannah True 6 B 31 Jul 1790 M Moses Thompson of Newport D Bristol
476 Jabez True 6 B 1 Apr 1792 D at Portsmouth service War of 1812
477 Jane True 6 B 19 Sep 1795
478 Abigail True 6 B 6 Sep 1793 D at Warner M Eli Adams
479 Alva True 6 B 6 Aug 1797 M Lory Rathbun B 1800 res in the west
480 John True 6 B 9 Jul 1799 res Jackson MI
471 Sally True 6 M2 ? 14 Oct 1813 Benjamin Case

186 Jabez True 5 M2 widow Hannah FELLOWS? Pierce HER PRIOR ISSUE
1 Sarah Pierce M Ebenezer Dustin res Hopkinton
2 Samuel Pierce M Abigail Davis of Warner res Iranburg
3 Issac Pierce M Mary Floyd res Norwich VT
4 Robert Pierce M Sarah Harvey
5 Daniel Pierce M Clara Harvey of Warner
6 William M Pierce M Lois C Kenniston B Lisbon D Salisbury
7 Abigail Pierce M Morrill Clement
8 Melissa Pierce M HCW Moores
9 Nancy W Pierce M Samuel C Forsaith ISSUE
1 Frank P Forsaith B 14 Jun 1843
2 George B Forsaith B 28 Jun 1848 M1 Carrie Dustin M2 Martha Doyle
3 William R Forsaith B 7 Jan 1855 M Mary Young
All res Manchester
10 William R Pierce M Rhoda Hutchenison of Milford
11 Betsey J Pierce M Warren Fellows

188 DEACON WILLIAM TRUE 5 M ELIZABETH TUCKER ISSUE
492 Revernd William True 6 M ordained 19 Jun 1817 M1 1 Jul 1817 M Abigail Parker

473 OLIVER JABEZ TRUE 6 M SARAH ABBIE MARVIN ISSUE
473 Oliver Jabez True 6 B Hampton NH 6 Dec 1787 D 17 Apr 1870 Rockport NY M West Bloomfield NY 29 Jun 1823 Sarah Abbie Marvin B Salisbury CT 4 Mar 1803 D 26 Nov 1860 Red Wing MN issue
1381 Louisa Maria True 7 B Marion NY 22 Jun 1824 D Norwalk OH 11 Nov 1846 M George T. Cole 15 Oct 1840 Norwalk OH no issue
1382 Oliver Jabez True 7 B Batavia NY 12 Jun 1825 D Port Clinton OH 25 May 1905 M 15 May 1849 Eunice Jefferson Sanderson B 12 Mar 1829 Brookfield VT D Port Clinton 20 Jan 1909 issue
3630 Charles C True 8 B Norwalk OH 18 Feb 1850 M 14 Dec 1880 Maria Magdelena Harms B 3 Dec 1859 issue
3633 Willis E True 8 B Norwalk ---Sep 1852 D 17 Mar 1853
3634 Adeleta True 8 B Norwalk 14 Jul 1854 D 15 Apr 1894 unM
3635 Allen Jay True 8 B Sandusk OH 6 Sep 1857 D 4 Apr 1917 M 27 Jan 1885 Clara H Johnson B 6 Dec 18 ---
3637 Edwin Marvin True 8 B 16 Apr 1861 M Nettie B 26 Feb 1870
3636 George A True 8 B Port Clinton 31 Dec 1865 M 24 Dec 1896 Agnes M Crawford B 1 May 1870
3638 John Wickliffe True 8 B Port Clinton 20 Jan 1869 D 22 Dec 1900 unM

3630 CHARLES C TRUE 8 M MARIA MAGDELENA HARMS ISSUE
5195 Frederick Charles True 9 B Cleveland OH 8 Dec 1890 D 23 Dec 1919 M Frances Kouns 12 Dec 1914

5195 FREDERICK CHARLES TRUE 9 M FRANCES KOUNS ISSUE
6337 Robert Frederick True 10 B Cleveland Hts OH 16 Oct 1917

3635 ALLEN JAY TRUE 9 M CLARA JOHNSON ISSUE
5496 Arthur John True 10 B Fort Clinton 16 Jun 1888
5497 Mary Eunice True 10 B Fort Collins 25 Sep 1891

3636 GEORGE A TRUE 8 M AGNES M CROWFORD ISSUE
5498 George Oliver True 9 B Port Clinton 25 Apr 1900 M 4 Sep 1923 Katherine Andrews of Detroit
5499 Alice Margaret True 9 B Port Clinton 22 Aug 1904

1383 Lydia Ann True 7 B 23 Jul 1829 Byron NY D 16 Aug 1866 Atcheson KA M 30 Dec 1852 John Frederick Ingals in Norwalk Ohio ISSUE
1 Ella Louise Ingals B Monroeville OH 12 Aug 1854 M Nellis R Gilchrist 3 Jun 1887 Yankton SD issue
1 Ralph Remer Gilchrist 9 B Yakonda SD 9 May 1890
2 Guy Gilbert Gilchrist 9 B Wakonda SD 20 May 1891 M Adeline Howard 26 Apr 1919 Piedmont CA
1 Guy Gilbert Gilchrist Jr 10 B Piedmont CA 2 Feb 1920
2 Fred Nellis Gilchrist B Piedmont CA 5 Aug 1922
3 Nella Louise Gilchrist 9 B B Wakonda 10 Nov 1894
1383 2 Fannie True Ingals 8 B Fulton IL 12 May 1857 D 30 Aug 1890 M George Travis Tune 22 Feb 188---
2 1 Brooks Haliday Tune 9 B Sherman TX 9 Oct 1884 M Clara May Shero 24 Feb 1906 Sherman TX
1 Elsie May Tune 10 B Sherman TX 10 Jun 1908
2 Gladys Lucile Tune 10 B Sherman 2 Sep 1910
3 Twin boy 10 B 9 Aug 1911
4 Twin girl 10 B 9 Aug 1911
5 Dorothy Ellen Tune 10 B Sherman 13 Feb 1914
6 James Brooks Tune 10 B Sherman 20 Aug 1917
7 Billy Lee Tune 10 B Sherman TX 25 Jul 1919
1383 2 2 Thomas Payne Tune 9 B Sherman TX 23 Nov 1886 M Gertrude Turney 13 Apr 1919 at Mesilla Park NM
2 2 1 Thomas Turney Tune 10 B Mesilla Park NM 8 Jan 1920
2 Bessie Low Tune 10 B Las Cruces NM 31 Mar 1921
3 George Perry Tune 9 B Sherman TX 17 Mar 1889
1383 3 John Frederick Ingles 8 B Saint Katherine MO 12 Dec 1858 M Adeline Luella Strickling at Markinville KA 19 Sep 1888
4 Oliver Ingals 8 B La Clude MO 17 Apr 1860
1384 Hettie Marvin True 7 B Bryan NY 17 Aug 1834 D Sherman TX 23 May 1917 M1 George W Chapman 10 Mar 1859 Norwalk OH M2 Peter P Houck c1876
1385 Mark Lucina True 7 B Monroeville OH 16 Sep c1840 D Norwalk OH 21 Jan c1840
1386 Laura E True 7 B Norwalk 24 Aug 1844 D Mt Vernon OH 27 Dec 1869

480 JOHN TRUE 6 M1 HANNAH FELLOWS ISSUE
480 John True 6 B Salisbury NH 9 Jul 1799 43s NY to 1834 then Red River MI D 19 Jul 1849 M before 1822 Hannah Fellows issue
1434 Elvira A True 7 B Salisbury NH 19 Mar 1822 D 22 Jul 1844 M Ephraim Van Horn D 21 Aug 1893
1435 Alice True 7 Probably B Salisbury NH

480 JOHN TRUE 6 M2 HANNAH WATSON ISSUE
480 John True 6 M2 Hannah Watson B 30 Jul 1802 D 29 Sep 1880 issue
1436 Sally True 7 B Salisbury NH D ae 5
1437 Alva S True 7 twin B Salisbury NH 29 Oct 1827 res NY to ae 7 res MI 1834 D 5 Apr 1917 M 11 Apr 1855 Celestia Morrill D 2 Nov 1920

1437 ALVA S TRUE 7 M CELESTIA MORRILL ISSUE
3850 Herbert Luther True 8 B Jackson Co MI 14 Oct 1861 M 3 May 1894 Ella May Ingram issue
3851 Verna Belle True 8 B Jackson Co MI 20 Jul 1872 M W Clark Bather 30 Mar 1898 issue

3851 1 Alva Warren Bather 9 B Jackson Co MI 14 Feb 1901 M 25 Dec 1921 Quenna Draper
2 William True Bather 9 B Detroit MI 13 Sep 1907
3 Lorene Elizabeth Bather 9 B Jackson Co MI 26 Nov 1911

3850 HERBERT LUTHER TRUE 8 M ELLA MAY INGRAM ISSUE
7094 Norman Herbert True 9 M 14 Aug 1922 Mrs Day Howell Larue
7095 Robert Mantell True 9 B Jackson Co MI 27 Aug 1901

1438 John True 7 twin B Salisbury NH 29 Oct 1827 res NY and 1834 res MI res NY ae 7 later M his cousin 1854, Nr 1400 Cornelia True 7, he D 27 Dec 1916 she D 27 Feb 1899

1438 JOHN TRUE 7 M 1400 CORNELIA TRUE 7 ISSUE
3852 Infant D young
3853 Douglas True 8 B Jackson Co MI 28 Mar 1859 D 16 Apr 1861
3854 Mary True 8 B Jackson Co 15 Nov 1862 D 15 Jan 1866
3855 Fred Jay True 8 B 3 Aug Jackson Co D 20 Jun 1915 M 20 Dec 1886 Samantha A Taylor issue
3856 Grace Cornelia True 8 B Jackson Co 16 Dec 1868 M Henry O Young 13 Apr 1892 issue
1 Maude May Case adopted by Grace and Henry O Young, B Devil Lake ND 7 Jul 1896 adopted 4 Apr 1901 M Albert B Nice 14 Jun 1919 issue Richard Oliver Nice
3857 Blanche Mary True 8 B Jackson Co 8 Nov 1870 M John J Price 26 Dec 1894 issue
1 Wayne J Price 9 B Jackson Co 28 May 1896
2 Clay True Price 9 B Hillsdale MI 27 Jul 1901
3 John Robert Price 9 B Hillsdale MI 27 Jul 1908 D 7 Aug 1910

3855 FRED J TRUE 8 M SAMANTHA A TAYLOR ISSUE
7103 Lloyd J True 9 B Jackson Co MI 6 Oct 1887 M Constance Runsery 14 Aug 1908
7104 John F True 9 B Jackson Co 4 Dec 1891 M Marion Acton -- Sep 1919

7103 LLOYD J TRUE 9 M CONSTANCE RUNSEY ISSUE
7223 Helen Constance True 10 B Jackson Co MI 24 Oct 1909
7224 Rumsey Lloyd True 10 B Jackson Co 25 May 1911
7225 Wendel John True 19 B Jackson Co 1 Oct 1913
7226 Phyllis Jean True 10 B Jackson Co 3 Ocy 1921

7104 JOHN F TRUE 9 M MARION ACTION ISSUE
7227 Phillip William True 10 B Jackson Co 6 Feb 1921

1439 GEORGE TRUE 7 M JANE E BLAIR ISSUE
1439 George True 7 B Salisbury NH c1829 D 13 May 1812 M Jane E Blair c30 Apr 1861 D 7 Sep 1917 issue
3858 Thomas Blair True 8 B Jackson Co MI 2 Feb 1862 M c20 Jun 1892 Fannie Harwood
3859 Madge D True 8 B Jackson Co 18 Dec 1866 M 20 Aug 1891 William Marvin Duffany
1440 Moses Watson True 8 B Salisbury NH 21 Aug 1831 with parents 480 John True and Hannah Watson to MI D 17 Oct 1915 M Adelaid Wightman 9 Apr 1863 D 19 Aug 1895 issue

1440 MOSES WATSON TRUE 7 M ADELAID WIGHTMAN ISSUE
3860 Henry True 8 B Jackson Co MI 16 Feb 1864 M Mary A Fellows 20 Feb 1889
3861 Ada Josephine True 8 B Jackson Co 3 Jul 1865 M Haskell L Walling 8 May 1884

3862 Leonard True 8 B 8 Aug 1871 D 14 Feb 1877

1441 EMILINE G TRUE 7 B SALISBURY NH 21 AUG 1833 M PHILETUS R PECK ISSUE
1441 Emiline G True 7 B 21 Aug 1833 Salisbury NH came with parents 480 John True 6 and Hannah Watson to Jackson Co MI in 1834 D 13 May 1908 M 30 Sep 1851 Philetus R Peck D 15 Mar 1880 issue
1 Arvin Peck 8 D ca ae 9
2 Ella (Ellen) Peck 8 B Mason MI 10 Sep 1854 D 12 Apr 1918 Texarkana AR M 9 Aug 1888 William G Cook B Delhi Center MI 10 Sep 1860 D 25 Oct 1915 AR
1 La Rue Jean Cook 9 B Texarkana 8 Aug 1881 M Lulah Scott 26 Jan 1917
1 Nova Cook 10 B 20 Dec 1918
2 Jean Grant Cook 10 B 2 Feb 1924
2 Grace Cook 9 B Texarkana 19 Nov 1884 M 7 Jun 191? Russell C Whitmore
1 May Lee Whitmore 10 B Flint MI 6 Apr 1912
2 William Daird Whitmore 10 B 29 Oct 1915
3 Earnest Fleet Cook 9 B Texarkana 18 Mar 1886 M Camile Lucas 25 Jun 1919
1441 2 4 Robert Glen Cook 9 B Texarkana 10 Aug 1889 M Lena Grant 20 Nov 1921
1 Rita May Cook 10 B 17 Jun 1923
5 Benjamin Stanley Cook 9 B Texarkana 13 Apr 1890 M Mildred Gabe 18 Au 1923
6 Mary Cook 9 B Texarkana AR 11 Dec 1891 D 18 Nov 1893
7 Walter Gresham Cook 9 B Texarkana B 10 Feb 1895
1441 2 8 Rosemary Cook 9 B Texarkana May 1897 M Daniel Abner Dewbury 3 Jun 1920
3 G Lewis Peck 8 B Mason MI 10 Sep 1871 D 17 May 1924 M Lennah Ann Millbury 1 Sep 1900 issue
1 Imogene Ann Peck 9 B Mason MI 18 Oct 1901
2 Lawrence Millbury Peck 9 B Mason 23 Jun 1904
3 Philletus R Peck 9 B Mason 14 Mar 1909

1442 LEONARD TRUE 7 M MARY L OSBORN ISSUE
1442 Leonard True 7 M Mary L Osborn twin to Louise Osborn 13 Apr 1859 (Mary M2 19 Apr 1866 Wesley Streeter 19 Apr 1866) issue
3863 Addie True 8 B c1861 D c1865
3864 Amie True 8 B prior to Apr 1866 D ae 14

1443 LYDIA TRUE 7 B c1840 D 5 Mar 1850 ae 10

1444 MARQUIS de la FAYETTE TRUE 7 twin B 6 Mar 1838 D 11 Oct 1924 M Louise Osborn 8 Dec 1859 ISSUE
3865 Cora Louise True 8 B Mason 6 Feb 1863 D Nov 1898 M David J Hoboock 13 Jun 1883 issue
1 J David Hoboock 9 B Saginaw MI
3866 Georgia Barlow True 8 B Mason MI 3 Mar 1882

1445 MARTIN V TRUE & TWIN B 6 Mar 1838 Jackson Co MI M MARY ELIZABETH DREW 3 Jun 1868 ISSUE
3867 Elizabeth Jane True 8 B Jackson Co MI 18 Oct 1887 D 20 Sep 1921 M 28 Oct 1898 Marshall Cowing issue
1 Lyle True Cowing 9 B Jackson Co 15 Dec 1898 M Harper Warner 26 Nov 1922
2 Beulah Marie Cowing 9 B 29 Mar 1905 Jackson Co MI

1446 SON of TRUE 7 D 7 OCT 1846
1447 NETTIE TRUE 7 B Jackson Co MI 30 Jul 1983 M ? ISSUE
1 Laura F Watson 8 B 30 Jul 1873? M1 distant cousin 14 Nov 1896 Leonard Gallup 10 B Jackson Co MI 1873

590

1447 1 Laura F Watson 8 B 20 Jul 187--- M 1395-7-1 Leonard L Gallup 10 (he was B Jackson Co MI 1873) M 14 Nov 1896 issue
1 Esther M Gallup 9 B Nunica MO 15 Oct 1897 M Arthur Fosburg 19 Aug 1913
2 Clifford L Gallup B Nunica 10 --- 189---
3 Chester Gallup 9 B Nunica MO 29 Apr 1900
4 Lena R Gallup 9 (and 11) B 25 Jan 1907 Columbia TN

3860 HENRY TRUE 8 M MARY A FELLOWS ISSUE
3860 Henry True 8 B Jackson Co MI 14 Feb 1864 M 20 Feb 1889 issue
7097 Howard L True 9 B Jackson Co 25 Aug 1893 M 21 Jun 1893 Winifred Leienring
7098 Leland Henry True 9 B 9 Dec 1895 Jackson Co M 19 Jun 1919 Lillian Perrine
7099 Genevieve True 9 B 5 Dec 1899 M 13 Jul 1918 Richard D Perrine issue
1 Leonard Henry Perrine 10 B 11 Mar 1919 Jackson Co MI
2 Earl Richard Perrine B 19 Jan 1922
3861 Ada Josephine True 8 B Jackson Co 3 Jan 1865 M 8 May 1884 Haskell L Walling
1 Leon Benjamin Walling 9 B Jackson Co 4 Jun 1886 M Nellie Delton 9 Mar 1910
1 Cora Alvina Walling 10 B Jackson Co MI 5 Nov 1912
2 Kenneth Leon Walling 10 B Jackson Co 5 Nov 1912
3 Robert Windell Walling 10 B Jackson Co 31 Jul 1914
4 Donald Melvin Walling 10 B Jackson Co 18 Mar 1922
5 Leland Arthur Walling 10 B 27 Feb 1924
2 Hazel Adelaid Walling 9 B 17 Jul 1889 M Frank F Cole 26 Feb 1908 issue
1 Cecile Adelaid Cole 10 B Jackson Co MI 16 Sep 1911
2 Zera Eugene Cole 10 B 1 May 1914 Jackson Co
3861 3 Lloyd Haskell Walling 9 B 4 Jun 1892 Jackson Co WW I vet M Eva Knowles 16 Feb 1922
1 Gerald Ward Walling 10 B 2 Nov 1922
4 Lenna Ada Walling twin B 4 Jun 1892 D 3 Jan 18---
5 Wendell Moses Walling 9 B 10 Sep 1895 WW I US and France RR Eng
6 Pearl Elizabeth Walling 9 B 27 May 1898 Jackson Co
7 Leonard Clyde (John) Walling 9 B 1 Aug 1901 Jackson Co
8 Arvin Walling 9 B 26 Feb 1907 Jackson Co D 30 Aug 1923

479 ALVA TRUE 6 M LORY RATHBUN ISSUE
479 Alva True 6 B Salisbury NH 6 Aug 1797 D 13 Sep 1862 res NY M 25 Dec 1821 Lory Rathbun B 14 Mar 1800 D 22 Mar 1890 res MI 1834 issue
1395 Elva Lucretia True 7 B Ogden Co NY 16 Jun 1824 D 22 Jul 1898 M1 22 Jan 1844 David H Ranney D 30 Mar 1891 M2 A. David Jack Larraway 4 Sep 1894 issue
1 Emily Cecelia Ranney 8 B 5 Nov 1844 Avon OH M 27 Oct ---- D 7 Jul 1911 issue
1 Harrie A --- 9 B Jackson Co MI 24 Oct 1866 M Alfred J Sommerville 12 Oct 18 ---- issue
1 Roy A Sommerville 10 B Jackson Co 25 Mar 1894 served 1 yr in WW I as carpenter in Army Air Service
2 Olive Irene Sommerville 10 B Jackson Co 3 Apr 1901 M Leo J Marxhausen 15 Jun 1924
2 Milner L --- 9 B 7 May 1871 Jackson Co M Mary Whitney 22 Nov 19---
1 Lawrence M --- 10 B Jackson Co 12 Oct 1903
2 Ralph Whitney --- 10 B Jackson Co 13 Mar 1912
3 Ruth Mary --- 10 B Jackson Co 13 Mar 1916
3 Clyde J --- 9 B Jackson Co 24 Jul 1874 M1 24 Oct 1897 Mary Elizabeth Fisher issue
1 Ivah Floy --- B Jackson Co 12 Jan 1903
3 Clyde J --- M2 Ilah? L F Ketchum 30 Mar 1909 issue
2 Carlton J --- 10 B Jackson Co 4 Mar 1917
3 Max Lowell --- 10 B Jackson Co 24 Nov 1921
4 Blanche B --- 9 B Jackson Co 12 Feb 1879 M Clayton A White 12 Feb 1902 He D 4 Jan 1924

1395-1-4-1 Doris E White 10 B Jackson Co 5 Jun 1906
2 Hilda M White 10 B Jackson Co 17 Jul 1908
3 Darrell C White 10 B Jackson Co 19 Oct 1920
1395 2 Milner Laland Ranney 8 B Jackson Co 22 Feb 1843 entered Civil War ae 22 D Fort McMerrill AZ 29 Jan 1868
3 Eda Alla Ranney 8 B Rockport OH 27 Mar ---- D 26 Apr 1902 M1 22 Feb 1867 John P Crandell D May 1898 issue M2 George Scoville
1 Walter M Crandell 9 B Jackson Co MI B 21 May 1874 M Marilla Maybee
2 Ralph L Crandell 9 B 4 Feb 1879 Mathilda C Price 22 Apr 1907
4 Edgar Eugene Ranney 8 B 22 May 18---- M Hattie Maher 2 Jul 1876 issue
1395 4 1 Herbert D Ranney 9 B 12 Jun 1877 M Lois Ha--y 10 Mar 190-- issue
1 Edith B Ranney 10 B Onondaga MI 15 Jan 1903
2 Ruth A Ranney 10 B Saganaw MI 15 Feb 1908
2 Nelly Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 4 Jan 1883 M Ray Antwerp
3 John Cleveland Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 28 Feb 1888 M Olga Pitz 26 No 1908
4 Bessie M Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 12 Mar 1894 M George E Greg--- 18 Jun 1918
1395 4 4 1 Richard E Greg--- 10 B Jackson Co MI 17 Mar 1919
2 Robert Matthew Greg---B 8 Feb 1923
5 Lora Idella Ranney 8 B Pittsfield OH 24 Mar 1856 M 2 Jul --- Willis M Pommroy D 24 Oct 1911 issue 5 1 Willis S Pommroy (SEE DETAILS BELOW)
5 1 1 Gladys Lorrine Pommroy 10 B Musk----- MI 7 Mar 190]
1 2 Hazel Lorraine Pommroy 10 B Musk---- 19 Oct 1903
1 3 Irene Laura Pommroy 10 B Holton MI 10 Jul 1906
1 4 Maxine Alice Pommroy 10 B Holton MI 27 Jan 1908
5 1 5 Ethel Marie Pommroy 10 B Holton 15 Dec 1911
5 1 Willis S Pommroy 9 son Lora Idella Ranney and Willis S Pommroy, B 10 Apr 1877 Jackson Co (may be Jr) M Anna Anderson 18 Oct 1899 issue above
5 2 Claude A Pommroy 9 B Jackson Co Dec 1878 M1 Effie Everhart 3 May 190- D 29 Nov 1919 M2 Marian Simpson 26 Sep 1920 issue
5 2 1 Lora I Pommroy 10 B Molton MI 11 Oct 1905 M Dwight Baker 24 Feb 1923
1 1 Donald Edward Baker 11 B Muskegon MI 20 Jan 1924
2 Stanley Baker 11 B Molton MI --- Jun 1912
1395 5 3 Jessie Pommroy 9 B Jackson Co MI 2 Jul 1880 D 4 Feb 1920 M Christian Olson 15 Mar 1900 issue
1 Louisa True Olson 10 B 6 Jun 1904 Molton
4 Chester (June) Pommroy 9 B Jackson MI 24 Aug 1887 M 14 Jun 1914 Allee --- issue
1 George Edward Pommroy 10 B Holton MI 21 Feb 1917
1395 6 Arthur Charles Ranney 8 twin B Jackson Co MI 4 Jul 1857 D 10 Dec ---- M1 Mary Haywood 8 May 1880
1 Roy Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 2 Sep 1881 D 18 Jan ----
2 Norman L Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 9 Mar 1884 M Tillie M Wright 14 Oct 1903 M2 Mrs Beulah I Cobb 4 Oct 1923 Issue
1395 6 2 1 Marion Alberta Ranney 10 B R----- MI 27 Aug 1904 D 14 Jan 1905
2 Vere J Ranney 10 B Diamondale MI 4 Feb 1910
3 Myrtle Ranney 9 B Jackson Co 4 Feb 1886 M John Ho----t D 10 Nov 1910 M2 17 Nov 1913 Henry --- issue
1 Bernadine Marion---- B Jackson MI 20 Apr 1905
4 Roy Ranney 10 B Jackson Co c1890 WW I army of Occu France and Germany
7 Alma Clara Ranney 8 twin B Jackson MI 4 Jun 1857 M1 2 Jul 1876 Louis Gallup D 18 Apr 1900 M2 15 Aug 1903 William Burch M3 27 Jul 1907 John Cooper M4 Fred Van Burrell 11 Sep 1920 M5 --- Dec 1923 John Cromwell
1 Leonard L Gallup 9 B Jackson Co 13 Nov 1877 M1 Laura Watson 14 Nov 1895 M2 Eliza D Marshall 1 Nov 1916 issue
1395 7 1 1 Esther M Gallup 10 B Nunica MI 26 Oct 1897 D 19 Aug 1920 M Arthur Fo---burg 8 Apr 1913
2 Clifton L Gallup 10 B Nunica 10 May 1898

1395-7-1-3 Chester Gallup 10 B Nunica MI 29 Apr 1900
4 Lena R Gallup 10 B Columbia TN 25 Jan 1907
7 2 Arthur Gallup 9 B Jackson Co MI 30 Oct 1879 M1 Janie Livermore M2 Anna Livermore 7 Mar 1912 issue
1 Earl Gallup 10 B Freeport MI 29 Aug 1902
2 HarOld Gallup 10 B Homestead MI 14 Mar 1904
3 Clara Gallup 9 B Jackson MI 11 Oct 1882 M Chas Cooper 11 Oct 1909
3 1 Maude Gallup 10 B Nunica MI 11 Mar 19---- M Herman Miller 29 Nov 1922
1395-7-4 Lottie Gallup 9 B Jackson Co MI B c1884 D young
5 Stella May Gallup 9 B Muskogon Co MI 3 Sep 188--- M Joel J Barlow 28 Apr 1906 issue
6 Lewis B Gallup 9 B Muskegun Co MI 14 Jul 1890 M Elizabeth M Meyer 25 Mar 1912 issue
1 Lewis Garrett Gallup B Marion IN 28 Mar 1916 D 19 Jun 1919
2 James Royale Gallup 10 B Marion IN 27 Mar 1918
3 Marshall Gene Gallop 10 B Muskegon Ht's MI 20 Oct 1922
1395 8 David H (June) Ranney Jr 9 B Jackson Co MI 20 Aug 1867 M1 Nettie Harden 9 Mar 1892 issue
8 1 Marjorie Ranney 10 B Jackson Co MI 10 Apr 1895 M Charles Lipscomb 1912
2 Dwight Ranney 10 B Jackson Co MI 10 Mar 1899 D young

1396 EMILY JANE TRUE 7 M SIDNEY S SMITH ISSUE
1396 Emily Jane True 7 B Byron NY 25 Oct 1825 D 21 Feb 1903 M 1 Jan 1844 Sidney S Smith D 21 Oct 1892 issue
1 Adelaid A Smith 8 B Jackson Co MI 26 Oct 1843 M Newton Haight issue
1 Lula Haight 9 B Jackson Co MI 24 Dec 1864 D 18 Oct 1874
2 Edgar E Smith 8 B Jackson Co 29 Apr 1845 M Susie E Smith 9 Apr 1871
1 Edna Katherine Smith 9 B Jackson Co 23 Jul 1873 M Charles French 22 Feb 1899
2 Ina Marion Smith 9 B Jackson Co 2 Oct 1886 M Frank Stringham Jr 12 Jan 1918
3 Ada Ella Smith 8 B Jackson Co MI 17 Aug 1847 M1 Samuel K Mettler 14 Aug 1873 M2 George Tolhurst 12 Feb 1906 D 3 Aug 1909 issue
1 Florence Mettler 9 B Jackson Co MI 20 Apr 1876 D 18 Nov 1878
4 Marion Isabella Smith 8 B Jackson Co MI 7 Mar 1850 M Eben Bugbee 27 Dec 1876 issue
1 Ralph Waldo Bugbee 9 B Jackson Co 5 Sep 1878 M1 16 Apr 1902 Mary Boles D 9 Jul 1903 M2 17 Oct 1907 Florence HACKENRATH
1 Waldo E Bugbee 10 B St Louis MO 27 Jun 1903
2 Martha H Bugbee 10 B St Louis MO 27 Dec 1912
5 Maude L Smith 8 B Jackson Co MI 4 Apr 1862 M Frank Northrup 28 Mar 1883
I Fred Smith Northrup 8 B Jackson Co 15 Jun 1885 D --- Aug 1924 M 24 Jun 1908 Anna Mckinney issue
1396 5 1 1 Adelaide Elizabet Northrup 9 B Calgary Canada 1 Jan 1911
1396 5 1 2 Ada Ruth Northrup 10 B Midlothian, Blue Id. Co IL 24 Dec 1919
3 Louise Northrup 10 B 1 Apr 1923 San Antonio TX
2 Egbert L Northrup 9 B Jackson Co 8 Jul 1889 D 26 Jun 1903
3 Ada Irene Northrup 9 B Jackson Co 9 Sep 1896 M 4 Dec 1918 Harry Jackson
1 Robert Frank Jackson 10 B Chicago Hts IL 22 Apr 1920
1396 5 3 2 Harriet Irene Jackson 10 B Chicago Hts 12 May 1923

1397 ALVA GEORGE TRUE 7 M1 ANGELINE JONES ISSUE
1397 Alva George True 7 M1 Angeline Jones c1857 D 20 Mar 1866 M2 16 Feb 1870 Helen Knowlton

1409 IDA MAY TRUE 8 B Jackson Co MI 20 Apr 1860 D 4 Oct 1914 M 10 Mar 1879 Thomas Curtis Hall D 18 Sep 1904 issue
1 Edna Gertrude Hall 9 B 16 Jan 1880 East Rockport OH D 4 Feb 1913 M 5 Jun 1910 John Melchoir Marty issue
1 Dudley Benjamin Marty 10 B 10 Feb 1912 Daytonio FL
2 Ernest TRue Hall 9 B East Rockport OH 1 Mar 1883 M Seale Electa Davis 10 10 Mar 1905 issue
1 Thomas Curtis Hall Jr 10 B 27 Dec 1906 Lakewood OH
3 Angeline Priscilla Hall 9 B East Rockport OH 10 Jul 1886 M Guy Earl Young 10 Mar 1907 issue
1 Richard Hall Young 10 B Lakewood OH 22 Mar 1910
2 Edna Geraldine Young 10 B Lakewood OH 14 Apr 1913
4 Helen May Hall 9 B Lakewood OH 16 May 1896 M Wilbert M Strassmeyer 25 Nov 1914 issue
4 1 Robert Hall Strassmeyer 10 B 16 Dec 1915 Lakewood OH

1410 Minnie Martha True 8 B Jackson Co MI 12 Oct 1862 M 5 Jun 1893 George Burton Sperry issue
1 Pauline True Sperry 9 B Cleveland OH 24 Jun 1894 M Arthur Conklin Hunt 5 Feb 1921 who served in France during WW I issue
1 Martha Jane Hunt 10 B Toledo OH 1 Dec 1921
2 Edward Dare Sperry 9 B Toledo OH 12 Jan 1896 M Edith Wilson 6 Jun 1919 served in WW I at Muscle Shoals AL issue
1 Edward Dare Sperry Jr B Toledo 1 Oct 1920
2 2 Dorothy Ellen Sperry 10 B Toledo --- Aug 1924

1408 Colonel Alva True 8 B Jackson Co MI 10 Mar 1866 M 14 Mar 1888 Mary L Eckerson 14 Mar 1889

1408 COLONEL ALVA TRUE 8 M MARY L ECKERSON ISSUE
3031 Irma Anah True 9 B Jackson MI M Huber L Soper 16 Dec 1908
1 Wayne Huber Soper 10 B Jackson Co 4 Jun 1910
2 Ward Colwill Soper 10 B Gladwin Co MI 9 Apr 1914
4 Floyd Hollis Soper 10 B Jackson Co 21 May 1921
3 Dean Claire Soper 10 B Jackson Co 14 Nov 1916
3034 Edward Lyle True 9 B Jackson Co 10 Oct 1901 M 3 Apr 1924 Thelma Christine Bullock

1397 ALVA GEORGE TRUE 7 M2 HELEN KNOWLTON ISSUE
1411 Dudley Clifford True 8 B Jackson Co 16 Sep 1871 D 13 Apr 1908 Luna Whitney Hall 14 Feb 1899
1412 Clarence Winthrop True 8 B Jackson Co 7 Feb 1874 M Nellie A Hawkins 7 Feb 1901

1412 CLARENCE WINTHROP TRUE 8 M NELLIE A HAWKINS ISSUE
3035 Dudley Clarence True 9 B Jackson Co MI 13 Feb 1906
3036 Donna Hazel True 9 B Jackson Co 14 Nov 1907 D 21 May 1923

1400 CORNELLA TRUE 8 M2 1438 JOHN TRUE 8 (for issue back up 5 pages)
1400 Cornella True 8 M1 Truman A Hedger c1849 he D 25 October 1849 issue
1 Truman A Hedger Jr B Jackson Co --- Apr 1850 M Mary Cogswell of Syracuse NY --- Feb 1878 she D 25 Jul 19---- issue
1 John Hedger B 10 Oct 1878 Jackson Co D young
2 May Hedger 10 B NY D young
3 Infant child B Syracuse NY D young

1402 ORRIN TRUE 7 M ELIZA RYAN ISSUE
1402 Orrin True 7 B Jackson Co MI 5 Nov 1836 D 2 Jun 1910 M 15 Oct 1857 Eliza Ryan D 13 Oct 1923. Orrin was twin of 1403 Orville sons of 479 Alva True and Lory Rathbun; their births were the first white twins recorded in Rives, Jackson Co
3301 Lora Jane True 8 B 11 Feb 1864 Jackson Co M Thomas Grant Stetler 17 Apr 1889

3301-1 Hazel Amelia Stetler 9 B Jackson Co MI 17 Aug 1891 M William Hatt 19 Apr 1916 issue
1-1 Charles Correll Hatt 10 B Jackson Co 17 Feb 1917
2 Robert Lee Hatt 10 B Jackson Co 11 Apr 1918 D 27 Sep 1918
3 Marion Marie Hatt 10 B Jackson Co 8 Apr 1923
2 Charles Orrin Stetler 9 B Jackson Co M Marguerit--- Van Dervera 27 Apr 1921 issue
1 Thomas Henry Van Dervera 27 Apr 1923 Detroit MI
3302 Susie True 8 B Jackson Co 19 Jun 1866 M Henry Wise 15 Sep 1886 issue
1 Pearl Wise 9 B Jackson Co 19 Jul 1888 M Loman Ketchum 2 Jul 1914 issue
1 Edna Marie Ketchum 10 B Jackson Co 12 Jul 1916 D 14 Jul 1916
2 DeWayne Orrin Ketchum 10 B Jackson Co 4 Jan 1917
3 Willard Bruce Ketchum 10 B Jackson Co 7 Jul 1919
4 Betty Marie Ketchum 10 B Jackson Co MI 14 May 1921
2 John Wise 9 B Jackson Co 1 Feb 1896 D 25 Feb 1896
3 Frank Wise 9 B Jackson Co 17 Apr 189---- M Tenneriff Peck 5 Apr 1917
1 Wendell James Wise 10 B Jackson Co MI 18 Feb 1918
2 Louis Wise 10 B Jackson Co 3 Feb 1920
3 Helen Louise Wise 10 B Jackson Co 24 Jan 1923
3303 Kit True 8 B Jackson Co 3 Mar 1870 M John Steffen 10 Dec 1892 issue
1 Cecil Eliza Steffen B Jackson Co 8 Nov 1900
3304 May True 8 B Jackson Co 19 Nov 1871 D 26 Nov 1918 M Edgar A Johnston 28 Mar 1895 issue
1 Yale Phelps Johnston 9 B Jackson Co 6 Oct 1898 M Ethel Susan Easton
2 Ward True Johnston 9 B Jackson Co 14 Jul 1904

1403 ORVILLE TRUE 7 M AMANDA CANE ISSUE
1403 Orville True 7 twin of Orrin B Jackson Co 5 Nov 1836 D 28 Aug 1918 M Aug 1858 Amanda Cane D 17 Apr 1920 issue
3307 Lyman True 8 B Ingham Co MI D young
3308 Henry True 8 B Ingham Co MI D 13 Apr 1874
3309 George True 8 B Ingham Co D young
3310 Sidney True 8 B Ingham Co
3311 Mary True 8 B Ingham Co
3312 Bert True 8 B Ingham Co 13 Oct 1864 M 30 --- 1896 Margarett Price issue
3313 Bertha May True 8 B Ingham Co MI 29 Jun 1873 M Charles William Beaumont 9 Jan 1900 issue
1 Hilda Elizabeth Beaumont 9 B Ingham Co 29 Nov 1903 M 10 Jun 1924 Granville H Fulsom
2 Lee Orville Beaumont 9 B Ingham Co MI 6 Mar 1906
3 Ferris Joseph Beaumont 9 B Ingham Co 9 Jul 1910
3314 Bernice Cora True 8 B Ingham Co MI M Joseph Wright Robinson 14 Aug 1901
1 Leslie Harold Robinson 9 B 4 Aug 1902 M Margaret Ann McKim 11 Aug 1923
2 Ira Joseph Robinson 9 B Ingham 17 May 1907 twin
3 Isla Josephene Robinson 9 Twin B 17 May 1907
3315 James Bernard True 8 B Ingham 1 Jan 1881 M Statira Hammond 1 Jan 1907
7115 Alice Maxine True 9 B Ingham Co MI 5 Sep 191[illegible]

331 BERT TRUE 8 M MARGARETT PRICE 1SSUE
7111 Lucile Gertrude True 9 B Ingham Co MI 20 Feb 1912
7112 Bernice Nellie True 9 B Ingham Co Twin 20 Feb 1912
7113 Muriel Fern True 9 B Ingham Co 20 Jan 1913
7114 Gladys Margaret True 9 B Ingham 26 Dec 1916

1404 SAMANTHA MARIA TRUE 8 M WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEVENS ISSUE

1404 Samantha Maria True 8 M William Franklin Stevens. She and her sister, a twin, Diantha Sophia True were the tenth and eleventh children of Alva and Lory True. The sisters were born near Jackson in Jackson County, Michigan on the sixth day of November 1839. Diantha Sophia True did not live even four months but her sister Samantha Maria True lived more than forty years as she died 13 Jun 1881 after about twenty two years of marriage and was survived by five healthy children. She married William Franklin Stevens about 27 November 1859 and he died just prior to their youngest daughter's nineteenth birthday on 13 February 1905. issue

1404 1 Horace Byron Stevens 9 B 24 May 1861 Ingham Co MI D 1 Sep 1916 M1 28 Se 1884 Nellie Whipple D 17 Jan 1886, M2 Tillie Snyder 10 Mar 1887, M3 Martha Standard 6 Aug 1893, M4 Rose --- ; the sir names of the 2d and 4th wives are not known, Martha Standard was the mother of

1 Ione Marie Stevens 10 B Lansing MI 4 Sep 1900

2 Alva True Stevens 9 B Ingham Co 17 Aug 1863 M Orpha J Smith 12 Sep 1896

1 Helen Lillian Stevens 10 B Benton Harbor MI 5 Jan 1900

2 Robert Stevens 10 B Benton Harbor MI 29 Oct 1902

1404 3 Mary Louisa Stevens 9 B Ingham Co 24 Jul 1865 M Edgar Worden 21 Feb 1886

1 Birt Guy Worden 10 B Ingham MI 6 Nov 1886 M Jennie --- Dale 29 Jul 1906

1 Walter William Worden 11 B Detroit MI 9 May 1912 D c10 Jun 1912

2 Ione Worden 11 B Detroit 18 Nov 1912

2 Claude Ray Worden 10 B Saginaw MI 7 Jul 1888 M Sterling Steward 11 May 1922. Claude Ray Worden 10 Enlisted USN 1 Sep 1907 and held the following rates and appointments; Hospital Steward, chief Pharmacist Mate, Warrant Pharmacist. During WW I went overseas for "Patrol Duty." Transferred to Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Great Lakes Naval Station Nov 1917 and served 14 years.

3 Carl J Worden 10 B Saginaw Co MI 27 Aug 1891 and D same

4 Franklin Van Ranslier Worden 10 B Saginaw Co 14 Feb 1893 M Sarah M Harris 14 Apr 1913 issue

1 Edgar Harris Worden 11 B Port Huron MI 10 Jul 1914

2 Richard Dwight Worden 11 B Port Huron 1 May 1916

3 Elnor Virginia Worden 11 B Lansing MI 24 Oct 1918

1404 3 5 Alva True Worden 10 B Saginaw Co MI 1 Jan 1896 D 29 May 1902

6 Regnold Clark Worden 10 Saginaw Co 14 Feb 1899 D 4 Mar 1899

7 Murial Louise Worden 10 B 1 Apr 1901 Saginaw Co M 16 Apr 1921 Roy A McCall

1404 4 Perry Louis Stevens 9 B Ingham Co 13 Mar 1871 M Libbie Etrulla Brown 1 Mar 1892 issue

1 Jesse Mabel Stevens 10 B Mason MI 22 Apr 1894 M Thomas Barrett Apr 1912

1 Thomas William Barrett 11 B Lansing 10 May 1913

2 Noel Burcham Barrett 11 B Lansing 7 May 1914

2 Muriel Etrulia Stevens 10 B 7 Feb 1896 Okemoa MI M1 Benjamin Ho------ 7 Feb 1916 issue M2 Richard O Callender 7 Sep 1923

1 Dorothy Murial Ho------ B Lansing 21 May 1917

3 Sylvia Pearl Stevens 10 B Folt. MI M William A Davis 12 Apr 1919

4 Beulah J Stevens 10 B Lansing 15 Apr 1900

5 Neva M Stevens 10 B Ingham MI 25 Feb 1904 M Earl Dingman 13 Oct 1923

6 Leah M Stevens 10 B Mason 13 Feb 1907 M Charles E Langin 29 Oct 1923

7 Howard O Stevens 10 B Mason 6 Jul 1909

8 Esther A Stevens 10 B Lansing 4 Dec 1911

9 Loren L Stevens 10 B Lansing MI 6 Apr 1914

END STATIRA TRUE COLLECTION

EARLY TIMES IN RIVES, MICHIGAN
By 1395 Mrs. Elvira True Ranney 7

These synoptic reviews are from items in the History of Jackson County, 1981. Portrait and Biographical Album. Jackson County, Michigan. 1985. History of Jackson County. Deland. 1903. Landsmen of Jackson County, revised. Peck. 1986. Jackson County Citizen from 1880-. Jackson County Marriages. 1833-1870. and Jackson County Cemetery Records.

"In November 1834 my family (479 Alva True 6 and Lory Rathbun) moved to Jackson County, one of eleven families to settle in Rives township that year. We moved into a log house that was constructed by my father in January 1835. The flooring was sawed from frozen logs, laid down loose and rough with a rough partition forming a room. A stove pipe was passed through a window so that a stove could be used for heating and cooking.

"My father went back east and returned in April with three or four yoke of oxen to use in breaking the land for cultivation and he also brought four cows. In time the floor was refinished, a chimney was constructed and other refinements to render the cabin at least comfortable.

"All were happy with the home in the wilderness except mother. She had to return to the old homestead in Monroe County, NY to get over her homesickness, after which she was content to dwell here.

"Our nearest school house was about three miles away and for three years we had to walk there, before a school was provided for our district, Jacksonburgh. We could walk through the country with as much pleasure and ease as we could drive through it later.

"We produced good crops of flax and made our own cloth. Mother wove cloth for grain bags and sold each bag for seven shillings. (When did pennies, nickles, dimes and two-bit pieces come int general use?). We made starch from green corn or potatoes and band boxes from elm bark.

"The Indians visited us from time to time and frequently brought venison to trade fro bread and potatoes."

"I taught school in 1842 in the Draper neighborhood and my pupils were Harriet Draper, Ann Phelps, Cordelia Cook, Sarah Hatton, Elizabeth Hatten, Charlotte Draper, Eunice Tingley, Josephene Snyder, Mary Draper, Violet Anderson, Andrew Phelps, William Bates, Edwin Smith, Austin Draper, Frank Quigley, --- Quigley, Edward Draper, John Anderson and James Anderson.

"In January 1842, I made a visit to Ohio and became acquainted with D. H. Ranney, who subsequently came to Jackson County, where in 1844 we were married by Reverend Mr. Harrison of Jackson."

***

480 John True 6 and 1437 Alva True 7

480 John True 6 was born in New Hampshire in 1799. He married Hannah Watson of New Hampshire in 1823, moved to Jackson County, Michigan in 1834 and settled on a 120 acre farm in the Blackman Township. He purchased 80 additional acres from James Fifield where we lived until he died 19 Jun 1849. Hannah Watson True died 3 Sep 1880 and they are buried in a cemetery just south of their home. Their son 1437 Alva True 7 was born in New Hampshire 29 October 1827 and his wife Celestia Morrill daughter of Nathaniel Morrill, was born 14 January 1837. 1437 Alva True 7 farmer, joiner and polititian was elected treasurer of Blackman in 1852, highway commissioner and later Justice of the Peace.

***

Rives Township, Jackson County, Michigan had its first settler, 1834, Samuel Prescott on section 34. The first town meeting was held in the home of ? Oliver True ? (473 Oliver Jabez True 6 and his wife Sarah Abbie Marvin probably lived in the Rives TWP but their children were born in other states) which indicates how quickly the township was settled. E B Chapman was elected the first supervisor and Samuel Prescott was the first post master which was located in his home. Mr. Chapman was the father of the first female child born in Jackson County and 479 Alva True 6 was the father

of the first twin male children born in the county and he was elected the second supervisor. Alva C. True and John True were members of the Rives Farmers' Club, "resolved to sustain the interest of the farming community with as mush zeal and skill as other interests are maintained." A land patent was issued for 80 acres in 1835.

***

David Handy Ranney farmed part of section 22. He was born in Middlesex County, Connecticut 18 Jul 1820, moved to Lorrain County, Ohio. at age 11 and remained on the farm until age 21, left for a while and returned home to make pearl-ash for 4 years and then married 21 January 1844 Nr 1398 Elvira L. P. True 7 by the Reverend Mr. Harrison of Jackson. There was a drouth on in Ohio so he returned there, bought some cows there for $5 a head and drove them to Michigan, bought 40 acres of land for $8 an 'acre, remained there 2 years, sold out and moved his family to Ohio, bought 50 acres of the old homestead where they lived for two years. Then they moved to Rockport where he ran a hotel 2 years, sold out and moved his family to Pittsfield and then went to California (gold rush)? for 1 1/2 years and returned to his family for 4 years and operated a general store and hotel and was appointed postmaster. He returned to Rives and in 1860 bought a 100 acre farm with 80 acres in cultivation.

***

1397 Alva George True 7 farmed lands in sections 22 and 23, born in Genesee County, NY 7 May 1828 went to Jackson County, MI at age 8 with his family, took up government land and made a farm. He had to go 4 to 5 miles to school through a wilderness. When age 23 he traveled to California with Mr. Fifield, crossed snow covered mountains with deep snow and had the honor of staying one night with Kit Carson; the trip made on horseback took 86 days. The farmers engaged in farming 18 months, returned to MI and after one winter went back to California where he stayed a short time before returning to Jackson County to settle down to farm the 335 acre property.

Alva married first Angelina Jones of Ohio who died 20 March 1866 leaving 3 children: 1408 Alva George True 8, 1409 Ida May True 8 and 1410 Minnie True 8. Alva married second Helen Knowlton born in Ireland 20 April 1845 and their children were 1411 Dudley Clifford True 8 and Winthrop Clarence True Nr 1412.

***

1402 Orrin True 7 was born in Rives township, Jackson County, Michigan 5 November 1836, the son of 479 Alva True 6 who was born in New Nampshire and Lory Rathbun who was born in New York.

1402 Orrin True 7 remained at home on the farm until 16 October 1857 when he married Mrs. Eliza Byan born in MI. They lived and farmed in section 16 of the Rives township where they were members of the Methodist Church; he also held offices of the township. The children were 3301 Lory True 8, 3302 Susie True 8. 3303 Kitty True 8, and 3304 Mary True 8.

1402 Orrin True 7 and his brother 1403 Orville True 7 were the first white twins and boys born in Jackson County, Michigan.

***

Synoptic biographies from Portrait and Biographical Album of Jackson County, Michigan. 1885.

1437 Alva S. True 7 was born 29 October 1827 in Merrimack County, New Hampshire and moved with his family to Section 3 of the Blackman Township in 1834 in the Jacksonburg community where 9 of his 10 children grew to maturity. He married Celestia Morrill in Jackson 11 April 1855 daughter of Nathaniel Morrill and Nancy Quinby, natives of Sommontown, NH. The Morrills resided in Sommontown, then Cayuga County, NY before settling in the Blackman TWP in 1834. Celestia was born there 14 Jun 1837. Their children were 3850 Herbert L True 8 and 3851 Verna B True 8.

1437 Alva S. True 7 public service included more than 25 years as school director, one year as township treasurer, Justice of the Peace 3 terms and

several terms as Hiway Commissioner. They were members of the Seventh Day Advent Church.

***

1440 Moses Watson True 7 was the 4th son of 480 John True 6 and Hannah Watson. He arrievd in Blackman TWP, Jackson County, MI when a child of about tbout 3 years of age and saw his family directly connected with the growth of the county where he preferred the quite domestic life and duties associated with the rural areas.

1440 Moses Watson True 7 went to California, which was called the Eldorado of America, in 1852 to mine the streams and soils of the Yuba County and returned after two years in the fields and rivers to buy a farm of 130 acres in the Blackman TWP.

He went to Lansing, MI and married Adelaid Wighman on 9 April 1863 before returning to the farm. She was the fourth of six children ov Jabet Wightman and Josephine Hudson who came from Genessee County, NY in 1850 to Ingham County, MI and later removed to Shiawasse County, MI. Adelaid was born in Mt Morris,NY 20 June 1842. Their children were 3860 Henry True 8 of Blackman, 3861 Ada Josephine True 8 who married H. L. Walling and 3862 Leonard True 8 born in 1871 and died in 1877 age 6.

***

ITEMS FROM THE LANDSMAN OF JACKSON COUNTY. PAUL PECK. REV 1986
Alvah True was a resident of Genessee County, NY when he got a patent for an 80 acre block of land in section 27 of range 1 west on 11 July 1835.

John True was a resident of Jackson County MI when he got a patent for 80 acres in section 33 of range 1 west on 30 November 1835 where they built their new home.

John True was a resident of Jackson County MI on 30 Nov 1835 when he got a patent for 80 acres in section 3.

***

The Cemetery records of part 2, Jackson County, MI include:
1395 Elvira L True 7 and her husband David H Ranney who died 30 Mar 1891; Fred S True 1866-1915; Cemetery records for Jones Cemetery in Rives TWP, Milnor L Ranney D Tucson AZ 29 Jan 1868 ae 22; Henry J Ranney 1880-1916; and Maude 1876-; Charles F Ranney 1838-1905 and Fanny E 1838-; Roy J Ranney son of H C and MA. Ranney D 29 Jan 1883 ae 1 yr 7 mo; 479 Alva True 6 D 13 Sep 1862 ae 65 yr 1 mo 9 da; 398? Lyman L True 7 D 11 Feb 1852 ae 21 yr 8 mo 20 da in CA; 1399 Marquis True 7 D 20 Sep 1832 ae 2 yr 8 mo 15 da; 1401 John True 7 19 Feb 1837-; 1405 Diantha True 7 D 20 Feb 1810 ae 3 Mos 14 da; 3854 Mary A True 8 D 19 Jan 1868 ae 5 yrs; 1438 John True 7 1871-1819; 1400 Cornelia True 7 1832-1899; 1402 Orrin True 7 1836-1910; Eliza, wife 1837-1923; Martin V True 1838-19??; wife Mary E True 1849-1912.

Draper Cemetery, Rives TWP Jackson Co MI 1439 George W. True 7 1828-1912; Jane B wife 1832-1917; 3859 Madge True 8 1867-1915; Fifield Cemetery 1440 Moses W True 7 1831-1915; Adie wife 1844-1895; 3862 Leonard True 8 1870-1877; 480 John True6 D 19 Jul 1849 ae 50; 1443 Lydia True dau of John and Hannah D 5 Mar 1850 ae 10; Infant son True son of John and Hannah D 7Oct 1846; 1397 Alva G True 1826-1912;

Jackson County Marriages
1400 Cornelia M True 7 B 1832 ae 16 M Rives MI 16 Nov 1848 Truman Hedger at Ferris in Jackson County by J Billings. Witnesses 479 Alva True 6 and M. Howland.

Mary E True ae 22 of Mason M at Jackson MI19 Apr 1866 Wesley Streeter ae 22 of Spring by W M Buck, JP. Wit Dr J D North and James McOlaffin.

Sanuel True ae 28 of Kalamazo MI M. Ellen S Peck ae 26 of Jackson on 10 Oct 1846 by J Billings. Wit P R Peck and W Buddington of Jackson.

*****

J O S E P H T R E U
GENEALOGY
BY
FLORENCE WINKLER THOWE
AND ALAN WINKLER

1 Joseph Treu was born 22 Jul 1833 at Goettingen, Kingdom of Hanover, Germany. Other names of his birthplace include Renzhausen, Provence of Hanover, Prussia. He enjoyed a thorough common school and academic education for which the schools of Prussia are noted and he learned the bricklayers trade all before age 18. In 1851 he came to America with his uncle and aunt through the New Orleans port. He may have left Germany to avoid army service, but he served at least three years in the US Army between 1851 and 1857 and saw service of Indian skirmishes in New Mexico, Colorado, Nebraska and Montana. During the Civil War he served as a LT in the Kansas State Guard.

1 Joseph Treu first settled on Mill Creek on the Lutz place near Halifax where he preempted his farm and lived for 12 years and Where he started his family by marrying 20 Apr 1859 Catherine Klein who was born at Wahn, Cologne, Germany 20 April 1859 a daughter of Bertram Klein born 29 Jun 1800 Borf Vahn Kries, Prussia, Germany and died 3 Apr 1891, buried on a farm near Halifax (now Hessdale), KS and his wife Katherine who was born 25 Dec 1804 in Oberdorim, Germany, died 29 May 1878 and buried on the farm near Halifax. Catherine Klein died 8 Feb 1906 and was buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Alma, Wabaunsee County, KS 10 Feb 1906.

1 Joseph Treu and Catherin Klein Treu moved their family to a farm on the east edge of Alma in 1869 and moved later in 1877. In 1866 he was a member of a group which organized the Alma Town Company and then on a committee to errect the county court house. He served as Township Trustee and served as County Commissioner three terms. He was elected a state representative in 1890 in the state legislature. Joseph and Catherine were parents of seven children. He died at home 27 Apr 1901 of heart failure; his funeral was held in the Catholic Church and he was buried in the Alma Catholic Cemetery. ISSUE

2 Emelie Treu 2 B 3 Mar 1860 Halifax, Wabaunsee County, KS D 16 Mar 1907 Alma, KA M 13 Aug 1883 John Kraus

3 Herman Treu 2 B 23 Apr 1863 Halifax KA D 17 Apr 1916 M 28 Jul 1888 Rose Johnson. Herman D on vacatkon visiting relatives of his wife at White River SD. Herman owned a farm near Osage City where he resided. His funeral was held in a Congregational Church and buriial was in the Alma Cemetery.

4 William Treu 2 16 Oct 1865 Halifax D 8 Jun 1900 M Kate Little 18 Oct 1898 D Beaumont, TX 8 Jun 1900 buried in the Alma Cemetery

5 Mary Treu 2 B 14 Feb 1868 in Topeka, Shawnee Co KS (cemetery records) or in Halifax KS (previously called Bismark and in 1990 known as Hessdale KS) according to her obituary D 27 Apr 1939 Earnest Cox D 1 Jul 1913 age 36

6 Louise Treu 2 B 1 Jan 1871 Alma KS D 25 Mar 1968 M 14 Jan 1894 George W. Rush

7 Joseph L Treu 2 B 21 Nov 1873 Alma KS D 21 Apr 1914 M 23 Nov 1898 Anna Bohn. He died sudenly before his big livestock sale at farm. ISSUE

10 Agnes Ida Treu 3 B 18 Mar 1904 Alma KS D 10 Jan 1947 San Francisco CA M 4 Nov 1926 Irvin Sage of Alma issue Stanley Treu Sage 4. She was buried 17 Jan 1947 Alma KS in Alma Cemetery. her survivors include sister Mrs. Kail Wright Nr 11

12 Edgar Treu 3 a brother

13 Arthur Treu 3 a brother

14 Leo Treu 3 of Kansas City, MO a brother

8 Amanda G Treu 2 B 28 Jul 1876 D 15 Nov 1960 M 23 Oct 1893 Arthur Winkler ISSUE includes dau Florence Winkler Thowe, grandau Dolores Thowe Barnes, son Norman Winkler and a grandson Alan Winkler.

In German Treu is pronounced "Troy" and in English Trew is pronounced "Trow"

MORE GENEALOGY - FAMILY OF 19 JOSEPH TRUE 3 AND KIZIAH HUBBARD

1 HENRY TREW 1 OF SALEM M ISRAEL PIKE OF NEWBURY
6 Joseph True 2 M Ruth Whittier
19 Joseph True 3 M Kiziah Hubbard

19 JOSEPH TRUE 3 M KIZIAH HUBBARD ISSUE

19 Joseph True 3 B 4 Mar 1678 Salisbury MA bpt 9 Oct 1687 D 1718 as estate ADM 2 Oct 1718, M 16 Dec 1701 Kiziah Hubbard at Salisbury MA a twin bpt 5 Jun 1687 dau of Richard Hubbard and Martha Allen, admitted Salisbury Church 24 May 1713. In 1728 widow Kezia and issue Obadiah, Richard, Keziah, Israel, Jeremiah (Jemima?), and Mary were living.

90 Israel True 4 B 23 Dec 1702 Salisbury MA D 25 Aug 1712 Salisbury

91 Obadiah True 4 B 26 Sep 1704 Salisbury bpt 1717 Newcastle NH D bef 8 Mar 1735 Newcastle NH M Mary

92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 bpt 19 Oct 1712 Salisbury M Abigail Brown 15 Jan 1728

93 Ruth True 4 B bpt 19 Oct 1712 Salisbury D 20 Nov 1718 Salisbury

94 Keziah True 4 bpt 19 Oct 1712 Salisbury twin of Ruth

95 Israel True 4 B 1710 Portsmouth NH bpt 5 Jul 1713 Salisbury MA D 26 Sep 1793 Chester NH M 1 Jan 1739 Abigail Jackson

96 Jeremiah True bpt 4 Dec 1715 Salisbury MA

97 Mary True 4 bpt 9 Feb 1717 Salisbury MA D 1795 Greenland NH ae 78 M James Stilson B 1714

92 RICHARD TRUE 4 M ABIGAIL BROWN ISSUE

Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 Salisbury MA bpt 19 Oct 1712, he was a blacksmith, M 15 Jan 1728 Abigail Brown at Boston MA, he D bef 4 Dec 1744 as wife attested inventory of estate was true and perfect. He had served in various official positions of Colonial Boston; he was appointed clerk of the Market 12 Mar 1733, a Hogreeve 9 Mar1735 and constable 10 Mar 1739 issue

290 Richard True 5 B 9 Aug 1730 Boston MA D Boston 8 Oct 175? in his 26th year M Anna Harris 6 Nov 1755 at Boston

291 Joseph True 5 B 5 Oct 1733 Boston M Mary Seaver 31 Aug 1757

292 Benjamin True 5 16 Nov 1736 Boston D bef 3 May 1765 when his father's estate was distributed no issue

293 Mary True 5 B 15 Jul 1740 Boston D 6 Aug 1815 Boston ae 78 probably unM bur in Central Burying Ground, Boston

294 Abigail True 5 B 6 Nov 1742 Boston M John Moncrief 19 Dec 1765

295 Rebecca True 5 B 19 Nov 1743 Boston M Edward Blake 3 Apr 1768

290 RICHARD TRUE 5 M ANNA HARRIS ISSUE

290 Richard True 5 is buried in Copp's Hill Burying Ground in Boston. Admin of his estate was granted to widow 11 Feb 1757. He had been an engine man on a Boston fire engine prior to his death; brother 291 Joseph True 5 replaced him by appointment. He married Anna Harris B 24 Aug 1731 Boston D Aug/Sep 1800 Boston dau of John Harris and Ann Tyler. Richard's and Anna M int recorded 9 Oct 1755 at Boston issue a dau. Anna M2 Thomas Tufton 26 Feb 1762 Boston and he was captured in West Indies and D there of Fever in late 1762 issue posthumous a son issue of Richard and Anna

334 Nancy (Anna) True 6 B Boston D 27 Sep 1840 Hull MA ae 90 M 21 Aug 1777 Joseph Loring B Hull MA 17 Feb 1752 D 13 May 1799 Boston son of David Loring and Hannah Vickery ISSUE

1 Nancy Loring 7 B 19 Sep 1778 D 12 Feb 1799
2 John Loring 7 B 9 Aug 1781 D 10 Oct 1781
3 Joseph Loring 7 B 10 Oct 1782 D 10 Sep 1802

334 4 Sarah Loring 7 B 16 Mar 1785
5 Margaret Loring 7 B 16 Mar 1785 Twin
6 Mary Loring 7 B 10 Jun 1788
7 John Loring 7 B 10 June 1788 D 1789
8 Sarah Loring 7 B 1790
9 John Loring 7 B 19 Nov 1792
10 Henry Loring 7 B 19 Nov 1792 D 11 Jun 1866

294 Abigail True 5 M2 29 Oct 1795 Rufus Newcomb at Boston MA

95 ISRAEL TRUE 4 M ABIGAIL JACKSON ISSUE
95 Israel True 4 M Abigail Jackson B c1720 D Portsmouth NH 30 Sep 1786
201 Abigail True 5 B 20 Nov 1740 Portsmouth NH bpt 23 Nov 1740 Portsmouth M George Pierce, she was bpt at South Church of Portsmouth, M at Portsmouth 30 Nov 1786
202 Obadiah True 5 B 1 Apr 1744 Portsmouth NH bpt 1 May 1744 Portsmouth
203 Jemima True 5 B 9 Oct 1746 Portsmouth bpt 12 Oct 1746 Portsmouth
205 Mary True 5 B 31 Oct 1753 Portsmouth bpt 4 Nov 1753 Portsmouth M Jeremiah Hill 14 May 1774
206 Comfort True 5 B 26 Jun 1756 Portsmouth bpt 28 Jun 1756 Portsmouth M Elisha Hill, Junior 23 Nov 1788

91 OBADIAH TRUE 4 M MARY ISSUE
91 Obadiah True 4 M Mary. Inventory of his estate was submitted to the court 29 Mar 1736. Administration of his estate had bee granted to his widow; warrant had been issued authorizing Joseph Newmarch and Benjamin Downing of New Castle to appraise the estate, value of L115.16.11. The account of the settlement was made by Mary Seavy (Mary (widow) True M2 Stephen Seavey); expenditures of L239.13.1 were allowed 29 Jul 1743 which included "funeral charges of two children of said intestate, both under 7 years of age, ""Maintaing a son of said intestate named Joseph from the time of his father's death til he was seven years of age being three years, ""ditto another child of said intestate viz Mary born after the Decease seven years." Death by calculation = c1740 also c1736. Stephen Seavey died in 1743. Inventory of personal property belonging to the estate of CAPT. amount, L41.19.6. "The above articles is that part of ye inventory of Capt. Stephen Seavey's estate which came by his present widow who was formerly ye widow Trew" endorsed 1743. issue
246 Joseph True 5 B c1731/2
247 Mary True 5 B 1736
248 child D bef ae 7
249 child D bef ae 7

291 JOSEPH TRUE 5 M MARY SEAVER ISSUE
349 Daniel True 6 M Charlotte North 9 Jun 1799
350 Abigail (Nabby) True 6 M Rufus Newcomb 29 Oct 1795
351 Benjamin True 6 M Mrs. Maria Gilbert 8 Jan 1804
352 Judith True 6 M Joseph Andrew Gould 9 Jun 1799
353 Joseph True 6 B 15 Apr 1770 Boston MA D 17 Dec 1861 Rochester VT

NOTE: The above genealogy was contributed by Stephen True. Los Angeles, CA

7 JEMIMA TRUE 2 M JOHN MARCH 2 ISSUE

Jemima True 2 Bpt 26 Apr 1657 D 24 May 1637 M 1 Oct 1679 (or 1 Mar 1679) COL John March 2 B Newbury 10 Jun 1658.

REFERENCES

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA. D W Hoyt. 1897.
The Family of True on America. Dr. Henry A. True and Henry True. 1899.
March Genealogy. E M March. 1899.
The Ancestry of Abel Lunt. W G Davis. 1963.
Documents Relating to Towns in New Hampshire. VOL XII. I W Hammond. 1883
Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. S Noyes, Libby Davis. 1979.
Dictionary of New England. J Savage.

JEMIMA TRUE 2 M JOHN MARCH 2 ISSUE

John March was the son of Hugh March emigrant from England 1638 in the ship, Confidence, and his wife Judith. Hugh March D Newbury MA 12 Nov 1693 and Judith March D 14 Dec 1675 Their issue included 1. George March 2 B c1646 D aft 1699, 2. Hugh March Jur (Jr.) B 3 Nov 1656 D 27 Feb 1726 Newbury M Sarah Moody 29 Mar 1683. 3. Judith March B 3 Jan 1652 M1 Richard Thurlo 13 Apr 1670 M2 Thomas Thorley. 4. John March M Jemima True 2 5. James March B 11 Jan 1663 D after 1705 in Newbury M bef 1690 Mary Walker of Bradford.

GEORGE MARCH 2 B c1646 M Mary Foulsham Bpt 13 Apr 1651 Hingham MA M 12 Jun 1672 issue of George and Mary

1 Hugh B c1673 k by Indians at Pemaquid 9 Mar 1695 M Sarah Coker
2 George 3 B 6 Oct 1674 D young
3 John 3 B 8 or 18 Aug 1676 D Newbury 15 Aug 1751 M1 Mary Angier M2 widow Martha Brown
4 Stephen March 3 B 19 Sep 1675 or 1679 D 10 Feb 1683
5 Mary March 3 B 28 Aug 1678 D 16 Nov 1678
6 Mary March 3 C c1679 M Jacob Hook of Salisbury MA
7 James March 3 B 19 Jun 1681
8 Israel March 3 B 4 Apr 1683 D 1729 a physician of Greenland M Mary Hall
9 Sarah March 3 B 6 Jul 1685 M Daniel Chase of Newbury
10 Stephen March 3 B 16 Nov 1687 D bef 1718
11 Henry March 3 B 13 or 31 Jul 1697 D young
12 George March 3 B 24 Apr 1698 D Kennebunkport ME M Abigail Watson
13 Jane March 3 B 8 May 1699 D young

HUGH MARCH 2 B 3 Nov 1656 CAP of militia res Newbury M Newbury 29 Mar 1683 Sarah Moody. Issue of Hugh and Sarah Moody

1 Sarah March 3 B 27 Apr 1684 Newbury M 2 Jan 1706 Daniel Chase 3
2 Henry March 3 B 22 Sep 1686 Newbury
3 Samuel March 3 B 2 Mar 1689 Newbury
4 Elizabeth March 3 B 27 Oct 1691 Newbury M ? Morse
5 Hannah March 3 B 4 Sep 1694 D 6 Oct 1694
6 Daniel March 3 B 30 Oct 1695
7 Hannah March 3 B
8 Joshua March 3 B 5 Sep 1700 Newbury
9 Mehitable March 3 B 3 Jan 1702 M 2 Oct 1733 William Follansbee
10 Trueman March 3 B B 14 Nov 1705 Newbury

JAMES MARCH 2 B 11 Jan 1663 Newbury M c1689 Marh Walker issue

1 Benjamin March 3 B Newbury 23 Nov 1690
2 Nathaniel March 3 B Newbury 2 Sep 1693
3 Tabitha March 3 Bap Newbury 20 Jun 1696 M 25 Dec 1718 Nicholas Pettingill
4 Judith March 3 B 13 May 1698 Salisbury MA M 3 Jan 1722 Thomas Noyes
5 Jane March 3 Bap Salisbury 13 Jan 1705 M 15 Dec 1720 John Newman of Ipswich

James March 2 held ranks of Lt and CAP in the militia

12 George March 3 B 24 Apr 1698 issue 9, 7 D of throat distemper 1735-6, surv. Eunice 4 M Levi Hutchens; Paul March 4 M Rhoda Cluff

JUDITH MARCH 2 B 3 Jan 1652 M 13 Apr 1670 Thomas Thorlay (Thorlow)
MARY MARCH 2 B c1660 M Woodbridge NJ 27 Mar 1691 Isaac Tappan widower of Hannah Kent of Newbury issue 2
Mary Tappan 3 B 17 Nov 1693
Benjamin Tappan 3 B 18 May 1695

JOHN MARCH 2 M 7 JEMIMA TRUE 2

The Massachusetts Bay Company provided for the management of its civil affairs by the use of an organization from 1634 until 1684 called the General Court by men of the area designated as freemen.

John March was chosen a Lieutenant of the militia to serve in the military affairs in CAP Clark's proposed 2d Company in August 1687. Lt John March 2 B 10 Jun 1658 M 1 Oct 1679 Jemima True 2 D 24 May 1737 was promoted to CAP before 1691 as he served in the campaign against the French and Indians on the Maine coast as a Captain in the English forces with CAPs Daniel King and Samuel Sherburn during a landing at Mequoit. The size of the English forces increased and CAP March was promoted to MAJ as he commanded the new fort at Falmouth (Casco Bay). A tax assessment was made in 1688 in order to enhance the financing of the Indian wars and LT John March declared the following taxable property: 2 heads, 3 houses, 2 plowlands, 2 horses and 1 hog. There were 4 others promoted to Captain when March, Sherborn and King were selected as captains. COL John March was referred to as Lieutenant Colonel while repelling the enemy at Casco Bay. The court records used the titles as Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel intermixed regarding the owners of a ferry in 1705 and 1706. LT COL John March 2 was appointed the Commanding Officer by Governor Joseph Dudley of land and naval forces for an attack against the French at Nova Scotia and Fort Royal. Since he was to command two regiments and a sailing force of 60 assorted ships, he may have had a promotion to Colonel, which proved to be his last major assignment. The activity lasted for about 8 months as his ship's officers and crews were paid from 3 April until 18 Oct 1707. In 1739 a township on the westerly side of the Merrimack River adjoining Contoock was granted and laid out to the "soldiers in the expidetion to Canada in 1690 under the command of Caps John March, Stephen Greenleaf and Philip Nelson." A List of 60 soldiers is shown on page 516, History of Newbury, MA., by J J Currier. 1902. Reprint, P E Randall, publisher.

John March 2 was recognized as one of the foremost military men of his day but he may have had a lingering illness as he tried to decline one or two of his last assignments and he died before 25 Aug 1712 when his will was proved, less than 5 years after he completed his last assignment where he was furnished a 3 man commission to make decisions of a military nature as seemed needed.

The early colonists came for several reasons and one of the terms used was that of 'planter.' They were proud to be called Planters and to own plantations; they came to plant Christianity, they came to plant colonies for the King and his men and they came to plant freedoms. John March 2 and Jemima True 2 and their issue had other interests in accomplishing their goals. They were gardners, farmers, stockmen, carpenters and persons of other skills. John March 2 was also a business man; in 1690 he was licensed as an inn-holder, he managed (probably owned) the Amesbury-Newbury ferry from 1695 until his death and later passing to his son-in-law Humphrey Hook and to other members of the family until 1792 when it was no longer needed because a bridge was put in service. John March 2 was conveyed all personal property and real estate by his father in 1679, and he was subsequently licensed to keep a tavern.

Colonel John March 2 was a resident with his wife, 7 Jemima True 2 March in Salisbury for a while, a ship builder in Andover, a farmer and stock raiser every where he lived and according to Johnson's Universal Encyclopedia, "he was the foremost military leader in New England up to the time of the Port Royal Expedition."

JOHN MARCH 2 M 7 JEMIMA TRUE 2 ISSUE

1 Judith March 3 B 21 Nov 1682 M New bury 10 Jul 1700 CAP Humphrey Hooke res Salisbury 1676 at birth estate adm started 8 Jun 1741 finished 1750 issue
1 Jemima Hooke 4 B 13 Jul 1703 D 13 Nov 1740 M 30 Sep 1727 Jacob Blaisdele a mariner and a yoeman B Amesbury 9 Feb 1703 a brother of Ralph and Philip, Mary and Elizabeth and son of John Blesdale and Elizabeth Challis; Jacob was a grandson of Henry Blesdale and Mary Haddon and Philip Chalis and Mary Sargeant

2 Mary March 3 B 2 Apr 1684 Newbury M 29 Jan 1706 Joseph Herrick

3 Joseph March 3 B 8 May 1687 and was Christened in Newbury

4 LT John March 3 B 26 sep 1690 was mentioned in father's will as eldest son M Salisbury 19 Aug 1710 Martha Fowler 4 B 6 Apr 1690 of Ipswich dau of Henry Fowler who M 20 Jan 1672 Elizabeth Herrick day of Henry Herrick

5 Abigail March 3 B 4 Sep 1693 M 1st cousin Joseph March 15 Jan 1715 who was B ca 1694 before his father was killed by Indians at Pemaquid 9 Mar 1695 and after he was married to Sarah Coker dau of Joseph Coker and Sarah Hathorn dau of Maj William Hathorn of Salem, MA

6 Hugh March 3 B 5 Jan 1695 Christened 8 Jan 1696 Newbury and grew up to be a Mariner

7 Elizabeth March 3 B 6 Sep 1698 M 7 Jun 1718 William Rich of Lynn.

Thank you, Mrs. Ruth H. Metzler, 235 Belcoda Drive, Rochester, NY 14617 for providing most of the references and most of the genealogy above. CWT

7501 1 EVELYN TRUE[9] M FRANK RODMAN BUTTON OF KY B 26 Jan 1875; she was a great granddaughter of Gen Robert McConnel, founder of McConnelsville, OH. Issue

7501 1 1 Dr. Augusta Button 10 B c 1905 in Manilla, Phillipenes M Alfred Storm Jameson Issue
1 Evelyn Jameson 11 twin M Roger Smith res Natchez MS Issue
1 Frazier Smith 12
2 Douglas Smith 12
3 McConnel Smith 12
4 Amy Augusta Smith 12
5 Harold Smith 12
2 Dorothy Jameson 11 twin M Mr Johnston res Seattle WA Issue
2 Helen Shawmutt Button 10 B at sea on steamer Shawmutt enroute from Japan to Manilla c 1906 M1 Mr. O'Neal, M2 Mr. Sanford res Chicago
1 Edward True O'Neal 11 res Buffalo NY M Miss Sharon ? Issue
1 Brian O'Neal 12
2 Kevin O'Neal 12
2 Helen O'Neal 11

1210 JOHN ADAMS TRUE 7 M2 MARTHA ANDREWS PARCHER ISSUE
1210 John Adams True 7 M2 10 Jul 1832 Martha Andrews Parcher B Leeds ME and res Livermore ME dau of Daniel Parcher B 25 Mar 1784 in Pepperllborough ME now Saco who M 17 Apr 1807 Sarah Andrews B 30 Apr 1785 Buxton ME dau of William Andrews and Martha Goding. Daniel served 14 days in the War of 1812 as Sgt in CAP Foss' Co 2d RGT (Blasdell's) Mass Militia. Ref A History of Leeds and the History of Livermore, ME. Washburn. 1928. and Elias Parcher and Some of His Descendants. Elizabeth Parcher Walker (Mrs. George G. Walker) of Manchester, CT 06040, 1990. ISSUE
3226 Daniel True 8 B 1833 D 1891 M Alinda W. Hayford B 1837 issue 6 inc twins
3227 Dexter True 8 M2 Ida Parcher 5 1854 D 1916 ISSUE

3227 DEXTER TRUE 8 M IDA PARCHER ISSUE
4200 Claude P True 9 B 1875 M Blanche P Holmes res Loring Parcher farm
4201 Not known

1212 EBENEZER TRUE 7 M OLIVE PARCHER 5 ISSUE
1212 Ebenezer True 7 B 5 Nov 1804 D 15 Apr 1849 was a brother of 1210 John True 7 and 1214 Jeremiah Page True 7 sons of 416 Joshua True 6 and Lucy Page.
1212 Ebenezer True 7 M int Dec 1833 M 1 Jan 1834 ret to Clerk, Kennebec Co ME 23 Jan 1834 M Olive Parcher B 24 Dec 1812 and res Turner ME

O T H E R S

Mid 19th century Missouri census data

Abner True	Linc Co	Page 461	Elijah True	Sali Co	Page 50
James True	Boon Co	409	John True	Plat Co	313
John M True	Pike Co	191	Lewis True	Rand Co	205
Lewis W "	Plat Co	358	William T.	Rand Co	205
William W.	Dcdg Co	128	Willis D.	Boon Co	405

Demion Trew granted land, nr 505 in Texas (Mexico) 1929 by Board of Land Comm.

Wesley True M Sally B. Sherrard Vol 5, page 116 Carrol Co OH marriage Index
William True M Emily Sherrard, Vol 5, page 287, Carrol Co, OH marriage Index
James B. True M 20 Sep 1876 Sarah M. Crum
1332 Asenath True 7 M 24 Apr 1822 John Chellis, both of Goshen NH by Rev Charles Brooks NEH&G Register Vol 124
1954 Harriet Celia True 8 M Augustus Borck in Ogden, Monroe Co, NY
Flora True B IA 1867 D IA 1926 M IA 1886 John Madison Stone
Lydia True M IL 1891 Jacob McAffee
55 Ruth True 4 B 17 Nov 1711 D MA 1805 M Benjamin Baker (Ruth B in MA)
Thomas A. True M 29Jul 1827 in MO Mary A Brewer
James Martin True B KY 1822 D IA 1900 M1 1841 in MO Nancy Amanda Pulliam; M2 IA 1865 Malinda Sparks; M3 IA 1877 Julia Harrison; M4 IA 1896 Emily J Smith
Ellen True M 11 Jan 1859 Martin McDermott
Mary True M Charles H Noyes B 1847 Turner ME or Great Falls NH son of Charles C Noyes B Brunswick ME 15 May 1819 son of Joseph Noyes issue inc George H., Clayton A., Frank P., Chester C. B 1886 and Ida S. Noyes B 1890 all Florence WI
TNN Church Records: Jessee True 1853, 1871, Martha A. True 1853, Sarah J True 1853, Susen True 1853 D 6 Aug 1870; Betty Jane Trew 1894, Charley 1898, Elisa J. True D 1891, James True 1882, Mary S. True 1886, Perry True D 1901.
Inis A. Trewe 1880
George R. True, Civil War Vet res W VA 1890
1860 TX Census: Henry True in El Paso, El Paso Co page 61; Jane True in Houston, Harris Co p438; T. True in Weatherford, Parker Co p 423.

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
AS REPORTED BY
ALICE SANBORN

693 RANSOM BADGER TRUE[7] M2 HARRIET CELIA MORSE ISSUE
1934 Harriet Celia True 8 2 Feb 1854 Elba, Monroe Co NY D 9 Apr 1923 Blue Rapids Kansas M at Ogden, Monroe County NY 27 Feb 1876 Augustus Borck born 18 April 1844 Mecklenberg-Schwerin, Germany and worked his way to America on a cattle boat ca 1860 for passage landing without friends, money or only little knowledge of the language but he worked his way to an operational site on the Erie Canal where he found work. It was an important link between the settled East and the pioneer West and carried many emigrants to their new homes. Augustus was one of six children to come to America, the issue of Carl Heinrich Borck (Boark) and Oatarinn Dorofner; he came just in time for the Civil War, decided to be an American and refused to allow the German language to be spoken in his home after moving to Kansas. Other members of his family settled in NY and OH. He was a farmer-stockman.
4 William Augustus Borck B Blue Rapids KA 22 Sep 1878 D 30 Oct 1952 M 9 Apr 1907 Anna Novak dau of John Novak and Mary S. Krbecek
6 George Ransom Borck B 27 Jun 1880 Blue Rapids D 11 Feb 1946 M 27 Feb 1913 Lula Belle Burnett dau of George Burnett and Elizabeth Morland
1 Edith Harriet Borck B Blue Rapids 25 Oct 1884 D 7 Mar 1958 M 27 Apr 1908 Lawrence Magnuson son of Charles Magnuson and Minnie Seaburg
2 Elsie Jane Borck 9 B 26 May 1886 Blue Rapids D 10 Jul 1964 Manhattan KA M 9 May 1909 Clyde Kitt Rodkey son of John Long Rodkey and Alice Jane Ream
5 Carl Badger Borck 9 B 2 Dec 1887 D 21 May 1967 M 14 May 1914 Alida Anderson dau of Nels P Anderson and Mary Swanson
6 George Ransom Borch 9
FOR coordination of numbers in series see pages 254 and 356

3625 HERBERT W. TRUE 8 M MAGGIE B. ROGERS ISSUE
3625 Hewbert W True 8 B 16 Jul 1861 Kelley's Island, OH situated on Lake Erie 12 miles from Sandusky, M Maggie B Rogers of Burr Oak IA in 1884. He was a son of 1379 William True and Harriet Randall, native of England. William True 7 was an architec and builder, moved in 1870 to Muscadine, IA area and later to Mason City, IA. He D Glen Flora WI 20 Aug 1898 and Harriet D c1864.
3625 Herbert W True 8 was of towering stature and dignified bearing, calm and dispassionate, went to work ae 16 as a clerk in Mason City IA and by the time he was 21 he had established a business in feed and flour, 18 months later he entered the butcher business being associated with Mr Crossley for 1½ years. He went to WI in 1885, settled at Main Creek later Hawkinsn where he was the post master and where he managed lumbering company stores for about 3 years before running his own stores until 1895, dealing with the Indians. He then went to GlenFlora where he established another store in 1896 then in 1900 he built and operated a mill until 1803 when he bought the W F Switzer Mill and soon retired. In the meantime he purchased 1,000 acres in Rusk County with 400 acres near Glen Flora. In politics he was chair of the town board 6 terms, clerk 2 years, Tax Assessor 2 terms, deputy surveyor of Chippewa County 4 years, was elected and served as Cashier of the First National Bank of Ladysmith, WI issue
7610 Herbert True 9 B c1885 graduated head of his class in 1903 ae 18
7611 Fred W. True 9
7612 Erwin B True 9
Ref: Commerative Biographical Record, Upper Lakes Region. J H Beers & Co. 1905.

THE MOORE FAMILY

We have traced our Moores back to Soverign R. Moore, born in 1800 in North Carolina as stated in later census records. We have not found who his parents were. A cousin of ours, Dr. Alma Freeland, a professor of the University of Texas, retired, has done quite a lot of research on the family - her line - our grandfathers were half brothers, sons of Soverign R. Moore. Next we find Soverign in Tennessee, married to Martha - has two sons, Thomas H., and James S. and a daughter Martha, born in 1824, 1826 and 1827 probably in Wilson, County as Alma has a receipt to S. R. Moore from that county. Next, we find him on the 1830 census of Madison County, Alabama, with a wife, two sons and a daughter.

In 1836 there is a receipt for board of Thomas and James. The 1840 census shows the family to be in Talladego County, Alabama. Martha died sometime after that census. S. R. married again to Sarah Mathis from Abbeville, SC, and living in Kemper County, Mississippi. There are receipts from a Dr. A. M. Chamberlin for $16.00 for delivery of a baby, Andrew Jackson Moore, Feb. 15, 1849. Receipt for $16.00 on January 17, 1850 for delivery of baby, Malissa Adeline Moore in Kemper County, Mississippi

The 1850 Federal census Soverign R. Moore age 50, Sarah age 30, Andrew Jackson age 2, Melissa age 2 months Daughter Martha is married to Thomas Shettlesworth and living next door to her father. She has one child. Thomas H. and James Moore are not shown on that census record.

The next record is found in Texas; Soverign R. Moore and family, Martha and family, and Thomas H. and James S. Moore are found settled at Troup, Smith County, Texas. In 1854 Thomas H. Moore married Sarah Elizabeth Temple, daughter of William Byston Temple and Mary Jane Sutton. Also in 1854 Soverign R. Moore had a son, Shadrack Green Moore. Some descendants of Soverign include

I Thomas H. Moore married Sarah Elizabeth Temple in 1854 Issue
1 Sarah Rebecca Moore born in 1855, married in 1871 Ephreim Cadenhead
2 Martha Emaline Moore born in 1856, married in 1876 Thomas J. Worrell
3 Sallie Qumiah Moore born in 1859, married Mr. Hager
4 James T. Moore born in 1862 married in 1879 Elizabeth Smith
5 William Soverign Moore born in 1865 married in 1884 Mary Angeline Worrell
6 Susan Luhamey Moore born in 1869 married in 1882 William Buchannon Worrell
7 Laura Moore twin of Susan born in 1889 died at birth
II James S. Moore born in 1826 (we need any and all information here)
III Martha Moore born in 1827 married in 1848 Thomas Shettlesworth Issue
1 James N. Shettlesworth born in MS 1850 married in 1875 Josie F. Stone
2 Thomas L. Shettlesworth born in TX 1853 married Nancy Emeline Stone
3 Coleman Lewis Shettlesworth born in 1863 married Mary Elizabeth
4 Samuel Shettlesworth born in 1857 married Emma L. Sanders
5 Joseph Shettlesworth born in 1858 married (record needed)
6 John Shettlesworth born in 1861 married " "
7 Martha Shettlesworth born in " "

The 1860 Texas census shows Soverign R. Moore family living in Cherokee County, Texas next door to the Thomas H. Moore family with Martha's family living nearby. By 1858 Sarah had died and Soverign R. Moore married Sarah A. Gann Cooper. The last record we have on Soverign R. Moore is a receipt in 1864 for groceries; we believe he died in Smith County, Texas before the 1870 census.

I 5 William Soverign Moore married Mary Angeline Worrell in 1884 in Montague County, Texas Issue
1 Minnie Moore born in 1887 in Montague County married Preston Phillips
2 Walter Lee Moore born in 1889 in Montague County married Linder Killion
3 Jefferson Forest Moore born in 1892in Hill County married Lola Sandlin
4 Myrtle Moore born in 1891 in Hill Co m 1st Ed Harper, 2d Ed Kruger
5 Twins born 1897 died at birth, mother died, too.

(over)

My father was a farmer and also a Presbyterian minister. I do not know who looked after the children, but I think it may have been their grand parents; John Brown Worrell and Elizabeth, or perhaps their uncle, Ross Worrell and or their aunt, Ella Worrell German, because I've heard Jeff talk about them; he lived with us while we were growing up. Dad hired a housekeeper, married her and when the marriage failed she divorce him.

I 5 William Soverign Moore married Oct 10 1901 Ida Harbinson Issue
6 Jesse David Moore was born in McLennan County Texas about 1903

Dad's older brother, James who had married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Elizabeth Dunn Smith Worrell, wanted Dad to go to Oklahoma and homestead some land. Dad did this but became dissatisfied there and wanted to go back to his church work. Dad left Oklahoma with the two boys, leaving the girls with Jim and Lizzie and went back to McLennan County. In 1905 the Church sent Dad to the State Convention in Abiline. On the way back home on the train, he left the train at Hamilton to look up Linnie's Uncle whom they had never met; that was to be my grandfather, George Decale Worrell who introduced him to his family including an attractive daughter, Dorothy Anne and her younger sister Eliza Louzanie Worrell who married Charles Edward Little. That is how my mother and dad met. The next year when he went to the convention, again he stopped off and they were married in August of 1906. They were farming in Hamilton County, Texas by 1908.

I 5 William Soverign Moore married Dorothy Anne Worrell in McLennan County, Issue
7 Aaron Moore born in 1908 in Hamilton County and died at birth
8 Theron Moore born Hamilton Co and died; 1910 bur Hamilton WOW Cemetery
9 Katherine Rebecca Moore born 4 Dec 1912 at Phelps, Walker County, Texas
10 Edith Vaudine Moore born 19 Oct 1914 Walker County m 1st Kenneth Blanton
11 Maxine Odessa Moore born 8 Jun 1917 Hamilton County m 1st Milam Graham
12 Matthew William Moore born 29 Jul 1920 Hamilton County m 1st Lucile Babbitt
13 Winferd Moore born 11 May 1922 Hamilton County died at birth
14 Vincent Lamonze born 27 Aug 1925 Hamilton County married Zenobia Bolton

I 5 9 Katherine Rebecca Moore married Hamilton County 1930 Arvil Woodard Issue
1 William Robert Woodard
2 Jackie Vern Woodard
3 Daniel Lynn Woodard

I 5 9 Katherine Rebecca Moore married 2d 26 Jul 1986 Charles W. True, Jr

I 5 10 Edith Vaudine Moore married Kenneth Blanton Issue
1 Kenneth Blanton

I 5 10 Edith Vaudine Moore married 2d Calvin Yancey Issue
2 Beth Yancey

I 5 11 Maxine Odessa Moore married 2d Luke Matthews

I 5 11 Maxine Odessa Moore married 3d John Walker.

I 5 12 Matthew William Moore married Lucile Babbitt Issue
1 Barbara Jean Moore
2 Vickie Marie Moore

1 5 12 Matthew William Moore married 2d Frances Linehart Issue
3 Brett Moore
4 Malissa Kay Moore

1 5 12 Matthew William Moore married 3d Lola Haak

I 5 14 Vincent LaMonze Moore married Zenobia Bolton Issue
1 Don Moore
2 Ronny Moore
3 Randy Moore

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO

BRUCE H. TRUE of Grants Pass, OR 97526 (1992)

1 HENRY TRUE 1 WAS BORN IN AUGHTON, ENGLAND FROM THE PARISH CHURCH OF THE Church of England. Parish records were initiated in 1600 and include marriages, baptisms and burials. The following was located:

Margaret (daughter of Henry) baptized 1619
Henrie (son of Henrie) baptized 1620
Richard (son of Henry) buried 1621
Henrie (son of Henrie) buried 1622
Margaret (widow of Henry) buried 1623
Richard (son of Henry) baptized 1627
Ann (wife of Henry) baptized 1627
George (son of Henry) baptized 1629
Robert (son of Henry) baptized 1632
Ellin (daughter of Henry) baptized 1637
Henrie (son of Henrie) baptized 1640
A Henry Trew of Aughton marries in 1647 at Aughton.

No further records of TRUE appear at all. Is this the Henry True of MA in 1644? Since records of TRUE disappear completely, we cannot be certin.

Aughton is on the river Derwent, a navigable river still used by barges. It flows into the Ouse River about 4 miles from Aughton and then into Huber Bay and the North Atlantic. Aughton is an old but small village. The parish church built in the 1100's still is in use, as is the baptismal fount.

I have alos determined that Richard Trew of Aughton had a probate of property in 1611. was this the father of Henrie? Probably. I will pursue more information. The Borthwick Institute at the University of York was unable to find any TRUE in Huddersfield in 1600-1645.

2 Captain Henry True B Salem, MA D Salisbury MA 8 Sep 1735 Essex Co MA

10 Captain William True 3 B Essex Co Apr 1670 elected Deacon D 18 Mar 1733

33 Samurl True B 13 Aug 1713 Essex Co MA PVT in militia in 1775 and 1778

165 Dudley True 5 B 6 Nov 1737 Essex Co MA PVT in Militia 1775

397 David True 6 B 9 Mar 1770 Essex Co MA res Cornville, Somerset Co ME in 1850 census res with 1154 David True Jr 7 ae 80 in Brighton Me ae 80

1145 Samuel True 7 B 27 Jan 1792 Essex Co MA moved to Cornville ME prior to 1810 census, SGT 2d RGT, Waugh, Jr's in War of 1812, moved to New Brunswick, Canada prior to 1816 and married

3065 Amos Perley True 8 B 1818 in New Brunswick CAnada and D 1892

6951 John Hayward True 9 B 1839 New Brunswick D 1915

7231 Judson B True 10 B New Brunswick 1859, returned to USA 1890 and became a naturalized US citizen, res Boston MA

7331 Clarence H True 11 born 1893 Boston MA D 1988 in Florida

7431 Bruce H True 12 B 1935 Canal Zone, Panama secured the above records by personal knowledge, correspondence and on site visits; he visited in England and did personal research in the Church of England Parish Church in Aughton and saw the baptismal fount which probably was used as our emigrant ancestor was Christened. He also learned that Rannulfus Truue was listed in the Pipe Rolls for Wiltshire, England in 1180 and Roger de Trow is listed in the 1207 Curia Regis Rolls. Also, according to the Heraldic Research Institute in England, the old English word 'treaw' means tree and may indicate a person that dwelt near a forest; or it also means loyal-faithful and may denote character. The surname may have various beginnings from different locales in England and probably does not root in one particular person."

ADD LATE ADDITIONS HERE

7708 BARRY RUSSEL TRUE 10 M ANA ROSA MARIA MARMOL JAUGERT ISSUE
7785 JORGE JUAN RUSSEL-TRUE 11 B 1963 M NOV 1988 ANNETTE SAMMIER
8091 LARISA TRUE-SAMMIER 12 B 4 SEP 1989

7708 Barry Russel True 10 was appointed Honorary Consul for Sir Lanka in the Canary Islands in 1990; in 1991 his jurisdiction was increased to include the capital city of Madrid, Spain. He rejoined the Baha'i Faith, the faith of his parents who pioneered it in the Canary Islands, Spain.

Wallace True's dau Nancy True M Andrew Jackson Allen issue
Laura Mae Allen M Porter Dessie Allen M Mead of Baxter Springs KA
Minnie Allen John Allen
Will Allen of Haskell OK Roy Allen of Pawhuska
Esaw Allen Henry Allen of Maude
E A Allen of Lindsay David Leroy Allen B c1898 native of Sallisaw D Mar 1957 bur Pawhuska Cemetery M Faye ?
Mary (Mollie) Allen M Mr Taylor res Owasso Ave Tulsa
Laura M. Allen M A. D. Porter issue Elsie M Hundwardson of Merced, Lester and Artho of Oregon, Ray of Texas, Edward of Sacramento.
Ollie Allen B 1880 D 1973 M Mr Tune

1027 Seth True 7 married at Chester 24 Nov 1836 Sara T Worthen by me, John M. Foye. (according a certificate mailed to Steven True in Los Angeles, CA in May 1992 by Charles W. True, Jr of San Antonio, TX.)

358 HENRY TRUE 6 (# 358 page 83) will names Martha as beneficiary drowned in Belfast river 8 Jun 1803, she died by hanging 9 Aug 1823 dau of Samuel McKeen and Jane, Martha B Amherst, NH 20 Jun 1763, issue, vr of Belfast City Clerk.

1001 Samuel True 7 B 14 Oct 1785
1002 Abigail True 7 B 24 Aug 1787
1003 Jane True 7 B 1790
1004 Sally True 7 B 1 Jan 1792
1005 Fanny True 7 B 3 Jan 1794
1006 Joseph True 7 B29 Dec 1795
1007 Charlotte True 7 B 29 Nov 1797
1008 Martha True 7 B 14 Jan 1800
1035 Jenny True 7 B 17 Dec 1789 dates from coresp with Mrs Donna Perry, also
1 Henry Trew 1 Ml Filby, Norfolkshire, ENG to Mary Newell issue, Ann Trew perhaps died on trip from England by way of West Indies; his parents probably were John and Jane Trew of Caister-on-Sea (pages 514-515), also another family genealogist, Bruce H. True, P O Box 882, Grants Pass, OR 97526 planned a trip to Aughton, England, May 1992.

Reference page

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
ACCORDING TO
MARY TRUE DOOLEY

1 Henry True 1 B England M Israel Pike 1 B England
2 Henry True 2 B Salem, Essex County 8:1m:1646 M Jane Bradbury 1
10 William True 3 B 6 Jan 1670 Salisbury M Eleanor Stevens
25 Benjamin True 4 B 10 Jan 1693 M Judith Morrill
128 William True 5 B1 Aug 1737 M Miriam Clough
280 Daniel True 6 M1 Lettice York 13 Apr 1797 M2 Sarah Williams Ingersol
772 Rev Eleazer Wells True 7 M Ann Amelia Andrews 27 Dec 1847
2093 George Andrews True 8 B 23 Jan 1857 Armada, Macomb Co MI D 16 Apr 1928 Armada M Ida Ardelle Smith B 9 Mar 1855 Bristol, Ontario Co NY D 17 Jun 1930; Armada dau of Seth Smith B 10 Jun 1825 in MA D 3 Jun 1890 M Sarah Sophia Hubbell B 4 Sep 1834 Bristol NY D Mar 1895 Armada dau of Washington Hubbell and Mary West; Seth was son of Asa Smith and Lydia Simmons
5610 Frank Lathrop True 9 B 5 Jan 1889 Armada MI D 1 Nov 1964 Mt Clemens, Macomb Co MI bur Willow Grove Cemetery, Armada M Edith Blanche Mills B 20 Oct 1893 Clio, Geresee Co MI D 23 Dec 1989 Pleasant Hill Contra Costa Co CA bur Willow Grove Cemetery. She was a dau of Festus Elbert Mills B 3 Sep 1863 New Balitmore, Macomb Co MI D 31 Dec 1957 Armada, Macomb Co MI bur New Balitmore M 5 Mar 1890 Martha Annettie Fuller B 9 Nov 1869 Lenox Tsp Macomb Co MI D Armada 4 Aug 1960 bur New Balitmore dau of Samuel Fuller B 8 Jul 1842 ?Clarkson NY D 15 Jan 1916 Mt Clemens M 4 Oct 1868 Dandelia Elizabeth Wiggins B 1850 Grand Lake D 24 May 1879 Portland, Ionia Co MI dau of Daniel Slocum Wiggins and Elizabeth Titus Stone; Samuel was son of John Fuller and Mary Ann Robbins. Festus Mills was son of Daniel Morris Mills B 30 Mar 1823 Guilford Center, Chenago Co NY D 24 Jul 1882 New Baltimore MI M 11 Nov 1846 Elvira Eliza Denison B 6 May 1826 Guilford Center D 4 Jul 1904 New Baltimore dau of Hiram Denison and Patience Smith; Daniel Mills was son of Samuel Mills III and Sally Coburn
6320 Mary Marjorie True 10 B 22 Nov 1924 Armada, Macomb Co MI M 19 Dec 1948 William Emin. Dooley

5610 FRANK LATHROP TRUE M EDITH BLANCHE MILLS ISSUE
6242 Martha Smith True 10 B 24 Jul 1921 Armada, Macomb Co MI D 23 Nov 1991 Concord, Contra Costa Co CA bur Memory Gardens Cemetery Concord CA M Glenn Marvin Field B 1 Jan 1 24 Calistoga, Napa Co Ca M 3 Feb 1945 Forest Lawn, Glendale CA Los Angeles CA son of William Dudley Field and Mary Rmetta Shadduck aka Rmetta S? Shadduck
1 Mary TruAnne Field 11 B 10 Jan 1946 Mt Clemens, Macomb Co MI M 7 Oct 1967 Larry Richard 'Biff' O'Brien
2 William Blenn Field 11 B 13 May 1948 Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA M1 Sep 1972 Linda ? M2 Linda Carey 7 Nov 1981
3 Patricia Eileen Field B 8 Mar 1951 Concord CA M Brad Cozad 20 May 1978
4 Cheryl Lynn Field 11 B 1 Apr 1957 Concord CA
6243 Mary Marjorie True 10 B 22 Nov 1924 Armada MI M William Emin Dooley 1 Dec 1948 div 1 Jul 1963
6243 1 Gary Michael Dooley 11 B Burtonwood AFB Lancashire ENG 1 Dec 1952 M 1 Mar 1983 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA Danielle Ann Dugre B 28 Jul Grasnere, Hillsboro NH dau of Paul E Dugree & Pauline M Pelerin

6243 1 1 Paul Michael Dooley 12 B 22 Dec 1983 Santa Rosa CA
6243 2 Stephen Ross Dooley 11 B 12 Sep 1954 Ann Arbor Washtenau MI M 1 Dec 1981 Ann Barnard Spaulding
6243 3 Kristin True Dooley 11 B 28 Feb 1956 Ann Arbor M 1 Aug 1987 Alan Jacob Dale B 13 Oct 1957 Minneapolis to D Dale, Ekroona
6244 John Andrews True 10 B 4 Nov 1926 Armada MI M1 Nancy Lee Chamberlain 1 Feb 1947, M2 Mary Lou Nagle) Kennon 20 Jun 1 5 D 5 Aug 1983 Stillwater, Washington Co MN M3 Rosalie (DeMarre) Dawson 17 Jun 1989.
6245 Janet Elizabeth True 10 B 4 Nov 1926 M 21 Oct 1960 Finis Dwight Robertson at Lubbock, Lubbock Co TX, he B TX 12 Jun 1923
6245 1 Amy Robertson 11 B 2 Dec 1962
2 Edward Robertson 11 B 27 Dec 1964
6246 Elizabeth Anne True 10 B 21 Feb 1936 M Donald Peter Stevens Aug 1958
1 Barbara Jo Stevens 11 B 5 Sep 1 62 M 21 May 1988 Nigel Charles Douglas in Toronto, Onterio CAN dau Rachel Douglas
2 David Peter Stevens 11 B 12 Oct 1963
3 Scott Stevens 11 B
6242 1 Mary TruAnne Field M Larry Richard 'Biff' O'Brien, fireman, B 18 Dec 1943 San Francisco CA son of Richard Vincent O'Brien and Hazel Dean Gossett; Mary and 'Biff' were M in San Francisco
6242 1 1 Michael Richard O'Brien 12 B 2 Nov 1971 Redwood City, San Mateo Co CA
2 Erin Ann O'Brien 12 B 4 Feb 1974 Redwood City

6244 JOHN ANDREWS TRUE 10 M1 NANCY LEE CHAMBERLIN ISSUE
6244 John Andrews True 10 M1 Nancy Lee Chamberlin B 21 Dec 1 27 Allen Park, Wayne Co MI dau of Paul Henry Chamberlin and Alma Reno Rodda; Nancy M2 Victor McClean. John M2 Mary Lou Nagle B Garden City, Wayne Co MI 8 May 1928 D 5 Aug 1983 Stillwater, Washington Co MN dau of Arthur F Nagle and Augusta V Moffett; Mary M1 Alan Kennon. John M3 Rosalie DeMarre B May 1938 dau of Francis Xavier DeMarre and Alvina Johnson; Rosalie M1 Mr Dawson
6888 John Lawrence True 11 B 15 Sep 1949 East Lansing, Ingham MI M1 Victoria Suzanne Hatt 13 Dec 1968 issue, M2 Marlene

6888 JOHN LAWRENCE TRUE 11 M VICTORIA SUZANNE HATT ISSUE
6888 John Lawrence True 11 M1 13 Dec 1969 Lansing MI Victoria Suzanne Hatt B 11 Oct 1950 Lansing MI dau of Morell Ralph Hatt and Kennon Ruth Hastings; Victoria M2 Russell Weiler
7022 Karris Leigh True 12 B 30 Jan 1971 East Meadow, Nassau Co NY
7023 John Andrews True II B 1 Jan 1973 Hamilton, Padgel Co Bermuda

277 Betsey or Betty True 6 B 7 Feb 1767 dau of 128 William True 5 and Miriam Clough, lived in Onandaiga M Cumberland, Cumberland Co ME 6 Mar 1788 Nathan or Nathaniel Weston, issue includes
1 Nathan Weston 7
2 Daniel Weston 7
3 James Weston 7
277 4 Rebecca Weston 7
5 Betsey Weston 7
6 William Weston 7
7 Sarah Weston 7

6243 3 1 Terri Ann Dale B 14 May 1981; 2 Jackie Ann Dale B 16 Sep 1982

13 Jun 1993, a supplement for page 41 , item 19 of the 'Frontier'

19 JOSEPH TRUE 3 M KESIAH HUBBARD ISSUE
90 Israel True B 23 Dec 1702 Salisbury D 25 Aug 1712 Salisbury
91 Obadiah True 4 B 26 Sep 1704 Salisbury Bpt 19 Oct 1712 at Newcastle NH D bef 8 Mar 1735 Newcastle M Mary --- . Administration of estate granted on 8 Mar 1735 to widow A warrant olso issued to Joseph Newmarch and Benjamin Downing then toappraise estate. The inventory 29 Mar 1736 set at L115.16.11. Account of settlement was by Mary Seavey: expenditures L239.13.1; allowed 29 Jul 1743; mentions funeral charges for two children of said Intestate both under 7 years of age; maintaining a son of said intestate named Joseph from the Time of his fathers death til he was seven years age being three years, "ditto another child of said intestate viz Mary born after his Decease seven years."

91 OBADIAH TRUE 4 M MARY ISSUE
The widow M2 Stephen Seavey; he D 1743 -- his inventory of personal property belonging to the estate of Capt. Stephen Seavey amount L41.19.6. "The above articles is that part of ye inventory of Capt. Steven Seaveys estate which came by his present widow who was formerly ye widow True" endorsed 1743.
246 Joseph True 5 B 1731
247 Mary True 5 B 1736
248 True 5 B aft 1731 D bef ae 7
249 True 5 B aft 1731 D bef ae 7

92 Richard True 4 B 20 Sep 1706 Bpt 19 Oct 1712 M Abigail Brown 15 Jan 1728 He was a blacksmith as was his father. He died bef 4 Dec 1744 when his wife attested that the inventory of his estate was true and perfect. He served in various official positions of responsibility in Colonial Boston; He was appointed a clerk of the Market 12 Mar 1733; a hogreeve 9 Mar 1735 and a constable 10 Mar 1739. He married at Boston.

92 RICHARD TRUE 4 M ABIGAIL BROWN ISSUE
290 Richard True 5 B 9 Aug 1730 Boston
291 Joseph True 5 B 5 Oct 1733 Boston M Mary Seaver 31 Aug 1757 in Boston
292 Benjamin True 5 B 16 Nov 1736 Boston D bef 3 May 1765 when father's estate was distributed; no issue
293 Mary True 5 B 15 Jul 1740 Boston D 6 Aug 1815 Boston ae 78 bur Central Burying Ground
294 Abigail True 5 B 6 Nov 1742 Boston M John Moncrief 19 Dec 1765
295 Rebecca True 5 B 19 Nov 1743 Boston M 3 Apr 1768 Edward Blake

290 RICHARD TRUE 5 M ANNA HARRIS ISSUE
290 Richard True 5 M Anna Harris 6 Nov 1755 Boston , Intent recorded 9 Oct 1755 Boston; she was B 24 Aug 1731 Boston dau of John Harris and Ann Tyler D cAug/Sep 1800 Boston M2 Thomas Tufton 26 Feb 1762 Boston who was captured in the West Indies and D of fever in 1762; she had a posthumous son of the marriage. Richard D 8 Oct 1756 ae 26 at Boston and is Bur at Copp's Hill Burial Ground in Boston. He had been one of the enginemen on one of the fire engines in Boston; on 31 Aug 1757 his brother 281 Joseph was appointed engineman in his place. Estate Admn granted widow 11 Feb 1757
324 Nancy (Anna) True 6 B Boston D ae 90 27 Sep 1840 at Hull MA M Joseph Loring 21 Aug 1777; he B 17 Feb 1752 at Hull D 13 May 1799 at Boston, a son of David Loring and Hannah Vickery ; Joseph = legal rep of Harris & True-ships ISSUE
324-1 Nancy Loring B 19 Sep 1778 D 12 Feb 1799
2 John Loring B 9 Aug 1781 D 10 Oct 1781

324-3 Joseph Loring 7 B 10 Oct 1782 D 10 Sep 1802
324 4 Sarah Loring 7 B 16 Mar 1785
5 Margaret Loring 7 B 16 Mar 1785 twins?
6 Mary Loring 7 B 10 Jun 1788
7 John Loring 7 B 10 Jun 1788 D 1789
8 Sarah Loring 7 B 1790
324 9 John Loring 7 B 1792 D 1793 19 Nov
10 Henry Loring 7 B 19 Nov 1792 D 11 Jun 1866

291 JOSEPH TRUE 5 M MARY SEAVER ISSUE
291 Joseph TRue 5 B 5 Oct 1733 Boston MA D ae 68 Boston 11 Sep 1802
349 Daniel True6 M Charlotte North 9 Jun 1799 in Boston
350 Abigail (Nabby) True 6 M Rufus Newcomb 29 Oct 1795 in Boston
351 Benjamin True 6 M Mrs Maria Gilbert 8 Jan 1804 in Boston
352 Judith True 6 M Joseph Andrew Gould 9 Jun 1799 in Boston
353 Joseph True 6 B 15 Apr 1770 Boston D 17 Dec 1861 Rochester VT

295 Rebecca True 5 B 19 Nov 1743 Boston M 3 Apr 1768 Edward Blake B 22 Dec 1742 D 21 Apr 1824 he M2 Mrs Sara Smith Underwood

95 ISRAEL TRUE 4 M ABIGAIL JACKSON ISSUE
95 Israel True 4 Bap 5 Jul 1713, probably born after the twins Ruth and Kesia were baptized in Oct 1712, at Portsmouth NH D 26 Sep 1793 at Chester NH of fever. He married 1 Jan 1739 at Portsmouth NH Abigail Jackson who D ae 67 30 Sep 1786 at Portsmouth NH; her parents
201 Abigail True 5 B Portsmouth NH 20 Nov 1740 Bpt 23 Nov 1740 Portsmouth M George Pierce 30 Nov 1763 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co NH who Drowned at the Downs in England in Jan 1778 as a Military or sea captain during the Am Rev
202 Obadiah True 5, spelled Obidiahr by his father in a record book, B 1 Apr 1744 Portsmouth NH Bpt 12 Oct 1746
203 Jemima True 5 B 9 Oct 1746 Portsmouth NH Bpt 12 Oct 1746 Portamouth
205 Mary True 5 B 31 Oct 1753 Portsmouth Bpt 4 Nov 1753 Portsmouth M Jeremiah Hill 14 May 1774 at Portsmouth, she was Bpt at South Church in Portsmouth NH
206 Comfort True 5 B 26 Jun 1756 Portsmouth Bpt 28 Jun 1756 Portsmouth M Elisha Hill Jr 23 Nov 1788 at Portsmouth she was Bpt 28 Jun 1756 at South Church P'mout

97 Mary True 4 dau of Joseph and Keziah Bpt 9 Feb 1717 Salisbury MA D Greenland NH ae 78 in 1795 M James Stillson B 1714

Pages 613 and 614 genealogy is combined from notes and information sheets from files of Stephen G. True and Charles W. True Jr.
98 Jeremiah True 4 B 1719 living 1728
?? Obadiah True of Hampton Falls NH was on NH tax rolls-census in 1732 -- needed parents and descendants to complete genealogy

THE ENOCH TRUE 6 FAMILY
BY JAS DRICKSON
25158 Rotella
Valencia CA

356 ENOCH TRUE 6 M ABIGAIL RICHARDSON ISSUE

356 Enoch True 6 may have been born in Salisbury MA, or Raymond NH or Chester NH about 1752, he D ae 64 15 Jan 1816 Sutton VT and bur there in Village Cemetery He was a son of CPT Joseph True 5 who married c4 Nov 1749 and died sometime after Enoch was born and before and before Joseph married Sarah Prescott; Abigail Richardson was born in Chester, Rockingham Co VT 9 Dec 1752 and D 15 Jan 1816 ae 62 in Sutton, Caledonia Co VT bur Village Cemetery, Sutton. She was a dau of Thomas Richardson and Driscilla. Enoch and Abigail lived in Sandwich NH 1773 and Sutton in 1803 ISSUE

990 John True B c1772, D 18 Jun 1856 in Holderness, Grafton Co NH M Abigail Smith 13 Nov 1792 in Sandwich, Strafford-Carrol Co NH

991 Joseph True B c1774 Holderness D 19 Nov 1864 Holderness M Mary Sweeneyin Holderness 27 May 1798 M2 Abigail Marston in Sandwich

992 Enoch True 7 B c1779 D Moultonboro NH 4 Mar 1865 M pub 13 Feb 1798 Holderness Catherine Watson

993 Abigail - Nabby TRue 7 B c1780 Sandwich NH D 10 Jun 1864 Sutton M Josiah Smith 4 Oct 1798 Moultonborough NH

994 Thomas True 7 B 13 Jul 1782 D 14 Sep 1867 Sutton Caledonia Co VT M Mary-Polly Canada 21 Dec 1802 Sandwich NH

997 Pearson Richardson True 7 B c1793 D 26 Nov 1861 Barton, Orleans Co VT M Sutton VT 7 Dec 1815 Jerusha Stoddard

998 Henry C True 7 B c1796 M Harriet Watson 21 Oct 1817 Sutton VT

--- Others in the family may include Lydia True B c1800 M John Guernsey, Ira True and Gordon Haines True and perhaps Priscilla True who M Mr. Streeter, Esq.

356 Enoch True 6 was found in a deed in Strafford County in 1772, he bought land in Chester NH Sandwich , sold land in Sandwich c1802, signed the Association Test in Sandwich in 1776, Sutton VT records tell of his death and burial also of his wife's.

THE DEACON JOHN TRUE FAMILY
BY DONALD BUMP
23 Depot Street
Ashland NH 03217

13 DEACON JOHN TRUE 3 M MARTHA MERRILL ISSUE

55 Ruth True 4 B 17 Nov 1711 M 22 Jan 1735 Benjamin Baker B 27 Jan 1713 Salisbury D 1788 Epping NH M in Salisbury MA issue

55 1 Deacon William Baker 5 B 8 Nov 1736 Salisbury MA D 28 Nov 1814 Campton NH M1 Topsfield NH 1 Sep 1757 Mary Bixby M2 1 Dec 1763 Dorothy Brown B 4 Jan 1734 Epping NH D 4 Dec 1814 Campton issue

1 Ruth Baker B 19 Nov 1763 Campton D 6 Mar 1854 Campton M 26 Aug 1779 Campton CPT John Southmayd son of Daniel Southmayd, CPT and Hannah Brown issue

1 John Baker Southmayd 7 B 20 Apr 1782 Campton D 7 Sep 1859 Granby CT M Mrs Lucy S Hamilton 23 Jun 1814

2 Hannah Southmayd 7 B 25 Mar 1784 Campton D 6 Dec 1815 M Apr 1812 Ruben Percival

3 Daniel Southmayd 7 B 12 Mar 1785 Campton D 6 Mar 1812 M 19Jan 1813 Susan Knight

55 1 1 4 Levi Southmayd 7 B Campton NH 13 Dec 1786 D 8 Oct 1858 22 Jan 1812 M Mercy Smith
5 Dorothy (Dolly) Southmayd 7 B 22 Nov 1796 Campton D Campton 18 Sep 1880 M Campton 18 Dec 1818 James Elias Bump
6 Ruth Southmayd 7 B Campton 25 Mar 1800 M 28 Mar 1827 William Morrill
7 Elisha Southmayd B Campton 9 Nov 1803 M New York City 5 Nov 1834 Sarah Loring

55 1 2 Dorothy Baker B c1768 ? Campton NH D bef 1821 ? Campton M 2 Oct 1788 Chauncy Holmes in Campton B c1768 issue
1 Dolly Holmes B Campton 9 May 1791
2 Polly Holmes 7 B Campton 11 Nov 1792
3 Salla Holmes 7 B Campton 30 Sep 1794
4 Chauncy Holmes 7 B Campton 3 Jun 1796 D Manchester NH Bur Blair M Campton 1 Jan 1821 Permelia (Holmes) D of Small Pox
5 Abra Holmes B Campton 16 Mar 1798

55 1 3 William Baker 6 B 1771 Campton D 13 Jun 1791 Campton M Campton 30 May 1791 Mary Burbeck issue
1 William Baker 7 B Campton 9 Aug 1791

55 1 4 Martha Baker 6 B 1779 Campton? M 5 Feb 1799 Elias Bump B Middleboro MA D Campton 1805 son of James Bump and Marcy (Mary) Sherman issue
1 James Elias Bump B Campton 17 May 1799 D 8 May 1875 Campton M 18 Dec 1818 Campton Dorothy Dolly Southmayd 7
2 Lois (Loas) Bump 7 D Thornton NH 1 Apr 1885 of Pneumonia M Campton 30 Apr 1818 Samuel Holmes III in Campton by Peleliah Chapin
3 Almira Bump 7 B Campton 8 Jun 1803 D Campton 6 Feb 1833 M Campton 30 Dec 1824 Leavitt Clark

5 Lydia Baker 6 B May 1786 Campton D Campton 18 Apr 1854 M John Holmes B Campton 3 Nov 1777 a miller son of John Holmes and Mary issue
1 William B Holmes 7 B c1823 Campton M Campton 24 Dec 1845 Sarah Merrill

55 1 5 2 Elienzer M Holmes B Campton c1824

55 1 4 1 James Elias Bump 7 B 17 May 1799 Campto M Dorothy Southmayd issue
1 Hannah P Bump 8 B Campton 30 May 1820 D Rumney NH 30 Oct 1857 M Campton 5 May 1840 Joseph Holmes
2 John Shurman Bump 8 B Campton 16 Jun 1823 D Campton 9 Dec 1899 Apoplexy Farmer bur 11 Dec 1899 Blair NH M 22 Feb 1854 Mary E Page
3 Lucy H Bump 8 B Campton 7 Aug 1826 D 25 Mar 1863 Montreal PQ M Montreal 20 Oct 1852 John Chambers
4 Mary P Bump 8 B Campton 27 Jan 1832 D 13 Apr18 36 Campyon
5 Almira C Bump 8 B Campton 29 Nov 1835 Campton D 29 Nov 1919 M Cyrus Edward Burrows
6 Martha E Bump 8 B 3 Nov 1838 Campton NH D Plymouty NH 6 May 1868 M 9 Oct 1866 Amasa Walker Avery
7 James E Bump 8 B 3 Feb 1841 Campton farmer D 13 Mar 1894 Campton bur Blair M 16 Dec 1867 Nancy H Hutchins he D of apoplexy

Ref: Christine Kraft group sheets, Salisbury MA vital records, Salisbury 2d Church, West Parish, Rocky Hill, Amesbury MA, Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury MA . Hoyt., Salisbury MA vr , NHVR, ltr Donald Bump 23 Apr 1993.

An Obit: 23 Jan 1993, Quitman, Wood County, Texas.
REVEREND ROY E. TRUE. Services for the Rev. Roy E. True, 80, Quitman, are pending with the Lowe Funeral Home in Quitman. The Rev. True died Friday, 22 Jan 1993 in Quitman after a brief illness.

He was born June 16, 1912 in West Fork, Ark., and was a member of First Baptist Church of Quitman. Survivors include his wife, Janie Marie True, Quitman, two sisters, Gladys Stone, Pampa, and Nellie Baldwin, Holdenville, Okla.; four nephews and a Niece.

Commodore Perry True's grandfather (maternal)
*Brannon was born in Ohio of Holland Dutch &
& Irish ancestory
C.P. True's grandmother (maternal) Margaret
Brannon (Irish descent)
C.P. True's great grandfather True (English)
C.P. True's great grandmother Irene Fairbanks
(Irish)
Flora May Eggart True's grandfather (paternal)
Joseph Eggart born in Germany. Died in
Minnesota at age 97
Flora May Eggart True's grandmother
& grandfather Rider born in Pennsylvania
died in Indiana. Noble Co. of Cholera.

In some records the name Eggart
was spelled Eggert. It is believed from
older records the spelling Eggart is
correct.

* GRAVE MARKER FOUND BY MRS J. BRANNAN IN SPICELAND,
INDIANA -
RUSSELL TRUE B 1896 D 1968, LYDIA TRUE B 1889 D 1961
MARIAN F TRUE B 1860 - D 1945, LAURA E. TRUE B 1862 D 1958

GENEALOGY SUPPLEMENT BY
BETTY CROWELL DORR GRASSI

1 HENRY TRUE 1 M ISRAEL PIKE 1
2 Henry Reue 2 M Jane Bradbury
10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens
25 Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill -- 31 Henry True 4 M Ann Allen
125 Benjamin True 5 M Mehitable Osgood 142 Joseph True 5 M2 Sara Prescott
263 Betsy True 6 M 362 Levi True 6
1020 Rhoda B. True 7 M 5 Nov 1815 Joshua Purington
1021 Waity True 7 of Epping M George Gibson
1022 John True 7 of Epping M Sarah Purington
1023 Hale True 7 B 8 Mar 1798 D 15 JU1 1873 M Charlott Sanborn
1024 Joseph TRue 7 B 24 Apr 1800 M 1823 Mary Weston, Susan McCoy, Sally A Worthen
1025 Betsy True 7 B 29 May 1802 M Osgood True # 654
1026 Elias True 7 B 17 Jul 1807 D 18 Jul 1892 M 21 Dec 1830 Mercy Ann Coburn
1027 Seth True 7 B 19 Apr 1812 D 14 May 1882 M Sarah Worthen
1028 Levi True 7 B 6 Sep 1815 M Sarah Ann Morse

1026 ELIAS TRUE 7 M MERCY A COBURN ISSUE
1026 Elias True 7 B Chester NH D Raymond NH M Tamagua PA 21 Dec 1830 Mercy A Coburn B Farmington ME 10 Feb 1812 D Raymond NH 11 Nov 1887 issue
2824 Elizabeth True 8 B 15 May 1832 Constantine MI D Lawrence MA 16 Dec 1869 M Lowell MA 28 Jul 1855 Nobel S Geer in Lowell MA, he D Apr 1873 in Lowell
2824 1 Mary Effie Geer B 6 Jun 1856 San Francisco CA M 5 Mar 1879 Charles H Johnson of Epping NH issue
2824 1 1 Alice Myrtle Johnson 10 B Boston 10 Jun 1880
2 Roscoe Geer Johnson 10 B Exter NH 10 Nov 1881
3 Fred Johnson 10 B 14 Jan 1883 Exter
4 Elias True Johnson 10 B 15 Dec 1885 Exter
5 Mary E Johnson 10 B 7 Mar 1887 Exter
6 George W Johnson 10 B 16 Aug 1889 Exeter NH
7 Josephine F Johnson 10 B 8 Nov 1891 Exeter
8 Bessie F Johnson 10 B 18 Sep 1893 Exeter
2825 Mary A True 8 B 16 Mar 1834 Constantine D Raymond 15 Mar 1895 M 4 May 1856 Dr True Morrill Gould issue
2825 1 Sarah Morrill Gould 9 B Raymond 22 Feb 1857 M Woodbury White 19 1878 in Raymond NH issue
1 Harry Augustus White 10 B 12 Jan 1879 Raymond M 23 Aug 1905 Manchester NH to Mable Smart
2825 2 Mary Lizzie Gould 9 M Raymond 1 Oct 1892 George E McClure issue
1 Hazel Gould McClure 10 B Raymond 8 Jun 1893
2 Mollie Louise Gould 10 B Raymond 30 Jul 1896
2825 3 Agnes Augusta Gould 9 M Forest E Page 22 Apr 1884 in Raymond issue
1 Byron Gould Page 10 B Raymond 28 Mar 1893
2 Mary Shuah Page 10 B 12 Dec 1895 in Raymond NH
2826 Warren True 8 B 4 Mar 1836 Constantine MI D 15 Apr 1906 Freemont NH M Sep 1852 Wealthy A Kenniston. He enlisted in the War to prevent Succession of southern states 28 Sep 1861 Co G, 1st RGT, Berdan Sharpshooters and was discharged 31 Jan 1863; he was in the Legislature of 1883, a member of the board of selectmen for many years, a deputy sheriff several years, a trustee of the Public Library and held other offices of trust; he was the commander of Joe Hooker Post Nr 5 for several years.
2827 Harrison True 8 B 20 Oct 1839 Chester NH D Austin TX 20 Apr 1884
2828 Elias True Jr 8 B 26 Aug 1841 Chester D Raymond NH 22 Mar 1896 M 1878 Lucinda Willard D Raymond 19 Aug 1895

1020 RHODA B TRUE 7 M 5 NOV 1815 JOSHUA PURINGTON ISSUE
1020 Rhoda B True 7 B 27 Feb 1792 D 3 Dec 1877 M Joshua Purington, of Epping and Chester NH, by Rev Nathan Bradstreet; issue includes (M 1815)
1 Hyrena Folsom Purington B 1816 D 1871 B Epping D 18 Oct 1871 Lowell MA M Charles Churchill in Brookfield NH July 1837; he was B Brookfield 3 Apr 1814 D Lowell issue
1 Jennie Adelaide Churchill 9 M in Lowell, Solomon Augustus Lenfest
1 Bertram Augustus Lenfest 10 B 1867 M MA 1892 Annie Nye Fourtie
2 Julia K Purington B 1826 D 1899/1900 M Jonathan Brown 1820-1900
1 Clara Emma Brown 9 B 1850 D 1914 M Asa Waldo Jackman 1849-1929
1 Eva Spalding Jackman 1874-1926 M Viggo V Petersen 1868-1941
1 Marion G Petersen 1906-1973 M Harold A Dorr 1906-1984
1 Betsy C Door 1938- M Arego Grassi 1931-
1020 2 Julia K Purington 8 M Jonathan H Brown, son of
3 John Brown 7 1785-1830 M Susan Leavitt 1784-1857 of Freemont NH, son of
4 Jonathan Brown Jr 6 M 1737-1800 M Sarah Browne of Salisbury, son of
5 Jonathan Brown 5 1700-1766 of Hampton M Joanna Abbe 1706-1737, dau of
6 Joseph Abbe 4 M Abigail Severance 1680-c1718 dau of
7 Ephraim Severance 3 1656- M Lydia Morrill 1661-, son of
8 John Severance 2 M Abigail Kimball 2, dau of
9 Richard Kimball 1 M Ursula Scott, also parents of
10 Benjamin Kimball 2 M Mercy Hazeltine, parents of
11 Jonathan Kimball 3 M Lydia Day, parents of
12 Benjamin Kimball 4 M Mary Emerson, parents of
13 Hannah Kimball 5 M 79 Deacon Samuel True 4 B 16 Dec 1728 D 11 Nov
13 1815 M 11 Apr 1754 widow Hannah (Kimball) Hazelton, mother of 2 daughters
14 and D 8 days after the birth of her ninth child Ruth True; her dau Hannah
15 Hazelton M Benjamin Cushing, Esq son of Caleb; her dau Abigail Hazelton
16 was the mother of Hon Ebenezer Knowlton of ME. Hannah had 4 great grand
17 sons who served in Congress; Caleb Cushing, Ebenezer Knowlton, Ira A
18 Eastman and James Pike.
524 Robert Emerson 1 B 8 Nov 1629 Cadney, Lincolnshire, son of 1048 Thomas, M
525 Ann Grant of Rowley dau of Thomas and Jane, parents of Joseph and Martha To
NOTE: This series of nrs from ancester charts = ahnentafel nrs.

520 The ahnentafel number of Richard Kimball is 520; Ursula Scott's is 521
1040 Henry Kimball B c1565- resided at Brettenham
1041 Johan -- B c1567
1042 Henry Scott B c1560 D 24 Dec 1624 M (of Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng)
1043 Martha Whatlock B c1568, they embarked Ipswich Apr 1634 in 'Elizabeth'
2080 Henry Kimbold B 1539 M 1624
2081 Margaret Munnings B 1545
2084 Edmund Scott B c1524 D 14 Aug 1421 St George, Bradfield Eng
2085 Joan -- B 1532 D 15 May 1615
2086 Thomas Whatlock M
2087 Joan
4160 Henry Kimbold B c1510 Hitcham, Suffolkshire Eng
4161 Cecelia -- B 1517 will proved 8 Dec 1582
4162 Humphrey Munnings B 1515 D c1596 M1 Elkn Ungle M2 Charity Hope
4168 George Scott B c1495 D 30 Aug 1572 St George, Bradfield
8320 Henry KEMBOLL B c 1466 will proved 15 Oct 1526
8321 Marion -- B c1466 D after 1526
8324 Thomas Munnings B 1488 D bef 28 May 1567 M1 Miss Barker M2 Alice Risby
8336 George Scott B c1465
16640 John Kimbold B c1428 will proved 16 Mar 1472
33280 Thomas Kimbold B 1396 D aft will dtd 5 Nov 1453
The Ahnentafel data from Kimball Family association; Archibald F Bennett, Mrs. Joyce Peterson, Judith A Kimball and Mrs. Betty Dorr Grassi

2828 Elias True Jr 8 made a decision following 'disunion' after March 1961 by enlisting in Co B, II NH Vol INF and became a musician in the Band, 2nd DIV, 9th Army Corps and was discharged 4 Jun 1865.
2829 Augustus A True 8 B 19 Feb 1844 Chester D 24 Nov 1882 in Raymond NH M Raymond 18 Nov 1871 Nellie O Johnson. He enlisted 9 Aug 1861 in Co G, 2nd USSS Vol (ae 18), Transferred to Co H, 5th RGT, NH Vol 30 Jun 1865 and was discharged 10 Jul 1865.
2830 Roger C True 8 B 15 Aug 1846 Chester D Phoenix AZ 7 Nov 1909
2831 Elora J True 8 B 15 Sep 1849 Chester M 21 Apr 1872 George A Pecker of Raymond B 30 Jan 1844 D Raymond 10 Nov 1890 issue
2831 1 a son B and D 29 Apr 1873 Raymond
2 Albert D Pecker 9 B 14 Mar 1874 Raymond D 19 Mar 1890 Raymond
3 Manson P Pecker 9 B 17 Mar 1876 Raymond D Raymond 28 Sep 1890
2831 Elora J True 8 M2 25 Apr 1894 in Raymond to Burleigh F Hills B 6 Feb 1844 in Epping NH
1026 Elias True 7 M Mercy A Coburn, a Descendant of 1 Edward Coburn 1 B England 1618, sailed to New England after marrying Hannah, in ship 'Defence' with ship Captain Edward Bostock 14 Jul 1638, settled in Ipswich then Dracut and he D 17 Feb 1713
1 Edward Coburn 1 M Hannah in England issue
2 John Coburn 2
3 Robert Coburn 2
4 Thomas Coburn 2
5 Hannah Coburn 2
6 Daniel Coburn 2 B Ipswich 1654 D 1 Aug 1712 M Sarah Blood 18 Jun 1685 issue 9 including
10 Edward Coburn 3 B 21 Dec 1691 D 1771 M 1714 Elizabeth Richardson issue 9 inc
21 Edward Coburn 4 B 29 Dec 1821 D 26 Jan 1809 M 1742 Hannah Butterfield of Tynesboro issue
30 Elijah Coburn 5 B 14 Jul 1745 M 3 Feb 1774 Lydia Coburn
38 Mercy Coburn 6
39 Nathaniel Coburn 6
40 Hinckman Coburn 6
41 Butterfield Coburn 6
42 Lydia Coburn 6
43 Minah Coburn 6
44 Jeptha Coburn 6 twin
45 Reuben Coburn 6 twin
41 Butterfield Coburn 6 B 11 Aug 1781 D 25 Apr 1840 M 25 Apr 1803 Polly Templeton B 18 Nov 1781 D Nov 1868 issue
46 George Washington Coburn B 22 Aug 1803 D 4 May 1884
47 Thomas Jefferson Coburn 7 B 29 Jun 1805 D 14 Sep 1857
48 Sophronia Coburn 7 B 1 Jan 1807 D 25 Oct 1853
49 Betsy Gould Coburn 7 B 17 Jun 1809 D 22 Dec 1891
50 Mercy Ann Coburn 7 M 1026 Elias True 7 21 Dec 1830
51 Othoriel Dinsmore Coburn B 26 Mar 1813 D 17 Jul 1877
52 Mary Ann Coburn 7 B 15Aug 1816 D 28 Jul 1904
53 Adeline Parker B 23 Feb 1819
54 Butterfield Varnum Coburn B 28 May 1821 D 24 Jun 1871
7 Ezra Coburn 2
1026 1 8 Joseph Coburn 2
1026 1 9 Lydia Coburn 2
1026 1 6 10 21 31 Benjamin Coburn 5
32 Abia Coburn 6
33 Jemina Coburn 6
34 Sarah Coburn 6
35 Betsy Coburn 5
36 Tamar Coburn 5
37 Roger Coburn 5
21 Edward Coburn 4 Served in the American Revolution
30 Elijah Coburn 5 Served in the American Revolution
31 Benjamin Coburn 5 Served in the American REvolution

ADDITIONAL FINDINGS BY 6243 MRS. MARY MARJORIE TRUE DOOLEY

2097 Charles Henry True 8 B 15 May 1853 Pittsford NY, Judge, M 15 Jun 1881 Minnie Sutherland

10 William True 3 M Eleanor Stevens, dau of Benjamin Stevens and Hannah Barnard

25 Benjamin True 4 M Judith Morrill da of Abraham Morrill B 22 Aug 1671 Salis D 16 Apr 1731 M 2 Jan 1696 Elizabeth Sargent and grand dau of Isaac Morrill and Phebe Gill and William Sargent and Mary Colby

128 William True 5 Ml Miriam Clough descendant of Samuel Clough B 15 Apr 1714 Salis D 22 Nov 1778 Northfield NH M 25 Apr 1734 Sarah Dow D 6 Feb 1792 Gilmanton; Samuel Clough B 5 Dec 1680 Salisbury D Aug 1728 M 21 Oct 1702 Sarah Robie; Thomas Clough and Hanna Gile, Henry Robie and Mrs Sarah Shaw, Joseph Dow and Mary Sanborn, Samuel Shepard and Mary Page Dow.

128 Deacon William True 5 M2 185 Mary True 5 B 16 May 1755 Salisbury dau of 53 Ezekiel True 4 and Mary Morrill ISSUE

282 William True6 B 9 Aug 1778 M Rebecca Mariner 30 Jul 1805 D 5 Apr 1850 Ottawa IL

283 Miriam True 6 Christened 11 Jun 1780 Salisbury M Jeremiah Brown 15 Aug 1799

284 Sarah--Sally True 6 B 31 May 1782 M 27 Nov 1800 Thomas Runnels--Reynolds D 28 Nov 1845

285 Mary--Polly True 6 B 28 Oct 1781 M Daniel Harmon 27 Sep 1798 D 3 Jun 1821

286 Benjamin True 6 B 12 Sep 1776 D 23 Oct 1868

771 Elliot True 7 B 1 Mar 1804 D 1 Sep 1806 by drowning at Durham ME

2093 George Andrews True 8 B Armada, Macomb Co MI D 16 Apr 1928 Armada M Armada 12 Oct 1887 Ida Ardelle Smith B Briston, Ontario Co NY 9 Mar 1855 D 17 Jun 1930 Armada dau of Seth Smith and Sarah Sophia Hubbell ISSUE

5610 Frank Lathrop True 9 B 5 Jan 1889 Armada D 1 Nov 1964 Macomb Co MI M 26 Jun 1920 Edith Blanch Mills

5611 Agnes Anne True 9 B 26 Mar 1892 Armada D Lubbock TX bur there D 25 Dec 1956 Instructor at TEXAS TECH U

5612 Harold Smith True 9 B 21 Jan 1894 Armada D 24 Apr 1894 Armada

6243 1 Gary Michael Dooley 11 B Buttonwood AFB Lancaster ENG 19 Dec 1952 Not 1 Dec M 19 Mar 1983 not 1 Mar Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA Danielle Ann Dugree B 28 Jul 1953 Grasnere, Hillsboro NH dau of Paul Edmund Dugre and Pauline Marguerite Pelerin ISSUE

6243 1 1 Paul Michael Dooley Jr B 22 Dec 1983 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA Gen 12

6243 3 Kristin True Dooley 11 B 28 Feb 1956 Ann Arbor, Washtonau Co MI M 1 Aug 1987 Alan Jacob Dale in Minneapolis MN son of Donald F Dale, Evelyn L Kroona

A TRUE-PIKE LINE OF PIKES

232 Samuel True Jr 5 M Anna Pike 5 B 1762 D 11 Sep 1843
Moses Pike 4 B 1717 D 8 Oct 1796 M Lydia Brown 1725-8 Oct 1796
Elias Pike 3 B 10 Jul 1692 Salisbury M 19 Jan 1715 Joanna Allen dau of Rev James Allen and Elizabeth Cotton; son of Dea Roger Alling and Mary Nash and Elizabeth was a dau of Rev John Cotton
Moses Pike 2 B 15 Mar 1657 M Susanna Worcester dau of T Worcester and grand dau of first Minister of Salisbury rev Wm Worcester
Robert Pike 1 emigrant B 1616 Langford Eng M Sarah Sanders3 apr 1641 dau of John Sanders and Alice Cole of Wiltshire, Eng; Robert was brother of Israel Pike who M Henry Trew; their parents were John Pike 1 and Dorothy Day

OTHER

2023 C D True also had daughter 5533 Ethel True 9

2026 Arthur W True 8 B 3 Jan 1853 res Mead PA D 30 Jan 1854

G E N E A L O G Y
OF THE FAMILY OF TRUE
BY WILLIAM WADSWORTH TRUE

1 HENRY TRUE 1 OF SALEM M 1 ISRAEL PIKE 1 OF SALISBURY ISSUE

2 HENRY TRUE 2 OF SALISBURY M JANE BRADBURY OF SALISBURY ISSUE

13 JOHN TRUE 3 OF SALISBURY M MARTHA MERRILL ISSUE

51 JOHN TRUE JR 4 OF SALISBURY M MARY BROWN ISSUE

167 CPT THOMAS TRUE 5 M SARAH CLOUGH ISSUE

405 CPT EDWARD TRUE 6 B 6 Jun 1754 Salisbury NH D 1 Apr 1840 Fayette ME M 14 Jun 1787 Molly French B 5 Jun 1766 D 27 Aug 1847 Fayetteville ME; he was a soldier in the Rev War and War of 1812 ISSUE

1161 Edward True 7 B 15 Jul 1799 Fayette ME D Hope Me 18 Nov 1871 M 1836 Olive King Payson B 28 Oct 1817 Hope D 2 Mar 1904 dau of Asa Payson B 2 Mar 1784 D 26 Aug 1878 M Hannah Hewett B 25 Nov 1783 D 5 Jul 1868; their son was

3100 LaForest Payson True 8 B 24 Mar 1849 Hope ME M 14 Apr 1887 Katherine Barnes B 31 Aug 1866 D 1955 Camden ME dau of Charles Dexter Barnes B 1 Jan 1833 Hope D 2 Mar 1904 M 13 Apr 1862 Ellen Amelia Bartlett B 25 Jul 1843 at Hope D 6 May 1923, dau of thomas Bartlett B 28 Nov 1789Thomastown ME D 12 Apr 1860 Hope M 20 May 1819 Sarah Parkman B Ducktrap Plantation ME (Lincolnville ME) 9 Nov 1798 D 2 Sep 1888 Hope ISSUE

7087 Elmer LaForest True 9 B 30 Mar 1892 Hope D 24 Sep 1976 Camden ME M 3 Feb 1915 Alice Annette Wadsworth B 2 Nov 1890 Camden D 19 Oct 1978 Camden dau of Andrew Wallace Wadsworth B 9 Jul 1844 Lincolnville D 28 Jan 1930 Camden M 1879 Susan Adelaide Tilden B 29 Sep 1851 Thomastown D 12 Dec 1920 Camden dau of Isaac M. Tilden B 1820 D 1896 M 15 May 1845 Susan Nutt B 1827 ISSUE

7471 William Wadsworth True 10 B 27 Dec 1925 Rockland ME M 12 Jun 1954 Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin B 11 Apr 1927 Indianapolis IN
The father of A W Wadsworth was Jeremiah Wadsworth B 29 Nov 1803 Lincolnville D 14 Dec 1854 M 14 Jun 1827 Mary Cooper Porter D 20 Feb 1855; his father was Sedate Wadsworth B 25 Feb 1774 Friendship ME D 28 Nov 1846 M 11 Jul 1797 Susan Hassen B 29 Jun 1782 Woolwich ME

7471 WILLIAM WADSWWRTH TRUE 10 M SARAH ELIZABETH GOODWIN ISSUE

7471 William Wadsworth True 10 B 27 Dec 1925 Rockland ME M 12 Jun 1954 Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin B 11 Apr 1927 INDIANAPOLIS IN dau of John Kuhn Goodwin and Cavoline McMath

7606 William Goodwin True 11 B 6 Jun 1956 Indianapolis IN M 6 Jul 1980 Shirley Yvonne Brooks B 8 Jul 1958 Delta CO ISSUE

7607 Kenneth Wadsworth True 11 B 28 Sep 1958 Princeton NJ M 27 Oct 1990 Cynthia Ann Johnson B 17 Dec 1961 Sacramento CA ISSUE

7608 Anne Elizabeth True 11 B 23 Oct 1961 Woodland CA

7609 Katherine Mary True 11 B 7 Mar 1964 Woodland CA M 25 Jun 1988 John (nmn) Mitchell B 21 May 1966 Edinburg Scotland UK

7606 WILLIAM GOODWIN TRUE 11 M SHIRLEY YVONNE BROOKS ISSUE

8014 Lauren Brooks True 12 B 7 Mar 1986 Dallas TX

8015 Nathan Wadsworth True 12 B 3 Feb 1898 Sacramento CA

G E N E A L O G Y
OF A FAMILY OF TRUE
BY ADOPTION

A genealogy compiled by Norma Camp Cedargreen, Dorothy True Bivin, Myrtle True Camp, Harold and Leonore Knight and Charlotte Briggs Miller, Compilation Committee titled a "Statistical Records of the Knight and True families dated 1980-1981 and arranged for this publication by Charles W True Jr

Paul True adopted Jessie (Jesse) Whitten and the youngster was renamed Charles True!

Charles True descends from Paul Whitten and his wife Barbara (Barbary) Sidelinger dau of Charles Sidelinger and Sally Smith; Charles was a brother of Eliza, Clarrisa, and Susan Whitten and he was a half brother of Stillman S Emery and Olive T Emery of Montville Maine. Barbara's parents were Charles Sidelinger and Sally Smith. After the death of Paul Whitten his widow Barbaray married in 1832 Nathaniel Emery of Montville Maine and they had the above Emery children.

1 Charles True was born 6 Nov 1813 in Montville ME the son of Paul Whitten and Barbary Sidelinger. He died near Fort Scott KA and was buried 13 Sep 1868 at Twin Springs, Linn County KA. Charles True M Ester Rhodes 24 Jul 1837 in Erie Co NY; Ester was born 12 Feb 1813 in Watertown, Jefferson Co NY and D 14 Apr 1891, M2 Baptist Church Elder M S Hubbell who was with her husband at the time of his death, probably on a mission for the Baptist Church as Charles was ordained Deacon and was licensed to preach as Free Will Baptist by the Delaware and Clayton quarterly meeting in 1863 ISSUE

1 1 Mary Jane True 2 B Buffalo NY 20 Nov 1840 D 7 Jul 1915 M 30 Jan 1859 Thomas J Scott ISSUE
- 1 Eliza E Scott 3 B
- 2 Hiram Winfield Scott 3 B
- 3 Nettie Rose Scott 3 B
- 4 George Willie Scott 3 B
- 5 Thomas Grant Scott 3 B
- 6 Edith Mary Scott 3 B

2 George W True 2 B 13 Nov 1844 M Apr 1868 Lillie Parker ISSUE
- 1 Walter True 3 B
- 2 Leroy True 3 B

1 2 3 Charles True

1 3 Charles Henry True 2 B 19 Aug 1847 Scoles Co IL D 13 May 1937 Edgewood IA M Lodomillo IA 19 Aug 1874 Luthera Irene Bixby B 15 Sep 1849 Lodomillo, Clayton Co IA ISSUE

1 Ernest Lester True 3 B 12 May 1875 Prarie City IL D 23 Jun 1971 Winnebago MN M 22 Jun 1899 New Berlin NY Anna L Nichols B 1 Apr 1876 New Berlin D 1 Jul 1948 Winnebago ISSUE
- 1 Marjorie True B 7 Jan 1904 Valley Springs SD

2 Clyde Leslie True 3 B 8 Feb 1880 Edgewood IA D 2 May 1973 Omaha NE M 10 Jun 1903 Omaha to Nettie Lancaster B 16 Feb 1880 Lexington KY D Omaha 9 May 1963 ISSUE

1 3 2 1 Dorothy Ona True 4 B Edgewood IA 26 Sep 1905 M 1 Sep 1928 Omaha, Nagel Bivin B 6 Apr 1900 St Louis MO D 27 Sep 1975 Omaha ISSUE
- 1 Charles LESLIE Bivin B Omaha 24 Jan 1930
- 2 Susan Jeanette Bivin 5 B Omaha 15 May 1934 M Omaha 2 Jul 1955 Robert Lundeen Aller B 14 Jan 1934 ISSUE
  - 1 Hugh Bivin Aller 6 B NYC NY 18 Oct 1964
  - 2 Benjamin Dudley Aller B 24 Sep 1968 Barcelona Spain

1 3 2 2 Gertrude Margaret True 4 B Edgewood 12 Jan 1909 M De Moines IA 20 Apr 1933 Reuben Albert Harrison B 14 Nov 1903 Hopkins D 5 Se 1986 Omaha

1 3 3 Mabel Marie True 3 B Edgewood IA 23 Dec 1884
1 4 Phebe Esther True 2 B 22 Feb 1851 D 12 Feb 1935 Helena OK M M. Stephen Hubbell 12 Sep 1903 Temperance MI
1 5 Newell Knowlton True 2 B 1 Aug 1852 D 19 Nov 1862
1 6 Chandler Randall True 2 B 1 Dec 1854 Lodomillo IA D Loup City NE 29 Mar 1950 M in Rosseter House,later Frederick Hotel Loup City 25 Dec 1878 Jennie Augusta Knight B Strawberry Point IA 2 Aug 1860 D 24 Apr 1938 in Arcadia NE ISSUE
1 6 1 Alma Bell True 3 B 11 Jul 1880 in a sod house near Arcadia D ther 16 Jul 1884
2 Georgie Elsworth True 3 B 28 Aug 1882 in the sod house D there 25 Jul 1884
3 Claude Raymond True 3 B in the sod House 6 Jan 1886 D 27 Oct 1966 Redding CA M Arcadia 9 Jan 1905 Anna Belle Toops B MO 5 Sep 1886 ISSUE 2
3 1 Bessie Belle True 4 B 2 Jul 1908 Arcadia M Scottsbluff NE 1 Jan 1927 Albert Leslie Jagger B Sedelia MO 25 Jun 1897 ISSUE 3
1 6 3 1 1 Blanche Anne Jagger 5 B Scottsbluff NE 3 Jan 1928 M Amarillo TX 26 Mar 1946 Kenneth Leon Goodman B McLean TX 23 Apr 1926 ISSUE 2
1 Dennis Lee Goodman B Shamrock TX 25 Jan 1947 M Cherita Linda Sanford B Amarillo 11 Jun 1947 ISSUE 2
1 1 DeNissa Lynn Goodman B Amarillo 12 Sep 1967
2 Darren Lee Goodman 7 B Amarillo 10 Sep 1976
2 Deborah Ann Goodman 6 B McLean 14 Mar 1950 M Amarillo 30 Jun 1967 Dennys Stuart Deaver B Amarillo 16 Jun 1947 ISSUE 2
1 6 3 1 1 2 1 Denny Jason Deaver B 28 Feb 1969 Wurzburg Germany
2 Mandy Diane Deaver 7 B 22 Sep 1976 Amarillo
1 6 3 1 2 Betty Jane Jagger 5 B Scottsbluff NE 3 Jan 1928 M 29 May 1943 Las Vegas NV James Edward Hand ISSUE 2
2 1 Sharon Ann Hand 6 B 29 Nov 1943 Long Beach CA D 28 Feb 1924
2 2 James Leslie Hand 6 B 2 Dec 1944 Los Angeles D 4 Dec 1944
1 6 3 1 2 Betty Jane Jagger Hand 5 M2 Anaheim CA 21 Sep 1947 Ray Arnold Kraft B Los Angeles 24 Jan 1919 ISSUE 3
2 1 Carol Rae Kraft 6 B Huntington Park CA 9 Jun 1948 M 27 Oct 1967 William Fred Okley B 16 Feb 1945 ISSUE 2
2 1 1 David Allen Okley 7 B 2 Sep 1968 Maywood CA
2 Sandra Kelly Okley B 8 Jul 1970 Bellflower CA
2 1 Carol Rae Kraft Okley 6 M2 Robert Tanner Jr ISSUE 1
2 2 Marcia Kay Kraft 6 B 8 Apr1950 Huntington Park CA M 7 Aug 1971 in Downey CA Dennis Monroe Barringer B Hollywood 18 Oct 1945 ISSUE
1 6 3 1 2 2 1 Damon Dennis Baringer B 9 Sep 1973 Bellflower CA
2 Jeffery Dennis Barringer 7 B 22 Aug 1977 Paramont CA
3 Betty Darlene Kraft 6 B 1 Mar 1954 Huntington Park M Downey CA Ricardo (Richard) Murillo B Los Angeles 22 Sep 1952 ISSUE 2
1 Darlene Marie Marillo 7 B Paramont 7 Aug 1976
2 Richard (Ricardo) Ray Murillo B Downey 5 Jul 1981
1 6 3 1 3 William Leslie Jagger 5 B Los Angeles CA 8 Sep 1929 M Downer 3 Jan 1954 Dolores Anne Leach B San Francisco 12 May 1930 ISSUE 2
3 1 Leslie Anne Jagger 6 B San Francisco 11 Apr 1960 M Kentfield CA 1 Aug 1987 Robert William Watkins
2 Erik William Jagger 6 B Larkspur CA 29 Mar 1965
1 6 3 2 Alfred Raymond True 4 B Arcadia NE on 15 Jul 1912 D Long Beach CA 26 Nov 1977 M Sally twice and Agnes once and perhaps others but D unM in Long Beach 26 Nov 1977
1 6 3 Claude Raymond True 3 M2 Jessie Lea Wheatcraft D 31 1974 Redding CA
4 Houder Wescott True 3 B in the Sod house 20 Jan 1888 near Arcadia NE D Lompec CA 11 Sep 1978 M Taylor NE 23 Dec 1931 Esther Osterlo B Westerfield NE 1902 D Arcadia 17 May 1962 ISSUE 3

1 6 4 1 Nina Raejean True 4 B Westerville NE 27 Nov 1932 D 18 Apr 1935 Arcadia
2 Reginald Dale True 4 B Arcadia NE 21 Sep 1936 M Omaha NE 28 Apr 1962
Mary Louise Stefan B Omaha 29 May 1938 Issue 2
1 6 4 2 1 Mark Anthony True 5 B San Diego CA 18 May 1963
2 Catherine Ann True 5 B San Diego 28 Jun 1964
3 Marilyn Reina True 4 B Ansley NE 22 Jun 1939 D 22 Apr 1944 Loup City NE
5 Alfred Lowell True 3 B Arcadia 14 Aug 1889 D 4 Aug 1959 Huntington Park CA M Arcadia 19 Feb 1909 Fannie Fern Gibson B Olena IL 16 Feb 1891 D 20 Sep 1973 Downey CA ISSUE 6
1 6 5 1 Forrest Keith True 4 B 28 Jan 1911 Arcadia M Taylor NE 22 Nov 1930
Helen Twila Roberts B Brokenbow NE 7 May 1914 ISSUE 2
1 Pricilla Lou True 5 B BroKenbow 1 Aug 1933 M Orange CA 20 Jun 1953
Ted Williams Glasener Jr B Wellington KA 18 Jul 1932 ISSUE 3
1 Cynthia Lea Glasener 6 B Augusta GA 4 Jun 1954 M Orange 8 Sep 1973
Charles Clayton Carpenter B 31 Aug 1954 Whittier CA ISSUE 2
1 6 5 1 1 Galen Michelle Carpenter B Orange 5 Mar 1975 dau of Cynthia
. Aubree Laine Carpenter 7 B Bakersfield CA 16 Jan 1978 dau of Cynth
2 Valinda Lou Glasener 6 B Santa Ana CA 22 Oct 1955 M Orange 18 Jun 1978 Timothy John Tivenan B Amityville NY 26 Dec 1954 ISSUE 1
2 1 Tawny Fae Tivenan 7 B Orange 6 Oct 1980
1 6 5 1 2 Sandra Elaine True 5 B Arcadia 4 Mar 1935 M Orange 21 Dec 1956 Dale
Edward Collins B Corning CA 20 Apr 1931 ISSUE 3
2 1 Diana Lee Collins 6 B Chico CA 2 Mar 1951 M Chicago 10 May 1975
John Simons B 14 Mar 1950 Chicago ISSUE 2
1 6 5 1 2 1 1 Andrea Michelle Simons 7 B Stanford CA 14 Aug 1978
2 Megan Rae Simons B Stanford 11 Mar 1981
2 2 James Craig Collins 6 B 14 Mar 1953 Chico CA
1 6 5 2 Lowell Gaylord True 4 B Arcadia NE 19 May 1913 M Loup City NE 17 Jan 1934
Jaunita Irene Stapleman B 26 Feb 1917 Gallaway NE ISSUE 1
1 Marlene Gaylord True 5 B Callaway Ne 24 Sep 1934 M Maywood CA 14 Nov 1954 Jacquie Moxley B Ropeville TX 9 Aug 1935 ISSUE 4
1 6 5 2 1 1 Stephen Gaylord True 6 B South Gate CA 13 Mar 1956 M Garland TX 24 Aug 1979 Roya Smith B TX 22 Aug 1954 ISSUE 2
1 Steven Travis True 7 B Garland 22 Mar 1981
2 Roy Edward True 7 B 9 Aug 1983
2 Marlene Denice True 6 B Downey 20 Feb 1957 M Randal Dean Willis ISSUE 2
1 Lyndsie Denice Willis 8 B 1 Feb 1984
2 Cody Randall Willis 8 B 26 Jun 1986
1 3 Lawrence Edward True 6 B Downey 8 May 1958 M Dalonega GA 27 Feb 1988 Dana Elovoyce Greer
4 Daniel John True 6 B Downey 21 Apr 1961
1 6 5 3 Lee Douglas True 4 B 6 Jun 1916 Arcadia NE M Kimball NE 16 Aug 1940
Dorothy Irene Clark B Cheyne WY 9 May 1921 ISSUE2
1 Barbara Jean True 5 B Bell CA 30 Sep 1942 M Las Vegas NV 27 Feb 1971
Beryl Eldon Kempton B N Long Beach CA 23 Aug 1930
2 Vickie Jo True 5 B Fullerton CA 18 Jun 1948 M Las Vegas 10 Jun 1957
Larry James Carter B West VA 31 Jul 1946 M2 Placentia CA 14 Jun 1985
John Joseph Larkin B Boston 3 Dec 1948 ISSUE 3
2 1 Jennipher Leah Carter B Santa Ana CA 30 Jan 1968 M Placentia 14 Jun 1987 Scott Walter Allen B South Bluff NE 27 Nov 1963
2 Mathew James Carter 7 B 5 Sep 1971 Santa CA
3 Shannon Elizabeth Larkin 7 B Santa Ana 9 May 1987
1 6 5 4 Doris Madeline True 4 B Arcadia 22 Feb 1918 M Callaway NE 22 Nov 1934
Cledith Allen Thompson B Arcadia 12 May 1914 ISSUE 3
1 6 5 4 1 Shirley Lee Thompson 5 B 28 Jul 1935 Arcadia NE M1 Buena Park CA 8 Jan 1954 Louis Stafford Griffin B San Pedro CA 7 Apr 1934

1 6 5 4 1 Shirley Lee Thompson 5 M2 Las Vegas NV 3 Jun 1966 John Carter Magouirk B Bogalusa LA 29 Aug 1917, M3 Santa Ana CA 13 Feb 1981 Ronald Ellis Roper B Borger TX 18 Aug 1943; he had 2 issue ISSUE 3
4 1 1 Timothy Alan Griffin B Elgin AFB FL 7 Aug 1955 M Anaheim CA 18 Oct 1975 Catharine June Tomlin B Cinncinati 30 Jun 1955 ISSUE 1
4 1 1 1 Christopher Carter Griffin B Fontana CA 19 Aug 1980
4 1 2 Michael Sean Griffin 6 B San Luis Obispo CA 15 Feb 1958 M Norco CA 17 Dec 1977 Marina Valarie Carmona B Compton CA 17 Aug 1957 ISSUE 1
1 6 5 4 1 2 1 Nicole Blair Griffin 7 B Loma Linda CA 28 May 1980
3 Shawna Lynn Griffin 6 B Santa Ana 12 Oct 1961
1 Shirley's step children -- Amanda Marie Magouirk B 5 Feb 1968 Anaheim and Todd Ellis Magouirk B Downey 12 Jan 1970
1 6 5 4 2 Treva Lynn Thompson 5 B Ontario OR 16 Oct 1944 M Clarence Edward Schafer B National City CA 24 Feb 1934 D Tustin CA Nov 1986 ISSUE 1
1 Ama Marie Schafer 6 B 20 Oct 1972 Newport Beach CA
3 Janie Sue Thompson 5 B Scottsbluff NE 14 Oct 1947 M Robert Leland Herrell B 31 Jul 1943 Los Angeles M Westminister CA 26 Jan 1969 ISSUE 2
3 1 Autumn Dorlene Herrell B Fullerton CA 14 Jan 1972
2 Alexandra Elaine Herrell 6 B Fullerton 3 Jun 1974
1 6 5 5 Donald Elwood True 4 B 20 Jun 1921 in NE M Los Angeles 22 Nov 1946 Lillian Florence Duncan B 21 Mar 1923 Los Angeles D ther 1948 ISSUE 4
1 Lloyd Charles True 5 B 21 Jun 1944 Long Beach M CA 18 Nov 1966 Carol Jean Edelen B Maywood CA 7 Jan 1949 ISSUE 4
1 1 Shanna Lynn True 6 14 Jun 1967 Lynwood CA
2 Lloyd Charles True Jr 6 B 8 Nov 1969 Lynwood
3 Crystal Gail True 6 B 20 Sep 1978 Bellflower CA
4 Misty Dawn True 6 B Downey 19 Jul 1980
2 Claudia Lee Ann True 5 B Bell CA 5 Jul 1945 M CA 18 Feb 1967 John Allen Hobson B TX 9 Aug 1944 ISSUE 2
1 Renee Lee Ann Hobson 6 B Lynwood 24 Jan 1971
2 Jolene Sue Hobson 6 B Bellflower 20 Dec 1979
1 6 5 5 3 Nancy Lynn True 5 B CA 18 Nov 1947 M Paramont CA 17 Jun 1967 Yell Clemeth Wooldridge B Hollywood 14 Apr 1945 ISSUE 2
1 Tammy Alice Wooldridge B Lynwood 16 Aug 1968
2 Sherry Dawn Wooldridge 6 B Bellflower 20 Apr 1971
4 Penny Beth True 5 B 2 Jun 1953 Huntington Park CA M S Gate CA Apr 1975 Billy Frank McNally B LA 9 Oct 1944 ISSUE 3
1 6 5 5 4 1 Kimberly Marie McNally 6 B Lynwood 12 Aug 1971
2 Jason Donald McNally 6 B PARAMONT 28 Feb 1973
3 Casey Arron McNally 6 B Bellflower 23 Mar 1979
1 6 5 6 Bernadine Rae True 4 B Arcadia NE 14 Nov 1928 M Las Vegas 5 Apr 1966 George William Brown B 31 Jul 1926
1 6 6 Alta Esther True 3 B Arcadia 20 Feb 1892 D There 19 Sep 1908
7 Myrtle True 3 B 22 Nov 1893 stillborn near Arcadia
8 Myrtle Alfaretta True 3 B near Arcadis 14 Mar 1895 M Loup City NE 17 Mar 1915 Leonard Camp B Loup City Sherman County NE D 20 May 1978 Forest Grove OR ISSUE 4
1 6 8 1 Eldrid Wescot Camp 4 B Loup C 28 Mar 1916 M Kearney NE 17 Jun 1939 Evelyn Elsie Sell B Arcadia 6 Sep 1920 ISSUE 2
1 Dale Lee Camp 5 B San Diego 5 Nov 1960
2 Del Eldrid Camp 5 B San Diego 16 Jul 1962 M Dover Morris Co NJ 10 Oct 1981 Yvonne Claire Vanderhoof B Denville NJ Morris Co 4 Aug 1961
2 Aldena Rose Camp B 22 Aug 1917 Loup C M Arcadia 27 Jun 1937 Lee Abraham Welty B 12 Jan 1907 Loup C D 7 Mar 1980 Kearney NE ISSUE 4
1 Rosalee Myrtle Welty B Kearney 26 Oct 1938 M Kearney 31 Aug 1958 Ray Wesley Mickelsen B 15 May 1932 Kearney ISSUE 4

1 6 8 2 1 1 Jane Beann Mickelsen 6 B Kearney 28 Nov 1964
2 Julia Coleen Mickelsen B Kearney 19 Nov 1968 D Kearney 16 May 1971
3 Krista May Mickelsen B Kearney 15 Nov 1970
4 David Wesley Mickelsen 6 B 14 May 1974 Kearney
1 6 8 2 2 Jeanie Ellen Welty 5 B Kearney 2 Jan1943 M Kearney 29 Jul 1964 Gary Wayne Seaney B Custer Co NE 15 Dec 1935 ISSUE 4
1 Jeffrey Wayne Seaney B Hillsboro OR 20 Jul 1966
2 Eric Charles Seaney 6 B " 6 Oct 1967
3 James Allen Seaney B " 14 Jul 1971
4 Carrie Gaylee Seaney 6 B " 13 Jan 1978
1 6 8 2 3 Jon Leonard Welty 5 B Kearney 13 Aug 1946 M Kearney 25 Jun 1968 Bobbie Lee Pahl B Cherokee OK 19 Oct 1946 ISSUE 2
1 Phillip Paul Welty B Kearney 19 May 1974
2 Mitchell Jon Welty 6 B Kearney 14 May 1977
1 6 8 3 Alta Mae Camp B Loup C 29 Oct 1923 M Forest Grove OR 10 Mar 1946 Oral Lee Fitts B Brooks OR 20 Mar 1926 ISSUE 3
1 Kim Eldrid Fitts B Portland OR 14 Aug 1945 M Cottage Grove OR 28 Feb 1976 Susan Rae Fuller B 12 Feb 1950 Seattle ISSUE 2
1 Kristina Rose Fitts 6 B Cottage Grove 30 Jan 1971
2 Joshua Tristan Fitts 6 B 27 Jan 1978 same Grove
2 Stephen Eugene Fitts 5 B Forest Grove 26 May 1947 M Reno NV 20 Jun 1970 Carol Sue McClusky B 20 Oct 1952 Westwood CA ISSUE 2
1 Dionna Kay Fitts 6 B Chester CA 12 Nov 1970
2 Richard Lee Fitts 6 B Chester 21 Dec 1971
2 Stephen Fitts M2 28 May 1977 Rosemarie Richards; after his D 18 Feb 1980 in Chester CA she M Larry Richard Austin 28 Sep 1980
3 Donna Fitts 5 B Salem OR 12 Oct 1950 M Reno NV 6 Apr 1968 Jeffrey William Rose B Menlo Park CA 27 Feb 1950 ISSUE 2
1 Joseph William Rose B Chester Ca 4 May 1968
2 Jacquelene Marie Rose 6 B Chester 20 Jun 1969
1 6 8 4 Norma Violet Camp 4 B LooP C 24 Apr 1925 M Forest Grove OR 8 Nov 1946 Virgil Theodore Cedargreen B Colfax WA 13 Jun 1923 ISSUE 4
1 Jo Ellen Cedargreen 5 B 31 Jul 1948 Forest Grove M Eugene Or 26 Apr 1970 Dennis Wayne Erickson B Houlton ME 23 Jun 1949 ISSUE 3
1 Brian Matthew Erickson B Eugene Or 23 Nov 1970
2 Carey Linn Erickson B Eugene 1 Mar 1975
3 Alisa Kay Erickson 6 B Eugene 19 Feb 1981
1 6 8 4 2 Collin Lewis Cedergreen 5 B Hillsboro OR 5 Sep 1950 M Forest Grove 8 Oct 1971 Mildred Diane Conrad B Omak WA 14 Jun 1951 ISSUE 3
1 Brannon James Cedergreen B Portland OR 18 Apr 1975
2 Jonathan Dewey Cedergreen B 19 Mar 1977 Portland
3 Natalie Kaye Cedergreen 6 B 25 Dec 1955 Hillsboro OR
3 Von Douglass Cedergreen 5 B 19 Feb 1958 Hillsboro M Forest Grove 12 Sep 1981 Jodie Lynn Lish B 4 Sep 1961 Portland OR
1 6 9 Reina Christina True 3 B 3 Jun 1898 Arcadia NE D Central City NE 27 Dec 1969 M Arcadia 13 Jan 1914 Henry Acyle Wagner B Elkhorn NE 18 Feb 1894 D Adams NE 13 Jan 1953 ISSUE 3
1 Harriet Reina Wagoner 4 B Loup City NE 11 Aug 1915 M Central City NE 9 Sep 1933 Herman Charles Pieper B Omaha 4 Jul 1913 ISSUE 1
1 Connie Kay Pieper 5 B Grand Island NE 8 Nov 1939 M Harvard NE 28 Feb 1959 Roy Owens Jr B Riverview NE 25 Mar 1938 ISSUE 4
1 Angela Marie Owens 6 B Hastings NE 17 Mar 1960 M Hastings 9 Sep 1977 Kirby Lewis Sidlo B Hastings 18 Feb 1959 ISSUE 2
1 6 9 1 1 1 1 Carey Douglas Sidlo B New Orleans 27 Mar 1978
2 Toby Lewis Sidlo 7 B New Orleans 10 Mar 1980
2 Jay Daniel Owens 6 B 23 Apr 1963 Aurora NE
3 Amy Jeanine Owens 6 B 20 Sep 1965 Aurora
4 Michael Edward Birdsong (Foster) B 3 Oct 1966 Lincoln NE

1 6 9 2 Alberta Gay Wagner 4 B Arcadia 1 Aug 1918
3 Patsy Rae Wagner 4 B Central City NE 1 Mar 1931 D Boise ID 12 Apr 1988 M Belleville KA 29 Jun 1948 Claude William Watson B Hordville NE 1 Feb 1932 ISSUE 1
1 Richard Lee Watson 5 B 18 Jan 1949 Central City NE M Fairbanks AK 14 Mar 1969 Kathleen Marie Hodges B Genoa NE 11 Jul 1950 ISSUE 1
1 Richard Lee Watson Jr 6 B Fairbanks 17 Aug 1970
2 Cheryl Lynn Watson 5 BGrand Island 18 Aug 1953 M Faifbanks 1977 Robert Austin ISSUE 2
1 Tim Ryalls Austin 6 B
2 David Watson Austin 6
1 6 10 Reginale Lewis True 3 B in the sod house near Arcadia NE 7 Jul 1900 D there 26 Oct 1900
1 6 11 Leonard Arthur True 3 B 3 Apr 1902 the last of his family to be born in the sod house near Arcadia D Loup City NE 18 Sep 1971 M Loup C 12 Mar 1925 Nellie Nadia (Butler) Hill B Omaha 14 Jan 1909 ISSUE 3
1 6 11 1 Gerald Leonard True 4 Arcadia 21 Feb 1927 M Loup C 21 Dec 1947 Georgene Grace Janulewicz B Loup C 29 Mar 1927 ISSUE 5
1 Constance Katherine True 5 B 24 Jan 1947 Loup C M Hastings NE 15 Jul 1966 Reuben Frederick Hock B Hastings 29 Jan 1946 ISSUE 8
1 Rhonda Sue Hock B Hasting 3 Sep 1966
2 Richard Allen Hock 6 B 4 Aug 1968 Hastings
3 Robin Lynn Hock 6 B Hastings 25 Nov 1970
4 Randall Leonard Hock B Hastings 9 Dec 1972
5 Ronald Mitchell Hock 6 B Hastings 1 Nov 1974
6 Robert Eugene Hock 6 B Aurora NE 10 Nov 1977
7 Renae Dawn Hock 6 B 1 Dec 1978 in Aurora
1 6 11 1 1 8 Ryan Wayne Hock 6 B Aurora 30 Nov 1980
1 6 11 1 2 Dian Elaine True 5 B 10 Mar 1948 Loup C M Reno NV 14 May 1968 Donald Earl Stanberry B Hastings 21 Jan 1949 ISSUE 3
1 Christine Lynn Stanberry 6 B 21 Jan 1969 Hastings
2 Debra Kay Stanberry 6 B Hastings 13 Apr 1970
3 Sharon Virginia Stanberry 6 B Hastings 19 Jan 1971
2 Diane Elaine True 5 M2 11 May 1973 in Hastings, Donald Ray McKimmey B Burwell NE 13 Apr 1950 ISSUE 2
4 Tracy Jo McKimmey B Hastings 18 Jul 1975
5 Shawn Michael McKimmey B Hastings 8 Jan 1979
3 Marilyn Jean True 5 B Grand Island NE M Kenneth Shafer ISSUE
1 Ashley Labrea Shafer B Hastings 25 Apr 1986
3 Marilyn Jean True 5 B 4 Apr 1952
1 6 11 1 4 Pamala Grace True 5 B 1 Jun 1954 Grand Island M Hastings 8 Jun 1874 Robert Allen Stromer B Hastings 7 Dec 1952 ISSUE 1
1 Joshua James Stromer 6 B Hastings 7 Jan 1978
5 Robert Wayne True 5 B Hastings 2 Jan 1961
1 6 11 2 Roland Arthur True 4 B Arcadia NE 4 May 1929 M Gering NE 5 Mar 1959 Edith Marian Thomas B Wailukui Maui Hawii 26 Nov 1928
3 Imogene Nadia True 4 B Arcadia 27 Dec 1937 M Hasting NE 27 Dec 1957 Stanley Antone Grella Jr B Ashton NE 19 Oct 1926 ISSUE 2
1 Teresa Josephine Grella 5 B Page AZ 4 Sep 1961 M 24 Sep 1980 Cheyenne WY John Grant Kimbro B Long Beach CA 3 Mar 1959
2 Brent Michael Grella 5 B Loup C 4 Aug 1963 M Cheyenne WY 13 Sep 1986 Desiree' Lynn Padilla B Newport News VA 23 Jul 1964
1 6 12 Minnie Belle Rozette True 3 B 3 Jan 1904 not in the sod house but near Arcadia NE D 16 Mar 1987 Hemet CA M Harvard NE 27 Nov 1930 Paul Wilbur Travis B Aurora NE 24 Feb 1907

MORE

1882 - HISTORY OF CLAYTON COUNTY, IOWA

Charles Henry True, farmer and nurseryman, section 28 Lodomillo Township, was born twenty miles west of Freeport, Illinois on August 19, 1847. His parents were Charles and Esther (Rhodes) True, who had a family of six children, five living. Charles was the third child and second son. Before he was two years of age his parents came with him to Clayton County, Iowa, settling in Lodomillo Township. In the fall of 1865 they removed to McDonough County, Illinois.

*Mr. True died in 1867, and Charles taught school in McDonough, Warren and Fulton Counties until 1874. He was married to Luthera Bixby on August 19,1874, this also being his birthday. Luthera was born in Clayton County, and was the daughter of Rev. N. W. and Ruby (Knapp) Bixby. Mr. True then taught school till 1878, when he returned to Clayton County, where he still resides.

Charles and Luthera True are members of the Free-will Baptist Church. They have two children - Ernest L. and Clyde L. (Ed. note - Daughter, Mabel M. True was not born until 1884.)

Mr. True is a man of integrity, and stands high in his community.

(Copied by Norma Cedergreen, 1988 as an additional page for the Knight-True Family book.) *This article states, "death date for Charles True as 1867." His gravestone also says he died September 13, 1867 at age 54 years, 11 months, 21 days. (Noted during visit in 1986 to the Edgewood Cemetery, Iowa.) This differs with his death data written earlier on Page 1 of the Knight-True Family booklet. In this review Charles Henry True is identified as 1 3.

A brother of Charle Henry True, identified as 1 6 Chandler Randall True and he married a 5th generation Jennie Augusta Knight 2Aug1860-24Apr1938 of interest to the line of Trues that descend from this couple.

4th generation	Lewis Hutchens Knight
3rd generation	Samuel Hutchens Knight
2nd generation	Captain Samuel Knight
1st generation	Deacon Samuel Knight

5 Jennie Augusta Knight 5 B 2 Aug 1860 Strawberry Point, IA D 24 Apr 1938 Arcadia NE M 25 Dec 1878 Loop City NE Chandler Randall True B 1 Dec 1854 Lodomillo IA D 29 Mar 1950 Loup City NE issue 12; Jennie Augusta had the following brothers and sisters

Charles Lewis Knight	B MA	14 Oct 1854 - 23 Jul 1940	Edgewood IA
Lafayette DeAlton Knight	B IA	28 May 1857 - 14 Mar 1932	Strawberry Pt IA
Jessie Myra Knight	B IA	8 Dec 1862 - 27 Nov 1942	Loup City NE
Albert E Knight	B IA	7 Jan 1864 - 18 Apr 1933	Edgewood IA
Minnie Anna Knight	B IA	4 Sep 1866 - 6 Feb 1946	Loup City NE
Katie B. Knight	B IA	26 Feb 1868 - 6 Oct 1933	
Delmar Sherman Knight	B NE	23 Jun 1878 - 10 Jun 1934	
a son D young			
a son D young			

4 Lewis Hutchens Knight 4 B 21 Jul 1834 Norwich MA D 20 Mar 1919 Edgewood IA M Norwich MA 3 May 1853 a French girl, Laura Jane Wood B West Hampton MA 14 Jul 1837 D Edgewood IA 27 Jul 1914. His siblings were

Monroe Stevens Knight	B MA	6 Jun 1836 - 27 Jan 1912	B Norwich MA
Samuel Judson Knight	B MA	22 Jun 1838 - 23 Sep 1863	frail health
Horatio Knight	B MA	15 Feb 1841 - 20 Mar 1841	
Myron Elder Knight	B MA	19 Feb 1842 - 5 Apr 1920	Civil War D IA
John Stevens Knight	B MA	13 Mar 1844 - 11 Jul 1922	Civil War D OH
Albert Harmon Knight	B MA	29 Apr 1847 -	Civil War D OH
Catherine Elizabeth K	B MA	2 Jun 1849 - 27 Aug 1920	Straw PT IA
Mary Alice Knight	B MA	25 Jul 1852 - 3 Jul 1863	B N Hampt MA
Susan Ellen Knight	B MA	29 May 1855 - 17 Apr 1928	Mason City IA

3 Samuel Hutchens Knight 3 B 28 Nov 1803 Norwich MA D 31 Dec 1873 and is buried at Strawberry Point IA M 14 Mar 1833 Betsy Stevens B 22 Jan 1812 Chester MA D 5 Dec 1873 buried at Strawberry Point. They purchased 40 acres of land in thetownship of the Point and built and resided in a log house.
His siblings were

James Knight	B MA or CT	23 Apr 1796	-
Whitman Knight		19 May 1798	- 20 Dec 1867
Almira Knight	B	27 Jul 1801	- 20 Jul 1870
Marietta Knight	B	11 Nov 1805	- 28 Oct 1843
Alice Knight		17 Sep 1807	-
Rispah Knight	B	26 Jul 1809	- 11 Jan 1887
Mary Knight	B	16 Jul 1811	-
Susan Knight	B	3 May 1814	
Augusta Knight	B	1 May 1821	-

2 Captain Samuel Knight B Norwich CT 11 Feb 1771 - 15 Mar 1851 M, wife D 17 Oct 1858. Captain Samuel Knight had 12 brothers and sisters as follows

Dr Rodolphus Knight	B Norwich CT	4 Dec 1768	- 30 Mar 1809	Int Ryspah Lee 1797
Sylvester Knight	B Norwich	27 Feb 1773	- 22 Nov 1858	M Alice Luce?
* Betsey Knight	B Norwich MA	11 Apr 1775	- 28 May 1831	M Obadiah Graves
Clarissa Knight	B " "	21 Mar 1777	- 26 Oct 1845	M Richardson
Lt Artemas Knight, Deacon	B " "	2 Mar 1779	- 5 Oct 1851	M Molly Whi. Kingsl
Erastus Knight	B " "	1 Mar 1783	- 7 Apr 1844	M emeline Wight
Quartus Knight	B " "	1 Mar 1783	- 19 Jul 1827	twin
Roswell Knight	B " "	10 May 1785	- 14 Oct 1831	
Dr Horatio Knight	B " "	21 Jun 1787	- 8 Jun 1821	
Dr Horace Dimock Knight	B " "	21 Apr 1789	- 21 Aug 1814	M Lucinda C Stevens
Milton Knight	B " "	21 Feb 1791	- 2 Mar 1877	

CPT Sam'l Knight--moderator 23 Sep 1774 initial meet to promote Rev War also1780, 81.

1 Deacon Samuel Knight B Norwich CT in 1743 D 21 Aug 1792 M 2 Mar 1768 Betty Elderkin B 1748 D 20 Sep 1829; parents of 13 children.

NEW FINDINGS FROM THE ELDERKIN-KNIGHT FAMILY HISTORY we find parents and siblings of Deacon Samuel Knight as

The parents of Deacon Samuel Knight according to vr of Norwich CT1659-1848 and Part 1--Hartford Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut --1913; Page 1,
David Knight and Abigail Hutchens, June 17 1720--march 21 1792, both of Norwich, were married May 11, 1743; page 220. Also

John Huchins and Jerusha Bushnell dau of Joseph, were married 4 Aug 1715. their children:

Jerusha Hutchins	B	29 May 1718	- 26 Dec 1736
Abigaell Hutchings	B	17 Jun 1720	- 21 Mar 1756
John Hutchins	B	22 Jul 1722	-
Elisabeth Hutchins	B	17 Nov 1724	
Joseph Hutchens	B	28 Jan 1726	-
Benjamin Hutchens	B	28 Jan 1726	
Joshua Hutchens	B	2 Nov 1731	-
Samuell Hutchens	B	7 Feb 1733	-
Samuel Knight	B	3 Feb 1744	- 21 Aug 1792
David Knight	B	9 Feb 1746	
Abigail Knight	B	12 Jan 1748--	
Lucy Knight	B	26 Ost 1751	-
Eunice Knight	B	8 Mar 1756	-

DAVID KNIGHT M 12 Jan 1757 JANE CLARK OF Windom, issue Jane K B 21 Dec 1759

* A portion of Norw. MA was set to be new towne Murrayfield MA later to Huntington

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS

Sons of Confederate Veterans

1861 1865

To all who shall see these presents, Greetings:

This is to Certify, that

Henry Oscar Juenzel

has been elected a member of

Alamo Camp No. 1325

SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS

upon eligibility record of

Pvt. Thaddeus Kosciusko True,

his Confederate Ancestor, and is entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Confederation.

In witness whereof this certificate is given under the hand and seal of the Commander-in-Chief, duly attested by the Adjutant-in-Chief, at General Headquarters Jackson, Mississippi this the 20th day of April 1927

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

ADJUTANT-IN-CHIEF